CSO.1.50
1,120

Statistical Abstract, India, 1950

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER [illegible]
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF IN[illegible]
1952

Price : Rs. 5 or 23 s. 6d.

Reference II- This book is not meant for home-use. It should not therefore be removed from the office premises.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, INDIA, 1950.

New Series. No. 2.

सत्यमेव जयते

P 6087
22 11.52

Issued by

CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION
CABINET SECRETARIAT.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA, INDIA,
1952.

PREFACE

With the transference of responsibility for statistical co-ordination from the late Ministry of Commerce to the Cabinet Secretariat the work relating to compendious statistical publications became the responsibility of the Central Statistical Organisation. The present issue of the Annual Statistical Abstract is the first to be brought out by the Central Statistical Organisation.

2. The Abstract seeks to present a representative selection of important heads of national statistics classified both by regions and by categories. The primary sources are indicated at the foot of each tabular statement.

3. The special features of the 1950 Abstract, which distinguish it from previous issues, are briefly indicated below :—

(*a*) A number of new tables have been introduced for the first time, as indicated in the table of contents. A list will be found in the appendix showing the tables added or deleted in this issue as compared with those in the previous issue :

(*b*) The manner of presentation of some of the tables, particularly those relating to Educational Statistics has been considerably modified with the assistance of the Ministry of Education ;

(*c*) Explanatory notes have been added to each section of the volume describing the scope and coverage of the series presented. In particular attempts have been made to collect data from all the constituent units in the Indian Union, *viz.* : A, B, C, and D States.

(*d*) Where there has been any change in the method of computation or in the area covered in a given series from any year onwards, a line has been drawn to indicate that the series after the line is not comparable with that before it. Wherever necessary a footnote has been added indicating the nature of the difference ;

(*e*) In order to effect economy in paper, the format has been abridged smaller types used in printing and the Abstract is issued as a single volume.

4. Acknowledgement is due to the various Ministries of the Government of India and the State Governments for their continued cooperation, and for the suggestions made from time to time.

ISSUED BY

THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION,

CABINET SECRETARIAT,

New Delhi, 3rd June 1952.

The following symbols have been used throughout the Abstract :

.. = Not available,

—— = Negligible or nil,

Some of the units of measurements used are explained below :

One lakh = 100,000

One crore = 10,000,000

One maund = 82 2/7 lbs.

One ton = 2,240 lbs.

CORRIGENDUM

Page 1, Last paragraph—

For "great" *read* "greater".

Pages 8 and 9, Table 3, Title line—

For "Monthly Temperature" *read* "Monthly Mean Temperature"

Page 27, Footnote—

For "excluding Jammu, Kashmir" *read* "excluding Jammu and Kashmir".

Page 35, at the bottom—source:—

For "*All-India Census Report, 1951*" read "*All-India Census Report, 1941*".

Page 51, Table No. 20, under heading Population in Registration Area (in thousand) in the year 1946, 1947 and 1948 respectively—

For 265, 269 *read* 302, 480.

For 240, 511 *read* 242, 610.

For 242, 728 *read* 245, 459.

Page 56, Table No. 24, under heading in second line—

For "Ptaients" *read* "Patient".

Page 79, Lines 1, 9, 19, and 42—

For "A and C States" wherever they occur *read* "A, C and D States".

Page 80, last but one line—

For "A and C States" *read* "A, C and D States".

Page 145—

For "Table 74", *read* "Table 47".

Page 224—

For "Daily Average" *read* "Daily Average Strength".

Pages 230, 231—

Under main heading "Establishment"—

Under sub-heading "Cost per head of average strength"—

In Total columns of Part "A" States—

For 1,226·13 *read* 100·39.

In Part "B" States—

Under PEPSU—

For 3,587·98 *read* 137·12.

Under Travancore-Cochin—

For 1,018·73 *read* 110·10.

Under Total—

For 5,178·01 *read* 136·11.

In Total Part "C" States—

For 1,603·29 *read* 123·23.

Under "Total Column" in the year 1949—

For 8,007·43 *read* 103·20.

Under heading "Directing charges"—

Under sub-heading "Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners"—

In Total Part "A" States—

For 2102·69 *read* 205·16.

Part "B" States—

Under PEPSU—

For 903·56 *read* 194·86.

Under Travancore-Cochin *for* 312·54 *read* 148·2.

In Total Part "B" States *for* 1,973·91 *read* 176·51.

In Total Part "C" States—

For 1,639·96 *read* 203·44.

Under "Total column" in the year 1949—

For 5,716·56 *read* 203·22.

Under heading "other charges"—

Under sub-heading "cost per head of average strength"—

In Total Part "A" States—

For 1,000·67 *read* 92·92.

In Part "B" States—

Under PEPSU—

For 556·46 *read* 118·58.

Under Travancore-Cochin—

For 195·48 *read* 109·25.

In Total Part "B" States—

For 984·08 *read* 71·37.

In Total Part "C" States—

For 832·06 *read* 144·42.

In "Total" for the year 1949—

For 2,816·81 *read* 92·48.

Under heading "Total cost per head of average strength"—

In Total Part "A" States—

For 4,257·34 *read* 398·46.

In Part "B" States—

Under PEPSU—

For 2196·22 *read* 472·22.

Under Travancore-Cochin—

For 695·21 *read* 367·54.

Under Total Part "B" States—

For 4,454·08 *read* 387·70.

Under Total Part "C" States—

For 4,074·32 *read* 456·65.

In Total for the year 1949—

For 12,785·74 *read* 398·86.

Page 369, Table 97—

Under Col. Heading "Travancore-Cochin"—

For 16,525 *read* 16,835.

For 2,426 *read* 2,428.

For 14,149 *read* 14,148.

For 812 *read* 317.

For 9,300 *read* 8,300.

For 8,832 *read* 3,332.

In Grand Total—

For 2,02,112 *read* 2,03,111.

Page 395, Table No. 102—

Under col. heading " Average Treasury Bill Rate per cent. per annum "

In the 1947-48—*for* 0·4 *read* 0·45.

In the 1948-49—*for* 0·4 *read* 0·49.

In the 1949-50—*for* 0·4 *read* 0·50.

Page 459—

Against 1945-46 in col. 5, *for* 23·384 *read* 15,23·384.

Page 643, cols. 17 and 18 heading, *for* value added by manufacture (col. 6—col. 8—col. 10—col. 12) *read* Value added by manufacture col. 7—col. 9—col. 12—col. 14).

Page 664 *for* " returns " in 2nd line *read* " returns,"

Page 673, Footnote (1) to be deleted.

Page 674 in Col. 10—

For 88,092 *read* 88,101.

For 52,127 *read* 52,921.

For 17,282 *read* 16,946.

For 54,134 *read* 56,302.

For 211,635 *read* 214,270.

Page 674 in Col. 11—

For 18,886 *read* 18,497.

For 56,208 *read* 56,169.

For 213,472 *read* 213,044.

Page 685, Footnote (*a*) to be deleted.

Page 688, Col. 1 in lines (1, 8 and 15) *for* Permanent-way *read* Permanent way, etc.

Page 724, Col. 2 in, line 27 *for* 67,44,962 *read* 2,67,44,962.

Page 737 in line 15 *for* q *read* qo.

Page 737 in line 16 *for* Pn *read* pn.

Page 737 in line 38 *for* below *read* below:

Page 740, Col. 5 in line 6 *for* 10·3 *read* 192·8.

Page 750 Footnote (2) to be deleted.

Page 752 Footnote (2) to be deleted.

Page 765, Col. 3, in line 20, figure should be *read* as 1,44.

Page 765, Col. 5, in line 32, figure should be *read* as 11,45,92.

Page 766, Col. 5, in line 19, *for* 29,57 *read* 29,577.

Page 834, Col. 8, in line 8, *for* ,304 *read* 1,304.

Page 890, Appendix D, Indian Union, 1948-49—

Under main Heading A.—Net Domestic Product by Industrial Origin—

Under sub-heading " Agriculture.....activities "—

For Axelliary *read* Ancillary.

Under Fishery *for* 6·2 *read* 0·2.

Under Mining manufacturing and Hand Trades *for* 28·0 *read* 15·0.

Under Mining *for* 0·9 *read* 0·6.

Under Factory Establishments *for* 2·9 *read* 5·8.

Under Commerce, Transport and Communications *for* 27·9 *read* 17·0.

Under Communications, Post, Telegraph and Telephone) *for* 0·9 *read* 0·3

Under Organised Banking and Insurance *for* 0·9 *read* 0·5.

Under Commerce and Transport *for* 24·9 *read* 14·2.

Under other services *for* 23·3 *read* 13·8.

Under Govt. Services (Administration) *for* 4·0 read 4·6.

Under Domestic services *for* 1·1 *read* 1·5.

Under House Property *for* 6·9 *read* 4·5.

Under Net Domestic Production at Factor cost *for* 97·9 *read* 87·3.

Under B—Net Domestic, etc.—

Under sub-heading Small Enterprises (largely household) *for* 23·9 *read* 53·5.

Under sub-heading larger enterprises *for* 10·2 *read* 10·5.

Under sub-heading unclassified items *for* 39·9 *read* 23·3.

Under sub-heading net domestic product *for* 87·9 *read* 87·3.

Under C.—*shares of Govt. and Private sectors in net Domestic Product*—

Under sub-head "Net output of Govt. Enterprises"—

For 5·3 *read* 3·0.

Under sub-head "Net output of Govt. Administration"—

For 4·0 *read* 4·6.

Under sub-head "Net output of Private Sectors"—

For 23·7 *read* 79·7.

Under sub-head "Net Domestic Product"—

For 57·8 *read* 87·3.

Under D.—Net National output at Factor cost (or National Income)—

Under sub-head "Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost"—

For 39·9 *read* 87·3.

Under sub-head "Net Earned Income from abroad"—

For 0·1 *read* —0·2.

Under sub-head "Net National Income"—

For 27·1 *read* 87·1.

Under Sub-head "Net National Income per Capita (in Rupees)—

For 25·0 *read* 255.

Under E.—Net National Product at Market Price—

Under sub-head Net National Product at Factor Cost—

For 57·3 *read* 87·1.

Under sub-head Indirect Taxes including miscellaneous fees—

For 4·6 *read* 4·9.

Under sub-head Less Subsidies—

For 0·7 *read* 0·3.

NOTE.—Page xix, end of Contents, under Appendix, *read* F—List of tables added or deleted.....894(*a*)-(*d*).

Pages 366—371 and 373—378, in Table Nos. 97 and 98 State figures relate to 1948-49.

In Appendix F, end of the book (*read* pages 894(*a*), 894(*b*), 894(*c*) and 894(*d*) respectively) *for* pages (v), (vi), (vii) and (viii).

CONTENTS.

[NOTE.—(*) indicates new table and (†) modification of the original heading.]

Table No.		PAGE.
	CLIMATE.	
	Explanatory Note	1
†1	Normal and Actual Annual Rainfall By Meteorological Sub-divisions	2
2	Monthly and Annual Rainfall by meteorological sub-divisions with percentage departures from Normal	5
3	Monthly Temperature by meteorological sub-divisions	8
*4	Monthly maximum and Minimum Temperature in some important centres, during 1949	10
5	Abstract of hours of bright Sun shine	14
	AREA AND POPULATION.	
	Explanatory Note	23
6	Estimated Mid-year Population	24
7	Area, Houses and Population—1941	25
8	Variation in Population since 1921	29
9	Population of Principal Towns	30
10	Statistics of Selected Tribes	35
	MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.	
	Explanatory Note	38
†11	Number of skilled and unskilled Emigrants and their Dependants who proceeded to the various countries under Indian Emigration Act	39
*12	Number of Emigrant skilled Workers and their Dependants by Ports of departure	40
*13	Number of Emigrants who returned to India from Abroad	42
14	Number of Passengers carried in Unberthed Passenger Ships	43
15	Number of Passengers (by Unberthed Passenger Ships) carried on Long Voyage with Ports of departure and destination	44
16	Number of Passengers (by Unberthed Passenger Ships) carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of departure and destination	44
17	Number of Passengers (by Unberthed Passenger Ships) carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with Ports of departure and destination	46
18	Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with Ports of departure and destination	47
	†PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS.	
	Explanatory Note	48
19	Birth Rates, Death Rates and Infant Mortality Rates	50
20	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in India and ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, or Country, Cause and Season	51
†21	Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas and by Sex in States	53
†22	Birth Rate and Excess of Births over Deaths or Deaths over Births in India	53
23	Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population according to cause	54

Table No. PAGE.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS—*contd.*

24 Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, also their Income and Expenditure 55

25 Number of State—Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, and Dispensareis, Beds available and Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them 57

26 Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries by diseases (All India) 59

27 Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries during 1948 by States and Diseases 63

28 Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined 68

29 Number of Mental Patients—Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc. 70

30 Types of Insanity of Mental Patients admitted in Mental Hospitals during the year 1948 72

31 Statement showing probable causes of Insanity in the Patients admitted in the Mental Hospitals in India—1948 . . . 73

EDUCATION.

Explanatory Note 78

†32 Educational Institutions, Scholars and Expenditure—General Summary 81

†33 Number of Institutions for Men and Women, (By types) . . 82

†34 Number of Recognised Educational Institutions (By Management), Unrecognised Educational Institutions and Scholars . . 87

†35 Number of Scholars in Institutions (By types) 88

†36 Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for General Education (By stages of Instruction) 93

†37 Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for Professional and Special Education 97

†38 Expenditure on Education (By Sources) 101

†39 Sources of Expenditure on Education (By Management) . . 102

†40 Expenditure by types of Institution 104

†41 Teachers in recognised Schools for General Education . . . 110

†42 Examination Results by Provinces 114

†43 Number of Institutions and Scholars in Rural Areas . . . 131

†44 Expenditure on Rural Education by Sources 135

†PRINTING PRESS AND PUBLICATIONS.

Explanatory Note 136

45 Number of Printing presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published 137

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

Explanatory Note 139

46 Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in India 140

47 Number of Cases decided in the Courts 144

Table No.		PAGE.
	JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE—*contd.*	
48	Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	146
49	Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	148
50	General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits	150
51	General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases	152
52	Civil Appellate Courts Appeals from Decrees	154
53	Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals	156
54	Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred	158
55	General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases	160
56	General Results of Appeals and Revisions	162
57	Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	164
58	Punishments inflicted in Criminal Cases	166
59	Strength and Cost of Civil Police	170
†60	Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy : Number of Cases and Persons concerned .	172
†61	Cognizable Crime—Class VI : Other Offences including offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Trials Act : Number of Cases and Persons concerned	180
62	Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy : Number of Cases and Persons concerned .	184
63	Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI : Other offences including offences under Special and Local Laws : Number of Cases and Persons concerned	188
64	Property stolen and recovered	192
65	Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force	194
66	Strength and Cost of Military Police	200
67	Principal Police Offences : Number of Cases	202
68	Number and Distribution of Prisoners	204
69	Age and state of Education of Convicts	208
†70	Number and Disposal of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails	210
71	Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted into Jails and Subsidiary Jails	214
72	Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted in Jails and Subsidiary Jails	218
73	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	222
74	Number of Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted	226
75	Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	230
76	Conditions of Prisoners released from the Jails	232
77	Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails .	234

Table No.		PAGE.
	NATIONAL FINANCE.	
	Explanatory Note	237
78	General Statement of the transactions and of the balances of the Central and Provincial Governments	238
79	General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue	242
80	General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account	247
81	Customs Revenue and Expenditure	255
82	Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties	262
83	Receipts and Expenditure under Corporation Tax	269
84	Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax	271
85	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	275
86	Land Revenue and Expenditure	276
87	Provincial Excise Revenue and Expenditure	278
88	Stamp Revenue and Expenditure	280
89	Forest Revenue and Expenditure	283
†90	Capital Expenditure on Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	285
91	Interest Receipts	286
92	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	288
	†INCOME TAX : CLASSIFICATION OF DEMAND.	
	Explanatory Note	289
93	Classification of Income Tax demand for the year ended 31st March 1950 according to the grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees—(All India)	290
94	Classification of Super Tax demand for the year ended 31st March 1950 according to the grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees—(All India)	298
†95	Classification of the Income Tax and Super Tax demand according to the Class of Assessees (by States)	304
	LOCAL BODIES.	
	Explanatory Note	361
96	Population and Constitution of Municipalities, with Income and Expenditure	362
97	Income of Municipalities	366
98	Expenditure of Municipalities	373
99	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, Income and Expenditure	380
100	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	386
101	Port Trusts : Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	390
	EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	
	Explanatory Note	391
102	Money rates in India	395
103	Foreign Exchange rate	397
104	Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock Selling Prices in Calcutta. Daily Average for December	398
105	Prices of Silver in London, New York and Bombay	399

Table No.		PAGE.
	EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY—*contd.*	
106	Highest, Lowest and average (Annual) spot prices of Bar Gold and Sovereign in Bombay	400
107	Purchases and Sales of Sterling by Reserve Bank of India	401
108	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	402
109	Silver Redemption Reserve	403
110	Purchases and Sales of Silver	404
111	Number and Value of Money coined	406
112	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	409
113	Imports into and Exports from India of Gold (Coin and Bullion)	410
†114	Imports into and Exports from India of Silver (Coin and Bullion)	410
†115	Value of Gold and Silver (Coins and Bullion) received and the amount coined in the Mints	411
†116	Issues of India Notes by Denominations	412
117	Statistics of Notes Circulation in India	412
118	Absorption of Currency	413
119	Absorption of Small Coin	413
120	Receipts, Charges and Net Profits of Currency Department	414
	†PRICES CURRENT.	
	Explanatory Note	415
121	Index number of wholesale Prices in India	417
122	Index Number of wholesale Prices in Calcutta	418
†123	Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at Selected Stations	420
124	Working class cost of Living Index	429
†125	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Essential Commodities in India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per maund	432
126	Index Number of Security Prices in India	437
	BANKS.	
	Explanatory Note	438
127	Progress of Banking Capital in India	440
128	Proportion (per cent.) of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December each year	445
129	Number and Amount of Cheques cleared at different Centres in India	446
	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	
	Explanatory Note	447
130	Joint Stock Companies Registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States and at work at the end of the financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	448
131	Joint Stock Companies Registered in Part 'B' States and at work at the end of the financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	454
132	Joint Stock Companies newly registeed in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States during Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	458
133	Joint Stock Companies newly registered in Part 'B' States during the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	464

Table No.		Page.
	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*contd.*	
134	Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States during the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	468
135	Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part 'B' States during the the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . .	474
136	Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States at the end of the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . .	478
137	Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Part 'B' States at the end of the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	483
	CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	
	Explanatory Note	487
138	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies	488
	INSURANCE.	
	Explanatory Note	493
†139	Revenue account of Indian Life Insurers	494
140	Amount of Life Assurance Funds, other Insurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Insurers . .	494
141	Amount of new business by Indian Insurers and of total Life Insurance business in force at the close of the year . .	496
142	New Life Insurance Business effected by Non-Indian Insurers in India	496
143	Total Life Insurance business remaining in force in India of Non-Indian Insurers	497
144	Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums assured in force (and Bonuses) at the end of the year.	497
145	Post Office Insurance Fund Account	498
146	Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance . .	499
147	Particulars relating to Premium derived from Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Indian Insurers . .	500
148	Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Insurers	501
	AGRICULTURE.	
	Explanatory Note	502
149	Total Area and Classification of Area in India, in acres . .	504
150	Area under Irrigation in India, 1948-49	506
151	Area under Irrigation in India, 1948-49	508
152	Area under Crops in India, 1948-49	512
153	Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1949-50	526
154	Area Surveyed and Assessed	530
	IRRIGATION.	
	Explanatory Note	537
155	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations . . .	538
156	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works . .	542
157	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	544

Table No.		PAGE.
	FORESTS.	
	Explanatory Note	547
158	Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce	548
159	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and from Cattle	550
	MINERAL PRODUCTION.	
	Explanatory Note	551
160	Production of Minerals in the Indian Union	552
161	Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals from mines in Indian Union for which reliable returns of labour statistics are available	559
	†INDUSTRIAL LABOUR.	
	Explanatory Note	560
†162	Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States.	562
163	Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part 'B' States.	586
164	Average Annual Earning of Factory Employees (by States)	611
165	Average Annual Earning of Factory Employees (by Industries)	611
166	Wages in Tea Plantations and Mining Industry	612
167	Statistics of accidents, holidays, and convictions, etc., in case of Factories subject to the Factories Act	613
	SPECIAL INDUSTRIES.	
	Explanatory Note	617
168	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles	618
169	Jute Mills—Capital, Looms, Spindles and Mill consumption	620
170	Woollen Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles	621
171	Paper Mills—Number, Capital, and Production	622
172	Breweries—Number and Production	623
	INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION.	
	Explanatory Note	624
173	Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by States)	629
174	Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by Industries)	632
175	Manufacturing Establishments classified according to Productive Capital employed	638
176	Manufacturing Establishments classified according to Number of Wage Earners	640
177	Manufacturing Establishments classified by Value of Products	642
178	Cotton Mills—Production	644
179	Production of Selected Industries in India	648
180	Index Number of Industrial Profits	658
181	Interim Index of Industrial Production	659
182	Interim Index of Industrial Production (New-Series)	660
183	Industrial Disputes in India	662

Table No.		PAGE.
	TRADE UNIONS.	
	Explanatory Note	664
184	Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions in India	665
185	Number and Membership of the Registered Trade Unions from whom returns were received, classified according to Industries	665
	PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	
	Explanatory Note	667
186	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	668
	RAILWAYS.	
	Explanatory Note	671
187	Railway Statistics—Summary	672
188	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	677
189	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	679
190	Financial results in respect of State Railways including worked lines	685
191	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	686
192	Gross Earnings from each Class of Traffic	687
193	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	688
	MOTOR VEHICLES.	
	Explanatory Note	690
194	Number of Motor Vehicles in India taxed during the last quarter of the year	691
195	Statement showing Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicle Fees in India	694
196	Statement showing Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicle Taxes	695
	ROADS.	
	Explanatory Note	697
197	Mileage of Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities	698
198	Subventions from the Central Road Fund	702
199	Expenditure from the Central Road Fund	702
	SHIPPING.	
	Explanatory Note	703
200	Vessels Entered and Cleared at Ports in India, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	704
201	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at Ports in India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	706

Table No.		Page.
	SHIPPING—*contd.*	
202	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from Ports in India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities . . .	707
203	Total Shipping of five Principal Ports—Summary . . .	708
204	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India as it stood on 31st March of each year	711
205	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	712
	CIVIL AVIATION.	
	Explanatory Note	714
206	Indian Airline Operations Scheduled Internal and International Services	715
	POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE.	
	Explanatory Note	717
207	General Statistics of the Post Office	718
208	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	719
209	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders	720
210	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors, and Amount of Deposits	722
211	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office	723
212	Post Office Capital Account—Expenditure	724
213	Telegraph lines—Summary	725
214	Telegraph Office—Summary	726
215	Telephone lines—Summary	727
216	Telephone Offices—Summary	728
217	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs . . .	728
218	Radio Telegrams	730
219	Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department (including Telephone & Wireless Branch) . .	730
220	General Results of the Posts and Telegraphs Department .	731
	MERCHANDISE MARKS.	
	Explanatory Note	732
221	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act . .	733
	WRECKS AND CASUALTIES.	
	Explanatory Note	734
222	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	735
	†FOREIGN TRADE BY SEA AND AIR.	
	Explanatory Note	736
†223	Value of Total Trade in Merchandise and Treasure . . .	739
†224	Index Numbers of Quantum and Price Level of Imports and Exports	740
*225	Index Numbers of Quantum and Price Level of Imports and Exports (Revised Series)	740

Table No.		PAGE.
	FOREIGN TRADE BY SEA AND AIR—*contd.*	
226	Value of Imports of Merchandise into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment	741
227	Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	747
228	Value of Re-Exports of Merchandsie (Foreign Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	753
229	Quantity and value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise from India to Foreign Countries	757
230	Quantity and value of Exports of Principal Articles of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India to Foreign Countries	776
231	Quantity and value of Re-exports of Principal Articles of Merchandise (Foreign Produce and Manufactures) from India to Foreign Countries	785
*232	Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50 .	787
*233	Value of Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50 .	794
*234	Value of Re-Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50	800
235	Value of Treasure (Private and Government) imported into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of consignment . .	807
236	Value of Treasure (Private and Government) exported from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination . .	813
237	Balance of Trade	817
	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.	
	Explanatory Note	818
238	Current Account	820
239	Capital Account	821
240	Current Account, Currency Area-wise	822
	COASTING TRADE.	
	Explanatory Note	824
241	Total Value of Coasting Trade	825
242	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several Maritime States of India	826
	INLAND TRADE.	
	Explanatory Note	828
243	Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns	830

Table No.		PAGE.
	LAND FRONTIER TRADE.	
	Explanatory Note	852
*244	Trade with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan (Rail-borne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land-Frontier Routes) . .	853
*245	Trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran	856
	MISCELLANEOUS.	
246	Consumption of Electricity—Segregation of Kilowatt-hours sold to ultimate consumers by public electricity undertakings in Indian Republic (In Million Kilowatt-hours) . . .	858
†247	Consumption of Electricity—Total installed capacity and Kilowatt-hours generated and sold by the public Electricity undertakings in the Indian Republic	860
248	Petrol—Monthly Sales for civilian use in India . . .	862
249	Petrol—Receipts from Tax on Sales of Motor Spirit and Lubricants in India	863
250	Petrol—Central Government's Revenue from Motor Spirit .	864
251	Salt—Statement showing Manufactures, Issue, and Average Selling Price of Salt	865
252	Liquor, Opium, and Others—Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium, and Other Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from licence fee, duty, and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population .	866
253	Opium—Number of Chests of Provision Opium sold for Export and Issues of Medical and Excise Opium (for Export and Local Consumption)	870
254	Opium—Issue and Production—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per *bigha* of Benares Opium . .	872
	APPENDIX.	
A	Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April 1950	873
B	Currency	882
C	Rates of Income-Tax and Super-Tax as on 1st April 1950 .	883
*D	National Income	888
*E	Electoral Statistics	891
	(i) Number of Voters and constituencies in each State	892
	(ii) Representation in Legislative Assemblies and the House of Parliament	893
	(iii) Representation in Legislative Councils together with Constituencies for the purpose	893
	Index	895

CLIMATE.

Meteorological data are recorded at over 250 observatories distributed all over the country and maintained by the India Meteorological Department of the Ministry of Communications. Besides these, there are over 2,500 rain recording stations maintained by the respective State Governments.

The present system of territorial divisions has been in vogue for a long time except for changes necessitated by mergers and the formation of new States. The meteorological divisions shown correspond more or less to the chief political divisions. All figures upto 1946 relate to undivided India; thereafter they are representative of the present territory of the Indian Union.

Rainfall.—Actual rainfall is recorded at 8-30 hours I. S. T. each day throughout the country. It is tabulated at the offices of the State officers controlling registration of rainfall and published in the State Gazettes. They are subsequently consolidated and issued by the India Meteorological Department in the form of two publications each year *viz.*, "Daily Rainfall of India" and "Monthly Rainfall of India".

Normal rainfall is the average over a period of years. The normals in use at present are based on data collected upto 1940.

Table 1 gives the normal and actual rainfall for the various Meteorological Sub-divisions of the country for the years 1940 to 1949. Table 2 gives for these divisions monthly and annual rainfall during 1949 with percentage departure from normal.

Temperature.—Temperature readings are taken at most of the observatories twice a day at 8-30 hours and 17-30 hours I. S. T. For this purpose thermometers are put in the shade in what are called "Stevenson Screens".

Mean temperature is calculated as the average of the maximum and minimum temperatures.

Sunshine.—Sunshine is the condition at the earth's surface when the sun casts a well-defined shadow. It is recorded at the principal observatories in India, by standard Campbell-Stokes recorders.

Monthly and annual data are shown for 1949 and annual only for 1946 to 1948 in Table 5.

These data are published in great detail by the Meteorological Department in the "Monthly Weather Reports" and the "Annual Summary".

No. 1.—Normal and Actual Annual Rainfall, by Meteorological Sub-Divisions.

States.	Sub-Division.	Normal Rainfall (Inches).	Actual Rainfall (Inches).			
			1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.
Part 'A' States.						
Assam	Assam	99·73	94·0	108.5	104·9	104.6
Bihar	Bihar	48·76	40·5	48·5	50·9	45·5
	Chota-Nagpur	53·74	49·4	57·5	63·1	62·0
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	32·89	31·1	26·5	30·5	35·6
	Gujarat	37·04	31·3	34·2	41·6	34·1
	Konkan	107·50	121·1	73·7	120·9	118·3
	Saurashtra and Cutch	19·84	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	33·66	40·0	26·4	39·5	31·5
	Madhya Pradesh—East	56·06	57·9	38·2	61·5	58·3
	Madhya Pradesh—West	48·34	53·0	34·3	57·7	51·4
Madras	Madras Coast—North	38·25	44·4	38·3	32·1	41·6
	Madras-Deccan	23·98	29·8	20·6	18·1	28·7
	Madras—South-East	36·48	44·7	37·2	31·1	45.7
	Malabar	108·29	110·2	105·7	107·5	124·4
Orissa	Orissa	58·98	67·4	58·7	56·8	61·0
Punjab	Punjab—East and North	24·11	20·6	19·2	34·4	19·1
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	39·48	32·7	29·8	40·4	42·1
	Uttar Pradesh—West	38·43	34·5	23·2	47·6	37·9
West Bengal	West Bengal	63·14	65·9	87·8	72·7	74·2
Part 'B' States.						
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	38·78	34·7	23·0	37·8	39·1
	Hyderabad—South	31·35	31·3	17·7	22·7	31·1
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	41·91	31·9	36·3	49·9	42·9
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	36·75	39·2	27·1	47·1	37·7
Mysore	Mysore	35·82	44·3	34·9	34·0	42·7
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	27·12	24·7	17·2	39·9	27·6
	Rajasthan—West	11·10	13·0	14·2	15·2	13·4
Part 'C' States.						
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	44·13	35·7	26·4	48·2	39·3
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	125·5	(a)111·0	..	..

(a) Incomplete.

Source : Ministry of Communications.

No. 1.—Normal and Actual Annual Rainfall, by Meteorological Sub-Divisions—*contd.*

States.	Sub-Division.	Actual Rainfall (Inches).			
		1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.
Part 'A' States.					
Assam	Assam	97·0	106·2	103·41	108·75
Bihar	Bihar	47·1	47·4	53·71	42·88
	Chota-Nagpur	56·7	49·3	63·27	47·63
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	36·7	27·7	42·42	33·74
	Gujarat	46·5	48·8	43·53	33·38
	Konkan	107·8	122·5	130·94	115·24
	Saurashtra and Cutch	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	46·1	35·7	36·47	31·56
	Madhya Pradesh—East	63·3	60·2	57·19	62·20
	Madhya Pradesh—West	65·9	50·1	52·94	55·01
Madras	Madras Coast—North	45·5	36·3	42·22	40·56
	Madras Deccan	28·8	19·6	28·17	25·75
	Madras—South East	47·6	29·9	49·22	33·79
	Malabar	91·9	90·9	130·83	108·94
Orissa	Orissa	64·1	58·0	64·66	53·99
Punjab	Punjab—East and North	26·3	27·5	20·71	24·42
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	40·5	37·2	39·36	38·38
	Uttar Pradesh—West	31·8	44·3	38·84	36 72
West Bengal	West Bengal	66·5	69·7	82·93	..
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	36·1	35·2	34·36	37·72
	Hyderabad—South	32·5	31·9	29·71	36·88
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	45·2	33·9	36·44	34·09
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	48·1	44·2	50·98	42·50
Mysore	Mysore	39·2	28·7	46·51	34·59
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	31·8	35·7	35·70	28·98
	Rajasthan—West	22·0	14·5	9·09	10·11
Part 'C' States.					
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	39·5	39·3	49·34	46·82
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	..	..	..

No. 1.—Normal and Actual Annual Rainfall, by Meteorological Sub-Divisions—*concld.*

States.	Sub-Division.	Actual Rainfall (Inches).		Departure of 1949 Rainfall from Normal.	
		1948.	1949.	Actual (Inches).	Per cent.
Part 'A' States.					
Assam	Assam	117·84	109·10	+9·37	+9
Bihar	Bihar	50·31	56·37	+7·61	+16
	Chota-Nagpur	55·82	55·17	+1·43	+3
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	37·19	35·63	+2·74	+8
	Gujarat	17·22	34·51	—2·53	—7
	Konkan	116·24	119·21	+11·71	+11
	Saurashtra and Cutch	..	21·32	+1·48	+7
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	38·75	48·32	+14·66	+44
	Madhya Pradesh—East	54·59	58·05	+1·99	+4
	Madhya Pradesh—West	55·00	50·53	+2·19	[illegible]
Madras	Madras Coast—North	37·10	46·57	+8·32	+22
	Madras—Deccan	21·39	28·29	+4·31	+18
	Madras—South East	32·44	31·41	—5·07	—14
	Malabar	111·28	105·75	—2·54	—2
Orissa	Orissa	51·18	54·22	—4·76	—8
Punjab	Punjab—East and North	26·70	21·38	—2·73	—11
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	50·25	42·84	+3·36	+8
	Uttar Pradesh—West	44·42	41·0	+2·57	+7
West Bengal	West Bengal	73·03	67·73	+4·59	+7
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	40·41	40·57	+1·79	+5
	Hyderabad—South	30·36	30·46	—0·89	—3
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	49·32	36·78	—5·13	—12
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	49·32	35·82	—0·93	—3
Mysore	Mysore	40·45	33·00	—2·82	—8
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	29·55	21·86	—5·26	—19
	Rajasthan—West	10·03	8·94	—2·16	—19
Part 'C' States.					
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	56·53	39·72	—4·41	—10
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands.	..	..	..	..

No. 2.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall by Meteorological Sub-divisions, with percentage departure from Normal—1949.

States.	Sub-division.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.
Part 'A' States.						
Assam	Assam	0·85	0·79	2·92	14·10	15·52
		+23	—48	—8	+70	+7
Bihar	Bihar	0·62	1·63	0·25	1·36	3·97
		+17	+117	—46	+143	+86
	Chota Nagpur	0·98	0·65	0·55	2·47	3·50
		+10	—55	—36	+274	+92
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	0	0	0·19	0·34	2·89
		—100	—100	+12	—48	+149
	Gujarat	0	0·01	0	0	0·11
		—100	—86	—100	—100	—52
	Konkan	0	0	0·03	0·15	5·35
		—100	—100	—63	—60	+277
	Saurashtra and Cutch	0	0·06	0	0	0
		—100	—40	—100	—100	—100
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	0·02	0·06	0·02	0·06	1·49
		—94	—85	—94	—81	+192
	Madhya Pradesh—East	0·03	0·13	0·07	0·31	1·75
		—92	—86	—88	—59	+180
	Madhya Pradesh—West	0·02	0·37	0·10	0·07	0·86
		—96	—45	—80	—81	+87
Madras	Madras Coast—North	0·15	0·05	0·08	0·99	3·25
		—59	—90	—93	+25	+66
	Madras-Deccan	0	0	0·02	0·31	2·49
		—100	—100	—89	—58	+44
	Madras—South-East	0·38	0·10	0·03	1·95	3·52
		—69	—98	—95	+21	+32
	Malabar	0·04	0·11	0·20	3·91	14·88
		—93	—80	—87	—6	+95
Orissa	Orissa	0·11	0·24	0·20	1·65	2·82
		—78	—76	—78	+29	—8
Punjab	Punjab(1)	0·20	1·96	0·28	0·17	0·39
		—76	+96	—68	—60	—34
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	0·11	1·47	0·04	0·11	0·09
		—82	+141	—87	—45	+62
	Uttar Pradesh—West	0·30	2·09	0·20	0·25	0·60
		—97	+120	—68	—11	—5
West Bengal	West Bengal	0·28	0·21	1·80	5·64	8·61
		—45	—80	+20	+222	+55
Part 'B' States.						
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	0·03	0·04	0·05	0·34	1·30
		—82	—95	—88	—66	+71
	Hyderabad - South	0·01	0	0	0·45	1·65
		—94	—100	—100	—53	+28
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	3·53	7·13	4·46	2·01	2·22
		—12	+57	—6	—45	—9
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	0	0·16	0·01	0	0·78
		—100	—11	—94	—100	+97
		0	0	0·14	1·27	3·79
		—100	—100	—58	—23	+4
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	0·05	0·04	0	0·01	0·20
		—82	—84	—100	—92	—49
	Rajasthan—West	0·06	0·11	0	0·01	0·16
		—54	—48	—100	—91	—45
Part 'C' States.						
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	0·12	0·91	0·12	0·01	0·52
		—84	+23	—68	—96	+30
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	..	..	..	..

Note.—The first row of figures against each Sub-division shows the actual rainfall in Inches and the second row of figures shows the percentage departures from Normal.

Source : Ministry of Communications.

No. 2.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall by Meteorological Sub-divisions, with Percentage departure from Normal—1949—*contd.*

States.	Sub-division.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.
Part 'A' States.					
Assam	Assam	22·10 +12	17·57 —2	17·05 +6	13·00 +4
Bihar	Bihar	7·94 +7	12·99 +2	14·52 +18	9·31 +4
	Chota Nagpur	6·84 —10	13·97 —3	15·19 +8	3·21 +2
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	3·72 —33	7·09 —19	6·16 +2	11·29 +93
	Gujarat	1·16 —81	12·67 —13	8·51 —3	10·85 +86
	Konkan	15·54 —40	42·46 +8	23·13 +1	28·16 +136
	Saurashtra and Cutch	0·56 —83	9·98 +24	8·60 +105	2·05 —30
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	8·68 +14	13·90 +45	5·09 —26	14·79 +140
	Madhya Pradesh—East	7·69 —12	14·96 —13	15·47 +3	11·24 +34
	Madhya Pradesh—West	5·91 —9	13·79 —12	10·06 —22	13·59 +77
Madras	Madras Coast—North	4·12 +4	8·89 +56	6·84 +21	5·98 +51
	Madras-Deccan	3·01 +27	3·54 +18	4·65 +25	8·93 +69
	Madras—South-East	2·76 +70	4·78 +85	5·98 +63	2·93 —32
	Malabar	19·33 —20	28·29 +6	16·23 +2	12·41 —45
Orissa	Orissa	5·13 —42	9·65 —29	11·94 —10	10·42 +15
Punjab	Punjab (I)	0·75 —65	11·41 +64	3·35 —50	2·78 —22
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	1·74 —62	11·42 —4	13·30 +17	10·33 +48
	Uttar Pradesh—West	0·72 —83	15·06 +28	12·77 +13	8·31 +35
West Bengal	West Bengal	10·33 —11	14·10 0	13·20 —2	9·35 —1
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	6·52 +2	12·34 +17	5·88 —26	10·79 +52
	Hyderabad—South	4·81 +7	6·77 —2	5·13 —13	8·30 +27
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	2·50 +14	5·26 —16	3·64 —50	1·98 —29
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	3·36 —30	12·91 +7	5·39 —49	11·53 +84
Mysore	Mysore	2·81 —33	6·54 —8	6·15 +15	3·73 —26
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	1·74 —46	10·65 +17	3·91 —54	4·95 +20
	Rajasthan—West	0·81 —27	4·92 +46	1·58 —60	1·22 —12
Part 'C' States.					
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	2·23 —54	14·54 +3	9·24 —26	8·24 +19
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—The first row of figures against each Sub-division shows the actual rainfall in Inches and the second row of figures shows the percentage departures from Normal.

No. 2.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall by Meteorological Sub-divisions, with percentage departure from Normal—1949—*concld.*

States.	Sub-division.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the year 1949.
Part 'A' States.					
Assam	Assam	6·18 +13	0·46 —62	0·56 +47	109·10 +9
Bihar	Bihar	3·70 +47	0·06 —84	0·02 —87	56·37 +16
	Chota Nagpur	2·85 —9	0 —100	0·05 —79	55·17 +3
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	3·62 —22	0·33 —72	0 —100	35·63 +8
	Gujarat	1·05 —2	0·14 —56	0 —100	34·51 —7
	Konkan	4·00 —12	·35 —65	0 —100	119·21 +11
	Saurashtra and Cutch	0·07 ·86	0 100	0 —100	21·32 +7
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	4·30 +136	0 —100	0 100	48·32 +44
	Madhya Pradesh—East	6·37 +150	0 —100	0·03 —87	58·05 +4
	Madhya Pradesh—West	5·45 +191	0 —100	0·01 —97	50·53 +5
Madras	Madras Coast—North	10·83 +50	1·84 —59	0 —100	46·57 +22
	Madras-Deccan	4·12 +1	1·22 —44	0 —100	28·29 +18
	Madras—South-East	5·70 —21	3·73 —56	0·15 —96	31·41 14
	Malabar	7·55 31	2·72 —56	0·08 —95	105·75 —2
Orissa	Orissa	12·11 +113	0·02 —99	0 —100	54·29 —8
Punjab	Punjab (1)	0·05 ·87	0 ·100	0·12 —76	21·38 ·11
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	3·27 +80	0·01 —95	0 —100	42·84 +8
	Uttar Pradesh—West	0·75 19	0 ·100	0·02 —95	41·00 ·7
West Bengal	West Bengal	4·74 +12	0·01 —99	0·02 —86	67·73 +7
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	3·21 —26	0·07 ·92	0 ·100	40·57 +5
	Hyderabad—South	3·26 +16	0·08 —93	0 —100	30·46 —3
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	1·24 —1	1·26 +103	1·55 —26	36·78 —12
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	1·62 —59	0·13 —78	0 —100	35·82 ·3
Mysore	Mysore	8·04 +51	0·53 —78	0 —100	33·00 8
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	·26 —51	0·05 —72	0 —100	21·86 —19
	Rajasthan—West	0·05 —76	0 —100	0·02 —83	8·94 19
Part 'C' States.					
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	3·09 +98	0 —100	0 —100	39·72 ·10
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	..	..	..

Note.—The first row of figures against each Sub-division shows the actual rainfall in Inches and the second row of figures shows the percentage departures from Normal.

Source: Ministry of Communications.

No. 3.—Monthly Temperature by Meteorological Sub-divisions —1949.

States	Sub-division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.
Part 'A' States.							
Assam	Assam	63·9	66·9	73·3	73·7	79·5	81·7
Bihar	Bihar	63·5	65·9	76·3	82·5	84·5	87·1
	Chota Nagpur	64·3	67·8	78·1	85·0	87·3	87·3
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	71·9	74·7	82·7	86·7	86·5	81·5
	Gujarat	71·7	73·3	81·7	87·6	90·8	89·5
	Konkan	77·7	76·5	80·7	83·4	85·1	81·9
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	71·9	73·9	84·7	91·9	94·7	86·3
	Madhya Pradesh-East	67·5	71·4	81·5	88·6	91·3	85·1
	Madhya Pradesh—West	69·1	70·7	80·9	89·5	94·2	87·4
Madras	Madras Coast—North	73·9	77·2	82·1	86·1	88·1	88·1
	Madras-Deccan	75·1	79·5	86·7	91·5	90·5	87·0
	Madras—South-East	76·0	78·9	83·2	87·4	87·3	86·3
	Malabar	79·8	80·7	84·1	84·7	82·6	79·6
Orissa	Orissa	70·8	74·3	82·6	86·7	88·1	87·9
Punjab	Punjab (I)	59·9	61·7	72·2	85·5	93·7	93·7
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	62·9	66·0	76·5	87·3	91·2	93·7
	Uttar Pradesh—West	61·2	63·7	73·1	85·7	92·7	93·9
West Bengal	West Bengal	67·3	70·1	80·0	82·0	84·3	85·8
Part 'B' States.							
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	71·9	75·3	84·3	89·3	89·9	83·4
	Hyderabad—South	73·1	77·1	85·2	89·9	89·9	85·1
Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	66·8	68·3	77·5	87·9	93·5	88·3
Mysore	Mysore	70·1	74·0	79·3	81·0	78·8	74·9
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	65·7	67·0	77·1	89·3	97·1	92·0
	Rajasthan—West	63·1	65·7	76·1	88·5	96·0	92·6
Part 'C' States.							
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	63·7	66·9	75·9	87·9	94·3	90·9
Andaman and Nicobars	Bay Islands	80·7	78·4	80·9	81·9	82·3	79·9

Source : Ministry of Communication.

No. 3.—Monthly Temperature by Meteorological Sub-divisions—1949—*contd.*

States.	Sub-division.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Part 'A' States.							
Assam	Assam	82·8	83·0	82·5	80·1	71·5	62·4
Bihar	Bihar	84·2	84·1	84·6	82·2	68·8	61·1
	Chota Nagpur	82·1	81·1	81·5	78·5	66·5	62·7
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	78·9	78·3	76·7	78·0	72·7	70·9
	Gujarat	84·7	82·8	82·8	83·0	75·8	70·1
	Konkan	81·3	80·3	79·3	81·2	79·5	76·5
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	81·0	81·9	78·9	79·6	72·4	71·3
	Madhya Pradesh—East	79·5	79·5	79·5	77·6	68·0	66·7
	Madhya Pradesh—West	80·5	80·0	79·5	78·1	68·5	66·7
Madras	Madras Coast—North	83·7	84·3	83·5	83·5	77·1	74·3
	Madras-Deccan	83·9	83·3	81·6	82·5	75·8	73·4
	Madras—South-East	84·3	84·5	83·9	83·0	83·7	76·5
	Malabar	78·7	79·5	79·5	80·5	80·7	79·7
Orissa	Orissa	83·7	82·9	83·4	81·9	74·1	70·3
Punjab	Punjab (1)	85·9	87·1	87·4	78·2	64·9	57·7
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	86·3	83·8	84·0	80·3	66·7	59·8
	Uttar Pradesh—West	85·7	82·5	83·7	78·1	65·5	58·3
West Bengal	West Bengal	84·0	83·6	84·0	82·3	71·7	64·9
Part 'B' States.							
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	78·9	78·5	77·5	78·3	71·9	71·3
	Hyderabad—North	80·4	80·7	79·8	80·5	73·7	72·7
Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	80·9	79·9	80·1	78·1	67·9	63·8
Mysore	Mysore	73·5	73·5	72·5	74·8	71·1	69·0
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	85·1	83·3	85·1	80·1	68·3	62·0
	Rajasthan—West	88·7	85·7	89·3	80·1	68·5	62·0
Part 'C' States.							
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	82·9	81·3	81·9	77·7	64·9	60·4
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	78·9	79·5	78·7	79·2	79·7	79·5

No. 4.—Monthly Maximum and Minimum Temperture in some important centers during 1949—*contd.*

Centres.	January.		February.		March.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ahmedabad	88·2	62·7	88·5	62·9	98·6	70·6
Ambala	73·6	46·0	74·3	49·6	85·4	59·6
Bamrauli	77·0	50·6	80·0	55·0	92·1	64·1
Bangalore	80·0	57·6	85·1	60·7	91·0	66·8
Begumpet	84·9	56·6	90·2	59·5	98·4	67·7
Belgaum	83·4	57·4	87·2	57·9	93·0	63·9
Bombay	86·3	68·8	85·4	68·3	88·8	73·3
Calcutta	81·1	57·7	85·4	60·6	94·2	71·6
Cuttack	84·0	61·2	89·2	63·5	97·8	72·7
Darjeeling	48·5	36·1	49·0	36·9	58·0	44·2
Dibrugarh	72·5	51·1	75·3	54·6	77·8	60·4
Gwalior	79·1	54·1	81·7	56·1	91·9	65·8
Jaipur	77·5	50·6	79·4	54·5	89·5	61·0
Jodhpur	80·0	54·8	82·4	53·6	92·9	63·8
Kodaikanal	62·4	45·9	64·4	46·2	68·9	50·4
Lucknow	76·8	49·9	78·4	53·8	90·6	61·6
Madras	83·4	67·2	88·3	68·3	92·6	73·0
Mangalore	89·3	69·9	87·8	72·0	90·3	77·0
Nagpur	84·9	54·8	89·3	57·2	99·3	60·4
New Delhi	74·4	48·0	76·3	49·7	86·2	59·5
Patna	75·8	53·5	77·0	56·1	90·1	65·5
Poona	88·0	55·7	91·1	55·1	99·1	63·8
Rajkot	86·2	55·0	88·7	58·4	98·3	65·1
Shillong	58·9	39·2	61·0	41·5	70·9	51·1
Simla	52·0	39·1	47·8	35·5	57·8	46·9
Srinagar	44·8	32·0	39·0	27·5	54·7	38·8
Trichinopoly	83·3	67·5	91·4	69·3	96·8	72·8
Trivandrum	87·6	71·6	89·3	72·5	90·9	75·4
Visakhapatnam	80·8	65·6	83·4	69·6	86·2	74·9

Source : Ministry of Communications.

No. 4.—MONTHLY MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN SOME IMPORTANT CENTRES DURING 1949—*contd.*

Centres.	April.		May.		June.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ahmedabad	105·0	76·2	106·0	82·2	101·2	83·0
Ambala	100·8	70·3	105·0	80·6	106·8	82·2
Bamrauli	102·9	75·3	105·2	82·2	105·8	85·6
Bangalore	92·3	70·6	89·7	70·3	83·9	67·3
Begumpet	101·6	75·5	100·5	79·5	93·0	74·9
Belgaum	93·5	66·5	89·8	68·6	81·5	68·2
Bombay	90·6	77·6	92·2	80·5	88·2	78·5
Calcutta	91·7	75·8	92·2	77·5	93·8	79·4
Cuttack	98·2	78·5	98·5	80·1	97·7	81·0
Darjeeling	59·6	47·6	63·9	53·5	65·5	57·5
Dibrugarh	78·3	64·8	81·8	71·0	86·5	74·2
Gwalior	104·6	78·4	109·4	85·6	106·3	86·2
Jaipur	102·5	71·4	108·4	82·5	102·0	80·6
Jodhpur	105·2	75·2	109·5	85·2	102·6	83·6
Kodaikanal	69·5	54·0	67·9	54·5	65·4	53·8
Lucknow	101·3	73·4	102·7	80·7	104·6	84·3
Madras	96·1	80·2	96·5	81·1	95·9	78·9
Mangalore	90·9	80·7	88·7	77·1	83·8	74·2
Nagpur	106·2	75·2	107·6	82·3	96·3	77·3
New Delhi	100·5	71·4	105·4	81·2	104·1	85·5
Patna	94·6	73·4	95·6	77·3	95·9	80·5
Poona	101·7	68·7	97·3	73·6	88·9	73·3
Rajkot	105·4	71·5	106·6	78·3	101·5	80·2
Shillong	69·6	54·2	72·4	58·0	73·4	63·7
Simla	70·5	54·7	76·1	61·1	76·7	60·5
Srinagar	69·5	47·4	77·4	54·6	78·2	56·5
Trichinopoly	99·1	79·1	97·6	78·3	97·3	79·2
Trivandrum	90·2	77·7	88·1	76·9	84·4	74·7
Visakhapatnam	88·1	79·4	90·2	81·3	91·0	81·4

No. 4.—Monthly Maximum and Minimum Temperature in some important centres during 1949—*contd.*

Centres.	July.		August.		September.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ahmedabad	93·2	79·6	91·1	77·9	92·1	77·6
Ambala	93·5	77·8	94·8	78·0	97·9	77·0
Bamrauli	93·0	80·8	88·8	78·7	91·0	78·5
Bangalore	80·7	66·5	80·6	66·5	79·3	65·9
Begumpet	86·3	72·7	87·2	72·4	85·4	72·1
Belgaum	77·5	68·3	77·3	67·6	77·2	66·7
Bombay	86·6	78·0	85·8	76·8	85·1	75·7
Calcutta	89·9	79·5	89·7	79·5	90·2	79·0
Cuttack	90·1	78·8	87·7	77·7	89·2	
Darjeeling	66·1	57·7	65·8	58·0	65·9	56·6
Dibrugarh	87·1	75·3	87·3	75·4	87·3	74·8
Gwalior	92·5	78·9	90·0	78·5	91·0	77·6
Jaipur	92·2	78·1	91·3	75·5	94·3	75·7
Jodhpur	95·8	80·2	92·3	77·1	99·5	79·2
Kodaikanal	63·8	52·7	64·1	52·8	64·0	53·1
Lucknow	93·1	80·8	89·1	78·9	89·9	77·8
Madras	93·0	77·5	92·5	77·3	90·7	77·0
Mangalore	83·5	73·8	83·6	74·9	83·6	74·4
Nagpur	87·8	75·0	88·0	75·1	87·6	74·4
New Delhi	93·7	80·1	93·6	79·1	94·7	78·2
Patna	89·8	79·3	89·6	80·0	90·5	79·7
Poona	84·1	72·5	83·2	71·0	83·2	70·3
Rajkot	93·2	78·2	90·7	75·9	90·7	75·6
Shillong	75·2	61·6	75·2	64·8	74·9	62·6
Simla	68·8	58·8	68·8	58·0	69·7	56·8
Srinagar	88·1	66·5	85·4	62·7	85·1	54·6
Trichinopoly	94·5	77·8	94·3	77·3	92·4	76·5
Trivandrum	84·1	73·5	84·6	74·0	83·9	74·2
Visakhapatnam	87·1	79·2	89·7	79·6	87·5	78·1

No. 4.—MONTHLY MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN SOME IMPORTANT CENTRES DURING 1949—*contd.*

Centres.	October.		November.		December.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ahmedabad	95·9	76·1	91·1	66·1	85·2	59·6
Ambala	92·8	64·0	83·0	47·0	72·7	41·7
Bamrauli	90·7	71·0	80·5	53·4	74·7	46·3
Bangalore	82·1	66·9	79·6	60·8	78·7	56·3
Begumpet	88·1	70·3	85·7	57·9	85·5	54·7
Belgaum	82·9	64·9	82·2	58·7	83·3	56·3
Bombay	88·7	76·9	90·3	71·9	86·8	67·2
Calcutta	91·1	76·5	84·1	62·2	79·7	53·9
Cuttack	88·7	..	84·2	63·5	82·9	60·2
Darjeeling	65·1	53·2	56·0	42·1	46·9	34·4
Dibrugarh	85·9	71·0	80·7	57·8	71·8	50·8
Gwalior	92·5	69·7	85·3	55·2	77·6	48·7
Jaipur	92·9	65·5	84·1	50·0	76·3	45·1
Jodhpur	96·2	69·5	87·2	56·6	79·3	49·2
Kodaikanal	63·7	52·3	60·7	48·3	62·5	46·3
Lucknow	90·8	69·5	81·3	52·6	74·3	46·0
Madras	91·3	76·9	85·2	71·4	83·6	67·4
Mangalore	85·6	75·5	89·4	72·4	89·2	68·8
Nagpur	87·7	69·7	84·4	55·1	84·1	53·7
New Delhi	92·0	65·2	81·6	50·4	72·9	44·3
Patna	90·6	75·3	80·1	57·9	74·3	49·1
Poona	88·2	68·7	87·7	57·3	87·4	52·1
Rajkot	95·4	70·7	91·0	59·9	84·4	53·5
Shillong	72·9	56·9	67·4	44·8	58·7	37·4
Simla	66·0	51·7	57·9	43·0	50·1	36·5
Srinagar	72·2	41·4	57·7	28·6	46·7	25·9
Trichinopoly	90·7	75·0	86·3	72·4	85·7	68·3
Trivandrum	86·1	74·4	86·6	73·2	88·6	71·9
Visakhapatnam	86·9	77·2	83·2	70·0	81·2	65·0

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright sunshine.

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine. No. of days with duration. Nil or trace.	0·1 to 3 hours.	3·1 to 6 hours.	6·1 to 9 hours.	Above 9 hours.
New Delhi Lat. 28°35′N. Long. 77°12′E.	1949—					
	January	0	2	2	10	17
	February	0	0	3	7	18
	March	0	4	3	13	11
	April	0	0	1	6	23
	May	0	0	3	7	21
	June	0	0	8	8	14
	July	1	11	5	9	5
	August	2	2	2	10	15
	September	0	4	1	11	14
	October	0	0	1	4	26
	November	0	0	0	3	27
	December	0	2	1	8	20
	1949	3	25	30	96	211
	1948	11	30	38	97	190
	1947	14	27	53	101	169
	1946	13	27	22	85	215
Srinagar Lat. 34°05′N. Long. 74°50′E.	1949—					
	January	8	12	9	2	0
	February	12	7	3	6	0
	March	5	8	8	6	4
	April	3	2	10	5	10
	May	1	1	6	7	16
	June	0	7	12	9	2
	July	0	2	6	13	10
	August	1	2	3	7	18
	September	2	7	2	5	19
	October	2	2	2	7	18
	November	9	2	3	4	12
	December	6	7	7	11	0
	1949	49	54	71	82	109
	1948	69	61	58	83	95
	1947	50	36	59	94	125
	1946	37	44	51	90	143
Jodhpur Lat. 26°18′N. Long. 73°01′E.	1949—					
	January	0	0	2	7	22
	February	0	0	0	5	23
	March	0	2	3	4	22
	April	0	0	0	6	24
	May	0	0	2	5	24
	June	0	1	1	6	22
	July	1	7	4	8	11
	August	0	4	3	11	13
	September	0	1	1	5	2
	October	0	0	0	2	29
	November	0	0	2	1	27
	December	0	0	2	0	29
	1949	1	15	20	60	269
	1948	5	22	24	63	252
	1947	2	15	19	69	257
	1946	4	16	24	49	271

Source: Ministry of Communications.

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright sunshine—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
New Delhi . . Lat. 28°35'N. Long. 77°12'E.	1949—						
	January . .	248·4	76	9·9	7,11	0·2	14
	February .	246·4	79	10·7	15	3·1	5
	March . .	231·2	62	9·9	27, 31	0·1	10
	April . .	290·3	75	11·5	21,22,29	3·1	3
	May . .	292·3	69	11·4	18	4·4	12
	June . .	243·5	58	11·2	11	3·4	9
	July . .	150·2	35	11·4	29	0	19
	August . .	246·2	60	11·7	3	0	18, 19
	September .	238·5	64	10·3	8	0·9	18
	October . .	294·5	83	10·4	31	5·9	2
	November .	293·5	92	10·5	6	6·3	27
	December .	265·0	83	9·7	5 days	1·7	9
	1949 . .	3,040·0	68	11·7	VIII	0	VII,VIII
	1948 .	2,803·8	66	12·0	V	0	7 months
	1947 . .	2 762·2	62	12·0	VIII	0	VI,VII, IX
	1946 . .	2,961·3	72	12·6	VI	0	5 months
Srinagar . . . Lat. 34°05'N. Long. 74°50'E.	1949—						
	January . .	75·1	24	6·5	18	0	6 days
	February .	63·4	21	6·3	5, 28	0	6 days
	March . .	135 3	37	10·0	26	0	4 days
	April . .	191·0	50	11·5	29	0	2, 9, 10
	May . .	263·0	61	12·2	29	0	27
	June . .	148·5	34	10·2	4	0·3	20
	July .	237·3	54	11·4	17	1·5	9
	August . .	255·1	61	11·5	14	0	2
	September .	239·5	64	10·4	9	0	28, 29
	October . .	245·4	70	10·2	26	0	22, 28
	November .	161·3	52	9·5	4	0	4 days
	December .	128·5	42	8·6	3	0	5 days
	1949 . .	2,133·4	48	12·2	V	0	10 months
	1948 . .	1,768·3	40	12·2	V, VII	0·1	II
	1947 . .	2,575·3	58	12·1	VI	0	8 months
	1946 . .	2,489·8	56	12·4	V, VI	0	9 months
Jodhpur . . . Lat. 26°18'N. Long. 73°01'E.	1949—						
	January .	282·1	85	10·3	27	3·5	13
	February .	269·4	85	10·7	27	6·8	12
	March . .	276·9	72	11·1	27	2·1	10
	April . .	306·9	80	11·6	22	7·5	11
	May . .	303·7	73	11·9	16	3·4	25
	June . .	294·2	71	11·9	21	2·3	8
	July . .	208·5	49	11·5	4	0	8
	August . .	240·7	60	11·3	24	0·2	4
	September .	273·6	74	10·8	11, 23, 24	0·7	1
	October . .	312·7	87	10·9	7	6·6	25
	November .	293·9	90	10·6	4, 5, 6	4·4	29
	December .	300·4	92	10·4	4	5·4	17
	1949 . .	3,363·3	76	11·9	V, VI	0	VII
	1948 . .	3,218·4	73	12·2	V	0	VII,VIII
	1947 . .	3,320·0	75	12·2	V, VI	0	VIII,IX
	1946 . .	3,309·9	75	12·1	VI	0	VII,VIII

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright sunshine—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine. No. of days with duration. Nil or trace.	0·1 to 3 hours.	3·1 to 6 hours.	6·1 to 9 hours.	Above 9 hours.
	1949—					
Jaipur	January	0	1	5	6	19
Lat. 26°55′N.	February	0	1	1	4	22
Long. 75°50′E.	March	0	3	2	8	18
	April	0	0	0	5	25
	May	0	1	4	13	13
	June	0	4	6	6	14
	July	4	9	10	6	2
	August	1	2	8	11	9
	September	1	2	2	7	18
	October	0	1	0	5	25
	November	0	1	0	2	27
	December	0	0	1	2	28
	1949	6	25	39	75	220
	1948	13	47	30	55	221
	1947	8	34	38	63	222
	1946	7	32	33	52	241
	1949—					
Bombay	January	0	1	2	2	26
Lat. 18°54′N.	February	0	0	0	1	27
Long. 72°49′E.	March	0	0	0	25	6
	April	0	0	0	6	24
	May	1	3	6	11	10
	June	4	7	10	2	7
	July	8		10	4	0
	August	9	8	5	7	2
	September	9	8	8	5	0
	October	0	3	6	10	12
	November	0	0	0	2	28
	December	0	0	0	0	31
	1949	31	39	47	75	173
	1948	40	36	33	59	197
	1947	39	29	28	70	191
	1946	30	35	30	109	124
	1949—					
Bangalore	January	0	0	0	9	22
Lat. 12°58′N.	February	0	1	1	7	19
Long. 77°35′E.	March	0	0	0	1	30
	April	0	0	1	15	14
	May	2	2	5	11	11
	June	2	7	13	6	2
	July	7	11	8	4	1
	August	3	16	8	3	1
	September	2	9	10	8	1
	October	0	3	11	12	5
	November	0	2	3	11	14
	December	0	0	1	12	18
	1949	16	51	61	99	138
	1948	8	64	62	122	150
	1947	17	53	56	118	121
	1946	19	67	65	100	113

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright sunshine—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
Jaipur Lat. 26°55′N. Long. 75°50′E.	1949—						
	January	265·9	81	10·6	26	0·1	14
	February	264·9	84	11·0	28	3·0	2
	March	261·5	70	11·1	4 days	1·4	9, 10
	April	305·7	80	11·7	23	6·8	6
	May	256·2	61	11·6	17, 18	2·1	26
	June	220·4	53	11·2	19	1·3	30
	July	123·4	29	10·3	17	0	4 days
	August	213·0	53	11·2	24, 30	0	18
	September	246·0	67	11·5	9	0	1
	October	296·6	86	10·9	7, 8	2·6	25
	November	298·5	92	11·3	10	1·7	29
	December	296·6	91	10·5	4	5·2	17
	1949	3048·1	71	11·7	IV	0	VII, VIII IX
	1948	2912·9	67	12·0	V, VI	0	4 months
	1947	3067·0	71	12·3	V	0	V,VI,VII
	1946	3124·4	72	12·1	VII	0	5 months
Bombay Lat. 18°54′N. Long. 72°49′E.	1949—						
	January	279·2	81	10·2	17, 18	0·8	14
	February	273·1	85	10·4	7	8·8	24
	March	261·4	70	9·7	31	7·2	23
	April	286·7	76	10·6	29	8·1	27
	May	217·9	54	10·5	28	0	23
	June	146·2	37	10·3	16	0	4 days
	July	81·7	20	8·3	9	0	8 days
	August	103·6	26	9·6	30	0	9 days
	September	81·8	22	8·5	11	0	9 days
	October	236·4	65	10·6	30	0·1	11
	November	306·7	91	11·4	10,11	7·1	18
	December	318·2	93	10·5	1,3,20	10·0	6, 10 30
	1949	2592·9	60	11·4 11·4	XI	0	5 months
	1948	2608·5	58	11·0	VI	0	6 months
	1947	2651·9	60	10·9	X	0·2	IV, X
	1946	2296·3	56		V	0	VI, VII,
Bangalore Lat. 12°58′ N. Long. 77°35′E.	1949—						
	January	282·0	80	10·1	28, 29	6·4	1
	February	254·4	78	10·7	26, 29	2·5	8
	March	311·7	83	10·8	23	7·2	18
	April	253,9	70	11·0	17	5·9	25
	May	216·1	55	10·4	25	0	21,22
	June	134·6	35	9·6	13, 14	0	5, 27
	July	93·5	24	10·0	18	0	11,12 25
	August	88·9	23	9·3	10	0	12,26,27
	September	127·3	35	9·4	29	0	20,21
	October	190·9	52	9·9	29	0·7	22
	November	241·0	70	10·7	14	0·2	17
	December	272·2	77	9·7	14, 29	4·9	27
	1949	2471·5	56	11·0	17th April	0	5 months
	1948	2420·0	55	11·1	IV	0	4 months
	1947	2461·7	56	11·7	IV	0	6 months
	1946	2322·3	53	11·7	V	0	6 months

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright Sunshine—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine. No. of days with duration. Nil or trace.	0·1 to 3 hours.	3·1 to 6 hours.	6·1 to 9 hours.	Above 9 hours.
Trivandrum Lat. 8°29′N. Long. 76°57′E.	1949—					
	January	0	2	2	5	22
	February	0	1	1	6	20
	March	0	0	0	3	28
	April	1	7	4	7	11
	May	0	8	6	5	12
	June	8	6	7	9	0
	July	4	12	5	8	2
	August	1	9	9	8	4
	September	1	7	5	11	6
	October	1	7	6	13	4
	November (*a*)	0	6	5	7	8
	December	1	5	2	8	15
	1949	17	70	52	90	132
	1948	9	53	61	114	129
	1947	28	51	65	85	136
	1946 (*b*)	15	41	54	107	118
Madras Lat 13°04′N. Long. 80°15′E.	1949—					
	January	0	0	2	2	27
	February	0	0	1	6	21
	March	0	0	0	0	31
	April	0	0	1	4	25
	May	2	3	4	6	16
	June	0	2	7	6	15
	July	2	6	7	9	7
	August	2	2	12	12	3
	September	3	7	7	9	4
	October	3	2	2	10	14
	November	1	1	1	7	20
	December	0	0	1	6	24
	1949	13	23	45	77	207
	1948	11	33	45	93	179
	1947	17	35	41	83	186
	1946	30	36	44	82	173
Kodaikanal Lat. 10°14′N. Long. 77°28′E.	1949					
	January	1	2	3	7	18
	February	0	1	4	4	19
	March	0	0	0	9	22
	April	0	0	5	11	14
	May	1	3	12	13	2
	June	0	10	16	4	0
	July	1	17	8	5	0
	August	2	8	13	8	0
	September	1	9	13	7	0
	October	1	9	15	5	1
	November	1	10	5	6	8
	December	1	1	3	8	18
	1949	9	70	97	87	120
	1948	18	74	100	112	62
	1947	17	91	84	95	77
	1946	28	101	83	92	61

(*a*) Average of 11 months.
(*b*) Observations of bright Sunshine for 26 days.

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright Sunshine—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
Trivandrum . .	1949—						
Lat. 8°29′N.	January . .	279·4	77	10·8	18	0·3	1
Long. 76°57′E.	February . .	255·3	77	10·9	3	0·8	9
	March . .	311·7	84	11·2	10	6·6	2
	April . .	194·0	53	10·9	25	0	16
	May . .	193·3	50	10·4	8	0·3	23
	June . .	107·8	29	8·8	3	0	8 days.
	July . .	115·5	30	10·5	22	0	4 days.
	August . .	153·2	30	10·8	19	0	31
	September .	169·9	47	9·9	27	0	20
	October . .	176·5	48	10·8	3	0	22
	November .	166·9	48	11·1	24	0·2	20
	December .	238·2	66	10·9	13, 16	0	27
	1949 . . .	2361·7	54	11·2	III	0	7 months
	1948 . . .	2548·9	58	11·6	VI	0	5 months
	1947 . . .	2431·0	55	11·5	V	0	9 months
	1946 (*a*) . .	2328·7	58	11·7	VII	0	7 months
Madras . . .	1949 .						
Lat. 13°04′N.	January . .	310·7	87	11·1	28, 29	5·0	9
Long. 80°15′E.	February . .	280·0	86	11·4	25, 26	3·4	15
	March . .	334·5	89	11·3	23	9·8	31
	April . .	298·2	80	11·4	17	4·4	2
	May . .	246·9	62	12·2	18	0	13, 21
	June . .	239·2	62	12·1	1·1	13	16
	July . .	179·4	45	11·6	18	0	10, 11
	August . .	179·7	46	11·2	23	0	11, 12
	September .	150·9	41	10·1	23	0	2, 17, 21
	October . .	233·0	63	11·1	4, 13	0	20,25,27
	November . .	266·5	77	11·2	8	0	16
	December .	295·6	84	11·0	13	6·0	27
	1949 . . .	3014·6	68	12·2	V	0	6 months
	1948 . . .	2856·5	65	12·1	VIII	0	5 months
	1947 . . .	2878·2	66	11·8	V	0	7 months
	1946 . . .	2718·3	62	11·9	V	0	8 months
Kodai kanal . .	1949—						
Lat. 0°14′N.	January . .	262·6	73	11·2	21, 22	0	1
Long. 77°28′E.	February . .	257·6	78	11·4	2,4	2·0	8
	March .	299·2	80	11·3	17	6·6	1
	April . .	251·1	68	10·9	19	3·4	22
	May . .	180·8	46	9·7	11	0	21
	June . .	116·7	31	8·1	26	0·1	20
	July . .	97·2	25	8·9	19	0	12
	August . .	122·5	32	8·6	15	0	26, 27
	September .	120·5	33	8·6	24	0	12
	October . .	133·5	36	10·9	27	Tr.	22
	November . .	167·3	48	11·0	24	Tr.	27
	December .	263·9	74	11·5	13, 15	Tr.	5
	1949 . . .	2272·9	52	11·5	XII	0	5 months
	1948 . . .	2021·3	46	11·4	V	0	8 months
	1947 . . .	1960·2	44	11·2	IV, V	0	9 months
	1946 . . .	1189·4	41	11·0	V	0	7 months

(*a*) Average of 11 months.

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright Sunshine—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine — No. of days with duration. Nil or trace.	0·1 to 3 hours.	3·1 to 6 hours.	6·1 to 9 hours.	Above 9 hours.
Poona	1949—					
Lat. 18°32′N.	January	0	0	1	4	26
Long. 73°51′E.	February	0	0	0	0	28
	March	0	0	1	6	24
	April	0	0	0	3	27
	May	0	3	7	6	15
	June (*a*)	2	3	8	7	7
	July (*b*)	4	13	8	5	0
	August	3	12	8	6	2
	September	3	11	8	6	2
	October	0	1	5	12	13
	November	0	0	1	6	23
	December	0	0	0	0	31
	1949	12	43	47	61	198
	1948	19	47	50	73	175
	1947	12	49	40	71	186
	1946	25	48	47	72	172
Calcutta	1949					
Lat. 22°32′N.	January	0	0	1	7	23
Long. 88°20′E.	February	0	0	1	2	25
	March	0	0	2	11	18
	April	0	0	3	10	17
	May	0	5	2	6	18
	June	3	6	3	12	6
	July	4	7	14	5	1
	August	4	7	13	6	1
	September	2	5	11	8	4
	October	0	2	6	10	12
	November	0	0	0	4	26
	December	0	0	0	5	26
	1949	14	32	56	86	177
	1948	15	50	59	78	164
	1947	25	50	41	86	163
	1946	18	49	54	94	148
Bamrauli	1949					
Lat. 25°27′N.	January	(*e*) 0	0	2	6	18
Long. 81°44′ E.	February (*c*)	(*c*) 0	2	1	2	20
	March	(*a*) 0	0	3	7	17
	April	(*d*) 0	0	2	5	22
	May	(*d*) 0	0	3	2	24
	June	0	2	1	11	16
	July	3	8	9	6	5
	August	6	10	3	5	7
	September	0	7	4	6	13
	October (*d*)	0	3	2	4	20
	November	0	0	0	1	29
	December	0	0	0	2	29
	1949	9	32	30	57	220

(*a*) Observations for 27 days.
(*b*) Observations of bright Sunshine for 30 days.
(*c*) Observations for 25 days.
(*d*) Observations for 29 days.
(*e*) Observations for 26 days.

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright Sunshine—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
Poona	1949—						
Lat. 18°32′N.	January	297·6	86	10·2	5 days.	4·9	14
Long. 73°51′E.	February	283·5	88	10·4	8, 19	9·6	21
	March	287·1	77	10·5	17	6·2	1
	April	306·8	81	11·1	19	7·5	5
	May	240·6	60	11·4	4	1·8	19
	June (*a*)	167·7	42	10·6	13	0	29, 30
	July (*b*)	92·9	18	8·5	21	0	4 days
	August	116·0	39	10·8	22	0	1,2, 11
	September	116·1	32	10·7	7	0	4, 16, 23
	October	242·2	67	10·5	3	0·7	16
	November	280·9	83	10·2	10	4·7	18
	December	306·0	90	10·0	5 days.	9·0	6
	1949	2337·4	64	11·4	V	0	4 months
	1948	2646·0	60	12·0	VI	0	6 months
	1947	2715·3	- -	11·6	V	0	VII.
	1946	2661·7	60	11·8	V	0	VIII, IX 6 months
Calcutta	1949						
Lat. 22°32′N	January	284·5	84	10·0	28	5·8	27
Long. 88°20′E.	February	266·0	83	10·3	8, 16, 20	5·5	6
	March	273·3	73	10·2	21	4·7	8
	April	261·9	69	11·4	15, 24	4·3	12
	May	254·8	62	11·8	22	0·2	7, 13
	June	171·4	42	10·3	18	0	11, 23, 24
	July	125·5	30	11·5	26	0	4 days.
	August	117·3	29	9·4	11	0	4 days.
	September	155·0	42	10·5	21	0	16, 27
	October	225·3	63	10·6	24	0	27
	November	292·4	88	10·4	5 days.	7·6	8
	December	289·9	87	9·9	6	7·6	4
	1949	2717·3	63	11·8	V	0	5 months
	1948	2577·4	59	11·5	VII	0	6 months
	1947	2556·8	59	11·5	IV, V	0	8 months
	1946	2520·4	58	11·8	V, VI	0	7 months
Bamrauli	1949—						
Lat. 25°27′N.	January	229·9	82	10·0	29	3·5	27
Long. 81°44′E.	February	229·0	81	10·6	19	2·4	5
	March	242·8	75	11·0	27	4·0	7
	April	281·9	76	11·1	2, 27	5·3	4
	May	289·3	75	12·2	9	4·8	31
	June	257·2	63	11·8	18	2·1	1
	July	148·6	35	11·9	14	0	7, 22,25
	August	134·0	33	11·8	25	0	6 days.
	September	206·9	59	11·1	9	0·1	16
	October	242·2	72	11·1	3	0·1	10, 30
	November	299·4	91	10·8	11	8·1	22
	December	296·4	90	9·8	6	8·4	6
	1949	2857·6	64	12·2	6 days. V	0	VII,VIII

(*a*) Observations of bright Sunshine for 27 days.
(*b*) Observations of bright Sunshine for 30 days.

No. 5.—Abstract of hours of bright Sunshine—*concld.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine. No. of days with duration. Nil or trace.	0·1 to 3 hours.	3·1 to 6 hours.	6·1 to 9 hours.	above 9 hours.
Nagpur . . . Lat. 21°09′ N. . Long. 79°07′ E.	1949 -					
	January . .	0	0	1	1	29
	February . .	0	0	1	0	27
	March . .	0	0	1	3	27
	April . .	0	0	1	2	27
	May . .	0	1	0	10	20
	June . .	3	4	9	6	5
	July . .	3	14	4	10	0
	August . .	3	10	9	6	3
	September(*a*) .	1	12	6	9	1
	October(*a*) .	2	5	3	7	12
	November .	0	0	0	1	29
	December .	0	0	0	0	31
	1949 . . .	12	46	35	58	211

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine. Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year. Maximum. Hour.	Maximum. Date.	Minimum. Hour.	Minimum. Date.
Nagpur . . . Lat. 21°09′N. Long. 79°07′E.	January . .	299·1	67	10·9	28	4·6	15
	February . .	282·1	72	10·8	28	5·9	1
	March . .	311·9	72	11·4	11	5·2	31
	April . .	316·2	88	11·9	30	4·7	3
	May . .	291·2	68	11·8	1, 2, 3	1·4	19
	June .	167·8	40	12·1	17	0	9, 11, 26
	July .	111·8	26	8·5	20	0	1, 5, 6
	August . .	126·0	29	10·0	31	0	13, 15, 16
	September(*a*) .	130·9	32	9·0	21	0	4
	October(*a*) .	206·7	61	10·7	19	0	16, 29
	November .	305·7	73	10·6	5 days.	6·7	18
	December .	307·7	71	10·3	1	9·4	9
	1949 . . .	2860·1	59	12·1	VI	0	5 months

(*a*) Observations for 29 days.

AREA AND POPULATION

Tables below give in an abstract form the available data concerning area and population of Indian Union as it is constituted to-day. The main source for these data is the decennial report published by the Census Commissioner.

As a result of Partition and constitutional changes in India the coverage in the case of certain tables has undergone material changes. The figures now presented in the tables correspond to the new political divisions of the country, composed as they are of Part 'A', 'B' and 'C' States and Part 'D' territories of the Indian Union.

Mid-year-population.—Table No. 6 contains Mid-year population estimated for the inter-censal years.

Area, houses and population.—This table compiled from the census report deals with the split-up of population and houses into urban and rural. The principle underlying this classification is that areas with a population of 5,000 or more have been regarded as "urban", while areas with a population of less than this number have been classed as "rural".

Variation of population in the States.—Variation of population during the past three decades has been shown in Table No. 8. Here the re-adjusted population for 1941 has been taken into consideration.

Population of Principal Towns.—In this table 1941 data are compared with data at the previous census.

Statistics of selected tribes.—Population of important tribes with their location is shown in this table.

No. 6.—Estimated Mid-Year Population. (1)

(In thousands.)

Year.	Total.	Registtousan areas (2)
1938	374,020	282,110
1939	379,981	285,900
1940	385,343	289,978
1941	389,857	293,219
1942	393,631	295,853
1943	396,618	297,680
1944	398,416	298,321
1945	400,900	299,621
1946	404,970	302,480
1947	338,730	242,610
1948	342,120	245,459
1949	..	256,331
1950	..	260,918

(1) Upto 1946, figures include those of Pakistan.
(2) Relate to units formerly known as Provinces. Marked increase from 1949 due to margers.

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 7.—Area, Houses and Population—1941.

—	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.			Persons ('000).		
				Total.	In Towns.	In Villages.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
Indian Union	1,218,327	2,429	559,921	63,971,703	..	..	318,776	44,144	274,632
Part 'A' States	737,409	1,684	416,415	49,442,800	.	..	247,752	33,241	214,511
Assam	54,084	26	25,904	1,530,544	.	..	7,685	250	7,435
Bihar	70,368	89	69,733	7,003,847	419,505	6,584,342	36,546	1,962	34,583
Bombay	115,570	335	35,121	6,277,029	1,296,364	4,970,665	29,384	6,881	22,504
Madhya pradesh	130,323	134	48,218	3,999,457	523,485	3,475,972	19,648	2,219	17,429
Madras	127,768	420	35,932	9,739,016	1,483,291	8,255,725	49,841	7,961	41,879
Orissa	59,869	29	45,387	2,886,461	85,574	2,800,887	13,768	413	13,355
Punjab	37,428	96	15,698	2,437,829	..	..	12,697	1,916	10,782
Uttar Pradesh	112,523	456	105,773	11,187,020	1,332,832	9,854,188	56,346	6,999	49,347
West Bengal	29,476	99	35,649	4,381,597	5,180	120,173	21,834	4,641	17,197
Part 'B' States	409,479	672	112,901	12,590,297	1,896,430	7,298,658	62,389	9,403	52,984
Hyderabad	82,313	138	22,360	3,875,328	479,779	339	16,339	2,194	14,144
Kashmir	82,258	39	8,740	764,424	67,983	696,441	4,022	414	3,607
Madhya Bharat	46,710	79	19,622	1,490,358	255,984	1,234,374	7,141	1,095	6,046
Mysore	29,458	108	16,349	1,457,889	269,557	1,188,332	7,329	1,346	5,983
P.E.P.S.U.	10,099	38	6,166	666,278	99,836	566,442	3,424	499	2,925
Rajasthan	128,424	147	31,182	2,250,244	323,221	1,927,023	13,085	1,882	11,203
Saurashtra	21,062	62	4,303	745,722	239,281	506,441	3,556	1,014	2,542
Travancore-Cochin	9,155	61	4,179	1,340,054	160,789	1,179,266	7,493	959	6,534

Source: Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 7.—Area, Houses And Population—1941—*contd.*

	Males ('000).			Females ('000).		
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
INDIAN UNION	163,919	24,112	139,807	154,857	20,032	134,825
Part 'A' States—Provinces	127,159	18,357	108,802	120,593	14,884	105,709
Assam	4,068	154	3,914	3,617	95	3,522
Bihar	18,325	1,073	17,252	18,220	889	17,331
Bombay	15,184	3,799	11,385	14,200	3,082	11,119
Madhya Pradesh	9,845	1,160	8,685	9,802	1,059	8,744
Madras	24,800	3,994	20,806	25,040	3,968	21,073
Orissa	6,706	215	6,491	7,062	197	6,864
Punjab	6,853	1,095	5,758	5,844	821	5,024
Uttar Pradesh	29,542	3,880	25,663	26,804	3,120	23,684
West Bengal	11,834	2,987	8,847	10,003	1,654	8,349
Part 'B' States	32,261	4,920	27,340	30,129	4,484	25,645
Hyderabad	8,347	1,132	7,215	7,992	1,062	6,930
Kashmir	2,130	231	1,898	1,892	183	1,709
Madhya Bharat	3,734	588	3,145	3,407	507	2,900
Mysore	3,763	703	3,060	3,566	643	2,923
P.E.P.S.U.	1,868	278	1,590	1,557	221	1,336
Rajasthan	6,868	989	5,879	6,217	893	5,324
Saurashtra	1,809	513	1,297	1,747	502	1,245
Travancore-Cochin	3,742	486	3,256	3,751	473	3,278

No. 7.—Area, Houses and Population—1941—*contd.*

—	Area in square miles.	Towns	Villages	Occupied Houses.			Persons ('000).		
				Total.	In Towns.	In Villages.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
Part 'C' States	68,296	73	30,423	1,752,969	305,264	1,447,705	8,601	1,499	7,102
Ajmer	2,425	5	718	91,848	27,608	64,240	589	214	375
Bhopal	6,921	17	2,946	180,947	32,112	148,835	785	139	646
Bilaspur	453	1	949	22,939	656	22,283	110	3	107
Coorg	1,593	2	301	32,949	2,337	30,612	169	11	158
Delhi	574	9	305	186,612	145,670	40,942	918	696	222
Himachal Pradesh	10,600	8	7,089	186,603	7,121	179,482	935	32	903
Kutch	8,467	8	943	123,372	23,792	99,580	501	90	411
Manipur	8,620	1	1,521	98,969	19,134	79,835	512	100	412
Tripura	4,049	1	4,387	89,421	2,670	86,751	513	18	495
Vindhya Pradesh	24,600	21	11,264	739,309	44,164	695,145	3,569	196	3,373
Part 'D' Territories and other areas	5,888	..	281	28,901	..	28,901	156	..	156
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	3,113	..	182	5,637	..	5,637	34	..	34
Sikkim	2,745	..	99	23,264	..	23,264	122	..	122

NOTE : Total population of Indian Union (excluding Jammu, Kashmir and Part B Tribal Areas of Assam) in 1951 according to provisional figures released so far, was 356,891,624 persons.

No. 7.—Area, Houses and Population—1941—*concld.*

	Males ('000).			Females ('000).		
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
Part 'C' States	4,478	834	3,644	4,124	664	3,460
Ajmer	310	116	194	279	98	181
Bhopal	410	74	336	375	65	310
Bilaspur	57	2	55	53	1	52
Coorg	92	6	86	76	5	71
Delhi	535	415	120	383	281	102
Himachal Pradesh	495	19	476	441	13	427
Kutch	239	43	196	262	47	215
Manipur	249	47	202	263	52	211
Tripura	272	10	262	241	8	233
Vindhya Pradesh	1,819	102	1,717	1,750	94	1,657
Part 'D' Territories and other areas	84	..	84	70	..	70
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	21	..	21	12	..	12
Sikkim	63	..	63	58	..	58

No. 8.—Variation in Population Since 1921.

States.	1941.	1931.	1921.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decreaase (—).			
				1931 to 1941.		1921 to 1931.	
	('000).	('000).	('000).	No. in ('000).	Per cent.	No. in ('000).	Per cent.
Indian Union	314,830	279,058	251,422	+39,718	+14·3	+27,639	+11·0
Part 'A' States	247,840	217,004	196,970	+30,836	+14·0	+20,034	+10·2
Assam	7,593	6,426	5,393	+1,167	+19·6	+1,033	+19·2
Bihar	36,546	32,556	29,177	+3,990	+12·3	+3,379	+11·6
Bombay	29,507	25,017	22,123	+4,490	+16·0	+2,894	+13·1
Madhya Pradesh	19,632	17,806	15,809	+1,826	+10·3	+1,997	+12·6
Madras	49,841	44,659	40,602	+5,189	+11·6	+4,057	+10·0
Orissa	13,768	12,491	11,159	+1,277	+10·2	+1,332	+11·9
Punjab	12,594	10,773	9,803	+1,821	+17·9	+970	+9·9
Uttar Pradesh	56,517	49,614	46,510	+6,903	+13·6	+3,104	+6·7
West Bengal	21,837	17,662	16,394	+4,175	+23·7	+1,268	+7·7
Part 'B' States	58,449	50,903	44,362	+7,546	+15·1	+6,541	+14·8
Hyderabad	16,339	14,436	12,472	+1,903	+13·2	+1,964	+15·7
Jammu and Kashmir	4,022	3,646	3,321	+376	+10·3	+325	+9·8
Madhya Bharat	7,152	6,275	5,605	+877	+13·7	+670	+11·9
Mysore	7,329	6,557	5,979	+772	+11·7	+578	+9·7
P.E.P.S.U.	3,424	2,912	2,691	+512	+17·5	+221	+8·2
Rajasthan	13,282	11,058	9,692	+2,224	+18·4	+1,366	+14·7
Saurashtra	3,431	3,364	2,938	+67	+12·1	+426	+13·3
Travancore-Cochin	7,493	6,301	4,985	+1,192	+18·9	+1,316	+26·3
Part 'C' States	8,386	7,472	6,742	+914	+15·3	+730	+11·0
Ajmer	589	512	451	+77	+15·7	+61	+13·3
Bhopal	785	730	692	+55	+8·2	+38	+5·8
Bilaspur	110	101	98	+9	+10·0	+3	0·0
Coorg	169	163	164	+6	+6·3	—1	+0·0
Delhi	918	636	488	+282	+43·8	+148	+30·6
Himachal Pradesh	935	842	782	+93	+11·9	+60	+7·7
Kutch	501	514	485	—13	—2·6	+29	+6·3
Manipur	512	446	384	+66	+13·3	+62	+18·4
Tripura	513	382	304	+131	+34·2	+78	+26·7
Vindhya Pradesh	3,353	3,146	2,894	+207	+13·3	+252	+9·0
Part 'D' Territories and other areas	155	139	109	+16	+16·2	+30	+24·6
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	34	29	27	+5	+17·2	+2	+7·4
Sikkim	122	110	82	+12	+10·9	+28	+34·1

Source : Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 9.—Population of Principal Towns.

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population. 1941.	Total Population. Comparison with Census of 1931.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah	Bengal	....	2,610,256	+1,157,637
Calcutta and Fort	....	Calcutta	2,108,891	+945,120
South Suburban	....	24-Parganas	63,479	+23,980
Tollygunge	....	24-Parganas	58,594	+34,118
Howrah	....	Howrah	379,292	+154,419
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,489,883	+328,500
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	777,481	+130,251
4. *Hyderabad and Secunderabad Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	739,159	+272,265
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	387,177	+112,518
6. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	....	695,686	+248,244
7. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	595,210	+281,421
8. Benares and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Benares	263,100	+57,785
9. Agra and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	284,149	+54,385
10. Kanpur and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Kanpur	487,324	+243,569
11. Allahabad and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad	260,630	+76,716
12. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	298,644	+64,759
13. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	391,010	+126,170
14. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	175,810	+25,231
15. Patna	Bihar	Patna	175,706	+30,274
16. Madura	Madras	Madura	239,144	+57,126
17. Bareilly and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Bareilly	192,688	+48,657
18. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir South	207,787	+34,212
19. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	159,566	+16,723
20. Meerut and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Meerut	169,290	+32,581
21. Surat	Bombay	Surat	171,443	+72,507
22. Nagpur	Madhya Pradesh	Nagpur	301,957	+86,792
23. *Bangalore* (a)	Mysore	Bangalore	406,760	+100,290

(a) Includes Civil and Military Station.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 9.—Population of Principal Towns—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
24. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Madhya Pradesh	Jubbulpore	178,339	+53,957
25. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	153,301	+40,441
26. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	203,695	+56,595
27. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	130,348	+35,150
28. Bezwada	Madras	Kistna	86,184	+25,757
29. Guntur	Madras	Guntur	83,599	+18,420
30. Mangalore	Madras	South Kanara	81,069	+14,313
31. Tuticorin	Madras	Tinnevelly	75,614	+15,219
32. Rajahmundry	Madras	East Godavari	64,564	+11,038
33. Vellore	Madras	North Arcot	71,502	+14,237
34. Vizagapatam	Madras	Vizagapatam	70,243	+12,940
35. Ellore	Madras	West Godavari	64,911	+7,569
36. Tinnevelly	Madras	Tinnevelly	60,676	+3,598
37. Bandar (Masulipatam)	Madras	Kistna	59,146	+2,218
38. Nellore	Madras	Nellore	56,315	+10,420
39. Dindigul	Madras	Madura	56,275	+12,658
40. Bellary	Madras	Bellary	56,148	+8,575
41. Palghat	Madras	Malabar	55,160	+6,096
42. Vizianagram	Madras	Vizagapatam	51,749	+7,053
43. *Alleppey*	Madras	Travancore	56,333	+12,495
44. *Nagercoil*	Madras	Tavancore	51,657	+8,712
45. Bandra	Bombay	Bombay Suburb	71,789	+28,499
46. Belgaum	Bombay	Belgaum	61,051	+19,847
47. Gadag	Bombay	Dharwar	56,283	+10,431
48. Broach	Bombay	Broach	55,810	+21,534
49. Ahmednagar	Bombay	Ahmednagar	54,193	+12,303
50. Dhulia	Bombay	West Khandesh	54,406	+14,467
51. Nasik	Bombay	Nasik	55,524	+6,821

No. 9.—Population of Principal Towns—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
52. Kharagpur	Bengal	Midnapur	87,185	+29,051
53. Garden Reach	Bengal	24-Parganas	85,188	..
54. Burdwan	Bengal	Burdwan	62,910	+23,292
55. Titagarh	Bengal	24-Parganas	57,416	+7,832
56. Asansol	Bengal	Burdwan	55,797	+24,511
57. Serampore	Bengal	Hooghli	55,339	+16,283
58. Baranagore	Bengal	24-Parganas	54,451	+17,401
59. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	147,258	+27,734
60. Moradabad	Uttar Pradesh	Moradabad	142,414	+31,852
61. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Ambala	104,835	+20,274
62. Calicut	Madras	Malabar	126,352	+27,079
63. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	99,716	+13,912
64. Bhagalpur	Bihar	Bhagalpur	93,254	+9,407
65. *Rampur*	Uttar Pradesh	Rampur	89,322	+15,106
66. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Shahjahanpur	110,163	+26,399
67. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	150,540	+43,398
68. Jhansi and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Jhansi	103,254	+10,142
69. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	135,283	+46,253
70. Koil (Aligarh)	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh	112,655	+28,777
71. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	67,008	+4,691
72. *Trivandrum*	Madras	Travancore	128,365	+32,349
73. Saharanpur	Uttar Pradesh	Saharanpur	108,263	+29,608
74. Darbhanga	Bihar	Darbhanga	69,203	+8,527
75. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	98,751	+8,769
76. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	212,620	+67,966
77. *Bhavnagar*	Western India States	Bhavnagar	102,851	+27,257
78. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	68,702	+1,813

No. 9.—Population of Principal Towns—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
79. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	52,936	+4,409
80. Farrukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Farrukhabad	69,418	+9,064
81. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	126,842	+32,106
82. Salem	Madras	Salem	129,702	+27,523
83. Muttra and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Muttra	80,532	+16,503
84. Gorakhpur	Uttar Pradesh	Gorakhpur	98,977	+23,333
85. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	60,632	+1,575
86. *Bhopal*	Bhopal	Bhopal	75,228	+14,191
87. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	127,226	+41,299
88. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Fyzabad	57,632	—8,086
89. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	75,140	+9,188
90. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	74,635	+9,377
91. Cuttack	Orissa	Cuttack	74,291	+9,028
92. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	82,502	+17,868
93. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Paraganas	117,044	+32,069
94. Bally	Bengal	Howrah	50,397	+20,050
95. Mirzapaur-cum-Bindhyachal	Uttar Pradesh	Mirzapur	70,944	+9,760
96. Dehra Dun and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Dehra Dun	78,228	+28,098
97. Amroho	Uttar Pradesh	Moradabad	55,957	+11,009
98. Juhi Naltified Area	Uttar Pradesh	Cawnpore	54,092	..
99. Sambh	Uttar Pradesh	Moradabad	53,887	+9,587
100. Etawah	Uttar Pradesh	Etawah	53,114	+6,116
101. Budaun	Uttar Pradesh	Budaun	52,077	+6,622
102 Ludhiana	Punjab	Ludhiana	111,639	+43,053
103. Jamshedpur	Bihar	Singhbhum	148,711	+64,973
104. Gaya	Bihar	Gaya	105,223	+17,218

No. 9.—Population of Principal Towns—*concld.*

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or States.	Total Population.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
106. Monghyr	Bihar	Monghyr	63,114	+10,251
107. Chapra	Bihar	Saran	55,142	+7,694
108. Bihar	Bihar	Patna	54,551	+7,557
109. Ranchi	Bihar	Ranchi	54,178	+3,661
110. Muzaffarpur	Bihar	Muzaffarpur	54,009	+11,197
111. Arrah	Bihar	Shahabad	53,122	+4,200
112. Akola	Madhya Pradesh	Akola	62,564	+14,982
113. Amraoti	Madhya Pradesh	Amraoti	61,971	+15,139
114. Raipur	Madhya Pradesh	Raipur	63,465	+18,075
115. Burhanpur	Madhya Pradesh	Nimar	53,987	+9,921
116. Saugar	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	50,733	+12,216
117. New Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	93,733	+28,878
118. *Trichur*	Travancore-Cochin	Trichur	57,524	+11,866
119. *Mattancheri*	Travancore-Cochin	Cochin	53,346	+13,701
120. *Kolhapur*	Bombay	Kolhapur	93,032	+23,172
121. *Lashkar*	Madhya Bharat	Gird	182,492	+55,543
122. *Ujjain*	Madhya Bharat	Ujjain	72,729	+18,950
123. *Warangal*	Hyderabad	Warangal	92,808	+30,689
124. *Gulbarga*	Hyderabad	Gulbarga	52,551	+11,468
125. *Aurangabad*	Hyderabad	Aurangabad	50,924	+21,636
126. *Jammu*	Kashmir	Jammu	50,379	+11,766
127. *Kolar Gold fields*	Mysore	K. G. F.	133,859	+48,756
128. *Patiala*	Punjab	Patiala	69,850	+14,721
129. *Udaipur*	Rajasthan	Mewar	59,648	+13,726
130. *Alwar*	Rajasthan	Alwar	54,143	+6,243
131. *Jamnagar*	Saurashtra	Navanagar	71,588	+16,532
132. *Junagadh*	Saurashtra	Junagadh	58,111	+18,221
133. *Rajkot*	Saurashtra	Rajkot	52,178	+4,693

No. 10.—Statistics of Selected Tribes.

Caste.	Strength.	Where chiefly found.
Agariya	50,995	U. P., Bihar, Chhattisgarh and U. P. States.
Aheria	24,245	U. P.
Andh	84,501	Hyderabad and M. P.
Ahom	300,214	Assam.
Angami	52,080	Assam.
AO.	40,063	Assam.
Aranadan	489	Madras.
Asur	4,564	Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Badaga	56,047	Madras.
Bagata	20,631	Madras and Orissa.
Behelia	14,075	U. P. and U. P. (States).
Baiga	89,464	Bihar, M. P. and Berar, C. I., Chhattisgarh and Hyderabad.
Bawaria	9,068	U. P.
Bavcha	2,945	Bombay and Baroda.
Beria	5,833	U. P.
Banjara	3,854	C. I. Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Bedia	33,088	Bihar, C. I., and Chhattisgarh.
Bharia Bhumia	28,897	Orissa and C. I.
Bhariya	19,198	C. I.
Bhil, etc.	2,248,152	Most Provinces.
Bhilda	279,851	C. I. and Gwalior.
Binjhwar	45,608	Madhya Pradesh
Bhogta	78,553	Bihar, Orissa (States) and Chhattisgarh
Bhoksa	274	U. P.
Bhotia	20,982	Bengal and Sikkim.
Bhuinhar	23,991	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa States.
Bhumij	170,838	Bihar, Orissa States and Chhattisgarh.
Binjhia	13,061	Bihar, Orissa States and Chhattisgarh.
Birhor	2,755	Bihar, Orissa States and Chhattisgarh.
Birjia	2,076	Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Chakma	125,609	Bengal and Bengal (States).
Chenchu	12,868	Madras, Hyderabad and Madras (States).
Chero	28,373	Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Chodhra	96,485	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Damai	10,448	Bengal and Sikkim.
Dhanak (Dhanka)	21,858	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Dhanwar	2,443	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States)
Dhodia	154,870	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Dharhi (Kirgharia and Pawaria)	2,068	U. P.
Dombo	124,911	Madras and Orissa.
Dubla and Talaviack	200,988	Bombay, Boroda and Gujarat.
Dusadh	77,456	U. P.
Dyandra	17	Hyderabad.
Erakala	41,315	Hyderabad.
Eravalan	642	Cochin.
Gadaba	48,348	Madras and Orissa.
Gamit or Gamta	84,559	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Garo	226,273	Assam.
Gawari	4,036	Hyderabad.
Ghasi	41,513	Bihar.
Gidhia	598	U. P.
Girasia (Grassia)	51,349	Rajputana
Gond	3,201,004	Bengal States, Bihar, Chhattisgarh, Orissa, Bombay M. P. and Berar, Madras, U P., C. I., Hyderabad, Orissa (States) and U. P. (States).
Goralt	9,323	Bihar and Orissa (States).
Gulgulia	725	Bihar.
Gurung	25,158	Bengal and Sikkim.
Habura	2,168	U. P.
Hadi	7,762	Bengal.
Ho	383,737	Bihar and Orissa (States).

Source: All-India Census Report, 1951.

No. 10.—STATISTICS OF SELECTED TRIBES—*contd.*

Caste.	Strength.	Where chiefly found.
Jatapu	73,611	Madras and Orissa.
Juang	17,032	Orissa.
Kachar	428,733	Assam.
Kadan	1,209	Madras and Cochin.
Kami	24,769	Bengal and Sikkim.
Kanikkaran	7,527	Travancore.
Kanjar	10,188	U. P. and U. P. (States).
Karimpalan	4,242	Madras.
Karmali	10,902	Bihar.
Katkari	69,170	Bombay and Deccan.
Kattunayakan	1,520	Madras.
Kawar	256,762	Bihar, C. P. and Berar and Chhattisgarh.
Khangar	22,835	U. P. and Bihar.
Kharia	167,699	Bihar, Orissa, Chhattisgarh, Orissa (States) and Bengal (States).
Kharwar	119,770	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Khas	288	Bengal and Sikkim.
Khasi	192,919	Assam.
Khetauri	20,708	Bihar.
Kokna	119,407	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Kol	202,757	U. P., C. P. and Berar and C. I.
Kolam	37,341	C. P. and Berar and Hyderabad.
Kolgha	1,245	Baroda.
Koli and Dagi	110,115	M. P. and Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad.
Kollah	109,585	Orissa States and Chhattisgarh.
Kond	744,904	Madras, Orissa, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Konda Dora	105,028	Orissa and Madras.
Konyak	9,744	Assam.
Kora	33,430	Bihar and Orissa (States).
Korvi	4,456	Hyderabad.
Korwa (Korku)	205,638	U. P., M. P. and V. P.
Kota	952	Madras.
Koya	154,618	Madras, Orissa and Hyderabad.
Kudiya	3,904	Madras and Coorg.
Kudubi	11,885	Madras.
Kuravan	99,209	Travancore.
Kuki	89,590	Bengal and Bengal (States) and Assam.
Kurichchan	12,131	Madras.
Kuruman	2,244	Madras.
Lalung	51,308	Assam.
Lambadi	401,125	Hyderabad.
Lepcha	25,043	Bengal and Sikkim.
Lhota	19,374	Assam.
Limbu	32,020	Bengal and Sikkim.
Lohra	54,884	Bihar, Orissa (States) and Chhattisgarh.
Lushai	142,302	Assam.
Mahli	68,587	Bihar, Orissa (States) and Chhattisgarh.
Malapautaram	176	Travancore.
Malar	3,978	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Malasar	10,602	Madras.
Malayan and Malayarayan	5,750	Cochin and Travancore.
Malpaharia	40,498	Bihar.
Mangar	28,695	Bengal, Sikkim and Bihar.
Maria	41,259	Orissa (States) and C. P. and Berar.
Marathi	37,485	Madras.
Maulik	835	Bihar.
Mavchi	42,207	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Mathula	3,489	Hyderabad.
Mech	11,798	Bengal.
Meo (Mina)	764,854	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana.
Merat	27,977	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana.
Mikir	149,746	Assam.
Munda	700,869	Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Bengal (States), Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Miri	106,950	Assam.

No. 10.—Statistics of Selected Tribes—*concld.*

Caste.	Strength.	Where chiefly found.
Mru	14,584	Bengal.
Muthuvan	1,931	Travancore.
Naga	280,370	Assam.
Nagesia	119,862	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Nat	41,898	U. P. and U. P. (States).
Nayak	121,575	Bombay, Baroda, Gujarat and W. I. States.
Nayadi	250	Cochin and Travancore.
Nicobarese	11,076	Andamans and Nicobars.
Newar	18,715	Bengal and Sikkim.
Oraon	1,122,926	Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Paharia	9,572	Bihar.
Pahira	480	Bihar.
Pan	52,273	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Pallyan	591	Travancore.
Pano	62,516	Madras, Orissa, and Orissa (States).
Pasi	1,605,778	U. P. and U. P. (States).
Parnaiya	13,975	Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Pardhan	128,952	Bihar, M. P. and Berar, Hyderabad and Chhattisgarh.
Patelia-Patlia	23,213	Bombay.
Parja-Poroja	160,175	Madras and Orissa.
Rabha	84,269	Assam.
Rawat	113,460	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana.
Rengma	4,068	Assam.
Sanaria	10,896	U. P. and C. I.
Sansia	129,155	U. P., C. I. and Gwalior.
Sansi	1,665	Kashmir.
Santal	2,732,266	Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Chhattisgarh, Bengal (States) and Orissa (States).
Sarki	4,335	Bengal and Sikkim.
Sauuta	188	Bihar.
Sawira Paharia	58,654	Bihar.
Saora	396,733	Madras, Bihar, C. P. and Berar, Orissa, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Sema	35,741	Assam.
Shin	5,823	Kashmir.
Sholagar	4,463	Madras.
Sunuwar	5,969	Bengal and Sikkim.
Synteng	63,741	Assam.
Thakur	98,099	Bombay and Deccan.
Tharu	61,363	U. P. and Bihar.
Tipara	38,401	Bengal and Bengal (States).
Toda	630	Madras.
Turi	71,840	Bihar and W. I. States.
Ullatan	5,634	Cochin and Travancore.
Valvi	7,894	Bombay and Baroda.
Varli	153,504	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Vasawa	42,560	Bombay and Baroda.
Vetan	11,667	Travancore.
Vettuvan	2,367	Travancore.
Yanadi	169	Hyderabad.
Yashkun	21,886	Kashmir.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

Available statistics relating to the movement of population between India and other countries are given in these tables. Emigration to various countries,etc., is analysed in the first two tables; while in the other tables passengers by unberthed passenger-ships on long and short voyage have been shown.

Emigration.—" Emigrant " for the purpose of these statements means any person who emigrates or has emigrated or has been registered as such under the Indian Emigration Act, 1922. Emigrants who proceeded to different countries and were repatriated therefrom under some rule or convention or otherwise assisted to return have been shown separately. They exclude passengers on unberthed passenger-ships who returned on their own. Total figures according to sex and occupation are shown for a period of nine years from 1940 to 1948 and in addition further split-up giving the share of the various countries of destination is given for the latest year (1949), for which data is available. Figures from August 1947 relate to Indian Union; prior to that they are for undivided India.

Ports of embarkation with number of emigrants are shown separately.

The primary statistical data concerning this subject are compiled by the Protectors of Emigrants at ports. This information is consolidated by the Ministry of External Affairs in the form of the publication entitled " Annual Report on the working of the Indian Emigration Act 1922 ".

Passengers by unberthed passenger-ships.—These tables deal with the number of passengers carried in unberthed passenger-ships from ports in India on different kinds of voyages. An unberthed passenger-ship means a ship carrying more than 30 unberthed passengers. The term 'unberthed passenger' denotes a passenger of 12 years or more for whom no separate accommodation in any cabin, state room, or saloon is reserved; this term does not include a passenger in attendance on a berthed passenger-ship, nor a child of less than one year of age. A passenger between the ages of one and twelve years is counted as half towards the total number.

The voyages are classified as " long " and " short ". The distinction between the two is that when a ship is expected to be continuously out of port for more than 120 hours she is said to be on a long voyage; otherwise on a short voyage. Long voyage figures are classified according as the destination is in India or out of India and short voyage figures are sub-divided into three classes according as the destination is (1) within the same State, (2) beyond the State but in India and (3) out of India. Total figures for all the above categories are given from 1939-40 to 1949-50. Detailed figures are shown giving the number of passengers from each port of departure to each port of destination on long and short voyages. The Mercantile. Marine Department, Ministry of Transport collect these statistics from the agents of the Shipping Companies under the Indian Merchants Shipping Act XXI of 1923.

No. 11:—Number of skilled and unskilled emigrants and their dependents who proceeded to the various Countries under Indian Emigration Act.

—	Country of destination.	No. of Emigrants.			Occupation.					Total
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Agriculture	Industry.	Commerce.	Other Occupation.	Without Occupation.	
Skilled	Ceylon	6,673	110	422	—	362	3,929	2,842	72	7,205
	Malaya	1,312	10	14	—	34	964	328	10	1,336
	Burma	347	3	8	—	1	34	217	6	358
	Iran and Iraq	105	10	6	—	18	6	88	9	121
	Other Countries	3,075	90	49	—	1,383	203	1,521	107	3,214
	Total	11,512	223	499	—	1,798	5,236	4,996	204	12,234
Unskilled	Ceylon	360	138	192	54	—	—	379	257	690
Total, 1949		11,872	361	691	54	1,798	5,236	5,375	461	12,924
1948		17,703	337	1,284	152	1,581	9,983	7,155	453	19,324
1947(1)		19,804	296	792	220	2,765	14,037	3,568	302	20,892
1946		20,527	379	749	217	3,121	15,575	2,218	524	21,655
1945		19,986	484	654	372	4,030	13,703	2,481	538	21,124
1944		22,121	532	1,197	301	4,095	18,329	649	476	23,850
1943		17,155	402	976	355	2,507	8,443	6,549	679	18,533
1942		10,810	224	461	131	2,610	7,459	974	321	11,495
1941		12,001	299	475	72	1,488	7,044	3,712	495	12,775
1940		14,716	307	325	71	2,063	9,102	3,624	488	15,348

(1) Including Pakistan up to August only.

Source : Ministry of External Affairs.

No. 12.—Number of Emigrant Skilled Workers and their Dependents by ports of departure.

Year.	Bombay.				Calcutta.				Chittagong.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1940	933	67	53	1,053	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
1941	1,419	54	36	1,509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942	2,384	21	29	2,434	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	1,492	75	52	1,619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944	2,349	56	63	2,468	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
1945	2,126	57	68	2,251	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
1946	1,535	72	65	1,672	282	—	1	283	46	—	—	46
1947	2,249	66	39	2,354	302	15	2	319	—	—	—	—
1948	3,116	74	46	3,236	1,085	14	6	1,105	—	—	—	—
1949	3,135	100	54	3,289	272	3	8	283	—	—	—	—

Year.	Dhanushkodi (a)				Karachi.				Madras (a)			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1940	6,057	127	158	6,342	419	—	—	419	2,168	79	65	2,312
1941	5,119	152	294	5,565	420	—	—	420	1,204	22	19	1,245
1942	7,319	155	387	7,861	115	—	—	115	92	42	38	172
1943	13,691	188	724	14,603	168	—	—	168	340	124	166	630
1944	18,849	446	1,107	20,402	255	—	—	255	87	24	4	115
1945	16,691	335	535	17,561	260	—	—	260	130	33	9	172
1946	17,435	256	646	18,337	476	—	—	476	265	18	4	287
1947	14,442	147	667	15,256	540	—	—	540	859	20	23	902
1948	10,971	184	1,097	12,252	—	—	—	—	823	16	24	863
1949	6,212	138	512	6,862	—	—	—	—	707	10	6	723

(a) Includes unskilled workers

No. 12.—Number of emigrant Skilled Workers and their Dependents by ports of Departure—*contd.*

Year.	Negapatam. (a)				Tuticorin. (a)				Vishakapatnam.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1940	621	32	49	702	4,505	2	—	4,507	—	—	—	—
1941	2,223	62	99	2,384	1,616	9	27	1,652	—	—	—	—
1942	—	—	—	—	900	6	7	913	—	—	—	—
1943	—	—	—	—	1,464	15	34	1,513	—	—	—	—
1944	—	—	—	—	573	6	23	602	—	—	—	—
1945	—	—	—	—	767	59	42	868	—	—	—	—
1946	—	—	—	—	533	33	33	599	1	—	—	1
1947	770	3	5	778	595	45	56	696	1	—	—	1
1948	617	2	21	640	1,070	47	90	1,207	21	—	—	21
1949	746	—	9	755	794	110	102	1,006	6	—	—	6

Year.	Total.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1940	14,716	307	325	15,348
1941	12,001	299	475	12,775
1942	10,810	224	461	11,495
1943	17,155	402	976	18,533
1944	22,121	532	1,197	23,850
1945	19,986	484	654	21,124
1946	20,527	329	749	21,655
1947	19,804	296	792	20,892
1948	17,703	337	1,284	19,324
1949	11,872	361	691	12,924

(a) Includes Unskilled Workers.

Source : Ministry of External Affairs.

No. 13.—Number of emigrants who returned to India from Abroad.

Port.	Country from which returned.	Number of persons returned.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Dhanushkodi . .	Ceylon	119	106	77	302
Negapatam . . .	Malaya	889	485	486	1,860
Madras . . .	Malaya	540	424	410	1,374
Bombay . . .	Other Countries . .	48	15	7	70
,, . . .	South Africa . .	96	25	77	198
,, . . .	Other Countries . .	1,572	103	174	1,849
Calcutta . . .	British Guiana . .	203	79	13	295
,, . . .	Surinam	9	2	—	11
,, . . .	Fiji	105	21	15	141
	Total, 1949 . .	3,581	1,260	1,259	6,100
Total .	1948	4,771	144	166	5,081
	1947 (1)	2,556	113	631	3,310
	1946	1,774	159	184	2,117
	1945	1,562	248	244	2,054
	1944	1,652	287	279	2,218
	1943	1,597	465	471	2,533
	1942	2,352	1,827	1,835	6,014
	1941	6,147	4,002	3,905	14,054
	1940	5,839	3,236	3,533	12,608

(1) Including Pakistan up to August only.

Source : Ministry of External Affairs.

No. 14.—Number of Passengers carried in Unberthed Passengers Ships.

—	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
Long Voyages—					
To ports out of India—					
From Bengal	19,185	16,522	343	545	1,013
,, Bombay	7,932	15,066	10,564	4,308	3,482
Total, Long Voyage	27,117	31,588	10,907	4,853	4,495
Short Voyages—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Bengal	—	—	375	—	2
,, Bombay	208,983	235,195	166,854	148,331	256,728
,, Madras	4	40	—	—	—
Total	208,987	235,285	167,229	148,331	266,730
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a) *In India*—					
From Bengal	3,280	3,114	722	—	1
,, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
,, Bombay	—	—	—	—	—
,, Madras	777	536	—	—	—
Total	4,057	3,650	722	—	1
(b) *Out of India*—					
From Bengal	46,031	37,660	411	—	—
,, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
,, Bombay	2,578	1,728	2,529	1,667	1,219
,, Madras	151,999	166,798	147,272	288,125	275,774
Total	200,608	206,186	150,212	239,792	276,992
Total, to Ports beyond the Province	204,665	209,836	150,934	239,792	276,993
Total, Short Voyages	413,652	445,071	318,163	388,123	543,723
Grand Total, Long and Short Voyages.	440,769	574,659	329,070	392,976	548,219

—	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Long Voyages—					
To ports out of India—					
From Bengal	1,018	2,437	4,266	8,107	10,525
,, Bombay	11,146	13,155	21,334	9,820	20,023
Total	12,164	15,592	25,600	17,927	30,548
Short Voyages—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Bengal	—	—	—	—	—
,, Bombay	411,038	444,643	632,678	1,054,442	732,550
,, Madras	—	124	165	164	30
Total	411,038	444,767	632,843	1,054,606	732,580
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a) *In India*—					
From Bengal	—	5,058	8,144	2,435	—
,, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
,, Bombay	1,043	9,672	11,795	18,291	12,683
,, Madras	228	12,131	14,940	23,617	10,615
Total	1,271	26,861	29,879	39,343	23,298
(b) *Out of India*—					
From Bengal	3,546	37,556	24,645	11,650	11,065
,, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
,, Bombay	3,794	4,842	6,935	103,196	56,404
,, Madras	323,486	304,833	290,791	235,242	189,774
Total	330,826	347,231	322,371	350,088	257,263
Total, to Ports beyond the Province	332,097	374,092	352,250	389,431	280,561
Total, Short Voyages	743,135	818,859	985,093	1,444,037	1,013,141
Grand Total, Long and Short Voyages.	755,299	834,451	1,010,693	1,461,964	1,043,689

Source: Mercantile Marine Department.

No. 15.—Number of Passengers (by unberthed passenger ships) carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	Number of Passengers.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Calcutta	Hongkong and Shanghai	5,614	3,298	1,770
	Mauritius	114	—	—
	Penang	380	319	—
	Singapore	43	54	14
	Other ports	815	4,436	8,741
	Total, Bengal	4,266	8,107	10,525
Bombay	Aden	—	1,323	703
	Basra	—	832	—
	Dar-es-Salaam	—	1,480	1,641
	Durban	—	2,305	2,603
	Jeddah	—	109	84
	Lorenzo Marques	—	629	—
	Mombasa	—	1,169	12,011
	Mozambique	—	145	303
	Zanzibar	—	504	571
	Other ports	—	1,324	2,107
	Total, Bombay	(a) 21,334	9,820	20,023
	Grand total, long voyages (to ports out of India).	25,600	17,927	30,548

(a) Details are not available. *Source :—Mercantile Marine Department.*

No. 16.—Number of Passengers (by unberthed passenger ships) carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	Number of Passengers.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Bombay	Achra	—	4,448	2,996
	Batkal	—	147	310
	Bhavnagar	—	123	96
	Boria	—	2,112	4,206
	Cutch-Mandvi	—	7,804	3,833
	Dabhol	—	66,737	56,320
	Devgad	—	33,809	20,490
	Diu	—	1,245	1,348
	Dwarka	—	24	—
	Harnai	—	36,717	29,220
	Jaffrabad	—	1,102	1,343
	Jaigad	—	24,208	25,673
	Jaitapur and Moosa-Kazi	—	32,094	16,202
	Janjira	—	19,521	16,893
	Karwar	—	1,701	1,227
	Kumpta	—	721	745
	Malwan	—	28,786	16,977
	Mangrol	—	514	799
	Marmagoa	—	5,186	5,457
	Mohawa	—	38	—
	Navabunder	—	2,258	2,629

Source : Mercantile Marine Department.

No. 16.—Number of Passengers (by unberthed passenger ships) carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	Number of Passengers.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Bombay—*contd.*	Okha	—	—	497
	Palshet	—	1,411	2,781
	Panjim (Goa)	—	40,429	11,898
	Porebunder	—	7	239
	Purngad	—	3,840	328
	Ranpur	—	1,529	1,284
	Ratnagiri	—	60,630	37,768
	Shrivardhan	—	16,646	14,562
	Tadri	—	7	56
	Tiveri	—	3,721	3,632
	Vengurla	—	28,221	9,586
	Verawal	—	1,084	2,405
	Viziadroog	—	29,361	15,785
Achra	Bombay and other ports	—	9,067	5,808
Bhatkal	Bombay and other ports	—	151	739
Bedi Bunder	Bombay and other ports	—	—	—
Bhavnagar	Bombay and other ports	—	—	834
Boria	Bombay and other ports	—	3,330	2,614
Chivell	Dabhol	—	2,616	2,259
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay and other ports	—	4,655	9,298
Dabhol	Bombay and other ports	—	87,465	61,608
Devagad	Bombay and other ports	—	38,023	30,600
Dongar	Ratnagiri and other ports	—	152	146
Dhalvel	Viziadroog	—	237	313
Diu	Bombay and other ports	—	97	1,433
Fungus	Jaigad	—	917	1,152
Gowalkote	Dabhol and other ports	—	9,721	7,805
Gangri	Karool	—	42,452	—
Harnai	Bombay and other ports	—	—	32,775
Jaffrabad	Bombay and other ports	—	—	1,875
Jaigad	Bombay and other ports	—	31,018	26,666
Jamnagar	Bombay	—	268	1,078
Jambhari	Dabhol and other ports	—	1,166	1,221
Janjira	Bombay and other ports	—	19,814	13,958
Karbone	Dabhol	—	2,669	2,176
Karool	Dabhol and other ports	—	3,926	2,898
Karwar	Bombay and other ports	—	522	1,303
Kharepatan	Viziadroog	—	402	303
Konkan	Viziadroog	—	138	182
Kumta	Viziadroog and other ports	—	209	994
Kundupore	Viziadroog and other ports	—	4	—
Kurdanda	Jaigad	—	560	666
Kurudarida	Jaigad and other ports	—	559	—
Malpe	Bombay and other ports	—	458	—
Malwan	Bombay and other ports	—	42,580	25,900
Mobhar	Jaigad and other ports	—	232	237
Mutat	Viziadroog	—	792	667
Mancha	Viziadroog	—	761	816
Mangrole	Bombay and other ports	—	590	817
Marmagoa	Bombay and other ports	—	701	1,959
Moosa-Kazi and Jaitapur	Bombay and other ports	—	32,210	28,592
Navabunder	Bombay and other ports	—	77	1,504
Nawalakhi	Bombay	—	—	13
Okha	Bombay and other ports	—	487	532
Palshet	Bombay and other ports	—	2,152	2,549
Panhalji	Dabhol and other ports	—	2,143	2,140
Panjari	Dabhol	—	4,668	2,947
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay and other ports	—	37,179	18,510
Pomburla	Viziadroog	—	184	166
Porebunder	Bombay and other ports	—	674	532
Purngad	Bombay and other ports	—	4,880	1,680
Rai	Jaigad and other ports	—	644	666
Rajapur	Moosa Kazi and other ports	—	1,004	706
Ratnagiri	Bombay and other ports	—	75,659	38,670

No. 16.—Number of Passengers (by unberthed passenger ships) carried on Short Voyage within the Province with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	Number of Passengers.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Ranpur	Bombay and other ports	—	9,609	380
Rewadanda	Bombay	—	97	180
Sangemeshwar	Jaigad and other ports	—	11	—
Shrivardhan	Bombay and other ports	—	29,085	22,588
Tadri	Bombay and other ports	—	4	583
Tiveri	Bombay and other ports	—	6,615	5,490
Upla	Viziadroog	—	197	175
Venguria	Bombay and other ports	—	36,647	23,123
Verawal	Bombay and other ports	—	681	763
Viziadoorg	Bombay and other ports	—	36,806	31,304
Wagotna	Viziadurg	—	1,241	978
Waliva	Viziadroog	—	55	94
	TOTAL, BOMBAY	(a)632,678	1,054,442	732,550
Nagapatam	Madras	—	45	3
Malpe	Mangalore	36	—	27
Mangalore	Malpe	129	119	—
	TOTAL MADRAS	165	164	30
	GRAND TOTAL WITHIN THE PROVINCE.	632,843	1,054,606	732,580

(a) Details are not available.

No. 17.—Number of Passengers (by unberthed passenger ships) carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	Number of Passengers.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Calcutta	Chandbally	—	29	—
Calcutta	Port Blair	3,144	2,405	—
	TOTAL	3,155	2,435	3,365
	TOTAL, BENGAL	3,144	2,435	3,365
Bombay	Cochin	—	38	8
Bombay	Kaundapur	—	23	—
Bombay	Malpe	—	6,620	4,386
Bombay	Mangalore	—	6,616	8,289
	TOTAL, BOMBAY	11,795(a)	13,291	12,683

(a) Details are not available.

Source : Mercantile Marine Department.

No. 17.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS (BY UNBERTHED PASSENGER SHIPS) CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE BEYOND THE PROVINCE TO PORTS IN INDIA, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	Number of Passengers.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Madras	Port Blair	1,479	2,357	2,054
Madras	Calcutta	—	—	93
Malpe	Bombay	7,002	13,181	3,922
Cochin	Bombay	—	174	15
Mangalore	Bhatkal	—	167	—
Mangalore	Bombay	6,459	7,301	4,530
Mangalore	Karwar	—	162	—
Mangalore	Kumpta	—	60	—
Mangalore	Tadri	—	2	—
Mangalore	Marmagao	—	201	—
Mangalore	Cankona	—	12	—
	TOTAL, MADRAS	14,940	23,617	10,615
	Grand Total, to Ports in India	29,879	39,343	23,298

No. 18.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE BEYOND THE PROVINCE TO PORTS OUT OF INDIA, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	Number of Passengers.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Calcutta	Rangoon	24,645	11,650	7,720
Calcutta	Port Blair	—	—	3,365
	TOTAL, BENGAL	24,645	11,650	11,085
Bombay	Abadan	—	—	643
Bombay	Bahrein	—	—	2,126
Bombay	Bandar Abbas	—	—	15
Bombay	Bushreh	—	—	5,436
Bombay	Dubai	—	—	640
Bombay	Gwador	—	—	24
Bombay	Karachi	—	—	44,162
Bombay	Khorramshahr	—	—	245
Bombay	Koweit	—	—	2,421
Bombay	Linga	—	—	15
Bombay	Muscat	—	—	638
Bombay	Ormara	—	—	7
Bombay	Sharja	—	—	32
	TOTAL, BOMBAY	6,935(a)	103,196(a)	56,404
Dhanushkodi	Talaimannar	199,648	182,213	154,447
Madras	Straits Settlements	21,606	12,369	12,014
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	18,252	9,467	8,799
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	19,347	9,288	7,022
Tuticorin	Colombo	20,188	15,620	6,522
Vizagapatam	Rangoon, etc.	11,750	5,728	970
Madras	Penang	—	557	—
	TOTAL, MADRAS	290,791	235,242	189,774
	Total, to Ports out of India	322,371	350,088	257,263

(a) Details are not available.

Source : Mercantile Marine Department.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Available information concerning vital statistics and Public Health in India are shown in an abstract form in the tables under this section. *Data* in greater detail are published by the Ministry of Health, Government of India, and the various State authorities in the form of periodic Reports. The information relates to the former Indian provinces or Part A and C States as they are known now. The latest year for which *data* are available is 1948 in most cases. While the figures for this year are shown in greater detail, corresponding figures for the earlier years are shown as totals only. Upto 1946 the figures relate to registration areas of undivided India and thereafter to that of Indian Union.

Birth Rates and Death Rates shown in Table No. 19 are the rates per thousand of mid-year population and the infant mortality rates are expressed as the number of such per thousand live births during the period. Registration areas are the former Indian Provinces where registration of births and deaths is compulsory.

The next Table, No. 20, shows the actual number of these births and deaths in registered areas, their distribution between male and female and the ratio between the two. The death rate is further classified into Urban and Rural according to the cause of death and according to the season and the months of the year.

Table No. 21 shows the State-wise distribution of death rates classified into Male and Female and into Rural and Urban while Table No. 22 shows the birth rate State-wise and the excess of births or deaths and *vice versa* per 1,000 of population.

The subsequent Table No. 23 deals with death rate per 1,000 of population shown State-wise according to cause of death. The more commonly known epidemics are separately shown while the other diseases are grouped together.

Comparative rates of deaths from various causes for different States may not necessarily represent the actual conditions. In some cases there are wide variations between different States in the figures of rates of deaths due to different causes but it is difficult to assign any reason for these variations. Hence, inter-State comparisons may not be strictly valid. However, they may be used for comparisons over a period of years for the same area.

The number of hospitals and dispensaries run by the Government and their State-wise distribution are shown in Table No. 24, together with the number of patients treated indoor and outdoor, and the number of beds available. Income and expenditure of these hospitals, the sources of income and classification of expenditure are also listed State-wise giving an overall picture of the total income and expenditure on account of State hospitals.

Similar *data* concerning Special, Railway, Private, Non-aided, and Subsidised hospitals are shown in the next table. The succeeding table lists the diseases, and the total number of patients treated and total number of deaths (indoor) of such patients in the hospitals and dispensaries in the whole of India. Table No. 27 shows the corresponding State-wise distribution of patients treated and number of deaths indoor under each disease for the year 1948, the latest year for which these *data* are available.

Number of cases of human poisoning and animal poisoning are shown separatlely in Table No. 28 together with the kinds of poisons used.

Data concerning mental hospitals are separately shown in Tables No. 29, 30 and 31. In Table No. 29 the number of patients admitted during the year, number discharged and number who died, etc., are given with State-wise distribution according to sex, religion, etc., the expenditure incurred by Government, receipts and net cost to Government on account of these hospitals. Table No. 30 shows the classification of the types of insanity among males and females. Further *data* concerning the causes of insanity are shown in Table No. 31. Number of cases due to each cause divided into male and female are shown State-wise for the year 1948. For the earlier years total figures for India are shown.

No. 19.—Birth Rates, Death Rates and Infant Mortality Rates.

Registration Areas (1)

Year.	Birth rates (Per thousand population).	Death rates (Per thousand population).	Infant mortality rates (Per thousand live births).
1938	33·3	23·7	167
1939	32·7	21·6	156
1940	32·0	21·1	160
1941	32·1	21·9	158
1942	29·5	21·4	163
1943	26·1	23·9	165
1944	25·8	24·5	169
1945	28·0	22·1	151
1946(*a*)	28·9	18·7	136
1947	26·6	19·7	146
1948	25·5	17·2	130
1949(*b*)	26·7	16·0	123

(1) Figures upto the year 1946 relate to Provinces of undivided India; thereafter they relate to Union Provinces only.

(*a*) Excluding area subsequently formed part of East Pakistan.

(*b*) Including certain merged areas.

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 20.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Cause and Season.

	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946(a).	1947.	1948.
Population in Registration Areas (in thousands).	289,978	293,219	295,853	297,680	298,321	299,621	265,269	240,511	242,728
Number of births—									
Male	4,837,526	4,909,508	5,550,821	4,066,947	4,041,289	4,392,151	4,007,006	2,985,863(b)	2,822,343(c)
Female	4,446,306	4,516,163	4,163,734	3,708,946	3,666,906	3,982,313	3,647,320	2,722,863(b)	2,562,056(c)
Total	9,283,832	9,425,671	8,714,555	7,775,893	7,708,195	8,374,464	7,645,326	6,404,188	6,196,008
Ratio of births per mille	32·0	32·1	29·5	26·1	25·8	28·0	28·9	26·6	25·5
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	109	109	109	110	110	110	110	110	110
Number of deaths—									
Male	3,206,111	3,349,612	3,312,518	3,757,550	3,843,130	3,475,613	2,622,305	2,478,894	2,193,530
Female	2,916,345	3,063,430	3,023,795	3,351,236	3,464,001	3,133,113	2,333,515	2,258,604	1,974,347
Total	6,122,456	6,413,042	6,336,313	7,108,786	7,307,131	6,608,726	4,955,820	4,737,498	4,167,877
Ratio of deaths per mille—									
Male	21·4	22·0	21·5	24·2	24·5	21·9	18·7	20·0	17·6
Female	20·8	21·6	21·0	23·1	23·7	21·2	17·8	19·4	16·7
Total	21·1	21·9	21·4	23·9	24·5	22·1	18·7	19·7	17·2

(a) Figures against all heads except population exclude East Bengal.
(b) Excluding Bihar.
(c) Excluding Bihar & Assam.

Source :—Ministry of Health.

No. 20.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN INDIA AND RATIO OF DEATHS ACCORDING TO SEX, TOWN OR COUNTRY, CAUSE AND SEASON—*contd.*

—	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.
Ratio of deaths per mille—									
(*a*) in towns	20·8	21·2	20·6	28·6	24·4	22·3	21·4	23·5	19·2
(*b*) in rural districts	21·2	21·9	21·7	24·1	24·7	22·3	18·6	19·1	16·9
(*c*) according to cause—									
Cholera	0·3	0·8	0·7	1·6	1·0	0·9	0·5	0·4	0·7
Small-pox	0·3	0·2	0·09	0·2	0·7	0·5	0·2	0·1	0·2
Plague	0·07	0·04	0·04	0·05	0·07	0·1	0·1	0·3	0·09
Fevers	12·3	12·6	12·9	14·0	14·7	12·9	10·8	10·8	9·1
Dysentery and diarrhoea	0·8	0·9	0·9	1·0	0·9	0·8	0·6	0·8	0·7
Respiratory diseases	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·5	1·4
(*d*) according to season—									
Spring and summer—									
February	18	18	17	19	23	19	17	17	15
March	19	20	17	18	23	21	18	18	15
April	20	21	18	18	23	21	18	18	15
May	21	23	20	19	25	23	19	20	16
June	20	21	20	19	23	23	17	20	17
July	20	23	18	22	22	21	17	20	17
Autumn and winter—									
August	21	22	20	23	23	22	17	21	19
September	22	21	22	24	23	22	18	22	19
October	22	23	28	30	25	21	18	21	18
November	23	24	27	34	26	21	19	20	18
December	26	24	27	36	26	22	20	20	20
January	22	22	21	22	28	23	20	19	17

No. 21.—Death rate in Rural & Urban Areas and by Sex in States—1948.

States.	Number of Deaths per 1,000 of population.				
	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Males.	Females.
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	8·4	8·3	9·7	8·2	8·5
Bihar	13·8	13·9	9·8	15·1	12·5
Bombay	21·9	21·9	21·9	21·9	22·0
Madhya Pradesh	29·5	30·0	26·3	30·8	28·1
Madras	18·3	19·0	14·6	18·7	18·0
Orissa	23·5	23·8	16·7	24·4	12·5
Punjab	14·2	14·8	11·0	14·4	14·0
Uttar Pradesh	14·0	13·0	19·7	14·8	13·0
West Bengal	17·1	14·7	42·5	16·2	18·3
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer Merwara	17·4	18·2	16·2	17·2	17·6
Coorg	12·3	11·0	28·4	12·0	12·6
Delhi	11·7	12·4	11·5	10·6	13·3
Total 1948	17·2	16·9	19·2	17·6	16·7
Total 1947	19·7	19·1	23·5	20·2	19·4
Total 1946	19·0	18·6	21·4	18·7	17·8
Total 1945	22·3	22·3	22·3	21·9	21·2
Total 1944	24·7	24·7	24·4	24·5	23·7
Total 1943	24·1	24·1	23·6	24·2	23·1
Total 1942	21·5	21·7	20·6	21·5	21·0
Total 1941	21·8	21·9	21·2	22·0	21·6
Total 1940	21·1	21·2	20·8	21·4	20·8

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 22.—Birth rate and Excess of Births over Deaths or Deaths over Births in India—1948.

States.	Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths (+) or deaths over births (—) in each 1,000 of population.	Number of births per 1,000 of population.
Part 'A' States—			
Assam	..	+6·8	15·2
Bihar	..	+4·8	18·6
Bombay	107	+12·0	33·9
Madhya Pradesh	107	+4·1	33·6
Madras	106	+13·4	31·1
Orissa	107	+4·0	27·5
Punjab	117	+15·1	29·3
Uttar Pradesh	119	+7·0	21·0
West Bengal	108	+3·1	20·2
Part 'C' States—			
Ajmer Merwara	122	+8·7	26·1
Coorg	116	+6·5	18·8
Delhi	115	+18·9	30·6
Total 1948	110	+8·3	25·5
Total 1947	110	+6·9	26·6
Total 1946	110	+10·0	29·2
Total 1945	110	+5·8	28·2
Total 1944	110	+1·3	26·0
Total 1943	110	+2·3	26·3
Total 1942	109	+8·0	29·7
Total 1941	109	+10·3	32·1
Total 1940	109	+10·9	32·0

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 23.—Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population according to Cause—1948.

States.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.							
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	All other causes.	Total.
Part 'A' States								
Assam	0·2	0·06	—	5·2	0·5	0·4	2·0	8·4
Bihar	1·2	0·2	0·06	10·4	0·08	0·06	1·7	13·8
Bombay	0·2	0·1	0·06	7·9	0·8	4·3	8·5	21·9
Madhya Pradesh	0·6	0·2	0·2	17·6	1·4	2·0	7·6	29·5
Madras	0·5	0·06	0·02	4·4	1·1	1·8	10·5	18·3
Orissa	0·8	0·2	—	13·7	1·6	0·6	6·5	23·5
Punjab	0·1	0·1	0·01	10·0	0·3	1·5	2·1	14·2
Uttar Pradesh	0·9	0·2	0·2	10·5	0·3	0·5	1·4	14·0
West Bengal	0·6	0·4	—	8·6	1·1	1·6	4·9	17·1
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer Merwara	0·1	0·3	—	13·4	0·5	1·2	1·9	17·4
Coorg	—	0·03	—	9·0	0·2	0·3	2·8	12·3
Delhi	0·0	0·07	—	2·3	1·1	2·6	5·7	11·7
Total 1948	0·7	0·2	0·09	9·1	0·7	1·4	5·0	17·2
Total 1947	0·4	0·1	0·3	10·8	0·8	1·5	5·7	19·7
Total 1946	0·5	0·2	0·1	10·8	0·6	1·4	5·3	19·0
Total 1945	0·9	0·5	0·1	12·9	0·8	1·5	5·5	22·3
Total 1944	1·0	0·7	0·07	14·7	0·9	1·6	5·7	24·7
Total 1943	1·6	0·2	0·05	14·0	1·0	1·5	5·8	24·1
Total 1942	0·7	0·09	0·04	12·9	0·9	1·5	5·4	21·5
Total 1941	0·8	0·2	0·04	12·6	0·9	1·6	5·7	21·9
Total 1940	0·3	0·3	0·07	12·3	0·8	1·6	5·6	21·1

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 24.—Number of State Public, Local Fund and Private Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries with the Number of beds available in them, Number of indoor and Outdoor patients treated in them, Number of Indoor patients died therein, also their income and expenditure.

States.	Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries.				Number of patients treated.			Number of beds available.	Number of Indoor patients died.
	Class I, State Public.	Class III, Local Fund.	Class IV, Private aided.	Total.	Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		
1948—									
Part 'A' States									
Assam	33	129	..	(a)164	13,999	1,026,677	1,040,676	772	797
Bihar	63	494	18	575	130,472	5,400,434	5,530,906	5,088	6,770
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	342	292	62	696	139,276	3,708,958	3,848,234	5,768	6,380
Bombay City	9	36	2	47	105,377	847,073	952,450	3,378	7,553
Madhya Pradesh	21	256	43	(b)320	80,448	3,832,701	3,913,149	3,405	3,707
Madras	198	503	60	761	536,066	18,219,615	18,755,681	16,441	21,184
Orissa	153	125	7	285	48,738	3,216,428	3,265,166	(c)2,303	(c)2,214
Punjab	41	309	18	368	131,910	4,569,486	(c)4,701,396	(c)6,263	(c)2,676
Uttar Pradesh	161	350	19	530	224,454	7,966,217	8,190,671	9,449	9,726
West Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	32	455	50	(d)537	51,040	2,954,916	3,005,956	2,900	3,850
Calcutta	7	20	10	37	128,098	1,151,357	1,279,455	4,024	9,280
Part 'C' States—									
Ajmer Merwara	3	1	8	12	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	2	11	1	14	11,167	273,216	284,383	298	308
Delhi	9	23	5	37	..	..	..	...	..
Total 1948	1,074	3,004	303	4,383	1,601,045	53,167,073	54,768,123	60,089	74,445
Total 1947	670	2,868	287	3,825	1,139,081	41,880,691	43,019,772	60,974	53,177
Total 1946	509	2.782	260	3,551	1,342,946	49,908,598	51,251,543	53,433	58,583
Total 1945	470	1,768	467	2,705	941,519	39,879,598	40,821,117	39,833	34,924
Total 1944	272	1,774	420	2,466	729,104	26,167,461	26,675,765	30,036	29,750
Total 1943	66	795	46	907	295,857	17,460,021	17,952,202	19,798	18,989
Total 1942	137	2,599	243	2,979	685,229	36,467,738	37,152,967	32,366	30,612
Total 1941	465	3,249	1,019	4,733	1,095,950	57,805,140	58,901,090	46,052	48,043
Total 1940	583	4,371	931	5,885	1,405,931	40,409,544	81,815,475	61,978	65,145

(a) Besides these there are 135 hospitals for which details are not available.
(b) Besides these there are 21 hospitals for which details are not available.
(c) Including figures for Subsidised Dispensaries.
(d) Besides these there are 415 hospitals for which details are not available.

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 24.—Number of State Public, Local Fund and Private Aided Hospitals and Dispenseries with the Number of beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor ptaients treated in them, Number of indoor patients died therein, also their income and expenditure—*contd.*

States.	Income (excluding Balance).					Expenditure.		
	Government Funds.	Local and Municipal Funds.	Subscriptions.	Other sources.	Total.	On Establishment.	On other objects.	Total.
1948—								
Part 'A' States—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Assam	5,67,872	2,50,712	34,159	65,835	9,18,578	4,63,558	3,74,795	8,38,353
Bihar	31,92,021	18,49,060	3,57,158	1,78,179	55,76,418	23,08,168	32,37,732	55,45,900
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	46,45,979	36,36,752	6,64,127	10,33,338	99,80,196	47,01,739	44,12,881	91,14,620
Bombay City	41,34,606	27,66,616	2,48,773	2,47,886	73,97,881	30,81,870	42,54,895	73,36,765
Madhya Pradesh	15,77,837	4,56,771	1,93,488	4,45,211	26,73,307	14,41,872	12,17,909	26,59,781
Madras	1,82,54,180	33,49,238	1,82,920	14,70,826	2,32,57,164	93,67,358	1,38,96,910	2,32,64,268
Orissa	27,16,347	4,56,948	41,753	1,16,881	33,31,929	11,88,504	20,61,228	32,49,732
Punjab	18,39,245	18,86,141	2,95,839	6,10,285	46,31,510	28,14,277	24,62,940	52,77,217
Uttar Pradesh	58,71,462	18,10,623	9,96,717	4,29,398	91,08,200	42,71,006	48,10,348	90,81,354
West Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	9,34,864	9,55,784	2,31,082	2,58,399	23,80,129	14,53,521	10,01,941	24,55,462
Calcutta	43,65,549	7,50,131	12,29,088	4,47,968	67,92,736	27,79,987	42,83,534	70,63,521
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1,75,260	70,326	8,684	—	2,54,270	88,663	1,65,607	2,54,270
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total 1948	4,82,75,222	1,82,39,102	44,83,788	53,04,206	7,63,02,318	3,39,60,523	4,21,80,720	7,61,41,243
Total 1947	31,189,123	97,49,633	29,17,935	31,55,054	4,70,11,745	2,00,99,683	2,62,84,400	4,63,84,083
Total 1946	3,82,92,169	1,47,47,363	27,64,827	53,66,039	5,61,70,398	2,49,41,531	3,11,25,817	5,60,67,348
Total 1945	1,94,28,850	88,57,654	12,78,901	27,92,279	3,23,79,519	1,52,12,792	1,77,88,469	3,30,01,261
Total 1944	1,23,69,170	90,77,644	14,88,007	24,96,064	2,54,30,885	1,15,97,569	1,36,22,109	2,52,59,678
Total 1943	70,12,525	50,01,480	7,43,439	17,97,126	1,45,54,570	69,25,090	76,51,003	1,45,76,093
Total 1942	1,04,42,359	97,29,750	15,73,052	31,97,669	2,49,42,830	1,20,67,770	1,29,59,141	2,48,26,911
Total 1941	1,61,21,436	1,06,41,598	13,27,088	37,41,923	3,20,35,743	1,57,29,060	1,62,56,932	3,19,85,992
Total 1940	1,96,32,340	1,49,11,493	13,81,143	47,98,117	4,07,23,093	2,12,41,850	2,02,21,924	4,14,63,780

No. 25.—NUMBER OF STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED AND SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, AND DISPENSARIES, BEDS AVAILABLE AND INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED IN THEM.

States.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.					
	CLASS II—STATE SPECIAL.				Class VI, Railway.	Class V, Private Non-Aided.
	Police.	Forest and Surveys.	Canals.	Others.		
1948—						
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	11	4	—	23	2	9
Bihar	18	—	1	5	42	87
Bombay	14	—	—	6	55	75
Madhya Pradesh	20	2	—	12	24	76
Madras	10	2	2	14	57	86
Orissa	8	—	1	1	9	10
Punjab	15	1	26	8	12	11
Uttar Pradesh	51	7	5	31	55	61
West Bengal	14	—	—	12	8	12
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	—	1	3	3
Coorg	—	1	—	—	—	—
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	3
TOTAL 1948	162	17	35	113	267	430
TOTAL 1947	120	14	29	79	186	820
TOTAL 1946	137	11	84	89	132	305
TOTAL 1945	116	9	83	137	161	182
TOTAL 1944	124	11	78	40	152	166
TOTAL 1943	33	1	73	25	41	12
TOTAL 1942	110	8	77	68	173	264
TOTAL 1941	113	6	77	104	237	361
TOTAL 1940	195	12	90	100	380	586

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 25.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and Subsidized Hospitals and Dispensaries, beds available and Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them—*contd.*

States.	Class VII, Subsidized.	Total.	Number of beds Available.	Number of Indoor patients died.	Number of patients treated. Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.
1948—							
Part 'A' States—							
Assam	41	(a)90	634	383	8,639	349,402	358,014
Bihar	20	173	1,138	1,023	21,313	542,771	564,084
Bombay	324	474	10,011	14,413	176,972	4,643,852	48,20,824
Madhya Pradesh	11	(b)145	1,223	810	40,380	1,104,700	11,45,080
Madras	286	457	563	521	15,436	527,882	543,318
Orissa	5	34	168	175	6,078	85,981	92,059
Punjab	40	113	*	*	*	*	—
Uttar Pradesh	115	325	420	113	5,020	888,572	893,592
West Bengal	14	(c)60	1,078	164	20,003	374,079	394,082
Part 'C' States—							
Ajmer-Merwara	—	8	—	..	..	..	..
Coorg	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Total 1948	856	1,380	15,235	17,602	293,841	8,517,239	8,811,080
Total 1947	538	1,786	(d)3,876	(d)1,794	(d)63,614	(d)2,694,677	(d)2,758,291
Total 1946	715	1,573	4,977	1,534	85,274	3,338,265	3,423,539
Total 1945	112	795	4,326	2,603	142,469	4,933,245	5,075,712
Total 1944	110	686	4,304	1,595	68,021	3,821,174	3,889,203
Total 1943	—	185	1,021	667	23,184	1,346,728	1,887,437
Total 1942	101	801	8,554	4,561	138,535	7,145,113	7,283,648
Total 1941	36	945	11,633	12,626	226,390	9,947,963	10,190,717
Total 1940	355	1,718	14,912	7,068	271,644	11,638,231	11,909,845

* Figures included in the previous table.
(a) Besides these there are 21 hospitals for which distribution is not available.
(b) Besides these there are 135 hospitals for which distribution is not available.
(c) Besides these there are 415 hospitals for which distribution is not available.
(d) Figures in complete.

No. 26.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries, by Diseases (All-India).*

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—Classes I—VII.					
	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Cholera—						
Number treated . .	34,590	30,262	17,856	1,730	12,119	14,434
Deaths (Indoor) . .	1,706	3,151	1,300	175	1,268	1,244
Dysentery—						
Number treated . .	1,510,487	1,190,759	792,195	245,471	492,205	784,364
Deaths (Indoor) . .	2,698	2,205	1,458	375	1,198	1,027
Gonorrhoea—						
Number treated . .	349,086	257,940	96,863	30,530	57,751	153,766
Deaths (Indoor) . .	53	24	15	5	4	9
Malaria—						
Number treated . .	15,660,665	12,705,322	11,110,503	3.387,751	5,705,730	5,654,862
Deaths (Indoor) . .	1,806	1,380	1,727	461	1,190	868
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—						
Number treated . .	600,148	352,210	184,613	49,272	112,649	218,724
Deaths (Indoor) . .	86	46	68	13	41	45
Small-Pox—						
Number treated . .	12,853	7,696	3,810	2.316	6,762	10,464
Deaths (Indoor) . .	909	1,153	360	337	1,044	738
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—						
Number treated . .	378,246	255,011	115,424	46,093	95,253	227,127
Deaths (Indoor) . .	356	238	124	38	96	176
Tubercle of the lungs—						
Number treated . .	237,980	174,098	92,019	39,293	66,138	101,977
Deaths (Indoor) . .	4,208	3,750	2,269	1,353	1,702	1,048
Other tubercular diseases—						
Number treated . .	124,488	69,409	59,671	26,589	47,599	71.267
Deaths (Indoor) . .	1,266	975	680	346	519	574
Animal Parasites—						
Number treated . .	4,825,621	3,144,492	1,531,703	553,366	976,858	2.639,062
Deaths (Indoor) . .	534	922	411	55	1,394	169
Beri-beri—						
Number treated . .	37,135	34,303	3,197	435	1,456	35,769
Deaths (Indoor) . .	83	52	6	7	5	36
Diseases of the nervous system—						
Number treated . .	2,123,309	1,499,062	720,997	340,578	502,992	1,083,685
Deaths (Indoor) . .	2,068	1,625	1,133	702	897	937
Diseases of the eye—						
Number treated . .	9,122,434	7,097,728	3,350,079	3,371,830	4,084,458	4,897,954
Deaths (Indoor) . .	64	37	38	1,877	55	29
Diseases of the ear—						
Number treated . .	5,297,885	3,385,520	2,317,300	1,039,945	1,751,582	2,708,428
Deaths (Indoor) . .	78	40	47	24	29	38

*Information incomplete.

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 26.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries, by diseases (All-India)*—*contd.*

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—Classes I—VII.					
	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs— Number treated	6,024,249	7,754,413	2,870,356	1,404,943	2,061,591	3,236,531
Deaths (Indoor)	2,234	1,571	1,157	718	1,5 15	697
Dyspepsia— Number treated	2,764,916	2,143,244	1,387,986	711,979	981,173	1,343,771
Deaths (Indoor)	590	474	203	81	125	336
Diarrhœa— Number treated	4,844,939	1,411,941	876,225	364,814	612,256	525,922
Deaths (Indoor)	1,776	1,491	1,166	509	1,055	598
Abscess of the liver— Number treated	8,178	8,222	6,732	1,906	3,894	4,829
Deaths (Indoor)	243	267	196	94	144	126
All other diseases of the liver— Number treated	338,453	241,362	164,890	45,454	84,442	120,748
Deaths (Indoor)	1,244	934	499	271	427	579
All other diseases of the digestive system— Number treated	5,159,131	3,729,570	2,045,426	872,124	1,422,537	2,496,432
Deaths (Indoor)	1,195	770	560	231	481	778
Ulcers— Number treated	5,291,272	3,733,616	2,080,814	964,559	1,751,320	3,211,465
Deaths (Indoor)	774	581	443	241	471	530
Other diseases of the skin— Number treated	6,564,428	3,843,285	2,702,623	992,733	2,086,209	2,770,866
Deaths (Indoor)	270	361	146	87	160	163
Injuries (general and local)— Number treated	4,486,060	3,687,617	1,879,447	980,065	1,321,945	2,112,748
Deaths (Indoor)	8,053	5,517	4,595	2,155	3,969	3,406
Labour—						
Normal (Indoor only)— Number treated	252,745	219,739	96,609	58,788	93,810	147,727
Deaths	545	347	253	98	259	277
Abnormal (Indoor only)— Number treated	56,048	39,480	24,763	11,136	19,277	29,682
Deaths	2,594	1,969	987	292	849	1,340

* Information incomplete.

No. 26.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES, BY DISEASES (ALL-INDIA)*—*contd.*

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—Classes—I—VII.		
	1946	1947	1948
CHOLERA—			
Number treated	25,824	34,402	47,659
Deaths (Indoor)	1,445	4,595	6,172
DYSENTERY—			
Number treated	1,130,677	1,207,625	1,220,814
Deaths (Indoor)	2,001	2,302	2,639
GONORRHŒA—			
Number treated	208,322	205,892	248,222
Deaths (Indoor)	18	48	42
MALARIA—			
Number treated	8,859,920	8,970,153	8,065,038
Deaths (Indoor)	29,302	1,891	1,823
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM—			
Number treated	288,125	339,542	299,027
Deaths (Indoor)	100	104	50
SMALLPOX—			
Number treated	8,629	4,690	5,638
Deaths (Indoor)	1,469	369	388
SYPHILIS (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY)—			
Number treated	317,530	266,449	282,315
Deaths (Indoor)	250	341	301
TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS—			
Number treated	169,196	162,622	200,960
Deaths (Indoor)	3,455	3,234	4,048
OTHER TUBERCULAR DISEASES—			
Number treated	77,865	76,011	79,917
Deaths (Indoor)	1,102	1,130	1,020
ANIMAL PARASITES—			
Number treated	458,215	33,978	287,926
Deaths (Indoor)	167	2	49
BERI BERI—			
Number treated	29,417	30,375	34,689
Deaths (Indoor)	46	56	41
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—			
Number treated	1,195,317	1,160,028	1,090,822
Deaths (Indoor)	7,100	1,974	1,855
DISEASES OF THE EYE—			
Number treated	5,990,463	4,493,768	4,105,411
Deaths (Indoor)	45	67	84

* Information incomplete.

No. 26.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries, by Diseases (All-India)*—*concld.*

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—Classes—I—VII.		
	1946.	1947.	1948.
All Diseases of the Respiratory System Except Pneumonia and Tubercle of the Lungs—			
Number treated	4,325,803	3,884,095	3,812,759
Deaths (Indoor)	1,540	1,796	1,741
Dyspepsia—			
Number treated	50,175	97,504	165,998
Deaths (Indoor)	..	15	20
Diarrhoea—			
Number treated	1,354,612	1,403,340	1,574,083
Deaths (Indoor)	1,420	2,236	2,914
Abscess of the Liver—			
Number treated	8,660	8,333	17,470
Deaths (Indoor)	317	294	274
All other Diseases of the Liver—			
Number treated	206,456	189,117	221,208
Deaths (Indoor)	1,010	988	1,184
Diseases of the Ear—			
Number treated	3,413,760	2,881,913	2,802,372
Deaths (Indoor)	54	42	47
All other Diseases of the Digestive System—			
Number treated	3,223,079	2,976,411	3,270,402
Deaths (Indoor)	1,025	997	1,338
Ulcers—			
Number treated	2,818,545	3,364,881	3,113,410
Deaths (Indoor)	839	783	678
Other Diseases of the Skin—			
Number treated	3,347,638	2,507,643	2,659,882
Deaths (Indoor)	255	150	221
Injuries (General and Local)—			
Number treated	2,932,074	2,502,398	2,614,952
Deaths (Indoor)	8,237	7,331	6,773
Labour—			
Normal (Indoor only)—			
Number treated	220,726	232,470	210,652
Deaths	470	668	604
Abnormal (Indoor only)—			
Number treated	42,265	44,014	40,531
Deaths	1,949	2,341	1,808

* Information incomplete.

O. 27.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES DURING 1948 BY STATES AND DISEASES.

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
CHOLERA.				
Treated	1,330	15,948	705	10,903
Deaths (Indoor)	16	912	73	1,513
DYSENTERY.				
Treated	46,791	177,027	86,344	362,399
Deaths (Indoor)	126	338	174	630
GONORRHOEA.				
Treated	1,767	18,078	54,461	130,137
Deaths (Indoor)	5	2	23	4
MALARIA.				
Treated	563,973	1,104,995	671,285	1,385,266
Deaths (Indoor)	131	183	175	329
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM.				
Treated	6,833	50,934	41,762	127,371
Deaths (Indoor)	2	5	13	18

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
CHOLERA.				
Treated	1,816	1,326	767	9,034
Deaths (Indoor)	127	164	58	1,213
DYSENTERY.				
Treated	107,888	81,101	86,447	229,850
Deaths (Indoor)	129	143	59	550
GONORRHŒA.				
Treated	18,768	12,456	3,150	9,478
Deaths (Indoor)	4	6	--	2
MALARIA.				
Treated	964,776	525,231	624,100	994,913
Deaths (Indoor)	272	343	42	143
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM.				
Treated	25,869	3,044	6,958	37,117
Deaths (Indoor)	6	4	2	3

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	TOTAL.
CHOLERA.				
Treated	7,346	300	--	49,475
Deaths (Indoor)	2,156	67	—	6,299
DYSENTERY.				
Treated	139,456	5,396	5,094	1,328,702
Deaths (Indoor)	604	4	11	2,768
GONORRHŒA.				
Treated	18,322	190	183	266,990
Deaths (Indoor)	—	—	--	46
MALARIA.				
Treated	2,106,245	25,651	63,379	9,029,814
Deaths (Indoor)	455	4	18	2,095
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM.				
Treated	22,041	1,210	2,757	324,896
Deaths (Indoor)	3	—	—	56

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 27.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries during 1948 by States and Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
Smallpox.				
Treated	72	664	411	802
Deaths (Indoor)	2	58	157	25
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary).				
Treated	187	34,651	33,575	142,430
Deaths (Indoor)	11	19	21	183
Tubercle of the Lungs.				
Treated	1,500	18,680	46,168	72,961
Deaths (Indoor)	115	262	1,302	1,384
Other Tubercular Diseases.				
Treated	187	8,636	10,393	27,094
Deaths (Indoor)	10	101	198	376
Animal Parasites.				
Treated	—	19,822	182,124	(a)
Deaths (Indoor)	—	—	34	(a)

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
Smallpox.				
Treated	664	260	467	1,934
Deaths (Indoor)	29	3	12	67
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary).				
Treated	30,731	13,444	5,458	33,727
Deaths (Indoor)	98	26	5	28
Tubercle of the Lungs.				
Treated	6,368	1,057	5,087	28,126
Deaths (Indoor)	164	62	102	281
Other Tubercular Diseases.				
Treated	3,989	347	5,283	22,446
Deaths (Indoor)	95	9	50	133
Animal Parasites.				
Treated	(a)	(a)	—	39,523
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	(a)	—	2

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	Total.
Small pox.				
Treated	1,009	12	7	6,302
Deaths (Indoor)	688	6	—	417
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary).				
Treated	18,175	515	153	313,046
Deaths (Indoor)	8	—	—	399
Tubercle of the Lungs.				
Treated	26,887	415	79	207,328
Deaths (Indoor)	498	18	24	4,212
Other Tubercular Diseases.				
Treated	5,179	270	82	83,906
Deaths (Indoor)	136	6	1	1,115
Animal Parasites.				
Treated	41,427	—	5,030	287,926
Deaths (Indoor)	13	—	—	49

(a) Not available.

No. 27.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries during 1948 by States and Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
Beri Beri.				
Treated	115	1,127	296	29,682
Deaths (Indoor)	—	2	—	32
Diseases of the Nervous System.				
Treated	19,308	107,264	76,996	570,786
Deaths (Indoor)	27	207	401	665
Diseases of the Eye.				
Treated	87,530	989,592	264,816	238,694
Deaths (Indoor)	—	19	13	12
Diseases of the Ear.				
Treated	41,452	415,107	188,006	963,771
Deaths (Indoor)	..	7	7	16
All diseases of the Respiratory system except Pneumonia and Tubercle of the Lungs.				
Treated	152,228	344,531	347,968	1,504,816
Deaths (Indoor)	49	149	479	435

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
Beri Beri.				
Treated	115	435	17	688
Deaths (Indoor)	—	3	—	1
Diseases of the Nervous System				
Treated	122,881	89,665	91,643	89,921
Deaths (Indoor)	110	56	82	183
Diseases of the Eye.				
Treated	322,842	150,587	942,825	1,139,621
Deaths (Indoor)	9	6	6	17
Diseases of the Ear.				
Treated	282,059	133,444	269,366	670,783
Deaths (Indoor)	2	—	1	12
All diseases of the Respiratory system except Pneumonia and Tubercle of the Lungs.				
Treated	386,870	179,440	327,779	614,054
Deaths (Indoor)	147	56	39	207

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	Total.
Beri Beri.				
Treated	2,237	—	95	34,804
Deaths (Indoor)	3	—	—	42
Diseases of the Nervous System.				
Treated	33,052	6,070	6,117	1,213,703
Deaths (Indoor)	223	9	2	1,965
Diseases of the Eye.				
Treated	256,017	30,695	5,034	4,428,253
Deaths (Indoor)	11		—	93
Diseases of the Ear.				
Treated	98,942	16,410	5,091	3,084,431
Deaths (Indoor)	4	—	—	49
All diseases of the Respiratory system except Pneumonia and Tubercle of the Lungs				
Treated	281,955	18,577	41,411	4,199,629
Deaths (Indoor)	302	13	12	1,888

No. 27.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries during 1948 by States and Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
Dyspepsia.				
Treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diarrhœa.				
Treated	51,388	138,903	151,418	516,250
Deaths (Indoor)	71	208	325	601
Abscess of the Liver.				
Treated	127	1,155	1,922	7,768
Deaths (Indoor)	5	22	84	66
All other diseases of the Liver.				
Treated	10,405	33,558	19,184	72,827
Deaths (Indoor)	30	72	213	458
All other diseases of digestive system.				
Treated	88,666	328,856	180,309	1,474,138
Deaths (Indoor)	20	123	355	426

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
Dyspepsia.				
Treated	(a)	165,998	(a)	(a)
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	20	(a)	(a)
Diarrhœa.				
Treated	143,051	86,081	128,464	363,796
Deaths (Indoor)	196	187	61	1,292
Abscess of the Liver.				
Treated	299	265	239	4,778
Deaths (Indoor)	19	9	5	24
All other diseases of the Liver.				
Treated	13,209	9,398	15,063	31,704
Deaths (Indoor)	95	30	46	128
All other diseases of digestive system.				
Treated	444,542	256,030	232,453	500,744
Deaths (Indoor)	98	10	13	271

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	Total.
Dyspepsia.				
Treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	165,998
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20
Diarrhœa.				
Treated	121,425	10,087	6,271	1,717,134
Deaths (Indoor)	152	11	6	3,110
Abscess of the Liver.				
Treated	987	225	4	17,769
Deaths (Indoor)	56	1	2	293
All other diseases of the Liver.				
Treated	26,562	933	1,574	234,417
Deaths (Indoor)	196	4	7	1,279
All other diseases of digestive system.				
Treated	170,395	21,814	16,997	3,714,944
Deaths (Indoor)	91	7	22	1,436

(a) Not available.

No. 27.—Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries during 1948 by States and Diseases—*concld.*

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
Ulcers.				
Treated	68,435	328,567	85,197	1,183,764
Deaths (Indoor)	18	90	56	137
Other diseases of the skin.				
Treated	64,435	305,022	9,185	744,639
Deaths (Indoor)	14	35	65	36
Injuries (general and local).				
Treated	68,081	189,510	349,499	1,105,625
Deaths (Indoor)	124	875	1,337	1,269
Labour (normal).				
Treated	4,099	7,806	16,441	132,247
Deaths (Indoor)	2	54	89	115
Labour (abnormal).				
Treated	922	3,191	5,573	23,447
Deaths (Indoor)	32	299	161	857

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
Ulcers.				
Treated	402,472	74,522	447,613	795,344
Deaths (Indoor)	89	36	30	202
Other diseases of the skin.				
Treated	(a)	205,345	306,994	986,836
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	4	11	55
Injuries (general and local).				
Treated	273,660	76,710	237,020	376,139
Deaths (Indoor)	403	89	577	1,307
Labour (normal).				
Treated	8,153	3,023	608	22,968
Deaths (Indoor)	81	7	30	156
Labour (abnormal).				
Treated	1,439	378	112	1,228
Deaths (Indoor)	157	57	88	46

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	Total.
Ulcers.				
Treated	101,736	23,425	4,807	3,515,882
Deaths (Indoor)	106	3	—	767
Other diseases of the skin.				
Treated	(a)	31,638	5,788	2,659,882
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	—	1	221
Injuries (general and local).				
Treated	189,144	15,204	8,020	2,884,612
Deaths (Indoor)	1,143	38	14	7,176
Labour (normal).				
Treated	22,462	69	929	218,805
Deaths (Indoor)	147	—	4	685
Labour (abnormal).				
Treated	5,564	48	68	41,970
Deaths (Indoor)	331	—	7	1,965

(a) Not available.

No. 28.—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined—1948.

State.		HUMAN POISONING.					
		Number of cases.	Number of cases in which poison was detected.	Poisons most commonly used. Number of articles in which poison was detected.			
				Inorganic.		Organic.	
				Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison.	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison.	Aconite.	Opium.
Bombay		1,151	509	34	12	—	131
Madras		695	330	11	19	4	62
Punjab		454	334	112	9	11	361
Uttar Pradesh		397	244	105	5	11	61
West Bengal		1,063	752	35	17	59	247
Total	1948	3,760	2,169	297	62	85	862
	1947	2,759	1,413	393	99	210	521
	1946	2,839	1,374	295	51	118	545
	1945	3,364	1,607	472	189	150	997
	1944	3,222	1,607	452	64	331	878
	1943	3,230	1,544	514	64	168	846
	1942	3,048	1,701	546	86	229	1,084
	1941	3,797	1,951	834	106	187	1,351
	1940	3,890	2,035	1,109	147	232	1,244

Source :—Ministry of Health.

No. 28.—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined—1948—*contd.*

State.		HUMAN POISONING.		ANIMAL POISONING.			
		Poisons most commonly used.				Poisons most commonly used.	
		Number of articles in which poison was detected.		Number of cases.	Number of cases in which poison was detected.	Number of articles in which poison was detected.	
		Organic.					
		Datura.	Strychnine by itself or with another poison.			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison.	Abrus precatorius.
Bombay		93	8	49	17	13	—
Madras		36	5	25	14	10	—
Punjab		67	12	18	9	22	—
Uttar Pradesh		251	26	16	7	5	—
West Bengal		—	9	46	41	21	—
Total	1948	447	60	154	88	71	—
	1947	543	28	183	97	115	1
	1946	308	16	222	91	107	1
	1945	443	26	247	105	65	1
	1944	545	28	246	138	129	3
	1943	431	45	237	137	174	4
	1942	493	41	265	151	147	7
	1941	568	83	361	222	388	14
	1940	676	30	312	195	477	3

No. 29.—Number of Mental Patients—Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

State.	Admitted during the year.	Re-admitted during the year.	Total population of Mental Hospitals.			Cured.	Dis-charged otherwise.	Died.	Daily average strength.	Religion of patients admitted.	
			Males.	Females.	Total.					Hindus.	Moha-madans.
Assam	143	7	727	133	860	51	62	26	725	101	12
Bihar (a)	114	13	170	186	356	40	30	13	246	63	4
Bombay	1,811	116	3,172	1,761	4,933	463	932	228	3,168	1,553	211
Madhya Pradesh	185	1	521	182	703	90	36	37	543	160	22
Madras	1,553	29	2,849	1,048	3,897	342	701	209	2,474	1,167	217
Uttar Pradesh	325	8	1,153	402	1,555	180	128	131	1,233	294	30
Total 1948	4,131	174	8,592	3,712	12,304	1,166	1,889	644	8,389	3,338	496
Total 1947	3,086	206	7,819	3,156	11,075	953	1,508	590	7,965	2,440	472
Total 1946	3,158	161	7,832	3,067	10,899	953	1,267	609	7,891	2,376	551
Total 1945	3,188	324	9,467	3,417	12.884	952	1,482	714	9,564	2,133	592
Total 1944	2,774	229	9,141	3.327	12,468	790	981	1,006	9,463	1,866	494
Total 1943	2,633	218	9,269	3,252	12,521	861	1,065	939	9,669	1,823	531
Total 1942	2,291	224	9,210	3,275	12,485	845	814	829	9,788	1,615	485
Total 1941	2,456	242	9,628	3,256	12,884	879	1,316	683	9,798	1,793	500
Total 1940	2,841	266	11,111	3,717	14,828	1,042	1,101	615	9,533	2,015	639

(a) Figures relate to financial year 1948-49.

Source:—Ministry of Health.

No. 29.—Number of Mental Patients—Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.—*contd.*

State	Religion of patients admitted—*contd.*		Mental Patients (Criminals).				Died.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net cost to the Government.
	Christians.	Others.	Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total including number remaining from the previous year.	Discharged.				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Assam	4	—	17	—	234	3	8	3,75,162	9,425	3,65,737
Bihar (a)	43	17	—	—	4	1	—	8,80,883	1,79,482	7,01,401
Bombay	132	—	74	—	162	56	3	24,35,301	3,88,215	20,47,086
Madhya Pradesh	3	1	13	1	128	10	6	3,06,258	33,624	2,72,634
Madras	197	—	310	—	311	8	4	14,62,183	1,18,641	13,43,542
Uttar Pradesh	9	—	38	—	327	28	19	9,03,052	1,29,161	7,73,891
TOTAL 1948	388	18	452	1	1,166	106	40	63,62,839	8,58,548	55,04,291
TOTAL 1947	315	44	164	1	878	119	47	47,76,986	7,96,098	39,80,888
TOTAL 1946	334	55	173	13	861	154	38	44,12,693	6,98,571	37,14,122
TOTAL 1945	600	61	222	14	1,553	167	59	58,12,767	11,18,724	46,94,043
TOTAL 1944	527	71	256	16	1,576	154	102	55,83,541	13,56,624	42,26,917
TOTAL 1943	432	47	193	14	1,543	159	72	50,03,250	12,46,792	37,56,458
TOTAL 1942	369	35	210	28	1,639	206	83	39,78,223	10,52,352	29,25,871
TOTAL 1941	317	67	294	13	2,069	557	73	35,10,807	9,77,942	23,32,865
TOTAL 1940	340	46	365	24	2,195	351	65	35,49,466	8,86,578	26,62,888

(a) Figures relate to financial year 1948-49.

No. 30.—Types of Insanity of Mental Patients admitted in Mental Hospitals during the year 1948.

State.	Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Idiocy.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Assam	14	5	19	1	—	1	114	11	125	—	—	—
Bihar	81	26	107	11	13	24	143	51	194	7	4	11
Bombay	380	188	568	179	137	316	334	134	468	65	58	123
Madhya Pradesh	33	13	46	7	3	10	49	26	75	4	2	6
Madras	426	138	564	19	8	27	511	127	638	45	24	69
Uttar Pradesh	67	34	101	8	15	23	81	40	121	2	—	2
Total 1948	1,001	404	1.405	225	176	401	1.232	389	1,621	123	88	211
1947	795	321	1.116	136	84	220	924	344	1.268	90	53	143
Total 1946	714	315	1.029	190	76	266	936	289	1,225	76	55	131
1945	733	283	1,016	177	88	265	887	238	1.125	91	42	133
1944	542	230	772	178	57	235	733	226	959	78	44	122
1943	632	216	848	98	38	136	653	170	823	66	28	94
1942	497	170	667	86	46	132	582	188	750	91	36	127
1941	623	220	843	116	49	165	590	168	758	79	38	117

State.	Epileptic Insanity.			Other forms of Insanity.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Assam	3	1	4	1	—	1	133	17	150
Bihar	6	2	8	40	11	51	288	107	395
Bombay	54	16	70	247	135	382	1,259	668	1,927
Madhya Pradesh	7	2	9	35	5	40	135	51	186
Madras	56	17	73	142	68	210	1,199	382	1,581
Uttar Pradesh	7	3	10	56	21	77	221	113	334
Total 1948	133	41	174	521	240	761	3,235	1,338	4,573
1947	92	35	127	516	169	685	2,553	1,006	3.559
Total 1946	74	34	108	561	149	710	2,551	918	3,469
1945	64	20	84	468	97	565	2,420	768	3,188
1944	74	26	100	441	130	571	2,046	713	2,759
1943	84	24	108	421	103	524	1,954	579	2,533
1942	67	15	82	358	111	469	1,661	566	2,227
1941	69	20	89	356	117	473	1,833	613	2,445

Source :—Ministry of Health.

No. 31.—Statement showing the probable causes of Insanity in the patients admitted in the Mental Hospitals in India—1948.

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	Assam.			Bihar.			Bombay.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	3	..	3	36	32	68	47	16	63
Business Worry	28	5	33	10	—	10	161	6	167
Domestic Worry	—	—	—	—	26	26	253	157	410
Stress of Military Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	8	30
Toxins—									
Canabis Indica	6	—	6	—	—	—	10	—	10
Alcohol	1	1	2	—	—	—	27	—	27
Other Toxins	6	—	6	—	—	—	49	5	54
Physical	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	12	56
Opium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bodily illness	—	—	—	3	3	6	33	23	56
Pregnancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child birth	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	47	47
Climacteric	—	—	—	—	3	3	9	21	30
Epilepsy	3	1	4	4	1	5	88	29	117
Head Injuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	—	—	—	7	1	8	2	1	3
Other Infections	—	—	—	2	3	5	11	—	11
Old age	—	—	—	1	1	2	38	30	68
Hereditary Predis position	6	—	6	36	32	68	79	28	107
Previous attacks	—	—	—	6	7	13	147	69	216
Unascertained	80	10	90	—	—	—	1,181	765	1,946
Total	133	17	150	105	110	215	2,204	1,217	3,421

Source:—Ministry of Health.

No. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN INDIA—1948—*contd.*

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	Madhya Pradesh.			Madras.			Uttar Pradesh.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	5	—	5	74	76	150	7	1	8
Business Worry	7	—	7	57	—	57	21	3	24
Domestic Worry	15	2	17	277	83	360	38	51	89
Stress of Military Service	5	—	5	36	—	36	2	—	2
Toxins—									
Canabis Indica	5	—	5	5	—	5	29	—	29
Alcohol	3	—	3	41	1	42	2	—	2
Other Toxins	2	—	2	11	1	12	5	—	5
Physical	55	9	64	24	27	51	2	—	2
Opium	1	—	1	2	—	2	10	3	13
Bodily Illness	25	3	28	63	25	88	—	—	—
Pregnancy	—	—	..	—	4	4	—	—	—
Child birth	—	17	17	—	42	42	—	—	—
Climacteric	—	—	..	—	1	1	—	10	10
Epilepsy	13	3	16	59	8	67	9	6	15
Head Injuries	1	—	1	3	1	4	4	—	4
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	..	—	..	3	3	6	—	—	—
Influenza	..	—	..	3	8	11	—	—	—
Syphilis	9	—	9	22	11	33	5	2	7
Other Infections	4	—	4	5	10	15	5	—	5
Old age	9	4	13	98	14	112	6	3	9
Hereditary Predisposition	8	—	8	153	50	203	8	3	11
Previous attacks	11	5	16	227	33	260	44	10	54
Unascertained	144	27	141	406	59	455	24	19	43
TOTAL	292	70	362	1,569	447	2,016	221	111	332

No. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	1948.			1947.			1946.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	172	125	297	144	50	194	106	54	160
Business Worry	284	14	298	240	9	249	282	5	287
Domestic Worry	583	319	902	442	320	762	552	309	861
Stress of Military Service	65	8	73	85	—	85	78	—	78
Toxins—									
Canabis Indica	55	—	55	118	6	124	173	1	174
Alcohol	74	2	76	86	—	86	143	2	145
Other Toxins	73	6	79	129	35	164	94	22	116
Physical	125	48	173	174	47	221	50	38	88
Opium	13	3	16	4	—	4	15	—	15
Bodily illness	124	54	178	145	69	214	144	57	201
Pregnancy	—	4	4	..	6	6	—	3	3
Child birth	—	107	107	..	47	47	—	88	88
Climacteric	9	35	44	38	56	94	2	70	72
Epilepsy	176	48	224	177	173	250	167	74	241
Head Injuries	11	1	12	2	2	4	19	3	22
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	3	3	6	2	—	2	6	—	6
Influenza	3	8	11	6	3	9	19	3	22
Syphilis	45	15	60	57	16	73	97	24	121
Other Infections	27	13	40	50	12	62	36	10	43
Old age	152	52	204	58	32	90	49	33	82
Hereditary Predisposition	290	113	403	256	89	345	309	91	400
Previous attacks	435	124	559	295	136	531	393	144	537
Unascertained	1,805	870	2,675	1,169	484	1,653	2,022	723	2,745
TOTAL	4,524	1,972	6,496	3,674	1,595	5,269	4,753	1,754	6,507

No. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	1945.			1944.			1943.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	162	54	216	101	51	152	63	46	109
Business Worry	271	29	300	165	8	173	155	11	166
Domestic Worry	439	213	652	285	167	452	278	127	405
Stress of Military Service	325	12	337	276	6	282	105	—	105
Toxins—									
Canabis Indica	179	3	182	136	1	137	102	—	102
Alcohol	125	—	125	81	2	83	69	1	70
Other Toxins	131	44	175	42	8	50	25	7	32
Physical	65	23	88	65	34	99	55	19	74
Opium	9	—	9	4	—	4	3	—	3
Bodily illness	182	72	254	91	16	107	77	15	92
Pregnancy	1	16	17	—	4	4	—	8	8
Child birth	—	98	98	—	52	52	—	42	42
Climacteric	—	43	43	—	32	32	—	41	41
Epilepsy	103	54	157	105	29	134	110	31	14
Head Injuries	11	4	15	—	1	1	1	—	1
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	2	—	2	2	—	2	3	—	3
Influenza	2	—	2	1	5	6	—	—	—
Syphilis	82	4	86	46	2	48	39	13	52
Other Infections	24	5	29	31	9	40	9	10	19
Old age	83	31	114	21	21	42	27	21	48
Hereditary Predisposition	171	49	220	127	31	158	164	58	222
Previous attacks	367	110	477	266	68	334	230	79	309
Unascertained	1,450	527	1,977	1,010	409	1,419	1,258	304	1,562
TOTAL	4,186	1,389	5,575	2,855	956	3,811	2,773	833	3,606

No. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN INDIA—1948—*concld.*

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	1942.			1941.			1940.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	71	9	80	124	20	144	139	33	172
Business Worry	119	10	129	125	13	138	235	14	249
Domestic Worry	247	120	367	250	105	355	395	203	598
Stress of Military Service	31	—	31	13	—	13	8	—	8
Toxins—									
Canabis Indica	97	—	97	100	—	100	215	5	220
Alcohol	86	—	87	72	1	73	103	4	107
Other Toxins	21	3	24	24	1	25	88	11	99
Physical	23	12	35	33	5	38	52	17	69
Opium	2	—	2	7	—	7	15	—	15
Bodily illness	78	22	100	75	28	103	156	54	210
Pregnancy	—	16	16	—	10	10	—	29	20
Child birth	—	34	34	—	40	40	—	74	74
Climacteric	—	14	14	—	4	4	—	33	83
Epilepsy	77	16	93	103	21	124	183	58	241
Head Injuries	2	—	2	2	—	2	5	2	7
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	2	1	3	1	1	1	9	—	6
Influenza	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2
Syphilis	60	9	69	46	13	59	92	26	118
Other Infections	10	—	10	23	3	26	70	17	87
Old age	46	62	72	41	19	60	111	55	66
Hereditary Predisposition	145	47	192	130	32	162	254	56	310
Previous attacks	214	92	306	239	74	313	331	81	412
Unascertained	1,163	383	1,546	1,032	353	1,385	1,536	524	2,060
TOTAL	2,495	816	3,311	2,440	743	2,183	3,999	1,296	5,295

EDUCATION.

TABLE 32.—

General Summary.—As complete and reliable data are not available for the former Indian States, information in this and the subsequent tables is given only for the former Provinces, now known as A, C and D States (pre-partition Provinces up to 1945-46, thereafter Indian Union Provinces).

The summary table is meant to give a general idea of the educational development in the urban areas of the reporting states, during the decennium ending 1948-49. As the system of co-education has been generally accepted and is largely in vogue, the information regarding the number of institutions and scholars studying in them, has been shown under the title : Colleges and schools for men and women. However, to give an idea of the comparative growth of education among men and women, information regarding the total number of men and women scholars in all institutions is also given.

The terms "Men" and "Women" connote "Boys" and "Girls" wherever relevant.

Information about expenditure relates to recognised institutions only. By direct expenditure is meant expenditure on the salary of teachers, and other recurring expenditure, while indirect expenditure means all expenditure on inspection, direction, building, scholarships, etc.

TABLE 33.—

Number of Institutions by types.—In this table data on the various types of recognised institutions for men and women, are given for A, C and D States from 1939-40 to 1948-49. *Recognised* institutions are those educational institutions which are recognised by the Government and follow the prescribed courses of study. They are open to inspection and general direction by the Education Department of the Government. Totals are given for un-recognised institutions.

Figures relate to pre-partition Provinces up to 1945-46, and thereafter to Indian Union Provinces. Panth Piploda was included in 1947-48, while Bilaspur, Kutch and Himachal Pradesh came in 1948-49 only. State-wise distribution of the various types of institutions for men and women is shown for the latest year (1948-49) for which figures are available.

TABLE 34.—

Number of Recognised Educational Institutions by management ; Unrecognised Educational Institutions and number of scholars.—In this table total figures are given for the various A, C and D States (coverage from year to year being the same as in the case of Table 33) showing management-wise distribution of recognised educational institutions and scholars attending them. Information for aided and unaided institutions is given separately. Total figures are also given for unrecognised institutions.

Other useful information available in this table is the average daily attendance in various recognised institutions and the number of girls in boys' schools and *vice versa.*

TABLE 35.—

Number of Scholars in Institutions (by types).—This table gives the total number of scholars (both men and women) attending the various recog-

nised institutions by types, and all unrecognised institutions, in A and C States. State-wise distribution is given for 1948-49 and totals (for all the states covered) are shown from 1939-40 to 1948-49. The coverage and limitations of this table are the same as in the case of Table 33 (Number of Institutions).

TABLE 36.—

Number of Men and Women scholars in Institutions for General Education, by Stages of Instruction.—This table shows the number of men and women scholars attending those institutions in A and C States which do not impart any vocational or professional training and are meant for general education only.

Details according to the various courses of study are given for recognised Schools and Colleges and totals for un-recognised institutions. Totals are given for 1947-48 (excluding Bilaspur, Kutch and Himachal Pradesh) and State-wise details with their totals for 1948-49.

TABLE 37.—

Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for Professional and Special Education.—In this table men and women scholars studying in recognised institutions for professional and special training in A and C States, are enumerated according to the various types of institutions, including adult schools. The presentation and coverage are as in the preceding Table.

TABLE 38.—

Expenditure on Education by Sources.—This table gives the distribution of total expenditure on *recognised* institutions by sources from which finances are drawn.

All other sources include income from endowments, subscriptions, contributions, etc.

State-wise details are given for 1948-49 and totals (under each source) for the last 9 years. The totals have the same coverage as in the case of the earlier tables (*e.g.*, Table No. 33).

TABLE 39.—

Sources of Expenditure on Education, by management.—This table gives the total expenditure from various sources of income, separately for institutions under public and private management.

A separate account is given for indirect expenditure (*i. e.*, on buildings, direction, inspection and so on) from the various sources.

The coverage and limitations of the figures shown from year to year are the same as those governing the preceding table.

TABLE 40.—

Expenditure by types of Institutions.—This table shows the total expenditure on recognised institutions in A and C States. Distribution by types of institutions is given in the case of direct expenditure while totals for all institutions for men and women are given for indirect expenditure.

Totals (with the same coverage as in earlier tables) for the last nine years are also given.

TABLE 41.—

Teachers in Recognised Schools for General Education.—This table shows the number of men and women teachers in recognised schools for general education, distributed according to the three stages of school education, *viz.*, primary, middle and high. Teachers are classified to show how many were trained and how many untrained. *Certified* teachers are those untrained teachers who have a Teacher's Certificate, other than the one granted on the basis of public examination conducted by a Teachers' Training College or School.

State-wise details are given for 1948-49 as also totals for 1947-48 (excluding Bilaspur, Kutch and Himachal Pradesh).

TABLE 42.—

Examination Results—1948-49.—This table gives the State-wise distribution of scholars who appeared or passed the various public examinations conducted by the various universities, recognised technical colleges or schools, Boards of Secondary and Intermediate and other Education constituted by law.

Side-headings have been omitted wherever not applicable, *e.g.*, Professional Colleges have been omitted in the case of Assam, Ajmer, Coorg, etc.

TABLE 43 —

No. of Institutions and scholars in Rural Areas.—This table shows the progress of education in rural areas, that is, areas outside the limits of municipal, cantonment, notified and small-town committees.

The various types of institutions for men and women have been enumerated along with the scholars (both men and women) attending them.

State-wise details are given for 1948-49 as also totals for the last nine years.

TABLE 44.—

Expenditure on Rural Education, by Sources.—Classification of expenditure on rural education (both direct and indirect) is given in this table by sources. State-wise details are given for 1948-49 and totals for the preceding nine years. As in earlier tables, figures from 1939-40 to 1945-46 relate to pre-partition Provinces and thereafter to A and C States of the Indian Union and they have the same limitations regarding coverage from year to year.

No. 32. Educational Institutions, Scholars and Expenditure—General Summary.

Year.	No. of Institutions. Recognised. Colleges. For men.	For women.	Schools. For men.	For women.	Total. For men.	For women.	Unrecognised. For men.	For women.	Grand Total. For men.	For women.	No. of Scholars. In Recognised Institutions. Colleges. For men.	For women.	Schools. For men.	For women.	Total. For men.	For women.
1948-49	472	65	169,843	13,979	170,315	14,044	7,835	760	178,150	14,804	259,253	12,704	15,104,489	1,358,009	15,363,742	1,370,713
1947-48	526	81	147,071	16,870	147,597	16,951	6,003	505	153,600	17,456	219,557	10,054	12,755,281	1,700,276	12,974,838	1,710,330
1946-47	475	74	137,706	16,938	140,181	17,012	6,337	537	146,518	17,549	194,461	8,062	11,492,213	1,596,530	11,683,674	1,604,592
1945-46	510	83	171,544	23,834	172,054	23,917	10,318	3,246	182,372	27,163	205,231	9,106	14,101,036	2,828,239	14,306,267	2,037,345
1944-45	460	78	171,359	23,346	171,803	23,424	10,678	3,013	182,517	27,437	182,319	8,601	13,184,662	1,886,862	13,366,981	1,895,463
1943-44	420	70	173,927	23,793	174,331	23,863	10,781	3,511	185,128	27,374	156,874	7,422	12,662,613	1,800,509	12,779,487	1,807,931
1942-43	404	66	177,933	25,272	178,322	25,338	12,006	3,676	190,343	29,014	142,631	6,103	12,931,544	1,828,756	13,074,175	1,834,859
1941-42	373	58	182,734	62,738	183,103	26,796	14,270	3,869	197,377	30,665	153,182	6,072	13,379,873	1,902,450	13,533,055	1,908,122
1940-41	372	53	185,001	28,501	185,358	28,554	14,738	4,124	200,111	32,678	147,155	5,807	13,109,349	1,917,012	13,256,504	1,922,819
1939-40	354	46	184,793	30,259	185,132	30,305	15,793	4,259	200,940	34,564	140,088	4,816	12,669,616	1,889,774	12,809,704	1,894,590

Year.	No. of Scholars. In Unrecognised Institutions. For men.	For women.	Grand Total. For men.	For women.	No. of Total Scholars in all Institutions (Men and Women). Men.	Women.	Expenditure. (In Rupees.) Direct.	Indirect.	Total.
1948-49	321,809	36,668	15,685,551	1,407,381	12,960,532	4,132,400	54,39,55,093	13,93,61,163	68,33,16,256
1947-48	261,174	23,195	13,236,012	1,733,525	11,367,141	3,602,396	43,84,08,715	11,01,37,219	53,85,45,934
1946-47	260,209	25,229	11,943,883	1,629,821	10,306,232	3,267,472	36,85,21,992	8,31,66,107	45,16,88,100
1945-46	368,123	98,994	14,674,390	2,136,319	12,786,219	4,024,490	38,36,93,246	7,60,08,762	45,97,02,008
1944-45	356,124	79,541	13,723,105	1,975,004	12,001,292	3,696,817	32,84,82,461	6,21,60,956	39,06,50,417
1943-44	336,308	83,021	13,155,795	1,890,952	11,494,961	3,551,786	28,72,58,281	3,74,39,277	34,46,97,558
1942-43	374,094	90,559	13,448,269	1,925,458	11,757,954	3,615,773	26,44,91,732	5,16,50,348	31,61,42,080
1941-42	450,858	101,152	13,983,913	2,009,274	12,266,311	3,726,876	25,60,02,035	5,25,77,508	30,85,79,543
1940-41	480,789	109,778	13,737,293	2,032,597	12,200,692	3,569,198	24,72,10,732	5,11,92,473	29,84,03,205
1939-40	479,742	112,363	13,289,446	2,006,953	11,874,492	3,421,907	24,04,87,871	5,03,88,450	29,08,76,321

Source: Ministry of Education.

No. 33. Number of Institutions for Men and Women (by Types).

(A) *All-India.*

Types of Institutions.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1945-46.	1944-45.	1943-44.	1942-43.	1941-42.	1940-41.	1939-40.
Recognised—										
Universities	18	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15
Colleges—										
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges).	349	459	420	454	412	368	354	338	325	304
Teachers' Training	59	38	34	38	36	35	35	31	25	25
Medicine and Veterinary Science.	34	29	26	24	22	21	19	18	18	16
Engineering and Technology	18	17	14	12	11	10	10	9	9	9
Agriculture and Forestry	18	15	12	13	11	11	11	10	9	8
Commerce	24	18	14	20	15	14	11	10	9	8
Law	17	15	13	16	15	15	15	15	15	15
Total	537	607	549	593	538	490	470	446	425	400
Schools—										
Secondary	14,342	12,899	11,053	17,056	16,318	15,872	15,391	15,197	14,703	14,214
Primary	154,912	140,794	134,967	167,825	167,881	170,552	176,034	181,968	187,164	189,751
Total	169,254	153,693	146,920	184,881	184,199	186,424	191,425	197,165	201,867	203,965
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	597	529	529	588	571	572	587	612	612	600
Medicine	20	20	25	31	33	34	36	36	26	30
Engineering	8	5	4	9	9	9	9	10	10	9
Technical and Industrial	524	504	487	645	624	596	627	660	660	633
Commerce	332	302	296	327	305	325	364	399	428	426
Agriculture	22	15	14	14	14	15	15	18	18	17
For the Handicapped	52	48	51	60	58	59	54	59	53	53
For Adults	10,546	6,536	5,988	4,813	5,171	6,064	6,695	6,973	6,407	5,974
Others	2,467	2,289	2,330	4,010	3,721	3,592	3,393	3,542	3,413	3,345
Total	14,568	10,248	9,724	10,497	10,506	11,296	11,780	12,303	11,627	11,087
Total Recognised	184,346	164,548	157,193	195,971	195,243	198,210	203,675	209,914	213,919	215,452
Total Unrecognised	8,595	6,508	6,874	13,564	13,711	14,292	15,682	18,139	18,862	20,052
Grand Total	192,954	171,056	164,067	209,535	208,954	212,502	219,357	228,053	232,781	235,504

Source : Ministry of Education.

No. 33. Number of Institutions for Men and Women (by Types)—*contd.*

(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49.*

Types of Institutions.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.	
	For men.	For women	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.
Recognised—								
Universities	..	..	1	—	2	—	2	—
Colleges—								
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges)	14	3	25	3	34	2	16	1
Teachers' Training	—	—	1	—	7	—	2	1
Medicine and Veterinary Science	—	—	3	—	8	—	2	—
Engineering and Technology	—	—	1	—	6	—	2	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	—
Law	1	—	2	—	5	—	4	—
TOTAL	15	3	34	3	71	2	34	2
Schools—								
Secondary	883	126	2,127	125	1,053	180	1,001	170
Primary	8,046	1,098	(b)19,633	1,971	23,547	1,949	5,852	627
TOTAL	8,929	1,224	21,760	2,096	24,600	2,129	6,853	797
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	24	3	73	10	57	34	14	7
Medicine	—	—	—	—	11	—	1	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—
Technical and Industrial	10	6	32	12	53	73	15	1
Commerce	3	—	14	—	42	1	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	1	14	—	2	—
For the Handicapped	—	—	4	—	10	—	3	—
For Adults	464	64	—		6,408	977	5	1
Others	120	4	432	1	187	44	10	2
TOTAL	621	77	555	24	6,786	1,129	51	11
TOTAL RECOGNISED	9,565	1,304	22,349	2,123	(a)31,458	3,260	(a)6,939	810
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	1,712	282	1,809	117	172	11	538	36
GRAND TOTAL	11,277	1,586	24,158	2,240	(a)31,630	3,271	(a)7,477	845

(a) Includes one Board of Secondary Education.
(b) Includes 31 Night Schools.

No. 33. Number of Institutions for Men and Women (by Types)—*contd.*

(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49*—contd.

Types of Institutions.	Madras.		Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.	
	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.
Recognised—								
Universities	3	—	1	—	1	—	6	—
Colleges—								
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges)	75	13	16	1	(a)32	(a)4	22	2
Teachers' Training	3	4	1	—	1	3	24	6
Medicine and Veterinary Science	6	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
Engineering and Technology	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	3	—	—	—	1	—	5	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Law	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL	97	18	19	1	40	8	58	8
Schools—								
Secondary	925	237	546	41	1,389	123	2,380	587
Primary	37,206	—	8,974	244	2,902	1,051	24,194	2,143
TOTAL	38,131	237	9,520	285	4,291	1.174	26,574	2,730
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	81	88	26	4	5	5	71	27
Medicine	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Engineering	—	—	(b)1	—	(b)1	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	51	25	28	2	20	11	95	9
Commerce	256	—	(c)8	—	4	—	1	—
Agriculture	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
For the Handicapped	12	2	1	—	1	—	8	1
For Adults	9	1	328	—	37	2	1,821	39
Others	141	29	158	1	1	—	301	3
TOTAL	552	145	545	7	70	18	2,299	79
TOTAL RECOGNISED	38,780	400	10,084	293	4,401	1,200	(a)28,932	2,817
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	149	—	1,448	4	198	96	1,090	16
GRAND TOTAL	38,929	400	11,532	297	4,599	1,296	(a) 30,022	2,833

(a) Includes one Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
(b) Includes Survey Schools.
(c) Includes clerical Schools.

No. 33. Number of Institutions for Men and Women (by Types)—*contd.*

(*B*) *Distribution by States—1948-49*—contd.

Types of Institutions.	West Bengal.		Ajmer-Merwara.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
Recognised—										
Universities	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colleges—										
Arts and Science (Including Intermediate Colleges)	59	14	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine and Veterinary Science	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Technology	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	87	15	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools—										
Secondary	1,793	294	51	15	1	..	5	1	27	2
Primary	12,998	1,168	257	77	19	..	26	—	93	1
Total	14,791	1,462	308	92	20	..	31	1	120	3
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	47	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	61	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Adults	369	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Others	1,010	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,510	42	10	1	—	—	1	—	2	—
Total Recognised	16,388	1,519	(a)323	95	20	—	32	1	122	3
Total Unrecognised	243	26	36	5	—	—	2	—	7	—
Grand Total	16,631	1,545	(a)359	100	20	—	34	1	129	3

(a) Includes one Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 33. Number of Institutions for Men and Women (by Types)—*concld.*

(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49*—concld.

Types of Institutions.	Delhi.		Himachal Pradesh.		Kutch.		Panth Piploda.		Total.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
Recognised—										
Universities	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Colleges—										
Arts and Science (Including Intermediate Colleges)	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	803	46
Teachers' Training	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	15
Medicine and Veterinary Science.	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	4
Engineering and Technology	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Agriculture and Forestry	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Total	12	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	472	65
Schools—										
Secondary	100	41	49	7	63	—	—	—	12,393	1,949
Primary	260	117	212	5	199	40	3	—	144,421	10,491
Total	360	158	261	12	262	40	3	—	156,814	12,440
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	405	192
Medicine	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Technical and Industrial	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	368	156
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	330	2
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1
For the Handicapped	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	3
For Adults	7	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	9,462	1,084
Others	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2,367	100
Total	11	5	2	1	14	—	—	—	13,029	1,539
Total Recognised	(a)384	166	264	13	276	40	3	—	(b)170,320	14,044
Total Unrecognised	67	13	23	—	340	154	1	—	7,835	760
GRAND TOTAL	(a)451	179	287	13	616	194	4	—	(b)178,155	14,804

(a) Includes one Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
(b) Includes Survey Schools.

No. 34. Number of Recognised Educational Institutions (by Management), Unrecognised Educational Institutions and Scholars.

Institutions.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1945-46.	1944-45.	1943-44.	1942-43.	1941-42.	1940-41.	1939-40.
Recognised Institutions.										
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government.										
Number of Institutions	17,468	10,787	6,145	6,466	6,323	6,236	6,298	6,878	6,817	5,465
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	1,249,754	844,485	538,470	570,939	524,106	495,265	487,017	518,649	508,714	471,089
Average daily attendance	1,005,718	682,886	442,488	482,673	432,190	407,969	402,757	422,742	429,676	399,188
Managed by Local and Municipal Boards.										
Number of Institutions	85,630	79,421	77,019	98,213	96,000	93,991	91,436	90,029	87,100	84,959
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	8,787,871	7,748,413	7,041,334	8,700,166	8,083,132	7,696,803	7,609,051	7,684,856	7,269,307	6,947,040
Average daily attendance	6,658,246	6,092,498	5,285,174	6,739,038	6,367,053	5,973,437	6,043,554	6,943,600	5,733,796	5,468,533
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local or Municipal Boards.										
Number of Institutions	72,999	67,405	66,899	81,316	82,622	88,122	94,071	100,764	606,962	110,934
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	5,974,799	5,447,191	5,105,214	6,254,971	5,922,969	5,806,534	6,156,817	6,520,465	6,642,223	6,514,285
Average daily attendance	4,827,801	4,170,083	4,192,688	5,057,877	4,639,515	4,669,650	4,998,359	5,286,387	5,441,801	5,313,007
Unaided.										
Number of Institutions	8,262	6,935	7,130	9,976	10,298	9,863	11,870	12,243	13,040	14,094
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	730,941	645,079	603,248	817,536	732,237	628,816	653,149	717,207	759,079	771,880
Average daily attendance	730,941	512,825	477,873	649,745	589,298	491,894	492,162	576,823	607,675	616,815
Unrecognised Institutions.										
Number of Institutions	8,595	6,508	6,874	13,564	13,711	14,292	15,682	18,139	18,862	20,052
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	358,477	284,369	285,438	467,097	435,665	419,329	464,698	552,010	590,567	592,105
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS.	192,959	171,056	164,067	209,535	208,954	212,502	219,357	228,053	232,781	235,504
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH.	17,092,932	14,969,537	13,573,704	16,810,709	15,698,109	15,046,747	15,373,727	15,693,187	15,769,819	15,296,399
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS.	2,780,733	1,975,749	1,741,267	2,023,540	1,846,474	1,776,393	1,812,594	1,843,383	1,658,032	1,530,352
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS.	50,794	106,878	103,616	135,369	124,661	115,559	122,279	125,781	121,431	115,398

Source : Ministry of Education.

N.B.—Excludes 5 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in the years 1939-40, 1940-41 and 1946-47 to 1948-49 ; and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in the years 1941-42 to 1945-46.

No. 35. Number of Scholars in Institutions (by Types).

(A) All India.

Types of Institutions.	1948-49	1947-48.	1946-47.	1945-46.	1944-45.	1943-44.	1942-43.	1941-42.	1940-41.	1939-40.
Recognised—										
Colleges—										
Arts and Science (*including* Intermediate Colleges)	218,820	183,988	158,899	175,509	157,577	136,093	123,994	132,129	126,576	119,586
Teachers' Training	4,742	3,060	2,493	2,550	2,365	2,372	2,600	2,504	2,218	2,229
Medicine and Veterinary	11,622	9,793	8,356	8,152	7,851	7,442	6,680	6,956	7,018	6,400
Engineering and Technology	7,878	6,675	5,864	4,789	3,949	3,442	3,180	3,009	2,864	2,821
Agriculture and Forestry	4,563	4,015	3,391	2,894	2,227	1,922	1,887	1,905	1,674	1,520
Commerce	17,085	14,658	12,334	11,985	10,094	7,596	5,535	6,849	6,250	5,649
Law	7,247	7,422	8,186	8,458	6,857	5,629	4,858	5,902	6,362	6,749
Total	271,957	229,611	199,523	214,337	190,920	164,296	148,734	159,254	152,962	144,904
Schools—										
Secondary	3,342,866	3,020,598	2,700,671	3,602,129	3,266,905	2,932,897	2,732,777	2,784,789	2,754,239	2,659,201
Primary	12,599,914	11,068,273	10,047,375	12,097,527	11,407 914	11,126,014	11,594,358	12,018,726	11,797,849	11,445,372
Total	15,942,780	14,088,871	12,748,046	15,699,656	14,674,819	14,058,911	14,327,135	14,803,515	14,552,088	14,104,573
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	51,425	38,862	34,054	31,411	28,891	29,220	31,389	32,121	31,331	22,806
Medicine	2,949	4,197	4,364	5,264	5,024	4,942	5,300	5,464	5,823	6,737
Engineering	1,577	1,186	1,008	2,005	1,855	1,802	1,845	1,875	2,039	1,342
Technical and Industrial	32,276	29,879	28,007	33,614	30,436	31,779	31,630	35,314	38,943	37,630
Commerce	18,325	15,085	14,784	15,653	13,677	12,207	12,271	12,006	14,712	15,240
Agriculture	1,116	945	891	885	777	748	748	807	849	902
For the Handicapped	2,134	1,987	1,881	1,858	1,800	1,713	1,657	1,948	2,181	2,128
For Adults	301,444	184,035	165,637	130,957	134,219	149,306	173,554	197,222	185,340	172,539
Others	108,472	90,510	90,071	207,972	180,026	172,494	174,771	191,651	193,055	188,493
Total	519,718	366,686	340,697	429,619	396,705	404,211	433,165	478,408	474,273	454,817
Total Recognised	16,734,455	14,685,168	13,288,266	16,343,612	15,262,444	14,627,418	14,909,034	15,441,177	15,179,323	14,704,294
Total Unrecognised	358,477	284,369	285,438	467,097	435,665	419,329	464,693	552,010	590,567	592,105
Grand Total	17,092,932	14,969,537	13,573,704	16,810,709	15,698,109	15,046,747	15,373,727	15,993,187	15,769,890	15,296,399

Source : Ministry of Education

No. 35. Number of Scholars in Institutions (by Types)—*contd.*

(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49.*

Types of Institutions.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
Recognised—								
Colleges—								
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges)	6,308	395	17,756	433	29,982	281	5,769	211
Teachers' Training	—	—	84	—	498	—	402	114
Medicine and Veterinary	—	—	1,099	—	2,285	—	299	—
Engineering and Technology	—	—	443	—	1,266	—	251	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	89	—	981	—	265	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	3,884	—	1,141	—
Law	93	—	678	—	1,410	—	555	—
Total	6,401	395	20,149	433	40,306	281	8,682	325
Schools—								
Secondary	148,723	21,284	405,800	25,828	274,809	43,057	191,451	19,181
Primary	452,800	53,211	(a)998,194	71,002	2,312,510	367,058	492,524	57,768
Total	601,523	74,495	1,403,994	96,830	2,587,319	410,115	683,975	76,949
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	1,181	71	2,144	299	6,885	2,528	1,986	795
Medicine	—	—	—	—	820	—	120	..
Engineering	—	—	—	—	744	—	291	..
Technical and Industrial	588	209	2,531	416	4,330	5,210	631	124
Commerce	334	—	931	—	3,610	49	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	17	595	—	188	—
For the Handicapped	—	—	131	—	372	—	81	—
For Adults	13,894	1,920	—	—	180,214	22,414	352	196
Others	2,457	389	14,453	119	16,087	2,498	1,186	186
Total	18,454	2,589	20,190	851	213,657	32,690	4,835	1,301
Total Recognised	626,378	77,479	1,444,333	98,114	2,841,282	443,095	697,492	78,575
Total Unrecognised	79,525	10,684	68,233	3,880	12,229	667	28,816	2,069
Grand Total	705,903	88,163	1,512,566	101,994	2,853,511	443,762	726,308	80,644

(a) Includes 1,389 Scholars of Night Schools.

No. 35. Number of Scholars in Institutions (by Types)—*contd.*

(*B*) *Distribution by States—1948-49*—contd.

Types of Institutions.	Madras.		Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
Recognised—								
Colleges—								
Arts and Science	38,196	2,233	4,870	133	20,598	675	37,408	1,805
Teachers' Training	304	186	31	—	101	142	2,157	271
Medicine and Veterinary	2,367	186	182	—	570	228	1,295	—
Engineering and Technology	1,703	—	—	—	208	—	1,567	—
Agriculture and Forestry	671	—	—	—	147	—	2,180	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	106	—	5,271	—
Law	954	—	—	—	84	—	1,745	—
Total	44,195	2,605	5,083	133	21,814	1,045	51,613	2,076
Schools—								
Secondary	463,112	71,923	76,310	5,264	346,382	38,418	462,033	111,228
Primary	3,817,631	—	399,651	12,059	223,431	84,741	1,866,288	118,728
Total	4,280,743	71,923	475,961	17,323	569,813	123,159	2,328,321	229,956
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	13,532	6,985	984	62	533	276	(*a*) 10,231	848
Medicine	457	—	—	—	155	—	75	—
Engineering	—	—	176	—	148	—	171	—
Technical and Industrial	4,884	929	1,507	81	948	1,443	2,380	522
Commerce	12,142	—	44	—	36	—	35	—
Agriculture	69	—	—	—	—	—	127	—
For the Handicapped	709	126	5	—	42	—	150	35
For Adults	311	89	7,765	—	1,013	121	60,181	881
Others	13,149	2,427	4,275	12	98	—	12,035	345
Total	45,253	10,556	14,756	155	2,973	1,840	85,385	2,631
Total Recognised	4,370,191	85,084	495,800	17,611	594,600	126,044	2,465,319	234,663
Total Unrecognised	6,005	—	35,672	131	9,781	7,377	46,026	583
Grand Total	4,376,196	85,084	531,472	17,742	604,381	133,246	2,511,345	235,246

(*a*) Includes 5,662 Scholars of mobile training squads centre.

No. 35. Number of Scholars in Institutions (by Types)—*contd.*

(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49*—contd.

Types of Institutions.	West Bengal.		Ajmer-Merwara.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
Recognised—										
Colleges—										
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges).	40.338	3,798	2,335	719	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training	277	32	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine and Veterinary	2.833	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Technology	2,433	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	6,683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	1.243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	53,807	3.830	2.397	719	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools—										
Secondary	467.169	71.899	11.118	1.119	777	—	1.544	180	11,629	1,239
Primary	1,072.122	84,889	21,068	6.090	843	—	2.803	—	7,774	42
Total	1,539,291	156,788	32.186	7.209	1,620	—	4,347	180	19.403	1,281
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	1.217	238	225	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine	1.299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	3,139	1,175	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	1.074	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	395	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Adults	11.742	—	20	—	—	—	14	—	40	—
Others	36.518	1.924	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	55,551	3.407	521	53	—	—	14	—	40	—
Total Recognised	1.648,649	164,025	35,104	7,981	1,620	—	4,361	180	19,443	1,281
Total Unrecognised	14.676	1,544	2,164	319	—	—	61	—	358	—
Grand Total	1,663,325	165,569	37,268	8,300	1,620	—	4,422	180	19.801	1,281

No. 35. Number of Scholars in Institutions (by Types)—*concld.*

(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49*—concld.

Types of Institutions.	Delhi.		Himachal Pradesh.		Kutch.		Panth Piploda.		Total.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
Recognised—										
Colleges—										
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges).	3,909	584	84	—	—	—	—	—	207,553	11,267
Teachers' Training	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,997	745
Medicine and Veterinary	—	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,930	692
Engineering and Technology	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,878	—
Agriculture and Forestry	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,085	—
Law	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.247	—
Total	4,722	862	84	—	—	—	—	—	259,253	12,704
Schools—										
Secondary	40,887	14,412	9,764	1.482	4,844	—	—	—	2,916,352	426,514
Primary	36,119	16,973	8,697	183	12.196	2,419	100	—	11,724,751	875,163
Total	77,006	31.385	18.461	1.665	17.040	2,419	100	—	14,641,103	1,301,677
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	144	121	57	11	19	—	—	—	39,138	12,287
Medicine	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,926	23
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,577	—
Technical and Industrial	1,068	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,072	10,204
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,206	119
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,099	17
For the Handicapped	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,973	161
For Adults	28	—	—	—	249	—	—	—	275,823	25,621
Others	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	—	100,572	7,900
Total	1,313	239	57	11	387	—	—	—	463,386	56,332
Total Recognised	83,041	32,486	18,602	1,676	17,427	2,419	100	—	15,363,742	1,370,713
Total Unrecognised	5,480	2,107	603	—	11,993	7,307	187	—	321,809	36,668
Grand Total	88,521	34,593	19,205	1,676	29,420	9,726	287	—	15,685,551	1,407,381

No. 36. Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for General Education (by Stages of Instruction).

Distribution by States.—1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Recognised—										
Schools—										
Primary Stage . . .	407,621	159,422	1,059,688	173,764	1,566,274	814,121	496,894	124,455	2,272,889	1,397,875
Secondary Stage . .	92,596	16,658	255,621	11,751	476,823	140,216	116,900	22,675	549,257	132,645
Colleges—										
Intermediate . . .	4,351	571	12,179	411	16,380	3,404	3,174	499	25,411	2,813
B.A. & B.Sc. . . .	1,196	172	4,666	142	6,566	1,971	1,768	292	10,442	1,262
M.A. & M.Sc. . . .	..	..	624	42	1,367	327	213	26	297	76
Research	..	..	6	1	207	41	8	..	—	—
Total Recognised .	505,764	176,823	1,332,784	186,111	2,067,617	960,080	618,957	147,947	2,858,296	1,534,671
Total Unrecognised .	67,273	22,936	64,906	7,207	7,617	5,279	24,757	6,128	5,100	950
Grand Total .	573,037	199,759	1,397,690	193,318	2,075,234	965,359	643,714	154,075	2,863,396	1,535,576

Source: Ministry of Education.

No. 36. Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for General Education (by Stages of Instruction) —*contd.*

Distribution by States—1948-49.—contd.

Types of Institution.	Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Recognised—								
Schools—								
Primary Stage	347,202	98,741	363,881	118,808	1,788,986	314,428	1,037,646	295,809
Secondary Stage	44,621	2,720	198,270	12,013	421,914	32,124	323,451	39,173
Colleges								
Intermediate	3,199	189	11,836	958	22,190	1,975	27,313	3,293
B.A. & B.Sc.	1,162	64	6,625	535	9,090	765	9,890	1,534
M.A. & M.Sc.	50	8	1,154	104	3,745	328	1,700	377
Research	—	—	7	1	192	10	14	—
TOTAL RECOGNISED	396,234	101,722	581,773	132,419	(a)2,246,117	(a)349,630	1,400,014	340,186
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	28,786	7,017	9,370	7,788	44,204	2,405	13,095	3,125
GRAND TOTAL	425,020	108,739	591,143	140,207	(a)2,290,321	(a)352,035	1,413,109	343,311

(a) Excludes 911 Men and 7 Women scholars receiving education in Oriental Studies.

No. 36. Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institution for General Education (by Stages of instruction) —*contd.*

Distribution by States—1948-49.—contd.

Types of Institution.	Ajmer-Merwara.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Recognised—										
Schools—										
Primary Stage . . .	20,719	8,907	914	375	3,667	207	9,406	6,302	49,100	25,677
Secondary Stage . .	10,278	1,637	239	92	623	30	3,605	1,301	27,533	6,081
Colleges—										
Intermediate . . .	535	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)1,128	(a)220
B.A. & B.Sc. . . .	245	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,265	493
M.A. & M.Sc. . . .	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	257	51
Research . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	11
Total Recognised .	31,794	10,634	1,153	467	4,290	237	13,011	7,603	80,351	32,530
Total Unrecognised .	1,968	515	—	—	61	—	101	257	5,268	2,319
Grand Total .	33,762	11,149	1,153	467	4,351	237	13,112	7,860	85,619	34,[illegible]72

(a) In preparatory classes.

No. 36. Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institution for General Education (by Stages of Instruction)—*concld.*

Distribution by States—1948-49.—concld.

Types of Institution.	Himachal Pradesh.		Kutch.		Panth Piploda.		Total 1948-49.		Total 1947-48.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women.
Recognised—										
Schools—										
Primary Stage . . .	14,549	1,272	11,795	3,127	98	2	9,451,329	3,543,292	8,422,618	3,107,913
Secondary Stage . .	3,762	543	4,262	275	—	—	2,529,755	419,934	2,188,782	369,799
Colleges—										
Intermediate . . .	64	2	—	—	—	—	127,760	14,405	109,217	12,431
B.A. & B.Sc. . . .	18	—	—	—	—	—	53,933	7,250	45,761	6,241
M.A. & M.Sc. . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,421	1,339	7,111	992
Research . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	505	64	458	51
Total Recognised .	18,393	1,817	16,057	3,402	98	2	12,172,703	3,986,284	10,773,947	3,497,427
Total Unrecognised .	—	—	11,993	7,307	130	57	285,232	73,245	232,476	51,893
GRAND TOTAL .	18,996	1,817	28,050	10,709	228	59	12,457,935	4,059,529	11,006,423	3,549,320

No. 37.—Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for Professional and Special Education.

Distribution by States.

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Recognised—										
Colleges—										
Teachers' Training	28	8	72	12	364	134	260	256	295	195
Medicine and Veterinary	—	—	963	52	1,874	411	267	32	1,981	572
Engineering and Technology	—	—	218	—	1,256	10	251	—	1,830	1
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	89	—	977	4	265	—	666	5
Commerce	84	—	—	—	3,818	66	1,141	—	—	—
Law	93	—	752	—	1,377	33	551	4	942	12
Total	205	8	2,094	64	9,866	658	2,735	292	5,714	785
Schools—										
Teachers' Training	1,178	74	2,056	387	6,918	2,495	1,986	795	13,296	7,221
Medicine	—	—	118	10	658	162	111	9	405	52
Engineering	—	—	225	—	744	—	290	1	—	—
Technical and Industrial	590	207	2,526	421	4,455	5,085	631	124	4,884	929
Commerce	332	2	925	6	3,261	398	—	—	11,749	393
Agriculture	—	—	—	17	595	—	180	8	69	—
For the Handicapped	—	—	106	25	300	72	81	—	530	305
For Adults	13,843	1,971	—	—	177,387	25,241	352	196	308	92
Others	2,387	473	14,400	172	14,638	3,947	1,180	192	10,547	5,029
Total	18,330	2,727	20,356	1,038	208,956	37,400	4,811	1,325	41,788	14,021
GRAND TOTAL	18,535	2,735	22,450	1,102	218,622	38,058	7,546	1,617	47,502	14,806

Source :— Ministry of Education.

No. 37.—Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for Professional and Special Education—*contd.*

Distribution by States—contd.

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Recognised—								
Colleges—								
Teachers' Training	25	6	85	158	2,023	405	179	145
Medicine and Veterinary	156	26	479	319	1,176	119	2,703	130
Engineering and Technology	—	—	208	—	1,557	—	2,429	4
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	147	—	2,180	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	106	—	5,265	6	6,683	—
Law	160	4	84	—	1,713	32	1,231	12
Total	341	36	1,109	477	13,914	562	13,225	291
Schools—								
Teachers' Training	967	79	533	276	10,223	850	1,153	302
Medicine	—	—	155	—	75	—	1,265	34
Engineering	176	—	148	—	171	—	47	—
Technical and Industrial	857	731	948	1,443	3,199	534	3,090	1,224
Commerce	44	—	36	—	35	—	988	156
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	127	—	120	—
For the Handicapped	2	3	42	—	133	52	294	101
For Adults	7,723	42	1,013	121	59,593	1,469	11,540	202
Others	4,172	115	98	—	11,756	624	34,288	4,154
Total	13,941	970	2,973	1,840	85,312	3,529	52,785	6,173
Grand Total	(a)14,282	(a)1,006	(b)4,082	(b)2,317	(c)99,226	(c)4,091	66,010	6,464

(a) Excluding 163 men and 4 women scholars studying in Oriental Colleges.
(b) Excluding 52 men and 1 woman scholars studying in Oriental Colleges.
(c) Excluding 911 men and 7 women scholars studying in Oriental Colleges.

No. 37.—Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for Professional and Special Education—*contd.*

Distribution by States—contd.

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Ajmer-Merwara.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Recognised—										
Colleges—										
Teachers' Training	56	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	24
Medicine and Veterinary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	278
Engineering and Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	482	3
Total	56	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	786	305
Schools—										
Teachers' Training	225	74	—	—	—	—	45	14	144	121
Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	66	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	1,097	66
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	15	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	51	22
For Adults	20	—	—	—	—	—	27	13	28	—
Others	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	521	74	—	—	14	—	83	27	1,320	232
Grand Total	577	80	—	—	14	—	83	27	2,106	537

No. 37 —Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for Professional and Special Education—*concld.*

Distribution by States—concld.

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Himachal Pradesh.		Kutch.		Panth Piploda		Total 1948-49.		Total 1947-48.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Recognised—										
Colleges—										
Teachers' Training	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,444	1,349	2,216	985
Medicine and Veterinary	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,599	1,939	7,908	1,695
Engineering and Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,766	15	6,427	10
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,554	9	4,006	9
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,097	72	14,583	75
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,385	100	7,621	55
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,845	3,484	42,761	2,829
Schools—										
Teachers' Training	57	11	11	8	—	—	38,792	12,707	27,929	10,966
Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,787	290	3,992	395
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,801	1	1,424	—
Technical and Industrial	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,354	10,764	20,014	10,168
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,370	955	14,075	1,010
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,091	25	912	33
For the Handicapped	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,554	580	1,553	346
For Adults	—	—	249	—	—	—	272,097	29,347	—	17,574
Others	—	—	119	—	—	—	93,780	14,706	80,580	9,743
Total	57	11	379	8	—	—	451,626	69,370	316,940	50,235
GRAND TOTAL	57	11	379	8	—	—	501,471	72,854	(a)350,701	(a)53,064

(a) Excludes 1,017 men and 6 women scholars receiving education in Oriental Studies.

No. 38.—Expenditure on Education, by Sources.

(In Rupees.)

	Government Funds.	Board and Municipal Funds.	Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.
1948-49.					
Assam	75,33,058	12,52,409	29,72,909	15,68,975	1,33,47,381
Bihar	1,26,20,414	1,40,21,114	1,20,87,046	70,97,461	4,58,26,035
Bombay	8,53,14,809	2,06,13,034	3,53,25,304	1,63,23,343	15,75,76,490
Madhya Pradesh	2,46,25,008	62,20,937	66,11,578	38,52,405	4,13,09,928
Madras	8,67,37,043	2,76,49,262	3,44,55,801	2,28,01,362	17,16,43,468
Orissa	1,26,77,718	6,29,596	20,49,731	24,80,590	1,81,37,635
Punjab	1,82,74,098	52,56,263	1,06,21,088	43,43,501	3,84,94,950
Uttar Pradesh	4,97,56,270	1,11,50,369	2,92,56,958	1,90,56,850	10,92,20,447
West Bengal	2,80,47,867	64,45,580	2,77,38,015	90,60,465	6,92,91,927
Ajmer-Merwara	23,48,285	2,04,832	6,30,004	4,31,925	36,15,046
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	95,029	..	2,004	..	97,033
Bilaspur	1,17,874	..	..	..	1,17,874
Coorg	4,34,821	1,89,062	1,43,492	17,509	7,84,884
Delhi	68,16,223	14,73,835	25,17,134	17,25,766	1,25,32,958
Himachal Pradesh	470,486	58,308	36,969	27,002	..
Kutch	5,28,335	.	38,092	1,57,553	7,23,980
Panth Piploda	3,455	..	..	..	3,455
Total—					
1948-49	33,47,00,823	9,51,64,601	16,44,86,125	8,89,64,707	68,33,16,256
1947-48	26,05,87,365	7,91,13,239	13,14,82,718	7,73,62,612	54,85,45,934
1946-47	20,45,27,034	6,62,48,916	11,57,12,218	6,61,99,932	45,16,88,100
1945-46	19,52,93,152	7,07,11,845	12,66,35,371	6,70,61,640	45,97,02,008
1944-45	16,89,72,825	5,95,97,016	10,94,10,972	5,26,69,604	39,06,50,417
1943-44	14,91,52,813	5,22,40,650	9,68,60,447	4,64,43,648	34,46,97,558
1942-43	13,88,31,804	4,87,67,656	8,46,04,523	4,39,38,397	31,61,42,080
1941-42	13,51,72,784	4,53,11,728	8,54,57,745	4,26,37,286	30,85,79,543
1940-41	12,80,01,709	4,61,65,257	8,82,11,167	4,11,25,072	29,84,03,205
1939-40	13,03,79,765	4,19,13,977	7,78,55,041	4,07,27,538	29,08,76,321

Source : Ministry of Education.

No. 39.—Sources of Expenditure on Education, by Management.

[In Rupees.]

—	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1945-46.	1944-45.	1943-44.	1942-43.	1941-42.	1940-41.	1939-40.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government—										
Government Funds	7,15,89,568	5,45,32,890	4,44,60,804	4,47,73,990	3,67,02,291	3,34,21,041	3,12,84,713	2,92,97,059	2,92,80,161	2,84,29,246
Board Funds	58,971	33,810	46,169	1,21,317	95,825	1,04,107	89,018	86,604	83,413	89,793
Municipal Funds	8,097	25,430	58,731	70,468	72,692	64,309	61,606	51,478	39,967	40,460
Fees	1,43,38,539	1,11,72,516	99,14,766	1,18,92,234	1,02,78,814	94,74,712	90,67,061	92,92,251	91,25,913	89,96,485
Other Sources	11,21,268	6,72,730	7,72,535	10,30,808	10,26,604	9,02,833	9,32,420	9,89,970	8,42,520	7,62,071
Total	8,71,16,443	6,64,37,376	5,52,58,005	5,78,88,817	4,81,76,226	4,39,67,002	4,14,34,818	3,97,17,362	3,93,71,974	3,83,18,055
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds—										
Government Funds	9,57,95,074	7,77,84,448	6,40,69,196	6,26,26,061	5,72,88,316	5,06,38,419	4,54,03,834	4,41,96,422	4,03,33,107	4,20,57,048
Board Funds	4,23,89,631	3,51,90,222	2,95,27,313	3,20,62,223	2,67,66,419	2,22,25,707	2,03,83,359	1,80,60,749	1,87,25,611	1,61,84,602
Municipal Funds	3,29,84,569	2,67,57,248	2,19,67,391	2,26,12,324	1,93,39,672	1,81,38,369	1,64,20,882	1,52,24,634	1,50,94,275	1,35,90,280
Fees	1,36,94,103	1,16,16,416	1,02,28,458	1,07,24,418	91,49,605	80,51,760	73,38,934	70,81,687	68,27,618	64,66,965
Other Sources	28,77,505	30,58,277	22,24,574	20,73,668	14,25,833	14,02,744	10,34,954	10,38,930	9,40,843	7,70,276
Total	18,77,40,882	15,44,06,611	12,80,16,932	13,00,98,694	11,40,19,845	10,04,56,999	9,05,81,963	8,56,02,422	8,19,21,454	7,90,69,171
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds—										
Government Funds	9,37,16,955	7,37,42,386	5,62,96,606	5,27,19,463	4,59,75,038	3,88,52,900	3,68,50,569	3,67,20,023	3,44,17,980	3,50,79,804
Board Funds	63,21,518	65,31,842	45,61,710	56,82,098	47,53,468	48,23,473	47,81,629	45,88,554	45,82,707	41,64,360
Municipal Funds	28,85,426	22,36,423	19,83,033	23,41,862	20,67,967	19,29,295	19,65,816	19,25,804	21,06,499	20,84,166
Fees	9,81,60,752	7,64,33,919	6,74,96,731	7,40,90,542	6,42,84,035	5,50,40,433	4,90,13,862	5,00,63,013	4,78,48,286	4,54,69,540
Other Sources	3,86,90,530	3,44,35,427	3,30,40,102	3,64,39,954	2,94,33,903	2,58,02,362	2,48,86,077	2,32,22,717	2,30,01,814	2,30,72,360
Total	23,97,75,181	19,34,29,997	16,33,78,182	17,12,73,919	14,65,14,411	12,64,50,463	11,74,97,953	11,58,20,111	11,19,57,286	10,98,70,230

Source : Ministry of Education.

No. 39.—Sources of Expenditure on Education, by Management—*contd.*

[In Rupees.]

	1948-49	1947-48.	1946-47.	1945-46.	1944-45.	1943-44.	1942-43.	1941-42.	1940-41.	1939-40.
Unaided —										
Fees	1,90,22,406	1,61,45,130	1,38,44,110	1,68,44,161	1,34,86,326	1,14,44,582	1,02,62,171	1,05,49,395	1,02,32,161	96,05,931
Other Sources	1,03,00,181	79,89,601	80,29,764	75,82,414	62,88,192	49,37,424	47,14,827	43,12,745	37,27,857	36,24,484
TOTAL	2,93,22,587	2,41,34,731	2,18,73,874	2,44,31,816 (f)	1,97,78,979 (e)	1,63,83,817 (d)	1,49,76,998	1,48,62,140	1,39,60,018	1,32,30,415
INDIRECT— (*Buildings, etc., Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous*)—										
Government Funds	7,30,52,168	5,37,99,326	3,93,29,441	3,45,45,762	2,85,69,316	2,62,05,961	2,52,20,530	2,55,80,533	2,48,30,624	2,47,92,047
Board Funds	66,60,942	55,54,683	49,44,470	54,23,909	43,30,817	32,27,730	33,70,627	35,88,908	37,52,748	38,53,978
Municipal Funds	36,31,022	26,89,133	21,59,009	23,89,563	21,00,840	17,17,121	16,89,030	17,78,711	17,80,037	18,99,859
Fees	1,92,70,325	1,60,64,737	1,42,28,153	1,30,84,016	1,22,12,192	1,28,48,960	89,22,699	84,71,399	81,77,189	73,16,120
Other Sources	3,67,46,706	3,20,29,340	2,25,05,034	2,05,65,512	1,49,47,791	1,34,39,775	1,24,47,462	1,31,57,957	1,26,51,875	1,25,26,446
TOTAL	13,93,61,163	11,01,37,219	8,31,66,107	7,60,08,762	6,21,60,976	5,74,39,277	5,16,50,348	5,25,77,508	5,11,92,473	5,03,88,450
TOTAL EXPENDITURE (DIRECT AND INDIRECT) FROM—										
Government Funds	33,47,00,823 (j)	26,05,87,365 (g)	20,45,27,034 (a)	19,52,93,152	16,89,72,825	14,91,52,813	13,88,31,504	13,51,72,784	12,89,01,709	13,03,79,765
Board Funds	5,56,43,084 (k)	4,73,99,996 (h)	3,90,79,952 (b)	4,32,91,871	3,59,58,199	3,03,83,325	2,86,25,483	2,63,26,553	2,71,44,479	9,42,94,383
Municipal Funds	3,95,21,517 (l)	3,17,13,243 (i)	2,61,68,964 (c)	2,74,19,974	2,36,38,817	2,18,57,325	2,01,42,172	1,89,85,175	1,90,20,778	1,76,19,594
Fees	16,44,85,125	13,14,82,718	11,57,12,218	12,66,35,371	10,94,10,972	9,88,60,447	8,46,04,523	8,54,57,745	8,22,11,167	7,78,55,041
Other Sources	8,89,64,707	7,73,62,612	6,61,99,932	6,70,61,640	5,26,69,604	4,64,43,648	4,39,38,397	4,26,37,286	4,11,25,072	4,07,27,538
TOTAL	68,33,16,256	54,85,45,934	45,16,88,100	45,97,02,008	39,06,50,417	34,46,97,558	31,61,42,080	30,85,79,543	29,84,03,205	29,68,76,321

(*a*) Rs. 3,70,987 paid from Government Funds in unaided Schools but excluded from other sources.
(*b*) Rs. 290 paid from Board Funds in unaided Schools but excluded from other sources.
(*c*) Rs. 800 paid from Municipal Funds in unaided Schools but excluded from other sources.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 1,811 on account of Cantonment Board Funds in N. W. F. P. other sources.
(*e*) Includes Rs. 2,151 grant-in-aid to Primary Deptt. in N. W. F. P. and Rs. 2,310 grant-in-aid to Primary Deptt. from Cantonment and Municipal Board Funds in N. W. F. P.
(*f*) Includes Rs. 984 and Rs. 2,338 being grants-in-aid from Government Fund and Cantonment Board Fund respectively also Rs. 1,919 being grants-in-aid from Municipal Funds.
(*g*) Rs. 7,28,315 paid from Government Fund but excluded from other sources.
(*h*) Rs. 89,439 paid from Board Fund but excluded from other sources.
(*i*) Rs. 5,009 paid from Municipal Fund but excluded from other sources.
(*j*) Rs. 5,47,058 paid from Government Fund but excluded from other sources.
(*k*) Rs. 2,12,022 paid from Board Fund but excluded from other sources.
(*l*) Rs. 12,403 paid from Municipal Fund but excluded from other sources.

No. 40.—Expenditure, by Types of Institution.

(A)—*All-India.*

[In Rupees.]

Types of Institution.	1948-49.		1947-48.		1946-47.		1945-46.		1944-45.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Direct Expenditure.										
Recognised Institution—										
Universities	3,02,69,345	—	1,97,68,971	—	2,01,57,698	—	2,33,51,503	—	2,00,14,080	—
Colleges—										
Arts and Science	3,78,60,996	24,39,970	3,73,68,258	30,31,435	3,19,21,983	25,15,496	3,28,19,376	25,39,360	2,76,45,312	22,22,364
Teachers' Training	22,55,458	6,88,154	13,97,177	4,63,501	14,43,482	3,90,391	14,20,482	3,46,225	11,33,832	6,07,959
Medicine and Veterinary Science.	95,50,340	10,88,525	70,36,440	8,14,150	57,29,270	6,33,863	52,26,131	6,70,092	45,33,559	3,23,517
Engineering and Technology	74,68,182	—	43,09,669	—	31,50,862	—	28,75,121	—	21,83,367	—
Agriculture and Forestry	50,96,434	—	44,76,826	—	34,41,127	—	30,94,071	—	19,08,569	—
Commerce	11,18,772	—	8,60,696	—	7,32,257	—	7,23,147	—	5,99,301	—
Law	8,75,251	—	6,46,849	—	6,13,925	—	7,65,486	—	6,86,830	—
Total	9,44,94,778	42,16,649	7,58,64,886	43,09,086	6,71,90,604	35,39,750	7,02,75,317	35,55,677	5,87,04,850	31,53,840
Schools—										
Secondary	15,22,58,962	2,92,86,124	11,57,58,302	2,34,11,520	9,85,73,430	2,06,89,008	11,53,24,439	2,26,13,493	9,76,98,748	1,96,87,015
Primary	20,49,95,191	2,29,24,743	15,95,60,584	2,94,44,480	12,80,56,838	2,45,64,549	11,92,19,818	2,42,38,598	10,37,22,143	2,08,19,119
Total	35,72,54,153	5,22,10,867	27,53,18,886	5,28,56,000	22,66,30,268	4,62,53,557	23,45,44,257	4,68,52,091	20,14,20,891	4,05,06,134
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	82,94,833	34,13,169	67,30,745	29,56,468	51,94,369	25,64,349	45,28,524	22,99,895	38,90,975	21,87,779
Medicine	8,96,284	23,362	13,08,198	19,276	14,26,418	18,180	15,86,394	30,715	14,74,398	26,879
Engineering	10,85,068	—	4,06,257	—	3,05,903	—	5,92,486	—	5,01,313	—
Technical and Industrial	99,71,589	10,14,277	86,30,611	8,39,144	83,06,251	6,65,829	80,24,469	7,54,918	69,14,731	6,66,745
Commerce	7,86,384	32,331	4,30,935	35,035	5,86,048	27,254	6,31,799	30,007	5,30,176	37,877
Agriculture	7,56,698	720	4,78,951	3,468	2,01,433	3,468	1,84,358	2,628	1,55,949	4,564
For the Handicapped	5,22,953	22,328	3,70,354	21,176	3,37,915	27,338	3,75,631	—	3,58,012	23,790
For Adults	14,78,653	1,66,992	11,01,423	1,22,971	9,20,207	73,593	7,86,262	70,646	6,08,988	63,975
Others	68,79,668	4,33,337	62,72,384	332,181	49,63,542	2,65,517	80,52,518	5,45,339	69,59,235	3,68,600
Total	3,06,72,130	51,06,516	2,57,29,858	43,29,999	2,22,62,086	36,45,728	2,47,62,471	37,03,433	2,13,03,777	33,99,969
Total (Direct)	48,24,21,061	6,15,34,032	37,69,13,630	6,14,95,085	31,60,82,958	5,24,39,035	32,95,82,045	5,41,11,201	28,14,29,518	4,70,59,943
Total (Indirect)	12,41,61,848	1,51,99,315	9,50,67,004	1,50,70,215	7,07,89,100	1,23,77,007	6,33,24,552	1,26,84,210	6,21,60,956	(a)
Grand Total	60,65,82,909	7,67,33,347	47,19,80,634	7,65,65,300	38,68,72,058	6,48,16,042	39,29,06,597	6,67,95,411	34,35,90,474	4,70,59,943

(a) Indirect Expenditure for women are included with that for men as separate figures are not available.

Source : Ministry of Education.

No. 40.—Expenditure, by Types of Institution—*contd.*

(A)—*All-India*—contd.

[In Rupees.

Types of Institution.	1943-44.		1942-43.		1941-42.		1940-41.		1939-40.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Direct Expenditure.										
Recognised Institution—										
Universities	1,78,51.089	—	1,59,91,146	—	1,59,65,252	—	1,45,55,656	—	1,42,59,635	—
Colleges—										
Arts and Science . .	2,46,69,601	19,17,779	2,24,35,082	16,43,759	2,25,82,357	15,41,540	2,15,71,860	14,21,860	2,05,95,043	12,39,319
Teachers' Training . .	8,88,077	2,25,901	11,32,193	1,92,492	12,19,282	1,80,051	11,00,194	1,37,714	10,14,352	1,26,133
Medicine and Veterinary Science.	40,49,377	6,23,355	37,34,283	7,85,956	36,37,062	3,97,624	37,53,584	4,33,274	36,07,451	2,09,088
Engineering and Technology	18,78,255	—	17,52,204	—	16,22,188	—	15,65,173	—	14,93,987	—
Agriculture and Forestry .	17,29,526	—	16,16,430	—	9,85,830	—	9,29,705	—	8,55,346	—
Commerce . . .	4,63,515	—	4,35,859	—	3,65,952	—	2,79,896	—	2,65,101	—
Law	6,56,787	—	6,29,883	—	6,32,519	—	6,35,055	—	6,48,126	—
Total .	5,21,86,227	27,67,035	4,77,27,080	26,22,207	4,70,10,442	21,19,215	15,16,89,057	19,92,848	4,27,39,041	15,74,540
Schools—										
Secondary . . .	8,51,14,180	171,80,198	7,82,28,968	1,57,61,754	7,74,25,718	1,52,95,963	4,43,91,123 7,54,93,153	1,48,30,503	7,34,72,292	1,41,57,846
Primary	9,06,69,932	1,81,81,492	8,28,41,804	1,62,44,849	7,93,53,016	1,55,98,585	7,61,95,904	1,50,61,676	7,49,28,018	1,48,18,612
Total .	17,57,84,112	3,53,61,690	16,10,70,772	3,20,06,603	15,67,78,734	3,08,94,548	15,16,89,057	2,98,92,179	14,84,00,310	2,89,76,458
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training . .	35,48,460	20,15,722	33,49,302	19,32,129	32,36,343	18,74,690	31,44,609	19,00,742	30,48,148	17,07,333
Medicine	13,16,833	24,262	13,06,747	14,017	12,40,344	40,126	14,08,808	45,113	13,69,161	3,82,605
Engineering . . .	4,69,560	—	4,27,506	—	4,19,586	—	4,23,450	—	4,29,669	—
Technical and Industrial .	54,81,605	6,44,932	60,20,693	5,37,182	48,11,258	5,27,424	48,16,984	5,70,477	45,49,977	5,56,381
Commerce . . .	4,34,756	35,851	4,40,838	34,238	4,68,206	22,693	4,96,890	44,651	5,00,835	45,978
Agriculture . . .	1,43,137	4,704	1,37,454	2,178	1,33,941	2,180	1,31,139	2,720	1,34,721	1,200
For the Handicapped .	2,60,838	21,516	2,54,377	21,130	3,04,310	21,399	2,91,141	21,646	2,72,340	28,720
For Adults . . .	5,30,712	61,877	4,75,188	48,032	6,25,592	46,563	5,60,872	40,375	5,96,253	33,811
Others	58,80,702	3,10,741	57,83,552	2,79,607	51,55,698	2,68,743	51,05,476	2,40,342	40,37,089	2,04,302
Total .	1,80,48,612	31,10,605	1,81,95,657	28,69,413	1,63,95,278	28,03,818	1,63,79,459	28,66,066	1,58,37,192	29,60,330
Total (Direct) .	24,60,18,951	4,12,39,330	22,69,93,509	3,74,98,223	22,01,84,454	3,58,17,581	21,24,59,639	3,47,51,093	20,69,76,543	3,35,11,328
Total (Indirect) .	5,74,39,277	(a)	5,16,50,348	(a)	5,25,77,508	(a)	5,11,92,473	(a)	.5,03,88,450	(a)
Grand Total .	30,34,58,228	4,12,39,330	27,86,43:857	3,74,98,223	27,27,61,962	3,58,17,581	26,36,52,112	3,47,51,093	25,73,64,993	3,35,11,328

(a) Indirect Expenditure for women are included with that for men as separate figures are not available.

No. 40.—Expenditure, by Types of Institution—*contd.*

(B)—*Distribution by States.*

1948-49.

[In Rupees.]

Types of Institution.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Direct Expenditure.										
Recognised Institution—										
Universities	—	—	12,87,248	—	(a)42,04,866	—	(a)24,37,012	—	33,25,451	—
Colleges—										
Arts and Science	12,09,208	75,327	27,98,095	1,30,976	80,98,117	92,044	15,16,622	48,029	77,05,708	7,90,729
Teachers' Training	—	—	66,882	—	4,23,436		2,19,634	65,303	5,67,461	2,92,834
Medicine and Veterinary Science	—	—	6,60,832	—	19,86,600	—	3,64,299	—	14,09,824	2,45,335
Engineering and Technology	—	—	4,21,652	—	23,48,765	—	10,08,067	—	15,62,999	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	1,17,583	—	7,79,608	—	2,08,389	—	5,56,514	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	7,61,494	—	1,55,571	—	—	—
Law	7,009	—	69,808	—	3,26,181	—	64,147	—	1,63,378	—
Total	12,16,217	75,327	54,22,100	1,30,976	a)1,89,29,067	92,044	59,73,741	1,13,332	1,52,91,335	13,28,898
Schools—										
Secondary	42,00,903	7,49,912	1,27,97,785	12,59,792	2,74,63,658	52,63,533	83,62,152	12,90,990	2,80,23,605	55,96,294
Primary	31,42,159	3,72,737	1,25,12,922	9,29,398	6,22,91,836	1,31,87,579	1,01,41,950	16,21,461	7,41,79,226	—
Total	73,43,062	11,22,649	2,53,10,707	21,89,190	(a)8,97,55,494	1,84,51,112	1,85,04,102	29,12,451	10,22,02,831	55,96,294
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	1,63,686	13,441	6,75,620	88,230	14,46,984	7,34,013	6,04,161	1,90,837	29,05,145	17,87,390
Medicine	—	—	—	—	4,01,129	—	19,930	—	2,01,921	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	7,16,083	—	1,22,187	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	1,18,660	10,969	10,30,507	32,786	17,23,946	3,77,414	1,98,709	4,636	41,42,132	1,33,788
Commerce	15,407	—	49,106	—	2,41,711	15,295	—	—	3,75,406	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	720	5,95,264	—	18,801	—	15,514	—
For the Handicapped	—	—	30,470	—	77,648	—	31,056	—	96,623	20,158
For Adults	63,510	9,986	—	—	6,70,234	1,40,639	4,937	6,344	1,574	140
Others	75,094	8,111	9,16,927	5,652	14,55,531	1,88,892	1,50,658	9,292	11,47,811	1,23,730
Total	4,36,357	42,507	27,02,630	1,27,388	73,28,530	14,56,283	11,50,439	2,11,109	88,86,126	20,65,206
Total (Direct)	89,95,636	12,40,483	3,34,35,437	24,47,554	11,60,13,091	1,99,99,439	2,56,28,282	32,36,892	12,63,80,292	89,90,398
Total (Indirect)	27,80,826	3,30,436	87,23,526	12,19,518	1,95,15,132	20,48,528	1,16,74,615	7,70,139	3,10,27,604	52,45,174
Grand Total	1,17,76,462	15,70,919	4,21,58,963	36,67,072	13,55,28,223	2,20,48,267	3,73,02,897	40,07,031	15,74,07,896	1,42,35,572

(a) Includes expenditure on Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 40.—Expenditure, by Types of Institution—*contd.*

(B)—*Distribution by States*—contd.

1948-49.

[In Rupees.]

Types of Institution.	Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Direct Expenditure.								
Recognised Institutions—								
Universities	14,03,238	—	28,39,149	—	(a)98,31,619	—	40,46,299	—
Colleges—								
Arts and Science	16,52,808	52,702	37,69,296	2,72,785	32,06,953	68,479	65,01,703	6,72,790
Teachers' Training	25,593	—	1,00,717	88,661	4,84,608	2,12,176	1,89,370	29,180
Medicine and Veterinary Science	4,39,557	—	6,63,554	2,26,240	12,29,296	—	27,96,378	—
Engineering, and Technology	—	—	2,24,441	—	—	—	18,06,758	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	1,03,113	—	15,88,114	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	12,629	—	—	—	1,89,078	—
Law	—	—	69,024	—	—	—	1,75,704	—
Total	35,21,286	52,702	77,81,923	5,87,686	(a)1,63,40,590	2,80,655	1,57,05,290	7,01,970
Schools—								
Secondary	31,61,185	3,45,393	1,45,54,811	19,84,879	2,81,81,657	67,03,595	2,05,47,577	47,92,087
Primary	44,30,378	2,07,011	52,80,779	19,17,929	1,85,94,212	20,49,169	1,20,92,273	16,01,419
Total	75,91,563	5,52,404	1,98,35,590	39,02,808	4,67,75,869	87,52,764	3,26,39,850	63,93,506
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	4,04,753	66,316	1,05,677	52,816	14,72,282	3,15,471	4,50,900	92,769
Medicine	—	—	75,669	—	280	—	1,89,420	—
Engineering	1,42,128	—	92,250	—	—	—	12,425	—
Technical and Industrial	4,81,325	6,399	4,68,724	2,30,605	2,27,295	45,195	9,31,434	1,53,815
Commerce	5,861	—	—	—	2,518	—	96,375	17,036
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	87,643	—	39,476	—
For the Handicapped	1,689	—	9,424	—	65,075	2,170	1,96,348	—
For Adults	41,130	—	2,172	89	6,61,676	9,794	30,238	—
Others	2,56,011	182	20,080	—	11,66,016	14,482	16,53,816	82,996
Total	13,32,892	72,897	7,73,996	2,83,510	36,90,720	3,87,112	36,00,432	3,56,616
Total (Direct)	1,24,45,741	6,78,003	2,83,91,509	47,74,004	6,68,07,179	24,20,531	5,19,45,572	74,52,092
Total (Indirect)	48,39,143	1,74,748	47,02,654	6,26,783	3,05,73,512	24,19,225	81,55,267	17,38,996
Grand Total	1,72,84,884	8,52,751	3,30,94,163	54,00,787	9,73,80,691	1,18,39,756	6,01,00,839	91,91,088

(a) Includes expenditure on Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 40.—Expenditure, by Types of Institution—*contd.*

(B)—*Distribution by States*—contd.

1948-49.

[In Rupees.]

Types of Institution.	Ajmer.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Direct Expenditure.								
Recognised Institutions—								
Universities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colleges—								
Arts and Science	3,98,339	(a)1,01,84	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training	59,590	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine and Veterinary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	4,57,929	1,01,864	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools—								
Secondary	13,77,326	2,82,317	52,811	—	46,760	14,348	4,27,195	37,380
Primary	7,14,209	2,89,609	34,852	—	47,514	—	97,126	1,236
Total	20,91,535	5,71,926	87,663	—	94,274	14,348	5,24,321	38,616
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	30,230	39,789	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	3,702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	3,359	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Adults	123	—	—	—	852	—	392	—
Others	24,680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	62,094	39,789	—	—	852	—	392	—
Total (Direct)	26,11,558	7,13,579	87,663	—	95,126	14,348	5,24,713	38,616
Total (Indirect)	2,32,887	57,022	9,370	—	8,400	—	2,13,586	7,969
Grand Total	28,44,445	7,70,601	97,033	—	1,03,526	14,348	7,38,299	46,585

(a) Includes expenditure on Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 40.—Expenditure, by Types of Institution—*concld.*

(B)—*Distribution by States*—concld.

1948-49.

[In Rupees.]

Types of Institution.	Delhi.		Himachal Pradesh.*		Kutch.		Panth Piploda.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Direct Expenditure.								
Recognised Institutions—								
Universities	(a)8,94,463	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colleges —								
Arts and Science	9,76,620	1,34,245	27,437	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training	1,18,167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine and Veterinary Science	—	6,16,950	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Technology	95,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	17,43,113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	38,27,863	7,51,195	27,437	—	—	—	—	—
School —								
Secondary	25,67,156	9,15,508	2,78,232	48,492	2,16,149	—	—	—
Primary	10,85,506	6,94,997	1,45,159	5,952	2,01,635	46,246	3,455	—
Total	36,52,662	16,10,505	4,23,391	54,381	4,17,784	46,246	3,455	—
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	17,386	32,067	9,956	1,667	8,053	—	—	—
Medicine	—	23,362	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	6,45,155	8,670	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	11,261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Adults	73	—	—	—	1,742	—	—	—
Others	—	—	—	—	13,044	—	—	—
Total	6,73,875	64,099	9,956	1,667	22,839	—	—	—
Total (Direct)	81,54,400	4,25,799	4,60,784	56,048	4,40,623	46,246	3,455	—
Total (Indirect)	13,94,370	5,58,389	73,845	2,088	2,37,111	—	—	—
Grand Total	95,48,770	29,84,188	5,34,629	58,136	6,77,734	46,246	3,455	—

(a) Includes expenditure on Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 41.—Teachers in Recognised Schools for General Education.

Distribution by States.

States.	Trained.							
	Primary Schools.		Middle Schools.		High Schools.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Part 'A' States—								
Assam	1,735	162	776	102	520	60	3,031	324
Bihar	21,157	705	4,085	456	2,503	260	27,745	1,421
Bombay	23,174	6,240	533	106	5,865	1,478	29,572	7,824
Madhya Pradesh	8,235	1,577	3,982	413	751	189	12,935	2,179
Madras	91,099	27,013	1,356	497	13,662	2,906	106,117	30,416
Orissa	(a)8,237	204	(b)1,038	121	775	70	10,050	395
Punjab	5,108	1,716	4,948	593	4,169	577	14,225	2,886
Uttar Pradesh	28,978	1,170	6,664	2,043	5,363	1,599	41,005	4,812
West Bengal	14,383	319	1,677	201	2,142	629	18,202	1,149
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer Merwara	584	181	150	46	260	55	994	282
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	9	1	9	1
Bilaspur	1	—	1	4	10	—	12	4
Coorg	57	7	109	9	104	23	270	39
Delhi	948	460	407	227	859	272	2,214	959
Himachal Pradesh	61	5	94	7	92	26	247	38
Kutch	49	10	1	—	11	—	61	10
TOTAL 1948-49	203,806	39,769	25,821	4,825	37,108	8,145	266,735	52,739
TOTAL 1947-48	193,872	37,182	24,805	4,332	32,807	7,243	251,484	48,757

(a) Includes 86 men 21 women trained teachers in Junior Basic School.
(b) Includes 7 trained men teachers in Senior Basic School.

Source : Ministry of Education.

No. 41.—Teachers in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

Distribution by States—contd.

States.	Untrained.							
	Certificated.							
	Primary Schools.		Middle Schools.		High Schools.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Part 'A' States—								
Assam	36	7	121	27	72	41	229	75
Bihar	26	2	693	24	781	20	1,500	46
Bombay	3	3	80	14	503	98	586	115
Madhya Pradesh	627	79	452	126	260	124	1,339	329
Madras	3,521	727	35	29	852	167	4,408	923
Orissa	44	—	107	1	101	3	252	4
Punjab	199	129	94	30	307	18	600	177
Uttar Pradesh	11,254	1,244	864	538	2,542	420	14,660	2,202
West Bengal	14,769	803	2,774	2,831	6,863	570	24,406	1,837
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer Merwara	103	29	45	10	145	35	293	74
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	17	—	—	—	9	—	26	—
Delhi	16	7	31	11	88	23	135	41
Himachal Pradesh	39	—	59	—	14	1	112	1
Kutch	4	1	61	—	43	—	108	1
TOTAL 1948-49	30,658	4,031	5,416	1,094	12,580	1,700	48,654	5,825
TOTAL 1947-48	27,407	2,317	5,623	941	12,618	1,138	45,648	4,396

No. 41.—Teachers in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

Distribution by States—contd.

States.	Untrained—*contd.*							
	Uncertificated.							
	Primary Schools.		Middle Schools.		High Schools.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Part 'A' States—								
Assam	9,606	1,235	1,922	272	1,992	251	13,520	1,758
Bihar	13,054	1,643	4,644	229	2,796	110	20,494	1,982
Bombay	35,539	6,586	872	136	4,459	1,014	40,870	7,736
Madhya Pradesh	6,427	472	2,114	217	668	122	9,209	811
Madras	3,579	569	183	35	2,310	214	6,072	818
Orissa	6,941	84	989	30	904	19	8,834	133
Punjab	531	309	365	61	752	44	1,648	474
Uttar Pradesh	9,974	1,195	848	473	4,587	325	15,409	1,993
West Bengal	7,515	508	1,156	228	2,618	329	11,289	1,065
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer Marwara	16	37	6	2	18	8	40	47
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	31	18	—	—	4	—	35	13
Bilaspur	56	4	19	3	7	—	82	7
Coorg	97	17	41	20	7	26	145	63
Delhi	32	18	28	5	75	12	135	35
Himachal Pradesh	171	2	55	16	42	12	268	30
Kutch	346	71	74	—	—	—	420	71
Panth Piploda	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
TOTAL 1948-49	93,918	12,823	13,816	1,227	21,239	2,486	128,473	17,086
TOTAL 1947-48	73,070	10,323	12,775	1,478	17,020	2,119	102,865	13,920

No. 41.—Teachers in Recognised Schools for General Education—*concld.*

Distribution by States.

States.	Total.							
	Primary Schools.		Middle Schools.		High Schools.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Part A States—								
Assam	11,377	1,404	2,819	401	2,584	352	16,780	2,157
Bihar	34,237	2,350	9,422	709	6,080	390	49,739	3,449
Bombay	53,716	12,829	1,485	256	10,827	2,590	71,028	15,675
Madhya Pradesh	15,289	2,128	6,548	756	1,692	435	23,529	3,319
Madras	98,199	28,309	1,574	561	16,824	3,287	116,597	32,517
Orissa	15,222	288	2,134	152	1,780	92	19,136	532
Punjab	5,838	2,214	5,407	684	5,228	639	16,473	3,537
Uttar Pradesh	50,206	3,609	8,276	3,054	12,492	2,344	71,074	9,007
West Bengal	36,667	1,630	5,607	713	11,623	1,708	53,897	4,051
Part C States—								
Ajmer-Merwara	703	247	201	58	423	98	1,327	403
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	31	3	—	—	13	1	44	14
Bilaspur	57	4	20	7	17	—	94	11
Coorg	171	24	150	29	120	49	441	102
Delhi	996	485	466	243	1,022	307	2,484	1,035
Himachal Pradesh	271	7	208	23	148	39	627	69
Kutch	399	82	136	—	54	—	589	82
Panth Piploda	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
TOTAL 1948-49	328,382	55,623	44,553	7,646	70,927	12,331	443,862	75,600
TOTAL 1947-48	294,349	49,822	43,203	6,751	62,445	10,500	399,997	67,073

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces 1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Assam.				Bihar.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Arts Colleges.								
Doctor of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	—	—	—	—	207	—	149	—
Master of Science	—	—	—	—	37	—	23	—
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	26	15	16	6	358	13	176	11
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	365	83	169	36	2,166	44	889	16
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	9	—	9	—	53	—	26	—
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	62	4	27	1	180	—	95	—
Intermediate in Arts	1,208	230	456	103	4,966	119	2,138	72
Intermediate in Science	436	24	241	20	1,335	—	609	—
Professional Colleges.								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	82	1	54	1	425	—	331	—
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Commerce	41	—	24	—	303	—	151	—

Source :—Ministry of Education.

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Bombay.				Madhya Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Arts Colleges.								
Doctor of Literature	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	33	6	30	4	3	—	3	—
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	378	122	253	79	270	23	206	17
Master of Science	204	7	122	5	80	—	59	—
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	1,216	[illegible]	918	439	27	2	13	2
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	1,533	491	913	340	1,413	242	830	185
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	1,962	146	[illegible]	118	6	—	6	—
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	100	23	82	20	298	7	150	7
Intermediate in Arts	(a)4,425	1,276	2,082	829	1,875	488	933	291
Intermediate in Science	5,693	466	2,873	305	1,145	64	456	42
Professional Colleges.								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	806	13	469	7	342	3	202	—
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	20	—	19	—	2	—	2	—
Bachelor of Commerce	1,484	12	690	8	116	—	74	—

(a) Includes Intermediate in Science as for which separate figures are not available.

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Madras.				Orissa.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Arts Colleges.								
Doctor of Literature	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	9	3	6	1	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Science	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Literature	2	4	1	3	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	110	26	91	18	12	1	11	1
Master of Science	40	24	36	24	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	314	57	266	52	156	4	103	1
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	5,926	1,124	1,803	427	440	30	219	11
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	286	50	168	23	69	—	46	—
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	4,242	405	1,648	186	103	—	56	—
Intermediate in Arts	(a)22,302	(a)2,548	(a)9,157	1,230	1,137	56	541	36
Intermediate in Science	—	—	—	—	705	22	396	14
Professional Colleges.								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	600	2	314	2	74	—	42	—
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Commerce	2,753	2	1,165	2	82	—	16	—

(a) Includes Intermediate in Science as for which separate figures are not available.

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Punjab.				Uttar Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Arts Colleges.								
Doctor of Literature	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	34	—	34	—
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
Master of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	292	59	130	29	1,572	194	1,464	183
Master of Science	48	1	48	1	353	11	307	10
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	209	10	97	6	102	2	82	1
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	3,584	483	1,551	278	4,440	718	2,838	507
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	50	2	46	2	26	—	17	—
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	551	8	313	6	1,889	31	1,147	23
Intermediate in Arts	3,786	507	1,989	192	16,930	2,030	9,308	1,206
Intermediate in Science	2,564	92	1,229	50	671	35	461	21
Professional Colleges.								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	—	—	—	9	1	2	—
Bachelor of Law	158	—	121	—	1,103	18	548	12
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	330	—	310	—
Bachelor of Commerce	113	—	75	—	1,430	—	909	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	West Bengal.				Ajmer-Merwara.				Delhi.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Arts Colleges.												
Doctor of Literature	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	33	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Science	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	807	183	490	112	22	—	17	—	110	37	70	18
Master of Science	274	11	158	8	2	—	2	—	29	—	25	—
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	340	128	245	99	—	—	—	—	87	9	75	7
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	1,785	727	697	353	57	5	33	2	336	106	144	53
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	352	11	239	9	—	—	—	—	53	1	32	1
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	2,075	43	731	16	44	—	31	—	111	4	33	—
Intermediate in Arts	7,003	1,970	2,508	938	77	8	24	2	—	—	—	—
Intermediate in Science	9,611	222	3,442	120	103	—	61	—	—	—	—	—
Professional Colleges.												
Law.												
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	1	—	(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	332	1	210	1	—	—	—	—	293	—	222	—
Commerce.												
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Commerce	2,789	2	1,407	1	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

(b) Results Pending.

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Bihar.				Bombay.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Medicine.								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	—	—	—	—	186	37	24	12
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—	27	—	7	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	141	14	100	10	421	98	161	40
Bachelor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	10	1	5	—
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	21	—	12	—
D. O.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	27	6	6	4
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	269	—	204	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	11	—	10	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	50	—	34	—	15	—	8	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Madhya Pradesh.				Madras.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Medicine.								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	—	—	—	—	40	9	8	1
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	398	149	186	71
Bachelor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O.	—	—	—	—	14	—	12	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	120	—	112	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	65	—	59	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	—	—	—	—	53	—	45	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	52	—	39	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Orissa.				Punjab.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Medicine.								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	23	1	16	—	74	54	29	16
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	8
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery								
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	15	—	11	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Uttar Pradesh.				West Bengal.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Medicine.								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	13	—	5	—	90	1	4	—
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	13	—	5	—	2	—	1	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	166	15	110	9	1,235	60	556	29
Bachelor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	48	—	41	—
D. O.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	60	—	56	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	38	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	21	—	14	—	88	—	58	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	54	—	52	—	26	—	18	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	35	—	28	—
Bachelor of Science (Engineering)	143	—	128	—	2	—	2	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Delhi.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*				
Medicine.				
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	—	44	—	15
Bachelor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—
D. O.	—	—	—	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—
Engineering.				
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	212	1	120	1

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Assam.				Bihar.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Education.								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	30	9	25	6	—	—	—	—
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	87	8	85	6
Technology.								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary.								
Veterinary Degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	27	—	25	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	1,224	—	535	—
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	4,090	495	2,091	284	26,442	779	12,286	527
School Final or Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	11	7	11	6	39	28	31	17
Cambridge Junior Examination	14	7	5	6	27	21	15	13
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Bombay.				Madhya Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Education.								
M. Ed.	28	9	18	5	—	—	—	—
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	337	105	239	90	276	65	272	65
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	373	177	276	133	269	161	263	157
Technology.								
Master of Technology	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	78	1	72	1	26	—	19	—
Veterinary.								
Veterinary Degree	15	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	246	—	211	—	42	—	38	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	73	—	35	—
Veterinary Examination	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	1,880	28	750	16	259	1	152	—
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	42,304	8,082	19,110	4,289	9,504	1,198	4,068	578
School Final or Leaving Certificate	633	46	230	21	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	148	150	85	111	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Junior Examination	99	103	59	64	77	60	32	32
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Madras.				Orissa.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Education.								
M. Ed.	7	4	7	1	—	—	—	—
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	420	265	354	229	18	4	18	4
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	2,746	1,089	1,626	840	—	—	—	—
Technology.								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	43	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary.								
Veterinary Degree	30	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	194	1	157	1	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	56	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	60	—	44	—
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	2,354	306	509	171	5,277	202	2,812	133
School Final or Leaving Certificate	60,231	6,658	60,145	6,658	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	179	—	72	—	12	5	2	3
Cambridge Junior Examination	57	—	33	—	11	2	10	1
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49

Nature of Examination.	Punjab.				Uttar Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Education.								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	16	15	14	15
B. E., B. T. and L. T	165	102	138	70	867	170	754	148
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	796	108	650	88
Technology.								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	33	—	32	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	59	—	54	—
Veterinary.								
Veterinary Degree	15	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	19	—	17	—	69	—	62	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	39	—	39	—	416	—	396	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	2,640	1	1,563	—
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	24,318	2,246	16,263	1,636	48,660	4,717	31,350	2,797
School Final or Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	30	22	23	19	196	187	142	[illegible]
Cambridge Junior Examination	20	16	18	13	261	129	148	96
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	West Bengal.				Ajmer-Merwara.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Education.								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	121	121	89	87	69	9	68	9
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technology.								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary.								
Veterinary Degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	37	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	74	—	56	—
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	29,003	4,538	19,184	2,285	846	90	446	41
School Final or Leaving Certificate	33	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	—	—	—	—	22	12	16	11
Cambridge Junior Examination	—	—	—	—	23	12	25	18
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Coorg.				Delhi.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Education.								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	—	—	—	—	48	—	40	—
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technology.								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary.								
Veterinary Degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	40	—	36	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	—
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	292	77	99	31	(a)1,120	(a)168	(a)713	(a)129
School Final or Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	422	95	225	64
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Junior Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Higher Secondary including Higher Secondary (Technical) Examination.

No. 42.—Examination Results by Provinces—*concld.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Bilaspur.				Himachal Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Professional Colleges—*concld.*								
Education.								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technology.								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary.								
Veterinary Degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	45	—	35	—	203	11	137	—
School Final or Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Junior Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 43.—Number of Institutions and Scholars in Rural Areas.

1948-49.

States.	RECOGNISED.											
	Arts and Science Colleges.				Professional Colleges.				Secondary Schools.			
	For Men.		For Women.		For Men.		For Women.		For Men.		For Women.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	765	105,015	64	6,505
Bihar	3	396	—	—	2	246	—	—	1,877	308,775	42	6,561
Bombay	3	1,542	—	—	2	719	—	—	397	34,356	5	307
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	421	90,349	7	570
Madras	3	686	1	20	—	—	—	—	290	122,793	56	12,652
Orissa	3	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	498	60,752	20	1,489
Punjab	2	523	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,177	208,477	33	4,667
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,466	182,654	127	8,693
West Bengal	9	1,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,407	294,444	73	9,599
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1,791	3	50
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	777	—	—
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,544	1	180
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	7,018	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	7,032	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	8,543	4	640
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	1,040	—	—
Panth Piploda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	23	5,342	1	20	4	965	—	—	8,471	1,435,360	435	51,913
Total 1947-48	26	12,048	—	—	5	1,145	—	—	7,687	1,310,958	380	39,946
1946-47	42	9,272	2	29	5	1,321	—	—	7,060	1,165,238	304	36,278
1945-46	41	10,575	—	—	6	955	—	—	11,223	1,743,596	469	51,734
1944-45	45	9,261	2	29	4	842	—	—	9,844	1,614,940	436	46,199
1943-44	43	8,155	2	25	3	736	—	—	10,498	1,432,364	415	43,183
1942-43	34	5,402	—	—	3	719	—	—	10,185	1,374,989	355	37,422
1941-42	33	7,299	—	—	3	681	—	—	9,948	1,405,277	324	38,237
1940-41	33	8,836	—	—	3	935	—	—	9,675	1,361,737	294	32,532
1939-40	26	6,849	—	—	2	609	—	—	9,350	1,340,147	270	32,032

Source :—Ministry of Education.

No. 43.—Number of Institutions and Scholars in Rural Areas—*contd.*
1948-49.

States.	RECOGNISED.							
	Primary Schools.				Professional Schools.			
	For Men.		For Women.		For Men.		For Women.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
Assam	7,554	417,032	1,036	46,829	587	17,187	71	2,380
Bihar	18,633	913,072	1,693	53,341	412	12,049	18	551
Bombay	20,934	1,602,279	998	131,429	5,846	167,631	813	19,088
Madhya Pradesh	4,635	375,486	249	15,048	22	2,234	7	795
Madras	19,192	1,834,774	—	—	37	4,950	63	4,909
Orissa	8,787	387,903	211	10,057	502	12,889	5	74
Punjab	2,607	166,414	845	48,871	38	1,048	3	92
Uttar Pradesh	20,947	1,471,570	1,549	62,260	1,877	67,771	24	616
West Bengal	11,836	955,775	638	32,967	1,032	37,355	2	131
Ajmer-Merwara	149	9,293	30	1,221	4	251	2	74
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	19	843	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	26	2,803	—	—	1	14	—	—
Coorg	90	7,407	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	164	12,011	62	3,239	7	28	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	206	8,228	5	183	2	57	1	11
Kutch	181	8,754	24	870	5	78	—	—
Panth Piploda	3	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	115,963	8,174,644	7,340	406,315	10,362	323,542	1,009	28,721
Total 1947-48	106,087	7,453,849	9,127	616,777	6,337	210,302	582	14,063
Total 1946-47	109,236	7,321,497	9,963	687,822	5,660	182,006	260	10,244
Total 1945-46	133,538	8,796,558	15,901	862,520	6,832	259,931	297	15,206
Total 1944-45	135,609	8,431,397	15,743	726,487	7,321	258,399	254	10,950
Total 1943-44	137,826	8,275,000	16,349	811,533	8,174	266,056	291	12,683
Total 1942-43	137,274	8,396,670	17,840	894,160	8,493	291,792	343	13,723
Total 1941-42	142,921	8,810,337	19,249	955,265	8,873	322,443	327	13,509
Total 1940-41	146,433	8,580,416	20,735	928,963	8,400	308,789	240	9,997
Total 1939-40	149,258	8,500,912	22,869	967,212	7,767	294,460	156	7,055

No. 43.—Number of Institutions and Scholars in Rural Areas—*contd.*

1948-49.

States.	Total Recognised.				Un-recognised.			
	For Men.		For Women.		For Men.		For Women.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
Assam	8,906	540,134	1,171	55,714	1,277	55,322	267	9,937
Bihar	20,927	1,234,538	1,753	60,453	1,671	60,267	105	3,248
Bombay	27,182	1,806,527	1,816	150,824	140	10,330	8	536
Madhya Pradesh	5,078	468,069	263	16,413	382	16,111	21	964
Madras	19,522	1,963,203	120	17,581	8	696	—	—
Orissa	9,790	461,888	236	11,620	1,406	34,470	2	43
Punjab	3,824	376,462	881	53,630	167	7,444	77	2,598
Uttar Pradesh	24,290	1,721,995	1,700	71,569	699	29,188	15	409
West Bengal	14,284	1,289,425	713	42,697	198	11,029	9	543
Ajmer Merwara	170	11,335	35	1,345	3	63	—	—
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	20	1,620	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	32	4,361	1	180	2	61	—	—
Coorg	110	14,425	—	—	7	358	—	—
Delhi	206	19,071	62	3,239	—	—	—	—
Himachal-Pradesh	255	16,828	10	834	23	603	—	—
Kutch	234	9,872	24	870	306	10,157	136	6,289
Panth Piploda	3	100	—	—	1	187	—	—
TOTAL . 1948-49	134,833	9,939,853	8,785	486,960	6,290	236,286	640	24,567
TOTAL . 1947-48	120,142	8,988,302	10,089	670,786	4,694	184,736	379	13,430
1946-47	122,003	8,679,334	10,529	734,373	5,100	196,509	348	12,715
1945-46	151,640	10,811,615	16,667	929,460	8,393	259,326	2,935	79,781
1944-45	152,823	10,314,839	16,435	783,665	9,055	269,753	2,644	61,999
1943-44	156,544	9,982,311	17,057	867,424	9,330	266,147	3,163	56,341
1942-43	155,989	10,069,572	18,538	945,305	9,927	302,082	3,313	74,696
1941-42	161,778	10,546,037	19,900	1,007,011	12,380	369,464	3,727	89,856
1940-41	164,544	10,260,713	21,269	971,492	12,809	391,653	3,450	86,988
1939-40	166,403	10,142,977	23,295	1,006,299	12,789	376,726	3,687	90,789

No. 43.—Number of Institutions and Scholars in Rural Areas—*concld.*

1948-49.

States.		GRAND TOTAL.			
		For Men.		For Women.	
		Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
Assam		10,183	595,456	1,438	65,651
Bihar		22,598	1,294,805	1,858	63,701
Bombay		27,322	1,816,857	1,824	151,360
Madhya Pradesh		5,460	484,180	284	17,377
Madras		19,530	1,963,899	120	17,581
Orissa		11,196	496,358	238	11,663
Punjab		3,991	383,906	958	56,228
Uttar Pradesh		24,989	1,751,183	1,715	71,978
West-Bengal		14,482	1,300,454	722	43,240
Ajmer Merwara		173	11,398	35	1,345
Andaman and Nicobar Islands		20	1,620	—	—
Bilaspur		34	4,422	1	180
Coorg		117	14,783	—	—
Delhi		206	19,071	62	3,239
Himachal Pradesh		278	17,431	10	884
Kutch		540	20,029	160	7,159
Panth Piploda		4	287	—	—
Total	1948-49	141,123	10,176,139	9,425	511,532
Total	1947-48	124,836	9,173,038	10,468	684,216
	1946-47	127,103	8,875,843	10,877	747,088
	1945-46	160,033	11,070,941	19,604	1,009,269
	1944-45	161,878	10,584,592	19,079	845,664
	1943-44	165,874	10,248,458	20,220	923,765
	1942-43	165,916	10,371,654	21,851	1,020,001
	1941-42	174,158	10,915,501	23,627	1,096,867
	1940-41	177,353	10,652,366	24,719	1,058,480
	1939-40	179,192	10,519,703	26,982	1,097,088

No. 44.—Expenditure on Rural Education, by Sources.

States.	Government Funds.	District Board Funds	Other Sources(a).	Total.
Part 'A' States—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Assam	38,50,166	8,97,007	15,70,664	63,17,834
2. Bihar	27,75,318	1,18,77,383	97,31,849	2,43,84,550
3. Bombay	4,28,30,008	37,04,040	65,68,792	5,31,02,840
4. Madhya Pradesh	66,55,241	31,09,819	4,93,358	1,02,58,418
5. Madras	3,73,40,209	1,16,32,081	64,46,687	5,54,18,977
6. Orissa	74,09,641	5,28,808	18,45,752	97,84,201
7. Punjab	81,78,435	33,67,519	23,63,915	1,39,09,869
8. Uttar Pradesh	1,48,19,981	47,67,788	51,46,943	2,47,34,712
9. W. Bengal	98,56,326	36,54,435	96,64,305	2,31,75,066
Part 'C' States—				
1. Ajmer-Merwara	8,04,506	41,047	31,732	877,285
2. Andaman and Nicobar Islands	87,663	—	—	87,663
3. Bilaspur	1,17,874	—	—	1,17,874
4. Coorg	79,526	139,983	—	2,19,509
5. Delhi	4,33,725	64,718	1,14,392	6,12,835
6. Himachal Pradesh	3,01,805	67,331	55,099	4,24,235
7. Kutch	1,30,043	—	38,520	1,68,563
8. Panth Pipoda	3,455	—	—	3 455
TOTAL . 1948-49	13,56,73,922	4,38,51,959	4,40,72,008	22,35,97,889
TOTAL . 1947-48	10,72,53,361	4,16,15,337	4,05,51,435	18,94,20,133
1946-47	8,67,97,524	3,36,47,479	3,64,29,961	15,68,74,964
1945-46	8,74,60,053	3,89,60,247	4,23,21,635	16,87,41,935
1944-45	8,14,58,200	3,09,62,481	4,21,50,743	15,45,71,424
1943-44	6,50,61,529	2,74,22,641	3,13,55,870	12,38,40,040
1942-43	5,62,41,524	2,66,23,419	2,92,61,633	11,21,26,576
1941-42	5,65,35,639	2,42,82,536	2,98,99,175	11,07,17,350
1940-41	5,22,75,860	2,40,89,633	2,86,15,894	10,49,81,387
1939-40	5,52,85,587	2,33,39,902	2,83,55,031	10,69,80,520

(a) Include fees.

Source :—Ministry of Education.

Printing Presses and Publications.

In this section an account is given of the number of printing presses in the country and of newspapers, periodicals and books published during each year beginning, 1939-40. The latest year for which these details are available is 1949-50.

State-wise distribution with All-India totals is given for the latest year while only totals are given for the earlier years. In the case of the earlier figures undivided Provinces alone were included upto 1945-46 and thereafter only the Indian Union Provinces upto 1948-49. Figures for the latest year are for the Indian Union as a whole.

No. 45.—NUMBER OF PRINTING PRESSESS AT WORK AND NUMBER OF NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS AND BOOKS PUBLISHED.

State.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers and Periodicals.	Books.	
			In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Part 'A' States—				
Assam	100	15	..	10
Bihar	373	91	22	154
Bombay	1,876	1,152	335	1,312
Madhya Pradesh	309	108	25	123
Madras	2,209	1,044	566	2,359
Orissa	100	105	3	323
Punjab	354	307	49	143
Uttar Pradesh	1,174	846	131	1,192
West Bengal	2,341	1,659	502	1,255
TOTAL	8,836	5,327	1,633	6,871
Part 'B' States—				
Hyderabad	213	102	..	3,508
Jammu and Kashmir	16	27	39	88
Madhya Bharat	133	65	9	26
Mysore	366	322	21	33
P.E.P.S.U.	31	29	5	9
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	383	216	..	
TOTAL	1,142	761	74	3,664
Part 'C' States—				
Ajmer	36	52	6	81
Bhopal	9	26	..	5
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—
Coorg	6	4	..	..
Delhi	661	360	232	974
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Kutch	5	5	..	..
Manipur	9	9	2	15
Tripura	5	3	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	8	3	..	..
TOTAL	739	462	240	1,075
GRAND TOTAL — 1949-50	10,681	6,498	1,941	11,529
1948-49	8,375	5,094	1,705	6,253
1947-48	6,118	4,114	1,704	4,731
1946-47	6,640	3,339	1,627	6,455
1945-46	6,712	3,290	2,031	6,448
1944-45	6,025	3,585	2,117	6,184
1943-44	5,846	3,584	1,728	5,072
1942-43	7,873	4,311	1,635	6,627
1941-42	8,218	4,397	2,278	9,944
1940-41	8,758	5,489	1,284	14,117
1939-40	8,548	5,985	3,442	14,820

Source :—State Governments.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

This section presents information relating to the administration of Civil and Criminal Justice, Registration, Police and Prisons. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the State authorities. Figures prior to 1947 are for undivided India, except in the case of Prisons statistics, where figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India. Data for Police are available from 1946 and relates to Indian Union only. Information up to the year 1948 was being collected from the former Provinces alone. However, in the civil and criminal justice portions, the figures for 1948 are inclusive of Bhopal, Bilaspur and Tripura also. Those for Registration during 1948 also include Travancore-Cochin in addition to the above three states.

An attempt has been made for the first time to collect the data for 1949 on an all India basis and the response from part 'B' and 'C' States, not hitherto accounted for, has been quite encouraging. The *totals* for 1949 would therefore, not be strictly comparable with earlier data.

Figures relate to the Calendar year period except in the case of certain part 'B' and 'C' States, which could only give figures for the financial year 1949-50. In the interest of uniformity in figures, such states have been requested to have the requisite Administration Reports relate to the Calendar year period in future.

Offences reported.—Include offences reported during the year to the Police and through private complaints to the magistrates *plus* the number of offences pending from the previous year.

Returned as true.—An offence is reported to be true, when as a private complaint it is not dismissed under section 203 of the Criminal Procedure Code, or if based on a report to the Police under section 154 Criminal Procedure Code, it is not written off as false by a magisterial order.

Cases brought to trial.—All cases in which an accused person appeared personally or by agent before a Court are declared as "Cases brought to trial".

Cognizable Crime or case: means an offence or a case for or in which a Police officer, under any law for the time being in force, can make arrest without warrant.

Non-Cognizable Crime or case: means an offence or a case for or in which a Police officer may not arrest without warrant.

No. 46.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in India.

States	Civil.				
	Judges of Chief Court of State(1).	Number of Districts.	District Judges(2).	Other Judges.	
				Stipendiary.	Honorary.
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	2	15	15	58	2
Bihar(6)	9	14	28	200	125
Bombay	11	25	54	274	28
Madhya Pradesh	8	11	11	201	—
Madras	16	25	33	266	9,494
Orissa	4	9	12	98	52
Punjab (I)	7	13	13	53	—
Uttar Pradesh(7)	20	52	33	181	14
West Bengal	19	10	19	121	—
Total Part 'A' States	96	174	218	1,452	9,715
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	11	17	42	115	—
Jammu and Kashmir	3	3	3	37	—
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore(8)	5	9	7	(a)58	—
P.E.P.S.U.	5	8	7	40	—
Rajasthan	12	28	28	142	—
Saurashtra(9)	3	5	10	(b)74	—
Travancore-Cochin	8	9	22	56	59
Total Part 'B' States	47	79	119	522	59

(1) Includes High Courts, and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.
(2) Includes Additional and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint and Assistant Judges in Bombay and Commissioner in Coorg.
(6) Excludes Santhal Parganas, for which final Court of Appeal in the case of Civil Suits of less than Rs. 500, is the Commissioner of Bhagalpur Division.
(7) Excludes Tehri-Garhwal, Rampur and Banaras.
(8) For the period July 1949 to March 1950, both months inclusive.
(9) For the period April 1949 to December 1949, both months inclusive.
(a) Includes Senior and Junior Division Judges and Munsifs.
(b) Includes 43 stipendiary Judges who are not subject to High Court.

No. 46.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in India.

Criminal.						
Number of Sessions Divisions.	Number of Districts.	Sessions Judges.(3)	Other Judges.(4)	District Magistrates.(5)	Other Magistrates.	
					Stipendiary.	Honorary.
15	15	15	38	23	101	4
14	16	28	32	15	368	105
26	27	45	(c)7	51	925	—
11	22	42	109	22	405	15
28	24	35	59	39	720	3,125
9	17	13	6	26	*243	13
9	13	11	103	26	—	—
29	52	70	57	61	956	275
11	11	18	24	20	199	1
152	197	277	435	283	3,917	3,538
5	17	5	9	29	118	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	9	7	—	9	32	13
7	8	7	—	16	40	—
28	24	28	6	24	260	—
5	5	10	—	5	69	—
9	4	18	—	5	56	16
58	67	75	15	88	575	31

(3) Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
(4) Includes Magistrates invested with powers under Section 30 Criminal Procedure Code.
(5) Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
(c) Assistant Sessions Judges.

No. 46.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in India (1)—*contd.*

States.	Civil.				
	Judges of Chief Court of State.(2)	Number of Districts.	District Judges.(3)	Other Judges.	
				Stipendiary.	Honorary.
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	1	1	1	18	—
Bhopal	2	3	2	15	—
Bilaspur	1	1	1	2	—
Coorg	1	1	1	2	—
Delhi	—	1	2	10	—
Himachal Pradesh	1	4	2	5	—
Kutch	1	1	3	11	—
Manipur	4	1	4	6	—
Tripura	1	1	1	10	—
Vindhya Pradesh	5	8	9	—	—
Total Part 'C' States	17	22	26	79	
Total — 1949	160	275	363	2,053	9,774
Total — 1948	104	170	213	1,336	7,532
Total — 1947	105	156	193	1,300	7,996
Total — 1946	115	153	212	1,307	10,143
Total — 1945	113	207	263	1,461	10,274
Total — 1944 (w)	110	195	247	1,429	11,619
Total — 1943 (x)	93	180	205	1,294	11,240
Total — 1942 (y)	92	189	195	1,353	13,458
Total — 1941 (z)	93	188	194	1,334	13,586
Total — 1940	104	206	230	1,521	13,605

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.
(3) Includes Additional and Chief Judges of Small Causes Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay and Commissioner in Coorg.
(w) Excludes Orissa, Scheduled disticts of Angul and Khondmals, and N.W.F.P.
(x) Excludes Bombay, Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals, Orissa, and N.W.F.P.
(y) Excludes Bombay, Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals, and Ajmer-Merwara.
(z) Excludes Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 46.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in India (1)—*concld.*

Criminal.						
Number of Sessions Divisions.	Number of Districts.	Sessions Judges.(4)	Other Judges.(5)	District Magistrates.(6)	Other Magistrates.	
					Stipendiary.	Honorary.
1	1	1	--	1	13	37
3	3	2	—	3	16	8
1	1	1	—	1	4	—
1	1	1	—	1	5	7
1	1	1	1	1	18	8
2	4	4	5	6	57	—
2	1	2	11	2	11	—
1	1	4	—	1	77	—
1	1	1	1	1	22	—
8	8	9	—	—	32	—
21	22	26	18	17	255	60
231	286	378	468	388	4,747	3,629
151	202	274	308	278	3,733	3,873
131	183	230	246	266	3,600	5,433
147	204	286	308	305	4,092	5,414
155	221	296	376	385	4,126	8,432
153	217	286	332	336	3,423	6,360
136	287	211	375	293	3,276	6,636
139	207	207	358	289	3,461	6,595
137	206	208	343	270	3,269	8,238
159	228	240	340	307	3,749	7,880

(4) Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
(5) Includes Magistrates invested with powers under Section 30 of Criminal Procedure Code.
(6) Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 47.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

States.	Number of Cases Decided.							
	Civil.				Criminal.			
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.	
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.
1949.								
Part 'A' States—								
Assam	10,419	3,129	390	171	27,788	2,362	902	380
Bihar	130,225	21,378	7,725	1,488	99,273	7,443	7,553	4,590
Bombay	101,957	(a)81,846	11,034	1,923	620,481	1,194	5,405	(b)2,467
Madhya Pradesh	61,875	11,879	5,195	678	107,037	15,815	7,132	2,827
Madras	263,058	752,641	15,375	4,236	850,802	10,242	11,121	(b)2,891
Orissa	23,124	4,515	2,286	491	49,241	3,066	1,999	832
Punjab (I)	23,705	16,952	4,030	1,745	140,041	6,843	12,622	668
Uttar Pradesh	156,196	49,448	22,586	3,006	288,572	32,141	16,444	5,141
West Bengal	155,038	29,245	6,119	2,913	282,858	6,228	2,871	2,929
Total—Part 'A' States	925,597	971,033	74,740	16,651	2,466,093	85,334	66,049	22,725
Part 'B' States—								
Hyderabad	25,582	30,838	6,832	6,693	68,094	26,512	3,093	3,512
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (1)	23,848	18,883	3,773	874	31,412	13,570	2,943	189
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P.E.P.S.U.	9,611	7,062	2,324	401	15,352	5,913	1,466	111
Rajasthan	24,962	—	1,946	567	420	—	3,872	—
Saurashtra (1)	10,317	5,270	901	203	13,828	1,032	635	352
Travancore-Cochin	34,461	44,192	4,092	874	46,228	2,299	489	119
Total—Part 'B' States	128,781	106,245	19,868	9,612	175,334	49,386	12,498	4,283
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer	6,061	547	91	98	2,137	17,856	509	94
Bhopal (2)	3,470	1,290	519	240	2,809	—	579	318
Bilaspur	845	523	..	..	29	..	..	..

(1) For the period April-December 1949.
(2) For Financial Year. 1949-50.
(a) Includes all applications for executions of decrees, insolvancy applications and other miscellaneous cases.
(b) These are cases of revision under the Code of Criminal Prodcedure.

No. 74.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Number of Cases Decided.							
	Civil.				Criminal.			
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.	
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.
1949—								
Part 'C' States—contd.								
Coorg	1,176	291	35	3	1,433	453	21	7
Delhi	8,282	2,347	366	405	63,453	569	190	104
Himachal Pradesh (2)	7,358	3,884	351	37	9,202	640	238	79
Kutch	2,961	1,736	646	341	1,484	97	133	405
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1,263	322	74	44	2,820	698	97	137
Vindhya Pradesh (3)	3,700	..	1,824	..	13,230	..	1,990	..
Total—Part 'C' States	35,116	10,940	3,906	1,168	96,597	20,313	3,757	1,144
Total 1949	1,089,494	1,088,218	98,514	27,431	2,738,024	155,033	82,304	28,152
Total 1948	898,075	920,850	73,626	21,991	2,271,500	109,160	57,572	29,544
Total 1947	1,018,433	949,185	75,126	15,104	1,799,390	82,095	49,414	22,139
Total 1946	1,240,666	989,916	86,303	15,253	1,925,129	86,871	68,122	21,138
Total 1945	(a)1,373,655	(a)1,152,522	(a)88,912	(a)17,279	2,155,408	103,075	72,328	22,033
Total (b)1944	(a)1,377,533	(a)1,069,894	(a)78,216	(a)14,105	1,557,348	102,567	70,149	21,052
Total (b)1943	(a)1,524,261	(a)1,166,501	(a)73,579	(a)15,150	1,473,642	85,133	65,366	18,220
Total (c)1942	(a)1,497,865	(a)1,276,316	(a)72,785	(a)16,431	1,519,296	92,793	58,779	19,180
Total (d)1941	(a)1,773,658	(a)1,302,744	(a)66,776	(a)17,379	1,733,084	99,521	76,586	22,299
Total 1940	1,889,764	1,434,704	72,694	18,209	2,080,683	109,316	82,866	22,799
Total 1939	1,975,444	1,441,707	68,616	18,424	1,977,301	114,702	76,362	21,036

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) Excludes Mandi district.
(3) The figures are inclusive of regular and miscellaneous cases.
(a) Excludes figures for Coorg.
(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.-W.F.P.
(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.
(d) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 48.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted. (1)

States.	Suits for Money or Movable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.				
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	5,333	2,873	—	39	54	2,966
Bihar	23,399	81,464	8	11	—	81,483
Bombay	58,630	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	34,163	7,318	10	6	103	7,437
Madras	203,420	1	—	—	31	32
Orissa	13,807	304	—	10	—	314
Punjab (1)	12,676	—	—	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	73,368	—	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	39,238	85,091	5	18	76	85,100
Total Part 'A' States	464,034	177,051	23	84	264	177,422
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	8,104	—	—	—	822	822
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
P.E.P.S.U.	4,679	366	7	169	—	542
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saurashtra (2)	6,894	1,016	—	—	1,987	3,003
Travancore-Cochin	19,552	2,920	225	858	315	4,318
Total—Part 'B' States	39,229	4,302	232	1,027	3,124	8,685
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	5,392	142	—	3	—	145
Bhopal (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	336	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	986	17	—	31	—	48
Delhi	6,208	2,213	151	502	102	2,968
Himachal Pradesh (4)	3,541	43	1	66	25	135
Kutch	1,781	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	315	111	—	40	12	163
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—Part 'C' States	18,559	2,526	152	642	139	3,459
Total — 1949	521,822	183,879	407	1,753	3,527	189,566
Total — 1948	435,976	197,336	135	621	425	198,517
Total — 1947	440,042	399,124	618	12,912	468	413,122
Total — 1946	405,311	474,140	23	2,660	320	477,143
Total — 1945	456,081	507,470	46	3,369	7,270	518,155
Total — 1944	416,458	576,610	44	4,425	17,573	598,652
Total — (a) 1943	496,490	753,546	81	4,553	6,949	765,129
Total — (b) 1942	618,119	476,267	61	2,422	17,791	496,541
Total — (c) 1941	752,172	652,342	99	5,608	6,941	664,990
Total — 1940	928,009	633,631	183	2,316	8,361	644,491
Total — 1939	1,011,210	624,032	469	1,557	8,339	634,397

(1) Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts. Those prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) For the period April-December 1949.
(3) For financial year 1949-50.
(4) Excludes Mandi district.
(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.-W.F.P.
(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.
(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 48.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted. (1)

Title and other Suit.					
Suits for Immovable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads.	Total.	GRAND TOTAL.
1,688	124	108	593	2,603	10,902
11,462	352	1,124	3,466	16,404	121,286
17,917	2,882	3,407	16,037	40,243	98,873
8,390	1,671	548	3,416	14,025	55,625
26,720	3,879	10,171	2,990	43,760	247,212
3,605	217	826	1,348	5,996	20,117
3,305	2,504	519	3,531	9,859	22,535
25,491	7,170	2,418	7,803	42,882	116,250
17,718	1,013	2,030	12,062	32,823	157,251
116,296	19,812	21,241	51,246	208,595	850,051
7,217	547	309	4,122	12,195	21,121
..	..	..	..	..	..
3,297	—	1,253	35,368	39,918	39,918
..	..	..	..	..	..
1,955	238	661	1,077	3,931	9,152
2,783	—	728	20,498	24,009	24,009
—	—	—	—	—	9,897
4,407	940	4,249	2,278	11,874	35,744
19,659	1,725	7,200	63,343	91,927	139,841
139	6	.	523	668	6,205
174	—	.	3,097	3,271	3,271
279	4	1	181	465	801
43	2	12	9	66	1,100
1,919	956	35	1,808	4,717	10,925
661	86	47	426	1,220	4,896
193	26	202	81	502	2,283
..	..	..	..	..	..
208	44	48	210	510	988
1,050	—	1,512	1,102	3,664	3,664
4,666	1,124	1,857	7,437	15,083	34,133
140,621	22,661	30,298	122,026	315,605	1,024,025
107,406	20,346	10,336	49,122	195,389	826,807
120,525	18,215	23,724	55,538	217,186	1,028,346
134,992	25,504	32,589	72,158	265,333	1,147,787
135,861	25,489	42,029	83,703	287,082	1,263,529
119,660	23,347	41,989	81,010	265,986	1,281,097
105,665	20,934	50,884	71 697	249,180	1,510,799
81,268	15,515	51,062	46,881	195,326	1,309,986
88,020	18,466	58,973	45,975	211,434	1,628,596
97,918	21,739	61,333	51,411	232,401	1,807,596
90,603	20,076	63,434	44,552	218,665	1,866,532

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 49.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted. (1)

States.	Number of Suits				
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 11 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 51 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 101 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 501 to Rs. 1,000.
Part 'A' States					
Assam	395	2,538	1,860	4,114	954
Bihar	19,533	35,394	17,572	32,560	7,656
Bombay	3,154	10,281	13,574	38,152	11,530
Madhya Pradesh	2,806	12,232	9,789	23,064	4,103
Madras	10,339	55,766	43,333	98,272	18,657
Orissa	563	4,093	4,300	8,288	1,523
Punjab (1)	1,416	2,393	3,465	9,196	2,986
Uttar Pradesh	1,543	18,020	22,970	52,131	11,286
West Bengal	26,938	51,919	22,930	33,685	6,286
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	66,687	1,92,636	1,39,793	2,99,462	64,990
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad	476	2,144	2,947	7,778	2,206
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (2)	—	9,941	9,386	13,802	3,772
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..
P. E. P. S. U.	281	843	1,551	3,845	1,237
Rajasthan	—	8,246	—	9,099	2,790
Saurashtra (2)	240	1,796	1,408	3,611	754
Travancore-Cochin	789	5,776	7,433	14,416	3,119
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	1,795	28,746	22,725	52,551	13,878
Part 'C' States.					
Ajmer	122	1,092	1,712	2,589	250
Bhopal (3)	—	421	1,083	1,343	209
Bilaspur	1	55	76	154	15
Coorg	5	524	191	308	36
Delhi	119	535	1,425	4,863	1,776
Himachal Pradesh (4)	246	1,157	1,160	1,191	217
Kutch	105	461	536	796	156
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	71	143	167	249	77
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	1,692	1,333	279
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	669	4,388	5,042	12,826	3,015
TOTAL 1949	69,151	2,25,770	1,67,560	3,64,839	81,883
TOTAL 1948	72,856	2,00,051	1,44,074	2,77,660	57,105
TOTAL 1947	1,31,765	3,25,752	1,75,930	2,81,638	53,441
TOTAL 1946	1,59,207	3,87,259	1,36,392	2,26,752	54,940
TOTAL 1945	1,92,780	4,46,043	2,12,706	2,91,997	55,666
TOTAL (a)1944	1,95,762	4,89,827	2,21,357	2,71,612	52,696
TOTAL (a)1943	2,46,577	6,07,139	2,62,189	3,01,873	48,099
TOTAL (b)1942	2,13,478	5,45,367	2,24,687	2,51,513	36,661
TOTAL (c)1941	2,87,064	6,96,795	2,69,987	2,97,460	39,826
TOTAL 1940	3,05,107	7,50,570	3,03,689	3,48,231	49,041
TOTAL 1939	3,01,410	7,69,845	3,19,349	3,75,249	49,990

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) For the period April-December, 1949.
(3) For Financial Year 1949-50.
(4) Excludes Mandi.
(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.W.F.P.
(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.
(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 49.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Instituted.		Number of Suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
Value of Rs. 1001 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.			
				Rs.
793	217	31	10,902	1,70,50,990
6,532	1,950	89	121,286	7,79,20,933
10,423	2,939	8,811	98,873	9,16,87,542
3,041	590	..	55,625	3,91,69,307
16,554	3,943	348	247,212	14,99,32,969
1,096	227	27	20,117	97,88,094
2,060	870	149	22,535	4,20,42,817
8,164	2,097	39	116,250	10,21,74,454
7,995	3,469	4,029	157,251	14,47,03,878
56,658	16,302	13,523	850,051	67,44,70,484
2,310	619	2,641	21,121	2,23,84,355
..	..	..	..	..
1,957	1,060	—	39,918	3,49,59,192
..	..	..	..	..
545	178	575	9,065	39,31,478
1,894	782	1,198	24,009	..
593	197	1,289	7,897	86,70,790
2,925	619	243	35,320	3,53,66,936
10,224	3,455	5,946	137,330	10,53,12,748
79	33	328	6,205	24,74,248
156	33	26	3,271	12,74,218
12	7	19	339	1,90,610
33	3	..	1,100	2,86,704
1,550	641	17	10,926	3,35,91,525
97	25	627	5,450	11,79,764
147	37	45	2,283	14,48,520
..	..	..	..	..
67	15	199	988	4,59,298
318	42	..	3,664	12,59,861
2,459	836	1,261	34,220	4,21,14,748
69,341	20,593	20,730	1,021,601	82,18,97,980
50,472	13,867	11,156	8,27,251	58,76,94,496
44,899	12,424	7,634	1,026,571	52,55,08,675
44,087	11,089	7,061	1,147,787	77,78,90,921
42,921	11,066	8,699	1,261,818	49,87,46,141
38,007	9,318	2,617	1,281,196	42,97,12,959
34,435	8,152	2,309	1,510,773	42,63,69,526
26,885	5,687	2,037	1,306,315	31,28,48,649
29,320	6,305	1,839	1,628,596	35,62,08,772
34,916	7,127	6,220	1,804,901	44,32,22,757
34,499	7,196	6,734	1,864,272	39,62,45,436

Source:—State Authorities.

No. 50.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits (1).

States.	Number of Suits before the Courts.			
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted during the year.	Revived during the year.	Total. (2)
Part 'A' States.				
Assam	6,461	10,902	1,563	18,925
Bihar	71,116	121,286	31,473	223,875
Bombay	92,586	100,849	5,836	199,271
Madhya Pradesh	29,760	55,625	7,823	93,208
Madras	88,704	218,779	12,823	320,306
Orissa	12,565	20,117	4,364	37,046
Punjab	12,609	22,535	833	35,977
Uttar Pradesh	76,132	116,250	48,300	240,682
West Bengal	74,664	157,251	11,123	243,038
Total Part 'A' States	464,597	823,594	124,138	1,412,328
Part 'B' States.				
Hyderabad	7,976	21,121	7,028	36,125
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (3)	6,418	39,918	—	46,336
Mysore	..	..	..	..
P.E.P.S.U.	4,140	8,892	616	13,648
Rajasthan	23,461	24,009	7,685	55,155
Saurashtra (3)	7,178	9,897	462	17,537
Travancore—Cochin	76,078	35,299	3,613	113,990
Total Part 'B' States	125,251	139,136	19,404	282,791
Part 'C' States.				
Ajmer	3,466	6,205	—	9,671
Bhopal (6)	691	3,271	122	4,084
Bilaspur	659	716	91	1,466
Coorg	482	1,076	5	1,582
Delhi	6,186	10,926	221	17,333
Himachal Pradesh (4)	8,093	18,140	258	26,491
Kutch	1,484	2,283	—	3,767
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1,063	988	21	2,072
Vindhya Pradesh (5)	895	3,664	—	4,559
Total Part 'C' States	23,019	47,288	718	71,025
Total 1949	612,867	1,010,018	144,260	1,766,144
Total 1948	4,191,210	800,656	115,334	1,346,284
Total 1947	642,031	1,002,906	106.765	1,760,316
Total 1946	577,674	1,134,179	105,026	1,816,779
Total 1945	616,955	1,238,268	95,099	1,950,322
Total (a)1944	543,092	1,244,476	91,844	1,879,412
Total (a)1943	457,446	1,459,888	102,825	2,020,159
Total (b)1942	543,395	1,230,168	88,817	1,862,380
Total (c)1941	330,539	1,498,094	110,880	1,939,513
Total 1940	584,800	1,648,409	102,368	2,335,577
Total 1939	571,938	1,709,719	112,746	2,394,403

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) Includes cases withdrawn from courts' jurisdiction.
(3) For the period April-December, 1949.
(4) Excludes Mandi district.
(5) Figures include Civil as well as miscellaneous Suits.
(6) For Financial Year 1949-50.
(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.W.F.P.
(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.
(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 50.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits (1).

Number of Suits disposed of (*excluding* transfers).				On reference to arbitraion.	Pending at the close of each year.	Pending for more than a year.
		With contest				
Without trial.	Without contest.	Judgment for plaintiff.	Judgment for defendant.			
2,984	5,997	942	460	36	7,514	1,310
35,553	72,080	18,798	3,596	198	65,054	9,235
18,241	48,148	17,754	5,962	404	97,314	28,183
13,607	26,348	12,548	3,366	51	31,333	3,716
38,546	132,295	33,779	10,005	233	100,315	22,137
6,479	11,534	3,421	1,681	9	10,553	1,716
3,475	11,105	5,260	3,541	324	12,272	1,746
29,470	56,286	21,148	9,592	1,044	84,486	19,228
33,975	103,536	12,070	5,365	92	80,791	29,469
182,330	467,335	125,720	43,298	2,381	489,632	116,740
6,275	13,659	3,731	1,843	74	10,548	1,064
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7,403	7,458	5,988	2,711	288	22,488	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,593	1,756	3,920	2,310	24	3,651	477
9,010	9,918	4,679	1,258	97	30,193	4,667
—	6,305	(*d*)3,900	—	112	7,220	1,965
8,282	16,776	1,126	3,708	37	4,315	2,578
32,563	55,872	23,344	11,830	632	78,410	10,751
918	3,873	858	338	24	3,610	1,964
1,488	439	1,543	—	—	492	45
281	183	436	104	—	429	56
324	577	242	33	—	403	52
1,323	4,533	1,498	779	135	9,051	1,583
1,486	1,562	8,832	4,943	2,372	7,296	1,872
387	1,128	1,122	259	3	806	145
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
311	430	345	153	24	809	445
691	448	(*d*)2,108	—	543	859	—
7,209	13,173	16,984	6,609	3,101	23,755	6,162
222,102	536,380	166,048	61,737	6,114	591,797	133,653
170,512	450,737	126,877	43,518	2,524	454,257	99,822
191,228	566,973	124,117	44,804	2,753	741,330	208,335
224,538	736,638	144,906	51,471	3,029	583,051	186,755
253,523	807,788	157,373	54,904	3,900	624,066	190,881
247,024	848,920	140,140	42,805	3,606	537,470	160,912
244,796	979,881	137,664	38,831	4,170	562,878	142,725
218,857	890,684	165,037	40,799	4,670	476,525	147,130
321,413	939,161	181,466	43,270	5,449	543,394	136,767
247,840	1,125,109	227,801	49,291	6,628	607,255	127,344
238,262	1,186,174	243,591	51,811	7,614	585,258	97,610

(*d*) This is the total of Judgment for plaintiff and defendant. Separate figures are not available.

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 51.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases (1).

States.	Number of Cases before the Courts			
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted during the year.	Revived during the year.	Total. (2)
Part 'A' States.				
Assam	851	3,303	182	4,336
Bihar	6,587	22,367	879	29,833
Bombay	12,890	17,995	373	31,258
Madhya Pradesh	4,522	11,826	291	16,639
Madras	57,776	560,723	5,823	624,332
Orissa	1,196	4,553	237	5,986
Punjab	4,648	18,028	43	22,719
Uttar Pradesh	15,747	46,324	3,255	65,326
West Bengal	10,183	30,751	611	41,545
Total Part 'A' States	114,400	715,870	11,694	841,974
Part 'B' States.				
Hyderabad	4,846	18,874	620	24,340
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (3)	5,509	25,244	6,007	36,760
Mysore	..	..	..	..
P.E.P.S.U.	2,970	6,067	204	9,241
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra (3)	303	872	19	1,194
Travancore—Cochin	5,151	7,511	283	12,945
Total Part 'B' States	18,779	58,568	7,133	84,480
Part 'C' States.				
Ajmer	301	576	—	877
Bhopal (4)	144	1,264	—	1,408
Bilaspur	607	697	35	1,339
Coorg	60	304	2	366
Delhi	940	2,499	14	3,453
Himachal Pradesh	5,350	16,532	—	21,852
Kutch	57	118	—	175
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	158	258	18	434
Vindhya Pradesh	34,623	73,668	4,732	113,023
Total Part 'C' States	42,180	95,916	4,801	142,9[illegible]7
Total — 1949	175,359	870,354	23,628	1,069,381
1948	104,017	669,843	8,810	782,746
1947	126,703	651,914	8,395	787,[illegible]12
1946	118,983	693,838	8,582	821,140
1945	142,430	758,873	11,278	912,581
(a)1944	(d) 138,944	789,069	10,538	929,411
(a)1943	(d) 142,360	832,506	10,883	985,749
(b)1942	167,480	893,961	11,494	1,072,935
(c)1941	148,315	933,184	12,865	1,094,364
1940	156,794	917,079	10,410	1,084,283
1939	167,152	916,453	10,781	1,094,386

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) Includes cases withdrawn from courts' jurisdiction.
(3) For the period April-December, 1949.
(4) For Financial Year 1949-50.
(a) Excludes Information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.W.F.P.
(b) Excludes Information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.
(c) Excludes Information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.
(d) Excludes Ajmer-Merwara.
(e) 65 Suits transferred.

No. 51.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases (1).

Number of Cases disposed of (*excluding* transfers).				On the close of reference to arbitration.	Pending at the close of each year.	Pending for more than a year.
Without trial.	Without contest.	With contest.				
		Judgment for plaintiff.	Judgment for defendant.			
1,221	883	639	355	31	1,033	84
7,383	7,628	3,305	2,967	4	(e)7,743	361
5,198	4,286	5,101	1,796	6	13,335	3,045
6,087	2,733	1,732	1,055	4	4,760	402
380,650	122,778	36,234	21,338	226	59,146	5,033
1,550	1,489	876	598	2	1,262	97
2,657	5,533	6,190	2,568	3	5,767	124
11,299	15,576	12,932	6,976	24	15,878	1,710
7,397	14,723	3,920	3,204	1	11,966	1,014
423,442	175,630	71,019	40,857	301	120,890	11,870
17,910	..	..	..	..	6,430	566
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7,225	4,829	5,018	1,811	31	17,877	412
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,651	1,234	2,695	1,235	7	2,079	305
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
—	265	508	..	..	421	44
1,809	3,256	1,926	703	41	4,491	2,123
27,595	9,584	10,147	3,749	79	31,298	3,450
75	168	152	97	55	330	170
—	—	1,290	—	—	118	—
272	104	426	100	..	409	63
146	108	33	4	—	50	2
392	1,033	683	239	..	1,106	59
522	465	6,848	4,621	4,076	5,440	473
7	40	80	20	..	28	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
127	126	56	13	..	112	17
4,723	20,242	27,954	10,069	2,466	34,211	11,196
6,264	22,286	37,522	15,163	6,597	41,804	11,981
457,301	207,500	118,688	59,769	6,977	193,992	27,301
388,387	176,000	66,947	38,933	132	112,173	10,991
364,338	174,580	70,244	41,866	65	130,807	12,688
376,685	195,372	74,887	46,065	102	122,748	12,179
415,177	224,626	88,095	48,813	219	133,299	14,230
430,794	228,535	82,528	50,184	176	130,082	13,151
453,513	243,344	88,496	54,285	239	138,972	15,464
473,164	271,127	103,367	61,446	138	149,813	18,748
459,319	279,840	111,564	65,071	364	167,590	15,708
456,292	287,874	110,892	63,486	556	157,929	16,692
455,909	287,193	119,342	66,836	451	157,014	16,866

Source—: State Authorities.

No. 52.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees (1).

States.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.		
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted and reinstituted during the year.	Total. (2)
Part 'A' States.			
Assam	868	753	2,903
Bihar	10,947	10,136	20,443
Bombay	14,145	10,142	25,507
Madhya Pradesh	6,163	4,646	11,703
Madras	20,482	16,259	42,584
Orissa	1,915	4,292	6,207
Punjab	3,243	4,736	8,119
Uttar Pradesh	23,989	15,041	49,367
West Bengal	8,431	6,714	19,909
Total Part 'A' States	90,183	72,719	1,95,742
Part 'B' States.			
Hyderabad	6,919	6,179	13,098
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (3)	1,145	3,867	5,012
Mysore	..	..	..
P. E. P. S. U.	2,031	1,359	3,390
Rajasthan	1,268	2,211	3,479
Saurashtra (3)	621	682	1,314
Travancore-Cochin	5,847	4,567	10,414
Total Part 'B' States	17,831	18,865	36,707
Part 'C' States.			
Ajmer	353	117	480
Bhopal (6)	78	543	621
Bilaspur	40	117	157
Coorg	40	49	89
Delhi	340	446	786
Himachal Pradesh (4)	94	331	425
Kutch	531	545	1,076
Manipur	..	..	..
Tripura	64	96	160
Vindhya Pradesh (5)	220	1,887	2,107
Total Part 'C' States	1,760	4,131	5,901
Total 1949	109,774	95,715	238,350
Total 1948	43,251	70,175	186,134
Total 1947	90,995	76,091	203,693
Total 1946	26,847	88,603	201,950
Total 1945	72,381	86,172	193,393
Total (a)1944	55,182	68,614	159,991
Total (a)1943	58,950	68,671	163,669
Total (b)1942	56,708	64,294	150,693
Total (c)1941	54,623	60,895	143,377
Total 1940	60,349	66,600	151,364
Total 1939	58,711	66,132	147,942

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) Includes cases transferred from Courts' jurisdiction and appeals, not shown in the two preceding columns.
(3) For the period April to December, 1949.
(4) Excludes Mandi district.
(5) Figures include miscellaneous appeals.
(6) For Financial Year 1949-50.
(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N. W. F. P.
(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.
(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 52.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees (1).

Appeals from decrees.						
Appeals disposed of (*excluding* transfers).					Pending at the close of each year.	Pending for more than a year.
Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
49	370	33	113	32	1,047	347
1,580	5,853	1,207	1,547	657	10,445	3,058
2,282	4,859	872	1,311	457	14,514	5,209
871	1,796	668	742	234	6,508	2,873
1,842	7,766	1,966	2,625	1,176	21,854	6,640
407	1,062	250	443	124	2,164	253
435	2,285	332	696	282	4,089	1,515
2,952	5,906	1,031	2,036	898	26,781	12,699
1,001	3,252	510	984	372	9,150	3,779
11,419	33,149	6,869	10,497	4,232	96,552	36,373
1,560	1,953	2,042	—	1,085	6,266	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
842	1,271	171	378	194	2,156	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
306	1,164	247	320	119	916	259
472	747	165	443	119	1,533	..
—	—	—	—	—	413	73
566	1,987	468	494	628	6,313	2,916
3,746	7,122	3,093	1,635	2,145	17,597	3,248
17	50	14	5	5	389	355
179	189	12	115	14	102	—
—	37	4	24	7	80	—
4	10	8	9	4	54	6
31	255	9	57	14	420	81
24	113	69	69	40	110	2
37	405	102	86	16	430	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	29	10	13	17	86	2
238	925	147	359	155	283	—
535	2,013	375	737	272	1,954	446
15,700	42,284	10,337	12,869	6,649	116,103	40,067
10,102	33,678	6,602	10,250	4,261	88,469	36,331
9,693	35,472	7,040	10,924	3,932	100,254	38,323
10,256	42,252	8,353	12,418	4,985	88,846	27,045
11,217	43,015	8,532	13,190	4,914	79,055	23,738
10,422	34,583	7,018	10,724	4,373	60,995	16,366
9,300	36,010	8,170	11,726	4,125	59,905	14,363
9,047	34,752	7,223	11,285	4,039	55,391	14,185
8,201	32,109	6,881	9,514	3,774	56,714	16,343
8,756	34,332	7,387	11,245	4,038	61,933	19,124
8,833	33,845	7,499	10,899	3,811	60,368	18,801

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 53.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals. (1)

States.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.		
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted and reinstituted during the year.	Total. (2)
Part 'A' States			
Assam	109	262	583
Bihar	1,124	1,932	3,762
Bombay	1,316	2,157	3,536
Madhya Pradesh	804	679	1,527
Madras	2,280	4,473	7,088
Orissa	119	397	516
Punjab	505	1,819	2,324
Uttar Pradesh	2,216	2,324	5,440
West Bengal	1,355	3,334	6,682
Total Part 'A' States	9,828	17,377	31,458
Part 'B' States			
Hyderabad	4,027	6,565	10,592
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (3)	231	850	1,081
Mysore	..	..	.
P. E. P. S. U.	173	369	542
Rajasthan	240	671	911
Saurashtra (3)	140	262	404
Travancore-Cochin	685	991	1,676
Total Part 'B' States	3,460	9,708	15,206
Part 'C' States			
Ajmer	44	89	183
Bhopal (5)	26	266	292
Bilaspur	—	7	7
Coorg	2	2	4
Delhi	222	685	807
Himachal Pradesh (4)	4	44	48
Kutch	153	234	387
Manipur	..	..	..
Tripura	25	45	70
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	476	1,372	1,748
Total 1949	13,764	28,457	48,412
Total 1948	9,699	16,681	30,873
Total 1947	10,833	16,476	31,926
Total 1946	9,572	15,563	30,157
Total 1945	9,961	17,269	36,902
Total (a)1944	8,539	16,812	29,546
Total (a)1943	7,845	15,798	27,561
Total (b)1942	8,693	16,199	28,333
Total (c)1941	8,827	18,088	30,143
Total 1940	9,447	18,274	31,168
Total 1939	9,186	19,259	31,366

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) Includes cases transferred from Courts' jurisdiction and appeals not shown in the two preceding columns. Also includes appeals received by transfer.
(3) For the period April—December, 1949.
(4) Excludes Mandi district.
(5) For Financial year, 1949-50.
(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orrisa and N. W. F. P.
(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.
(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 53.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals. (1)

Appeals disposed of (excluding transfers).					Pending at the close of each year.	Pending for more than a year.
Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
44	83	3	50	7	184	20
480	916	82	349	98	1,151	162
467	855	154	271	100	1,626	303
185	243	18	130	58	849	410
613	2,030	254	1,028	311	2,538	429
184	102	7	63	7	103	3
167	1,021	107	336	113	579	92
329	1,107	95	407	185	2,434	826
597	1,477	205	559	75	1,808	188
3,066	7,834	905	3,193	954	11,272	2,433
6,693	—	—	—	—	3,899	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
285	299	31	98	59	409	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	224	47	60	31	141	6
148	19	233	141	26	344	..
—	—	—	—	—	94	15
148	526	65	122	91	792	161
7,313	1,068	376	421	207	5,679	182
30	50	11	4	3	35	20
40	117	11	66	6	52	—
—	2	..	3	—	1	—
-	1	—	—	2	1	..
64	56	10	223	51	402	30
1	9	8	9	10	11	1
114	100	17	33	9	46	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	23	—	10	1	26	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
259	418	57	348	82	574	61
10,638	9,320	1,338	3,962	1,243	17,525	2,676
3,202	8,023	842	3,296	1,177	10,027	2,428
2,752	7,674	634	3,088	906	12,683	2,855
2,947	7,661	649	3,196	839	10,205	2,521
3,105	7,817	691	3,299	1,065	9,210	2,577
2,918	7,535	627	3,120	1,014	8,593	1,818
3,185	8,670	713	3,313	1,025	8,017	1,701
3,677	8,957	682	3,320	1,109	9,112	1,843
3,972	9,150	700	3,407	1,225	9,266	1,856
4,108	9,114	792	3,684	1,230	9,453	1,710

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 54.—Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred. (1)

States.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.				
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Part 'A' States						
Assam	28	68,649	655	69,304	2,103	71,407
Bihar	116	717,589	572	718,161	9,142	727,303
Bombay	300	277,633	14,003	291,636	8,731	300,367
Madhya Pradesh	120	198,958	1,464	200,422	3,713	204,135
Madras (2)	602	1,304,549	56,614	1,361,163	59,603	1,420,766
Orissa	44	160,976	938	161,914	2,884	164,798
Punjab	84	38,906	294	39,200	2,971	42,171
Uttar Pradesh	202	136,271	4,921	141,192	20,058	161,250
West Bengal	126	517,002	8,116	525,118	14,815	539,933
Total Part 'A' States	1,622	3,420,533	87,577	3,508,110	124,020	3,632,130
Part 'B' States						
Hyderabad (3)	99	39,930	3,031	42,961	449	43,410
Jammu & Kashmir	215	2,711	1,065	3,776	30	3,806
Madhya Bharat	98	18,439	2,590	16,029	3,742	19,771
Mysore	96	181,269	29,352	210,621	2,434	213,055
P. E. P. S. U.	37	13,662	51	13,713	1,055	14,768
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	66	14,482	393	14,875	224	15,099
Travancore-Cochin	119	523,354	21,011	544,365	13,050	557,415
Total Part 'B' States	730	788,847	57,493	846,340	20,984	867,324
Part 'C' States						
Ajmer	5	2,456	679	3,135	114	3,249
Bhopal	15	1,457	655	2,112	208	2,320
Bilaspur	1	171	—	171	—	171
Coorg	5	2,746	56	2,802	134	2,936
Delhi	3	4,531	82	4,613	1,333	5,946
Himachal Pradesh	29	2,077	62	2,139	166	2,305
Kutch	10	2,933	297	3,230	31	3,261
Manipur	1	4,581	584	5,165	570	5,735
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh	34	6,256	1,553	7,809	2,831	10,640
Total Part 'C' States	103	27,208	3,968	31,176	5,387	36,563
Total 1949	2,455	4,236,588	149,038	4,385,626	150,391	4,536,017
Total 1948	1,704	3,830,880	100,204	3,931,084	132,765	4,063,849
Total 1947	1,714	3,883,657	133,765	3,987,422	127,573	4,114,995
Total 1946	1,669	4,581,010	122,129	4,703,139	103,564	4,806,703
Total (a) 1945	1,976	4,733,162	139,637	4,872,799	105,825	4,978,624
Total (a) 1944	1,968	4,999,925	150,696	5,150,621	99,578	5,250,199
Total (a) 1943	1,960	6,648,780	191,787	6,840,567	119,237	6,959,804
Total (a) 1942	1,986	4,849,791	187,496	5,037,287	103,592	5,140,879
Total 1941	2,063	4,397,621	173,883	4,571,504	110,308	4,681,812
Total 1940	2,053	4,159,504	165,669	4,325,173	117,779	4,442,952
Total 1939	2,057	3,859,006	157,726	4,016,732	128,731	4,145,463

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) For financial year 1949-50.
(3) For the period Oct. 1948 to Sept. 1949.
(a) Excludes N. W. F. P. for which information is not available. Also excludes "No. of Registration offices" and Aggregate value of property transferred by registered documents in Sind.

No. 54.—Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred. (1)

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total. Receipts.	Refunds and Drawbacks.	Total Expenditure.
Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	TOTAL.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5,26,87,105	54,63,187	5,81,50,292	2,49,566	319	1,20,037
38,85,08,189	69,71,371	39,54,79,560	8,49,274	2,633	13,50,072
51,94,80,703	1,80,82,242	53,75,62,945	28,76,281	10,685	11,67,794
16,31,87,746	66,72,045	16,98,59,791	18,52,159	32	3,76,990
1,02,71,44,483	3,57,43,794	1,06,28,88,277	97,24,335	16,497	52,76,867
5,88,91,560	32,44,548	6,21,36,108	69,067	347	3,34,894
8,54,37,394	6,59,424	8,60,96,818	31,653	2,233	1,10,198
25,06,00,909	1,79,14,633	26,85,15,542	21,65,132	334	11,08,183
43,92,11,832	1,63,69,370	45,55,81,202	37,40,052	6,658	14,31,927
2,98,51,49,921	11,11,20,614	3,09,62,70,535	2,15,57,501	39,738	1,12,77,862
9,30,67,291	23,96,542	9,54,63,833	11,11,766	1,679	3,35,235
15,78,964	11,160	15,90,124	4,14,954	46	36,206
3,29,41,718	36,31,345	3,65,73,063	1,37,705	768	10,375
15,40,01,038	39,36,181	15,79,37,219	8,19,340	8,120	4,44,494
2,41,93,984	40,103	2,42,34,087	1,39,119	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
2,93,88,541	23,60,015	3,17,48,556	15,948	1,495	37,450
30,30,73,179	98,84,591	31,29,57,770	22,74,973	221	8,02,226
63,82,44,715	2,22,59,937	66,05,04,652	49,13,805	12,329	16,65,986
1,64,03,088	1,48,329	1,65,51,417	21,039	..	13,192
21,01,960	6,93,874	27,95,834	13,263	..	..
1,38,494	—	1,38,494	1,445	—	1,488
36,87,125	1,80,675	38,67,800	2,089	..	4,072
3,43,84,863	1,90,418	3,45,75,281	27,374	753	6,360
23,76,874	330	23,77,204	21,642	..	..
44,73,660	21,001	44,94,661	46,780	—	6,747
18,59,833	2,05,249	20,65,082	(b) 19,877	89	11,870
..	..	..	..	..	..
61,95,015	6,47,664	68,42,679	2,55,267	..	..
7,16,20,912	20,87,540	7,37,08,452	4,08,776	842	43,729
3,69,50,15,548	13,54,68,091	3,83,04,83,639	2,68,80,082	52,909	1,29,87,577
3,56,25,56,368	11,63,34,470	3,67,88,90,838	2,16,54,784	29,340	1,16,53,185
2,97,79,21,605	10,38,87,224	3,08,18,08,829	2,02,32,785	22,608	1,87,00,628
2,39,14,92,286	8,64,81,539	2,97,79,73,825	2,49,10,290	19,972	1,12,61,671
2,78,32,22,694	9,12,38,180	2,87,44,60,874	2,55,49,248	27,518	1,01,19,302
2,75,76,10,428	10,64,66,266	2,86,40,76,694	2,47,95,365	28,236	89,83,211
2,83,10,29,279	7,95,45,434	2,91,05,74,713	2,37,69,889	20,334	83,00,482
1,90,92,01,475	5,33,72,510	1,96,25,73,986	1,51,24,386	21,043	72,37,924
1,59,23,61,948	5,55,74,984	1,64,79,36,932	1,39,11,104	20,930	71,44,107
1,48,83,35,597	4,72,37,943	1,53,55,73,540	1,24,69,258	24,499	71,10,059
1,37,26,32,908	5,61,72,218	1,42,88,05,126	1,17,04,471	19,583	70,31,038

Source :—State Authorities.

(b) Includes Rs. 4,802 realized from stamps.

No. 55.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases. (1)

States.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another states.	
Part 'A' States—							
Assam	54,825	74,732	37,905	16,371	1 084	152	19,220
Bihar	147,456	300,764	142,918	87,531	7,720	507	66,686
Bombay	688,278	915,327	228,042	504,098	949	4,765	177,473
Madhya Pradesh	131,228	200,939	43,705	113,865	1,326	686	41,357
Madras	967,622	1,069,191	150,845	837,682	6,376	170	74,118
Orissa	67,427	119,333	55,970	35,369	804	912	26,278
Punjab	152,246	216,904	75,585	128,259	1,349	118	11,593
Uttar Pradesh	408,020	663,255	285,416	254,946	18,692	1,260	93,684
West Bengal	363,090	398,875	88,386	264,408	2,184	393	45,502
Total Part 'A' States	2,980,192	3,959,320	5,569,159	2,242,529	40,484	8,963	555,911
Part 'B' States—							
Hyderabad	72,885	134,581	46,620	58,393	1,591	6,192	21,785
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (2)	45,562	79,701	23.277	18,132	754	5.547	31,991
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P.E.P.S.U.	17,182	32,666	17,940	7,872	439	912	5.583
Rajasthan	256	1,617	523	426	11	108	549
Saurashtra (2)	22,587	30,965	16,846	5,787	662	1,234	6,436
Travancore-Cochin	58,007	127,366	34,950	32,696	815	6,620	52,279
Total Part 'B' States	216,479	406,896	140,156	123,306	4,272	20,613	118,623

No. 55.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases. (1)

States.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, escaped, transferred to another state.	
Part 'C' States—							
Ajmer	19,547	30,234	9,089	15,214	56	709	5,222
Bhopal (5)	10,712	19,741	11,568	4,518	284	1,560	1,811
Bilaspur	578	1,336	941	155	1	1	219
Coorg	1,971	2,451	743	1,402	13	55	238
Delhi	67,259	72,970	9,452	59,845	—	2	3,671
Himachal Pradesh (3)	5,313	9,999	6,062	2,124	16	137	1,660
Kutch (4)	158	172	48	109	—	1	14
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	4,480	9,406	3,817	1,531	50	31	3,977
Vindhya Pradesh	14,922	36,257	22,525	5,216	273	2,419	5,824
Total Part 'C' States	124,940	182,566	64,245	90,114	693	4,915	22,636
Total — 1949	3,321,611	4,548,782	5,773,560	2,455,949	45,449	34,491	697,170
1948	2,747,163	3,673,972	1,053,788	2,070,462	41,234	13,512	485,601
1947	2,333,133	3,013,510	890,384	1,630,985	31,002	9,998	440,098
1946	2,423,809	3,188,768	1,025,172	1,737,629	35,037	6,878	376,901
1945	2,668,661	3,444,203	1,091,714	1,953,966	36,563	6,722	352,881
1944 (a)	1,996,722	2,539,107	846,383	1,403,948	39,938	5,171	243,661
1943 (a)	1,927,897	2,449,604	798,212	1,364,209	42,902	4,633	239,629
1942 (a)	2,023,010	2,572,355	939,199	1,365,202	35,137	4,064	222,353
1941 (a)	2,291,355	2,819,001	981,353	1,578,727	40,489	3,673	217,054
1940	2,630,175	3,269,087	1,131,037	1,835,928	39,871	6,431	251,072
1939	2,496,231	3,118,983	1,115,754	1,710,483	37,416	5,351	245,981

Source: State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) For the period April—December, 1949.
(3) Excludes Mandi district.
(4) Excludes information regarding Taluka Courts.
(5) For Financial year 1949-50.
(a) Excluding information relating to Bombay for the years 1941 to 1944, N.-W.F.P. and Orissa for 1943 and 1944, and Ajmer-Merwara for 1941 and 1942, for which returns are not available.

No. 56.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions. (1)

States.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another State.	Pending trial.
Part 'A' States—								
Assam	3,935	875	535	278	350	88	22	1,733
Bihar	47,722	10,165	15,749	4,166	11,220	2,664	28	9,273
Bombay	15,035	4,171	2,868	1,947	2,856	1,450	44	2,616
Madhya Pradesh	21,076	7,055	2,179	2,943	3,209	1,168	11	4,411
Madras	33,479	2,306	10,035	5,346	5,540	1,784	..	8,468
Orissa	10,001	1,323	3,180	817	2,445	893	16	2,513
Punjab	25,248	4,390	6,267	5,177	4,640	686	1	4,087
Uttar Pradesh	65,547	18,569	14,701	7,486	13,611	4,175	68	20,445
West Bengal	13,753	2,495	4,023	1,105	2,678	1,409	26	2,017
Total Part 'A' States	235,796	51,349	59,537	29,265	75,814	14,317	316	55,563
Part 'B' States—								
Hyderabad	4,447	111	1,054	533	1,117	128	293	1,211
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (2)	5,488	928	1,688	494	835	463	167	913
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P.E.P.S.U.	2,490	1,047	596	378	315	129	11	266
Rajasthan	7,405	1,462	1,987	841	890	825	4	1,396
Saurashtra (2)	1,697	357	485	211	251	125	107	161
Travancore-Cochin	908	70	302	81	145	62	13	235
Total Part 'B' States	22,435	3,875	6,112	2,538	3,553	1,732	595	4,182

No. 56.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another State.	Pending trial.
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer	714	227	167	58	101	39	—	111
Bhopal (4)	1,377	10	612	176	272	254	—	153
Bilaspur	66	29	29	3	17	—	—	12
Coorg	28	16	13	3	2	4	—	3
Delhi	1,964	311	277	637	448	20	—	281
Himachal Pradesh (3)	341	117	112	58	53	56	—	62
Kutch	626	273	119	25	59	24	—	126
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	508	7	300	30	60	18	—	93
Vindhya Pradesh	3,427	58	1,406	99	560	475	—	529
Total Part 'C' States	9,051	1,048	3,035	1,389	1,572	890	—	1,370
Total 1949	267,282	56,272	68,684	33,192	80,939	16,739	911	61,115
Total 1948	195,747	43,507	49,405	23,220	35,564	11,759	1,606	48,132
Total 1947	174,480	42,338	46,321	18,857	33,091	10,527	461	37,296
Total 1946	217,794	52,173	61,492	25,253	40,845	13,043	224	37,998
Total 1945	228,903	57,229	64,091	27,376	42,532	12,932	225	37,657
Total 1944 (a)	213,257	54,492	59,727	23,364	38,256	11,186	257	31,664
Total 1943 (a)	211,802	57,129	56,582	24,828	36,979	12,087	488	30,328
Total 1942 (a)	207,823	58,858	59,321	22,060	35,863	12,976	299	26,161
Total 1941 (a)	229,546	65,303	60,236	23,296	35,415	11,918	268	29,807
Total 1940	250,927	73,484	65,282	26,900	40,009	14,539	324	30,686
Total 1939	230,463	69,566	58,152	22,910	37,328	12,962	126	29,349

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) For the period April—December, 1949.
(3) Excludes Mandi district.
(4) For Financial year 1949-50.
(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay for the years 1941 to 1944, N.W.F.P. and Orissa for 1943 and 1944 and Ajmer-Marwara for 1941 and 1942, for which returns are not available.

No. 57.—Nature of Offences Reported and Number of Persons Tried, Convicted and Acquitted. (1)

Description of Offences.	Number of Cases.			Number of Persons.				Remaining under trial.
	Offences reported.	Returned as true.	Brought to trial.	Under-trial, including pending from previous years.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another State.	
Against the State	165	138	160	624	322	150	12	141
Relating to the Army and Navy	118	94	104	408	85	181	1	141
Against public tranquility	34,392	27,539	37,341	152,909	56,223	49,341	547	47,451
By or relating to public servants	3,252	2,526	2,792	4,758	1,559	1,702	31	1,466
Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants.	13,546	11,131	11,694	23,007	7,106	11,575	93	4,260
False evidence and offences against public justice.	5,344	4,055	4,451	7,862	2,891	2,744	68	2,187
Relating to coin	555	433	486	909	274	325	18	294
Relating to Government Stamps	123	104	112	206	118	62	1	25
Relating to weights and measures	7,800	7,175	6,741	7,601	756	6,310	5	532
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals.	45,398	42,937	42,409	50,224	4,134	42,958	96	2,818
Relating to religion	522	409	416	1,261	739	223	26	273
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	22,196	17,500	18,926	58,587	25,709	12,818	1,364	18,727
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth.	1,546	895	1,287	2,120	1,310	804	17	594
Hurt	172,588	114,023	121,633	346,003	218,536	43,924	1,750	82,250
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement.	11,787	7,180	7,723	20,894	11,451	3,220	256	6,039
Criminal force and assault	41,332	25,530	25,816	63,445	40,741	7,607	732	14,434
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour.	7,303	4,463	5,041	14,971	8,795	1,787	301	4,181
Rape	1,776	1,817	1,488	2,745	1,168	680	41	893
Unnatural offence	512	408	434	2,739	1,718	306	8	707

No. 57.—Nature of Offences Reported and Number of Persons Tried, Convicted and Acquitted. (1)

Description of Offences.	Number of Cases.			Number of Persons.				Remaning under-trial.
	Offences reported.	Returned as true.	Brought to trial.	Under-trial including pending from previous years.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another state.	
Against property.								
Theft	178.625	131.887	133,065	276.410	122.387	86.867	2.084	67.536
Extortion	2.156	1.262	1.402	4.173	2.643	429	38	1.070
Robbery and Dacoity	14,895	11.380	11,406	48.081	21.671	9.091	841	16,507
Criminal misappropriation	6,564	4.033	4,644	7.624	5.038	814	42	1.730
Criminal breach of trust	23.680	16,780	18.450	26.780	12.471	6.397	207	7.724
Receiving stolen property	11,951	9.519	10.291	19.803	7.728	7.678	102	4.298
Cheating	23,481	16.126	17,795	29.528	16.920	4.007	212	8,423
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	1,728	1,204	1,105	3.293	1,928	353	15	993
Mischief	35,787	22.427	23.881	75.024	49.376	6.976	460	18.643
Criminal trespass	72.504	51,535	50.043	122.837	65.016	23.204	798	34,126
Relating to documents and trade or property marks.	14,787	12,505	11,668	31.372	17.598	6.250	76	7,352
Criminal breach of contracts of service	731	564	654	1.818	1.203	55	30	530
Relating to marriage	24,043	13,656	13.569	33.631	24.624	1.639	112	7,732
Defamation	6,537	3.825	4.736	10.781	7.564	819	80	2,872
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	30.362	20.621	23.497	47.705	31.841	4.510	183	10.171
Under special and local laws	2,351,296	2.175,022	2.152,794	2,758.085	449.038	2.042,981	9.308	259,930
Total — 1949	3.169,382	2.760.073	2,768,054	4.258.228	1.220.681	2.388,787	19.955	637.050
Total — 1948	2.733,611	2,430.172	2,370.288	3,612.122	1.044.381	2,074,467	13.039	480,141
Total — 1947	2,249,409	1,926,830	1,882.958	2,959.304	878,829	1.634,892	9.868	444,174
Total — 1946	2,386,876	2.041.812	2,006,660	3.163.781	1.024.682	1.755.788	6.855	375,626
Total — 1945	2.638,773	2,311,053	2.233.443	3.428,421	1,036.141	1,945.356	6,794	335.129
Total — 1944	2,001,563	1,688.201	1,583,464	2,512.950	848,239	1.414,722	5.169	244,734
Total — 1943	1,971,440	1.695,727	1.566,353	2,421.169	810.625	1,374,941	4.905	240,617
Total — 1942	1,926,917	1.683.448	1.506,315	2.343.377	799.866	1.341.605	3.865	189.312
Total — 1941	2.205,916	1,902,701	1.735,558	2.601,414	854.386	1.555.944	3.575	187.516
Total — 1940	2,541,726	2.189.903	2,082,169	3,046,783	990,841	1.826.928	6.327	22.677
Total — 1939	2,403,437	2,079.569	1,958,684	2,899,641	975,790	1.700,868	5,201	217,775

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided Ind'a.
Figures for Bilaspur for 1948 are not available.

Source : State Authoritie s.

No. 58.—Punishments Inflicted in Criminal Cases. (1)

States.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	Fine of Rs. 10 and under.	Fine of over Rs. 10.
Part 'A' States—									
Assam	—	2	15	4,452	10,224	136	799	4,238	5,986
Bihar	6	13	257	20,914	67,713	11	3,896	32,079	35,634
Bombay	14	52	179	68,705	430,919	596	11,008	312,703	18,188
Madhya Pradesh	23	42	91	10,093	96,050	1,302	1,865	67,127	28,923
Madras	—	67	269	89,583	732,883	14	7,152	623,493	108,561
Orissa	3	3	67	10,251	26,889	18	733	13,382	13,449
Punjab	29	50	155	20,068	94,958	66	20,241	49,367	45,591
Uttar Pradesh	18	281	764	33,739	206,392	186	29,190	121,709	84,683
West Bengal	—	4	20	18,377	218,750	230	747	164,483	54,267
Total Part 'A' States	93	514	1,817	276,182	1,884,778	2,559	75,631	1,388,581	395,282
Part 'B' States—									
Hyderabad	—	61	129	4,185	54,662	132	1,632	44,942	9,720
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (2)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P.E.P.S.U.	7	14	87	3,520	3,966	2	823	1,159	2,964
Rajasthan	—	15	87	243	7	1	—	—	—
Saurashtra (2)	—	10	38	1,919	3,671	2	210	2,022	1,649
Travancore-Cochin	—	2	2	3,223	29,612	35	18	3,029	26,583
Total Part 'B' States	7	102	343	13,090	91,913	172	2,683	51,152	40,916

No. 58.—Punishments Inflicted in Criminal Cases.(1)—*contd.*

States.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	Fine of Rs. 10 and under.	Fine of over Rs. 10.
Part 'C' States—									
Ajmer	..	2	2	382	457	33	861	196	261
Bhopal (4)	1	14	—	1,243	3,272	11	272	—	1,282
Bilaspur	—	—	—	45	110	—	1	—	110
Coorg	—	2	4	104	1,318	—	15	1,076	242
Delhi	1	1	6	48	7	—	1	1	6
Himachal Pradesh (3)	—	—	—	280	197	—	60	688	864
Kutch	—	—	2	553	892	4	12	405	487
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	—	—	—	487	1,042	—	2	168	874
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	11	1,979	3,228	29	—	—	—
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	2	18	25	5,121	10,523	77	424	2,534	4,126
1949	102	634	2,185	294,393	1,987,214	2,808	78,738	1,442,267	440,324
1948	61	663	1,652	249,256	1,758,943	2,144	71,206	1,311,155	450,638
1947	(a)107	454	1,399	185,979	1,488,813	1,982	58,252	1,156,995	329,237
1946	(a)377	659	1,775	160,798	2,076,761	2,120	112,231	1,115,680	363,118
1945	732	942	2,092	178,545	644,594	2,476	108,698	1,271,981	372,857
TOTAL 1944 (b)	795	994	2,090	160,259	165,890	2,973	80,204	952,204	213,244
1943 (b)	841	896	2,307	173,223	1,100,245	4,961	72,773	932,934	168,186
1942 (b)	930	992	2,279	177,702	11,087,679	4,472	83,609	938,582	149,557
1941 (b)	744	855	2,471	189,005	11,277,395	3,311	85,266	1,119,137	158,553
1940	723	957	2,265	179,515	1,531,946	3,214	78,690	1,361,193	170,621
1939	557	718	1,998	186,068	• 1,418,091	3,157	71,046	1,207,772	210,249

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1947r elate to undivided India.
(2) For the period April—December, 1949.
(3) Excludes Mandi district.
(4) For Financial Year 1949-50.
(a) Excludes figures for Bombay.
(b) Excluding information relating to Bombay for years 1941 to 1944, North-West Frontier Province and Orissa for 1943 and 1944 and Ajmer-Merwara for 1941 and 1942, for which returns are not available.

No. 58.—Punishments Inflicted in Criminal Cases. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Total Amount of Fines.			Number of persons sentenced to Imprisonment of			
	Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 days and under.	Above 15 days to 6 months.	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Part 'A' States—							
Assam	5,98,859	2,98,374	28,603	815	2,265	1,005	367
Bihar	23,67,327	10,81,816	38,289	1,993	13,086	4,244	1,585
Bombay	96,93,221	59,04,227	60,353	32,872	24,394	10,705	734
Madhya Pradesh	17,56,245	15,63,793	18,290	1,043	7,097	1,665	288
Madras	65,04,098	60,65,187	44,739	20,821	53,380	6,676	1,156
Orissa	6,99,148	5,06,858	15,105	3,130	5,860	1,157	104
Punjab	24,80,130	20,07,959	14,772	3,088	9,091	6,996	1,201
Uttar Pradesh	54,91,767	39,71,094	61,954	4,044	15,446	10,782	3,467
West Bengal	35,89,241	25,13,358	46,096	5,227	10,086	2,497	567
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	3,31,80,036	2,39,12,666	3,28,201	82,033	140,705	45,727	9,469
Part 'B' States—							
Hyderabad	3,12,980	2,67,360	582	1,122	2,341	596	126
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (2)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P.E.P.S.U.	1,77,580	99,099	725	591	1,555	1,075	313
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	56	46	141
Saurashtra (2)	1,20,445	83,448	2,825	647	983	148	141
Travan Core-Cochin	2,52,370	2,20,452	41	504	1,766	410	543
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	8,63,375	6,70,359	4,173	2,864	6,701	2,275	1,264

No. 58.—Punishments Inflicted in Criminal Cases. (1)—*concld.*

States.	Total Amount of Fines.			Number of persons sentenced to Imprisonment of			
	Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 days and under.	Above 15 days to 6 months.	Above 6 months to 2 years.	Above 2 years.
Part 'C' States—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Ajmer	25,448	6,411	—	258	541	115	23
Bhopal (4)	..	..	..	231	739	215	44
Bilaspur	9,791	6,627	100	38	5	2	..
Coorg	12,288	11,171	665	3	75	30	—
Delhi	685	685	—	1	13	14	20
Himachal Pradesh (3)	57,566	29,657	..	66	202	29	5
Kutch	59,358	30,895	150	270	213	37	33
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	58,584	39,779	40	129	284	74	—
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	1,769	158	52
Total Part 'C' States	2,23,720	1,25,225	955	996	3,841	674	177
Total — 1949	3,42,67,131	2,47,08,250	3,33,329	85,893	151,247	48,676	10,910
1948	3,34,69,141	2,45,87,827	3,06,727	60,348	143,438	29,843	7,720
1947	2,15,94,699	1,61,40,528	2,81,242	36,685	88,878	27,264	6,968
1946	2,10,97,427	1,59,56,292	3,69,767	32,957	82,863	36,279	9,458
1945	2,32,72,516	1,78,99,824	6,13,241	29,812	91,855	44,735	12,158
1944	1,59,48,056	19,13,156	6,28,165	20,651	83,965	42,933	13,087
1943	1,09,16,078	82,83,338	4,19,189	19,326	91,167	49,097	13,473
1942 (b)	85,98,416	58,76,243	3,79,243	21,035	93,799	48,442	12,284
1941 (b)	91,77,023	61,74,185	4,93,421	21,301	100,370	54,536	12,746
1940	92,56,964	64,42,630	4,94,980	20,459	96,824	48,806	13,404
1939	87,78,349	59,21,507	5,71,010	20,900	109,344	43,591	12,219

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(2) For the period April—December, 1949.
(3) Excludes Mandi district.
(4) For Financial Year 1949-50.
(a) Excludes figures for Bombay.
(b) Excludin information relating to Bombay for years 1941 to 1944, North—West Frontier Province and Orissa for 1944 and 1944 and Ajmer-Merwara for 1941 and 1942, for which returns are not available.

No. 59.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police. (1)

States.	Sanctioned strength of Police Force.						Total.	Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.		Payable from Central and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Total Cost.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Part 'A' States.—										
Assam	(a)2	51	430	906	—	6,503	7,892	..	..	..
Bihar	4	92	1,436	2,055	—	17,061	20,648	3,19,94,304	—	3,19,94,304
Bombay (2)	4	65	943	6,458	—	24,153	31,623	5,45,25,374	5,221	(c)5,45,30,595
Madhya Pradesh	5	104	1,493	3,381	7	19,023	24,013	2,37,08,955	—	2,37,08,955
Madras (3)	7	(b)194	2,417	(d)5,747	19	38,012	46,396	6,73,09,788	..	6,73,09,788
Orissa	4	60	931	1,389	—	8,719	11,103	12,84,88,986	33,848	12,85,22,834
Punjab	4	63	1,497	2,249	546	15,327	19,686	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	10	379	2,979	8,066	91	43,403	54,928	6,93,34,400	—	6,93,34,400
West Bengal { Cal: town & Subs.	—	37	548	1,592	48	10,034	12,259	1,50,31,535	9,98,177	1,60,29,712
West Bengal { Rest of Bengal	6	108	1,649	683	—	10,938	13,384	2,92,01,004	—	2,92,01,004
Total Part 'A' States	46	1,153	14,323	32,526	711	193,173	241,932	41,95,94,346	39,069	42,06,31,592
Part 'B' States.—										
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	4	14	217	512	—	3,400	4,147	17,99,325	—	17,99,325
Madhya Bharat	5	50	669	1,775	..	10,202	12,701	1,36,27,000	..	1,36,27,000
Mysore	4	37	557	1,371	—	10,006	11,975	83,77,000	1,86,700	85,63,700
P.E.P.S.U.	1	28	220	924	—	4,306	5,479	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	2	23	217	851	—	5,611	6,704	48,00,153	761	48,00,914
Total Part 'B' States	16	152	1,880	5,433	—	33,525	41,006	2,86,03,478	1,87,461	2,87,90,939

(1) This statement does not include the strength, permanent and temporary, sanctioned for the Malabar Special Police and the Special Armed Police units sanctioned in G. O. Ms. No. 4112, Home, dated 7th November 1947. The sanctioned strength of the Central Recruits Schools, Coimbatore, Vizianagram and Trichinopoli, has not been shewn in the statement, as it has been treated as temporary addition to the permanent strength—*vide* G. O. No. 558, Public, (Police), dated 30th October, 1935 and G. O. Ms.No. 1988, Revenue, dated 25th August, 1947.

(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

(3) Includes temporary additional forces also.

(*a*) On political duty.

(*b*) Excludes the Commissioner of Police, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore and includes one District Superintendent of Police for deputation reserve.

(*c*) The figure represents the cost for the Financial Year 1949-50 and is exclusive of Rs. 22,84,936 on account of scriptory staff.

(*d*) Includes 10 Sergeants of undistributed reserve Sergeants, Major and Jamadars.

No. 59.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police. (1)

States.	Sanctioned strength of Police Force.						Total.	Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.		Payable from Central and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Total Cost.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Part 'C' States—										
Ajmer	—	8	104	279	—	1,721	2,112	19,90,400	—	19,90,400
Bhopal	2	5	70	157	..	879	1,113	8,86,148	—	8,86,148
Bilaspur	—	1	14	30	—	140	185	1,94,900	—	1,94,900
Coorg	—	1	12	20	—	122	155	2,69,100	—	2,69,100
Delhi	—	6	66	275	29	1,823	5,693	78,18,037	—	78,18,037
Himachal Pradesh	—	7	103	187	15	980	1,292	12,32,053	—	12,32,053
Kutch	1	2	21	196	147	605	972	..	..	..
Manipur	—	2	14	57	—	310	383	—	1,44,678	1,44,678
Tripura	—	2	121	—	—	456	579	2,39,970	—	2,39,970
Vindhya Pradesh	3	21	275	594	—	2,807	3,700	7,54,416	—	7,54,416
Total Part 'C' States	6	55	1,000	1,795	191	9,843	16,184	1,33,85,024	1,44,678	1,35,29,702
Total — 1949	68	1,360	17,203	39.754	902	236,541	299,122	46,15,82,848	2,71,208	46,29,52,233
Total — 1948	45	975	13,067	29,977	540	178,907	226,939	1,42,10,52,197	22,28,040	1,48,93,35,558
Total — 1947	38	887	11,614	28,020	180	167,979	206,405	15,56,38,449	19,14,230	20,00,79,192
Total — 1946	36	700	8,342	25,098	170	107,196	141,542	8,56,29,878	25,10,472	13,06,66,863

(1) Figures relate to Indian Union. Figures for 1948 and 1947 are exclusive of Greater Bombay

Source : State Authorities.

No. 60.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy: Number of Cases and Persons concerned. (1)

PART I.—Return of Cases.

States.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.	Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation.	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at the end of the year.
Part 'A' States—							
Assam	4,645	17,717	195	22,167	707	2,251	4,700
Bihar	12,854	56,001	1,754	67,101	2,244	4,885	13,087
Bombay (2)	27,090	70,124	2,711	94,503	998	10,258	35,660
Madhya Pradesh	15,645	66,791	13,415	69,021	240	19	16,247
Madras	19,050	80,372	5,081	94,341	2,549	8,447	20,825
Orissa	3,716	18,703	619	21,800	736	2,598	4,049
Punjab	9,307	26,619	—	35,926	2,186	723	6,793
Uttar Pradesh	21,066	91,842	11,381	101,527	672	164	22,407
West Bengal — Cal: town and Suburbs	510	16,299	230	16,579	6	33	846
West Bengal — Rest of West Bengal	7,388	39,847	5,281	41,954	400	2,043	8,705
Total Part 'A' States	121,271	484,315	40,667	564,919	10,738	31,421	133,319
Part 'B' States.—							
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	6,013	3,606	—	9,619	1,117	1	—
Madhya Bharat	2,034	25,257	3,735	23,556	1,560	537	4,736
Mysore	3,269	10,048	857	12,460	866	368	3,774
P.E.P.S.U.	2,438	7,883	62	10,259	928	—	3,201
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	1,066	5,517	49	3,343	206	261	5,761
Total Part 'B' States	14,820	52,311	4,703	59,237	4,677	1,167	17,472

No. 60.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy : Number of Cases and Persons Concerned—*contd* (1).

PART I.—Return of Cases—*contd.*

States.	True Cases.				Total Magistrates' true cases.	Total Magistrates' cases convicted.	Grand total of true cases.
	Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases.			
Part 'A' States—							
Assam	3,330	1,884	8,484	13,893	6,608	362	20,501
Bihar	6,680	6,778	31,051	46,263	9,993	2,062	56,256
Bombay (2)	13,010	5,801	27,067	48,580	29,454	18,066	78,043
Madhya Pradesh	12,842	3,888	34,044	66,189	3,959	1,556	70,148
Madras	26,725	8,229	25,742	65,777	6,783	3,624	72,560
Orissa	3,804	1,767	7,631	13,202	2,790	540	15,992
Punjab	8,288	4,266	13,670	26,224	2,942	580	29,166
Uttar Pradesh	17,128	6,883	53,980	89,372	10,012	1,604	99,384
West Bengal { Cal : town and Suburbs	3,220	1,634	10,840	15,924	2,093	205	18,017
West Bengal { Rest of West Bengal	5,362	2,820	21,058	34,521	11,111	1,319	45,632
Total Part 'A' States	100,389	43,950	233,567	419,954	85,745	29,918	505,699
Part 'B' States—							
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	412	581	1,214	2,207	2,207	412	8,502
Madhya Bharat	2,487	1,178	10,677	18,077	—	—	18,077
Mysore	3,190	1,592	2,670	7,452	2,024	739	9,476
P.E.P.S.U.	1,050	1,114	3,966	6,192	917	225	7,109
Rajasthan	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	2,186	356	440	3,975	966	665	3,152
Total Part 'B' States	9,325	4,821	18,967	37,903	6,114	2,041	46,316

No. 60.—Cognizable Crime—Classes—I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy: Number of Cases and Persons concerned (1)—*contd.*

PART I.—Return of Cases—*contd.*

States.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.	Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation.	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at the end of the year.
Part 'C' States—							
Ajmer	574	2,264	222	2,616	29	23	530
Bhopal	—	3,478	698	2,780	42	—	42
Bilaspur	1	253	—	254	71	—	7
Coorg	103	237	—	340	8	45	76
Delhi	3,181	9,349	—	12,530	700	—	3,270
Himachal Pradesh (3)	759	3,057	218	953	210	16	—
Kutch	104	1,113	8	640	189	43	..
Manipur	155	569	—	724	22	102	154
Tripura	—	1,200	1	1,199	979	164	—
Vindhya Pradesh	533	4,462	153	4,842	99	23	1,194
Total Part 'C' States	5,408	26,582	1,300	26,878	2,349	416	5,273
Total 1949	141,499	563,208	46,670	651,034	17,764	33,004	156,064
Total 1948	110,517	482,704	41,889	551,331	10,904	29,369	122,111
Total 1947	79,662	422,766	41,283	442,381	9,944	24,510	107,239
Total 1946	41,407	298,493	31,843	308,057	7,715	15,197	57,622

No. 60.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy: Number of Cases and Persons concerned(1)—*concld.*

PART 1.—Return of Cases—*concld.*

States.	True Cases.				Total Magistrates' true cases.	Total Magistrates' cases convicted.	Grand total of true cases.
	Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases.			
Part 'C' States—							
Ajmer	706	119	1,137	2,184	705	28	2,889
Bhopal	767	408	1.505	3,378	—	—	3,378
Bilaspur	90	51	25	167	136	90	303
Coorg	105	75	31	211	—	—	211
Delhi	1.763	619	6.178	8,560	377	41	8,937
Himachal Pradesh (3)	1,221	1,575	38	1.292	137	10	1,402
Kutch	383	158	208	749	98	61	847
Manipur	93	94	241	428	5	..	433
Tripura	447	551	—	998	..	..	998
Vindhya Pradesh	916	359	2.251	3,679	—	—	3,679
Total Part 'C' States	6,391	4,009	11,613	21,636	1,458	230	23,077
Total 1949	116,305	52,780	264,147	479.483	93,367	32,189	575,092
Total 1948	96,212	40,064	237,815	371,997	70,934	16,235	492,471
Total 1947	77,499	26,697	209,163	354,652	54,164	12,658	408,806
Total 1946	59,047	20,490	144,240	255,619	39,023	9,492	294,642

(1) Offences against the State, public tranquillity, etc. and offences against person and property. Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
(3) Excludes Mandi district.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 60.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND

PART II.—RETURN

States.	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police.	Arrested by the Police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by Magistrates' order before trial.	Number of Persons tried.	Number convicted.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	8,911	20,944	4,764	2,334	10,816	5,253
Bihar	38,459	62,791	6,884	1,643	43,983	15,787
Bombay (2)	56,981	66,686	3,433	97	51,319	20,123
Madhya Pradesh	21,995	36,407	2,559	55	55,798	20,987
Madras	15,463	55,241	2,122	3,064	52,224	34,113
Orissa	8,519	17,315	431	749	12,419	6,208
Punjab	9,200	26,717	1,449	370	26,746	13,385
Uttar Pradesh	55,039	80,343	9,990	597	62,607	34,793
West Bengal — Cal: town and Suburbs.	674	8,957	334	1,193	8,059	4,102
West Bengal — Rest of West Bengal.	11,669	40,394	3,933	13,319	16,762	7,847
TOTAL Part 'A' States	226,910	415,805	35,899	23,421	341,733	162,598
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	2,746	4,328	152	—	3,000	656
Madhya Bharat	508	5,377	420	70	5,395	1,706
Mysore	2,888	9,228	893	774	10,449	3,832
P.E.P.S.U.	1,338	4,756	684	—	3,091	1,345
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	7,371	4,894	327	1,195	5,661	3,378
TOTAL Part 'B' States	14,851	28,583	2,476	2,039	27,596	10,917

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NO. OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED (1)—*contd.*

OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES.

Number acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year.	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES.		
			Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.
5,563	511	10,223	15,189	691	13,166
28,196	2,783	39,760	36,621	5,708	22,697
31,196	205	68,120	49,807	20,804	16,888
9,056	41	25,755	9,531	3,602	4 627
18,111	1,003	20,086	8,232	5,483	9,322
6,211	191	9,941	6,980	1,358	5,622
13,361	462	7,352	6,763	992	5,334
23,814	1,176	60,642	38,554	4,895	31,706
3,957	..	45	2,763	230	2,043
8,915	1,427	15,891	19,065	2,075	12,400
148,380	7,802	257,815	193,505	45,838	93,805
..	..	..	..	..	..
1,905	427	4,341	2,573	656	1,905
886	434	2,903	—	—	—
2,804	132	3,681	1,535	749	640
1,746	28	2,319	783	227	292
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
1,294	356	7,978	946	669	144
8,635	1,377	21,122	5,837	2,301	2,981

(1) Offences against the state, public tranquillity, etc. and offences against person and property. Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

No. 60.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CALSSES I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND

PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS

States.	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police.	Arrested by the Police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by Magistrates' order before trial.	Number of Persons tried.
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	1,127	1,482	215	8	1,289
Bhopal	—	1,988	..	..	1,849
Bilaspur . . .	1	319	—	—	316
Coorg	83	283	—	41	325
Delhi . . .	1,174	4,411	329	—	3,525
Himachal Pradesh (3) .	625	1,083	14	5	1,977
Kutch	145	1,032	—	3	916
Manipur . . .	214	377	110	303	330
Tripura . . .	-	983	67	42	847
Vindhya Pradesh . .	575	2,874	242	27	1,929
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES .	3,944	14,822	977	429	13,303
TOTAL 1949 . .	245,705	459,210	39,352	25,889	382,632
TOTAL 1948 . .	187,116	397,939	41,355	23,105	305,519
TOTAL 1947 . .	109,011	319,221	33,082	19,555	222,373
TOTAL 1946 . .	63,887	200,986	20,122	6,099	160,147

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NO. OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED (1)—*concld.*

CONCERNED IN CASES—*concld.*

Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year.	Persons Concerned in Magistrates' Cases		
				Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.
956	333	1	1,004	2,181	75	1,389
990	859	944	117	—	—	—
149	119	—	48	-	—	—
117	123	1	84	-	—	—
2,327	1,198	—	1,731	644	63	581
543	718	8	708	1,201	346	633
531	338	45	233	20	17	3
110	151	10	193	-	—	—
338	358	281	37	..	..	..
1,307	622	19	1,249	-	—	—
7,368	4,819	1,309	5,404	4,046	501	2,606
180,883	161,834	10,488	284,341	203,388	48,640	99,392
149,738	135,461	7,613	204,671	166,677	29,527	119,733
114,424	90,307	8,970	181,883	136,726	24,483	72,259
86,328	61,417	4,891	90,396	95,966	19,272	78,087

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Offences against the state, public tranquillity, etc. and offences against person and property. Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Mandi district.

No. 61.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES) INCLUDING NUMBER OF CASES AND

PART I.—RETURN

States.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.	Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation.	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	442	1,172	.	1,614	11	116
Bihar	2,062	7,848	1	9,909	34	672
Bombay (2)	14,024	51,419	172	65,271	25	1,795
Madhya Pradesh	18,582	56,992	14	75,560	11	2
Madras	53,221	495,980	14	549,181	17	1,671
Orissa	1,013	4,026	2	5,037	3	336
Punjab	10,123	43,200	—	53,323	888	420
Uttar Pradesh	13,489	70,760	31	84,218	294	60
West Bengal—						
Cal. town and Suburbs	1,035	157,672	—	158,707	-	3
Rest of W. Bengal	4,655	19,692	23	24,324	29	590
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	118,646	908,761	257	1,027,150	1,312	5,665
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	2,628	2,512	1	5,139	612	—
Madhya Bharat	227	4,780	31	4,976	103	9
Mysore	1,373	17,100	16	18,457	312	148
P. E. P. S. U.	736	4,413	..	5,149	191	—
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin.	430	3,194	24	2,943	214	82
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	5,394	15,999	72	36,664	1,432	239
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	477	3,137	—	3,596	7	21
Bhopal	—	338	..	338	2	..
Bilaspur	..	17	—	17	—	..
Coorg	24	150	—	174	..	20
Delhi	1,717	13,153	.	14,870	94	—
Himachal Pradesh (3)	752	3,658	7	520	209	26
Kutch	16	411	1	75	100	28
Manipur	4	11	—	15	..	2
Tripura		351	.	351	154	59
Vindhya Pradesh	109	308	..	417	1	—
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	3,099	21,534	8	20,373	567	156
TOTAL 1949	123,139	946,294	337	1,084,187	3,311	6,060
TOTAL 1948	107,920	829,017	596	924,341	1,055	8,651
TOTAL 1947	77,357	595,463	805	672,015	1,297	4,566
TOTAL 1946	54,317	610,806	163	664,966	1,442	..

(1) Public nuisance, offences under Special and Local Laws etc. Figures ralate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes greater Bombay.
(3) Excludes Mandi district.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT (1): PERSONS CONCERNED.

OF CASES.

Number pending at the end of the year.	True Cases.				Total Magistrates' true cases.	Total Magistrates' cases convicted.	Grand total of true cases.
	Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases			
364	767	187	111	1,065	1,461	961	2,526
2,152	5,266	1,107	570	6,913	9,082	7,469	15,295
24,203	25,079	3,117	792	39,160	6,495	3,001	45,645
25,726	45,471	2,655	1,708	49,848	536	447	50,384
61,590	470,430	9,187	512	480,143	46,434	45,492	526,577
905	3,195	362	122	3,679	5,058	3,886	8,737
15,939	28,808	3,213	4,055	36,076	2,375	2,245	38,451
17,196	61,245	3,825	1,340	66,451	11,053	9,734	77,494
4,108	143,155	2,949	8,391	154,495	1,228	1,106	155,723
5,259	15,656	1,500	576	17,755	18,927	17,417	36,682
157,442	809,072	28,102	18,077	855,585	102,639	91,758	957,514
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,278	846	876	527	2,249	2,249	846	4,527
1,438	2,277	363	325	2,996	—	—	2,996
2,101	15,199	518	179	17,997	2,882	2,392	20,879
1,830	2,224	468	436	3,128	733	521	3,861
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
948	2,227	359	249	3,100	846	407	1,368
8,495	22,773	2,584	1,716	29,470	6,710	4,166	33,631
572	2,738	141	62	2,941	96	60	3,037
3	241	67	25	333	-		333
—	9	8	—	17	17	9	34
21	111	17	5	133	-		133
2,051	11,949	549	227	12,725	13,963	13,745	26,688
521	1,737	2,644	89	4,470	1,233	34	1,257
138	144	84	76	334	62	62	366
4	4	-	4	8			8
55	27	26	30	83	..	..	83
183	158	27	48	233			233
3,548	17,118	3,563	566	21,247	15,361	13,910	32,172
169,485	848,968	34,249	20,359	906,302	124,710	109,834	1,022,317
121,265	758,863	22,905	10,233	792,597	116,429	105,395	909,026
104,025	530,933	15,297	9,531	556,556	94,266	81,405	651,080
68,073	557,135	18,657	6,218	582,173	106,543	96,027	

Source : State Authorities.

No. 61.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES) INCLUDING NUMBER OF CASES AND

PART II.—RETURN

States.	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police.	Arrested by the Police during the year.	Released under Section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by Magistrates' order before trial.	Number of Persons tried.
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	646	1,706	127	60	1,593
Bihar	3,069	10,738	394	72	9,743
Bombay(2)	23,054	66,670	692	10	53,284
Madhya Pradesh	25,660	116,240	1,028	—	140,872
Madras	17,725	336,882	942	421	473,352
Orissa	1,388	4,587	57	108	4,536
Punjab	10,395	51,739	4,220	86	41,839
Uttar Pradesh	23,630	94,623	1,387	104	88,070
West Bengal—					
Cal. town and subs.	948	195,403	—	25	196,326
Rest. of W. Bengal	5,603	26,809	353	928	24,599
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	112,118	905,357	9,200	1,814	1,034,214
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	3,150	2,019	41	—	1,284
Madhya Bharat	337	6,093	126	26	6,278
Mysore	1,989	20,389	1,290	256	20,832
P. E. P. S. U.	833	2,479	—	—	2,809
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	2,207	2,611	612	437	3,345
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	8,516	33,591	2,069	719	34,548
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	572	3,535	67	10	3,270
Bhopal	—	508	..	..	..
Bilaspur	—	21	—	..	21
Coorg	14	170	..	20	164
Delhi	1,543	14,458	244	..	14,193
Himachal Pradesh (3)	612	1,033	14	1	1,686
Kutch	73	654	7	109	630
Manipur	4	10	5	9	5
Tripura	—	672	43	76	553
Vindhya Pradesh	20	414	4	—	229
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	2,838	21,475	384	234	20,751
TOTAL 1949	123,472	960,423	11,653	2,767	1,089,513
TOTAL 1948	93,957	771,318	8,252	4,849	895,072
TOTAL 1947	63,072	498,344	8,461	3,392	623,356
TOTAL 1946	39,567	483,324	4,053	1,692	640,780

(1) Public nuisances, offences under special and local laws, etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes greater Bombay.
(3) Excludes Mandi district.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT (1): PERSONS CONCERNED—*contd.*

PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES.

Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year.	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES.		
				Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.
1,127	466	31	504	2,690	1,540	928
7,878	1,865	112	3,326	11,217	8,403	1,869
45,335	7,949	8	35,450	10,249	4,475	2,486
60,500	4,889	1	75,483	2,854	2,233	444
463,626	9,726	46	23,953	10,983	47,078	1,076
3,705	831	32	1,138	5,638	4,587	1,051
34,576	7,263	132	15,989	2,457	2,313	144
79,693	8,377	298	28,062	11,173	10,686	1,386
184,845	11,269	47	112	1,581	1,279	272
21,604	2,995	446	5,836	20,564	17,681	2,521
902,889	55,630	1,153	189,853	79,406	100,275	12,177
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
746	538	122	3,854	1,284	746	538
3,112	562	17	2,604	—	—	—
17,599	847	64	2,322	2,806	2,136	435
2,304	505	1	1,503	733	521	208
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,732	512	92	1,833	1,110	542	319
25,493	2,964	296	12,116	5,933	3,945	1,500
3,023	247	—	691	202	128	33
426	81	8	—	—	—	—
11	10	..	—	—	—	—
118	25	..	21	..	..	..
13,503	690	..	1,564	14,068	13,850	218
597	426	20	655	1,111	397	341
300	216	22	89	2	2	..
4	—	—	4	—	—	—
335	191	35	22	..	..	..
199	30	—	201	—	—	—
18,516	1,916	85	3,247	15,383	14,377	592
946,898	60,510	1,534	205,216	100,722	118,597	14,269
831,857	39,899	1,200	112,272	85,683	112,024	9,620
577,837	28,234	918	92,630	55,448	91,313	11,052
601,022	26,680	624	51,197	83,616	96,897	11,500

Source: State Authorities.

No. 62.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Abetment

Part I.—

States.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal.	Number dismissed without trial.	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code).
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	1,050	4,231	5,281	720	845
Bihar	6,606	29,336	35,942	11,172	6,678
Bombay(2)	10,051	19,441	29,492	1,870	3,215
Madhya Pradesh	1,369	3,802	5,171	182	592
Madras	..	..	Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras Order.		
Orissa	1,947	11,642	13,589	3,447	2,170
Punjab	433	5,833	6,266	2,155	820
Uttar Pradesh	4,947	31,869	36,816	11,326	8,042
West Bengal—					
Cal. town and subs.	320	4,251	4,571	829	1,010
Rest of W. Bengal	4,279	25,999	30,278	8,608	6,058
Total Part 'A' States	31,002	136,404	167,406	40,309	29,430
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir(3)	46	293	339	—	2
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	.
Mysore	481	2,327	2,808	95	473
P.E.P.S.U.	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..		
Travancore-Cochin	167	2,127	2,294	—	30
Total Part 'B' States	694	4,747	5,441	95	505
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	215	978	1,193	142	60
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	.
Bilaspur	109	944	1,053	211	140
Coorg	22	131	153	7	12
Delhi	125	738	863	183	186
Himachal Pradesh(4)	158	1,084	1,242	—	397
Kutch	2	84	86	—	—
Manipur	11	18	29	2	2
Tripura	780	1,319	2,099	142	180
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	1,422	5,296	6,718	687	977
Total 1949	33,118	147,447	179,565	41,091	30,912
Total 1948	24,779	137,973	162,752	40,400	30,023
Total 1947	22,160	131,901	154,068	58,065	33,348
Total 1946	23,479	192,045	215,524	34,931	37,937

(1) Offences against the State, Public tranquillity, etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
(3) Figures for Jammu only.
(4) Excludes Mandi.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED(1).

RETURN OF CASES.

Number ending in discharge or acquittal.	Number ending in conviction.	Number pending at the close of the year.	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.
1,990	517	1,208	—	1	—
7,307	3,510	7,275	82	—	46
12,260	4,787	7,360	—	—	—
1,678	1,414	1,305	—	—	93
Not compiled under the Government of Madras order.					
3,640	2,357	1,985	..	..	..
1,967	855	469	26	263	5
9,814	3,914	3,720	—	—	
			6	—	1
1,163	530	1,039	—	—	—
7,878	2,072	5,662	..	2	24
47,697	19,956	30,023	114	266	169
..	..	..	..	..	..
48	30	162	29	68	—
..	..	..	..	..	..
1,294	488	456	2	—	—
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	.	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
84	1,844	235	86	4	11
1,426	2,362	853	117	72	11
697	61	233	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
169	30	191	61	19	11
83	33	18	..	—	—
215	115	164	—	—	—
606	112	189	1	—	6
25	21	6	—	19	5
4	5	16	—	—	—
929	79	751	42	1	—
..	..	..	..	..	..
2,728	456	1,568	104	39	22
51,851	22,774	32,444	335	377	202
44,572	17,416	30,334	105	13	52
39,448	18,159	29,602	82	3	37
39,785	71,669	31,188	387	80	139

Source : State Authorities.

No. 62.—Non-Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Abetment con-

Part II.—Return of Persons

States.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial or against whom process had issued.	Persons against whom Process issued.		Persons not arrested because they absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year.	Persons appeared before the Courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.
		On complaint.	On Magistrate's own motion or on information from the Police.			
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	1,443	7,319	152	59	8,851	1,593
Bihar	16,227	59,239	1,468	3,443	73,491	17,111
Bombay(2)	15,115	41,312	4,288	530	60,185	3,017
Madhya Pradesh	3,201	5,871	2,077	183	10,966	897
Madras	..	.. Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras order. ..				
Orissa	3,900	18,062	965	1,065	21,862	2,888
Punjab	1,141	8,604	458	94	10,109	750
Uttar Pradesh	12,914	71,966	4,192	4,291	84,772	12,652
West Bengal—						
Cal. town and Subs.	477	6,362	3	49	6,793	856
Rest of W. Bengal	5,931	32,467	811	796	38,413	9,634
Total Part 'A' States	60,349	251,202	14,414	10,510	315,442	33,998
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,345	6,394	151	509	7,890	610
P.E.P.S.U.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	469	524	1,605	267	1,662	49
Total Part 'B' States	1,814	6,918	1,756	776	9,552	659
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	793	1,998	42	1	2,832	157
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	33	277	..	1	309	11
Delhi	154	1,213	218	—	1,585	193
Himachal Pradesh(3)	886	2,087	476	132	2,818	145
Kutch	..	83	19	..	—	19
Manipur	16	—	34	—	15	..
Tripura	1,009	2,314	237	154	2,618	982
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	2,891	7,972	1,026	288	10,177	1,507
Total 1949	65,054	266,092	17,196	11,574	335,171	36,164
Total 1948	57,806	244,060	12,779	9,411	304,325	48,653
Total 1947	48,141	241,569	24,514	9,586	304,399	52,065
Total 1946	45,423	289,076	35,698	16,185	354,002	54,107

(1) Offences against the State, public tranquillity etc., and offences against person and property Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
(3) Excludes Mandi.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CERNED (1)—*contd.*

CONCERNED IN CASES.

Persons tried.				Remarks.		
Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued.	Persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance.
3,218	943	12·6	2,447	650	—	4
32,751	9,685	16·0	19,501	4,448	—	—
26,797	9,287	20·4	19,003	2,081	—	—
4,151	2,529	31·8	3,389	517	44	309
Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras order.				..	..	..
8,922	3,451	18·1	4,660	1,941	—	—
5,631	1,308	11·3	1,059	1,361	—	—
34,702	10,149	13·3	11,908	15,361	—	9
2,897	628	9·1	1,466	946	—	—
15,979	3,287	9·9	7,101	2,410	—	2
135,045	41,267	15·5	70,528	29,215	44	324
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,669	753	11·5	1,858	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
700	1,032	9·0	447	25	35	30
5,366	1,785	20.6	2,305	25	35	30
1,748	143	7 0	708	72	—	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
191	55	19·8	41	—	..	11
496	180	12·6	388	328	..	—
1,557	382	14·9	734	3	59	7
61	41	40·2	..	29	35	6
9	6	17·7	35	..	—	—
683	212	8·3	1,250	273	29	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,745	1,019	11·3	3,156	705	123	24
145,156	44,071	15·6	75,989	29,945	202	378
125,320	38,401	14·9	48,007	34,120	106	192
113,824	45,855	17·2	54,808	37,192	24	443
100,567	100,300	30·9	59,468	42,675	25	526

Source : State Authoriites.

No. 63.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences) including Persons

Part I.—

States.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal.	Number dismissed without trial.	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code).
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	2,022	10,949	12,971	1,381	1,396
Bihar	13,036	58,811	71,847	3,991	8,267
Bombay(2)	19,793	173,696	193,489	1,052	4,966
Madhya Pradesh	7,640	45,688	53,328	416	4,272
Madras	..	Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras order.			..
Orissa	2,790	21,958	24,748	2,020	2,502
Punjab	1,824	57,490	59,314	5,268	1,965
Uttar Pradesh	7,982	138,490	146,472	24,501	17,234
West Bengal,—					
Cal. town and Subs.	330	47,766	48,096	697	12,245
Rest of W. Bengal	4,824	38,606	43,430	2,315	2,244
Total Part 'A' States.	60,241	593,454	653,695	41,647	55,091
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	1,634	924	2,558	3	2
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	300	3,854	4,154	85	95
P.E.P.S.U.	..	..	..		..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	451	3,626	4,040	35	65
Total Part 'B' States.	2,385	8,404	10,752	123	162
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	4,259	10,770	15,209	157	581
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	107	1,362	1,467	4	1
Delhi	214	38,526	38,740	282	334
Himachal Pradesh (3)	204	1,109	1,313	117	240
Kutch	—	63	63	19	—
Manipur	9	10	19	—	—
Tripura	232	475	707	—	6
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States.	5,025	52,315	57,338	619	1,162
Total 1949	67,651	654,173	721,785	42,389	56,415
Total 1948	56,127	504,556	560,663	43,822	54,799
Total 1947	41,067	370,912	411,979	36,681	40,443
Total 1946	24,737	308,651	344,200	32,367	28,293

(1) Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
(3) Excludes Mandi.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER OF CASES AND CONCERNED (1).

RETURN OF CASES.

Number ending in discharge or acquittal.	Number ending in conviction.	Number pending at the close of the year.	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.
3,018	3,994	3,176	..	—	—
8,351	35,725	16,013	16	—	16
15,009	138,709	33,753	..	..	..
6,524	34,743	7,373	2	..	908
Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras order.					
3,992	12,605	3,629	30	13	2
11,200	38,640	2,241	..	..	..
20,155	75,035	9,547	4	—	5
..	..	..	..	..	..
7,649	24,497	6,011	2	..	..
75,898	363,948	81,743	54	13	931
..	..	..	..	..	..
260	608	1,167	12	6	—
..	..	..	..	..	..
964	2,398	531	81	11	21
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
163	3,058	649	88	4	11
1,387	6,064	2,347	181	21	32
3,081	9,814	1,396	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
271	1,098	93	..	..	..
2,020	35,791	313	..	..	..
334	171	278	1	..	6
20	24	1	—	12	3
3	4	12	—	—	—
70	237	320	—	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..
5,739	47,139	2,413	1	12	10
83,024	417,151	86,703	236	46	973
70,886	323,443	62,693	114	2	29
48,909	230,612	55,003	20	4	142
49,987	209,527	33,081	268	78	57

Source: State Authorities.

No. 63.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences) including Persons

Part II.—Return

States.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued.	Persons against whom Process issued. On complaint.	Persons against whom Process issued. On Magistrates' own motion or from the Police.	Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year.	Persons appeared before the Courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	2,257	14,551	1,661	2	18,467	782
Bihar	27,627	88,940	21,273	8,971	128,769	13,760
Bombay (2)	28,797	175,198	18,029	201	221,823	3,730
Madhya Pradesh	11,167	24,205	38,080	775	72,677	2,567
Madras	Not	compiled	under the	Govt. of	Madras	Order
Orissa	6,908	23,134	11,160	765	40,437	1,481
Punjab	3,210	62,410	12,096	2,248	75,468	3,662
Uttar Pradesh	10,649	141,254	26,597	6,098	172,395	11,257
West Bengal—						
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	401	38,508	1,546	17	40,438	888
Rest of West Bengal	4,787	46,632	2,204	375	53,248	4,164
Total Part 'A' States	95,803	614,832	132,646	19,452	823,722	42,291
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	1,177	505	20	269	1,677	—
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	794	4,095	1,401	947	5,343	390
P.E.P.S.U	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	728	341	2,189	441	2,303	837
Total Part 'B' States	2,699	4,941	3,610	1,657	9,323	1,227
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	4,596	11,212	74	125	15,757	137
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur	312	2,000	1,248	159	2,037	203
Coorg	137	1,588	..	..	1,725	2
Delhi	448	22,127	20,123	..	42,698	293
Himachal Pradesh (3)	4,565	2,658	311	111	7,905	1,289
Kutch	—	88	19	—	3	19
Manipur	23	—	38	—	21	—
Tripura	173	376	67	84	450	89
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	10,254	40,049	21,880	479	70,596	2,032
Total 1949	108,756	659,822	158,136	21,588	903,641	45,550
Total 1948	73,723	491,047	147,307	17,389	699,379	49,637
Total 1947	56,175	389,135	86,978	18,034	514,081	33,030
Total 1946	32,443	327,504	54,325	12,549	401,712	26,101

(1) Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
(3) Excludes Mandi.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER OF CASES AND CONCERNED (1)—*contd.*

OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES.

PERSONS TRIED.		REMARKS.				
Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued.	Persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
6,223	4,671	28·8	5,413	1,377	—	—
28,763	63,428	57·6	26,515	4,258	—	—
32,343	143,070	74·0	40,968	1,712	—	—
11,867	45,661	73·3	12,582	1,348	44	1,526
Not	Compiled	under the	Govt. of	Madras	Order	..
9,490	16,060	46·8	9,346	4,060	—	—
22,126	45,011	60·4	3,297	1,340	—	2
40,402	91,824	54·7	16,211	12,701	—	7
3,560	15,995	39·9	19,777	218	—	
12,065	27,687	56·7	6,822	668	—	4
166,830	453,407	60·7	140,931	27,682	44	1,589
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
591	906	172·6	1,108	—	—	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,382	3,626	66·2	725	167	2	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372	2,621	103·6	611	5	407	5
2,345	7,153	83·7	2,444	172	409	5
3,695	9,833	87·1	1,615	428	—	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
705	53	1·6	371	12	256	180
430	1,138	71.5	123	—	—	32
3,401	37,765	89.4	800	439	—	—
4,191	1,767	59.5	549	109	556	—
70	37	34.6	3	19	21	3
12	9	23·7	40	—	—	—
134	146	33.0	219	—	—	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12,638	50,748	81·9	3,720	1,007	833	215
181,822	511,308	62.5	147,095	28,861	1,286	1,559
134,241	386,770	59·3	95,483	34,513	—	9,402
102,871	281,976	59·2	72,865	28,131	13	318
33,527	227,628	59·6	44,789	20·979	4	466

Source: State Authorities

No. 64.—Property Stolen and Recovered. (1)

States.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
				Rs.	Rs.	
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	10,392	2,382	22·9	34,76,375	3,00,173	8·6
Bihar	31,256	3,873	12·4	1,35,23,619	4,45,314	3.3
Bombay (2)	36,074	14,817	41·1	98,61,593	22,61,914	22·9
Madhya Pradesh	50,741	17,480	34·4	52,49,279	14,15,778	27·0
Madras	49,187	25,582	52·1	1,00,55,312	24,55,174	24·4
Orissa	11,588	3,800	33·6	12,63,428	2,33,908	18·5
Punjab	17,027	6,549	38·5	75,83,371	24,27,845	32·0
Uttar Pradesh	65,611	16,111	24·5	2,76,66,691	29,49,859	10·7
West Bengal—						
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	5,459	850	15·6	32,04,588	6,19,505	19·3
Rest of West Bengal	28,059	7,024	25·0	1,05,25,985	7,93,324	7·5
Total Part 'A' States	305,394	98,558	32·3	9,24,10,241	1,39,02,794	15·0
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	2,277	1,465	64·3	5,83,305	2,15,724	36·0
Madhya Bharat	17,296	5,132	29·7	41,26,294	9,04,369	21·9
Mysore	8,004	3,842	48·0	10,13,807	4,25,318	41·9
P.E.P.S.U.	4,642	1,081	23·3	23,46,791	2,78,118	11·8
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	2,425	1,374	56·7	2,50,245	1,09,415	44·0
Total Part 'B' States	34,644	12,894	37·2	83,20,442	19,32,944	23·2
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	1,767	757	42·8	6,14,674	1,09,486	17·8
Bhopal	2,570	..	..	3,45,422	88,417	25·6
Bilaspur	57	56	98·2	14,757	7,110	48·2
Coorg	101	76	75·2	17,502	11,198	64·0
Delhi	7,020	1,636	23·3	28,48,807	5,76,098	20·2
Himachal Pradesh (3)	708	372	52·5	1,68,244	58,850	35·0
Kutch	847	345	40·7	2,09,760	56,835	27·1
Manipur	349	138	39·5	72,495	14,993	20·7
Tripura	429	140	32·6	1,49,287	8,142	5·5
Vindhya Pradesh	2,979	1,022	34·3	7,29,094	1,61,639	22·2
Total Part 'C' States	16,827	4,542	27·0	51,70,042	10,92,768	21.1
Total 1949	356,865	115,994	32·5	10,59,00,725	1,69,28,506	16·0
Total 1948	299,271	90,994	30·4	8,77,59,953	1,40,30,900	16·0
Total 1947	267,445	74,757	28·0	7,56,61,611	1,02,70,536	13·6
Total 1946	189,683	58,446	30·8	4,00,90,022	62,99,919	15·7

Source: State Authorities.

(1) Figures relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
(3) Excludes Mandi.

No. 65.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

No. 65.—Equipment Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force. (1)

States.	Total strength. Sanctioned. Officers.	Total strength. Sanctioned. Men.	Total strength. Actual. Officers.	Total strength. Actual. Men.	Armament of the force. Number of rifles.	Armament of the force. Number of smooth-bores.	Armament of the force. Number of revolvers.	Punishments. Dismissed. Officers.	Punishments. Dismissed. Men.	Punishments. Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal. Officers.	Punishments. Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal. Men.
Part 'A' States –											
Assam	518	8,264	494	7,566	3,825	1,053	220	—	136	131	1,381
Bihar	1,511	19,049	1,285	18,626	4,989	5,273	1,546	8	134	102	572
Bombay (2)	942	30,896	865	29,881	22,402	13,647	2,462	7	300	92	2,506
Madhya Pradesh	1,539	22,365	1,487	21,639	11,525	5,987	622	11	352	297	2,980
Madras	2,016	34,679	1,858	32,201	14,826	31,907	2,434	9	264	—	—
Orissa	2,477	9,224	2,392	9,024	4,159	3,634	941	—	42	155	594
Punjab	1,574	18,011	1,517	17,283	10,741	9,372	1,540	6	80	41	348
Uttar Pradesh	3,009	51,530	2,935	50,113	18,090	20,131	2,698	18	553	274	804
West Bengal—											
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	6,078	(a)	3,656	(a)	3,318	2,885	1,259	29	(a)	2,272	(a)
Rest of West Bengal	1,013	12,118	981	11,878	4,794	4,994	714	—	72	8	163
Total Part 'A' States	20,677	206,136	17,470	198,211	98,669	98,883	14,436	88	1,933	3,372	9,348
Part 'B' States—											
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	235	3,912	213	3,463	3,903	1,216	127	1	228	28	375
Madhya Bharat	747	11,977	543	9,948	1,660	2,839	241	15	875	206	2,066
Mysore	11,978	(a)	11,800	(a)	1,161	3,104	439	59	(a)	177	(a)
P.E.P.S.U.	491	4,984	487	4,738	4,505	..	112	1	67	17	533
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	6,785	(a)	6,374	(a)	2,840	1,732	371	53	(a)	3,479	(a)
Total Part 'B' States	20,236	20,873	19,417	18,149	14,069	8,891	1,290	129	1,170	3,907	2,974

(1) This Statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or officers of higher ranks. Head constables and constables are shown as men. Data relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
(a) No separate figures available.

No. 65.—Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Police Act. Officers.	Under Police Act. Men.	Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code. Officers.	Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code. Men.	Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code. Officers.	Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code. Men.	Other offences. Officers.	Other offences. Men.	Rewards. Rewarded during the year. By promotion.	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards.
Part 'A' States—										
Assam	—	18	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2,706
Bihar	—	8	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	5,467
Bombay (2)	—	227	—	—	1	42	2	11	2	19,926
Madhya Pradesh	—	8	—	3	—	1	—	29	365	9,580
Madras	..	8	1	—	—	2	1	52	..	23,732
Orissa	4	20	—	—	—	—	1	20	14	1,523
Punjab	—	21	—	—	—	6	2	222	4	8,885
Uttar Pradesh	9	142	—	—	—	15	2	63	—	19,356
West Bengal—										
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	4	(a)	—	—	—	—	4	(a)	—	2,804
Rest of West Bengal	—	14	—	1	—	10	—	3	—	8,317
Total Part 'A' States	17	466	1	26	1	76	13	403	385	102,296
Part 'B' States—										
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	2	92
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	91	219
Mysore	4	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
P.E.P.S.U.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	282
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	(a)	15	1,014
Total Part 'B' States	4	1	2	3	—	—	3	17	108	1,607

Source: *State Authorities.*

(1) This Statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or Officers of higher ranks. Head constables and constables are shown as men. Data relate to Indi n Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
(a) No Separate figures available.

No. 65.—Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Total strength. Sanctioned. Officers.	Total strength. Sanctioned. Men.	Total strength. Actual. Officers.	Total strength. Actual. Men.	Armament of the force. Number of rifles.	Armament of the force. Number of smooth-bores.	Armament of the force. Number of revolvers.	Punishments. Dismissed. Officers.	Punishments. Dismissed. Men.	Punishments. Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal. Officers.	Punishments. Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal. Men.
Part 'C' States—											
Ajmer	88	1,558	87	1,550	621	952	104	1	5	11	37
Bhopal	1,113	(a)	1,098	(a)	867	177	103	17	(a)	457	(a)
Bilaspur	15	170	13	169	100	80	1	..	..	..	..
Coorg	12	142	11	142	30	171	14	—	1	4	56
Delhi (3)	351	5,315	332	4,972	—	—	—	3	27	3	19
Himachal Pradesh	107	1,147	78	1,062	450	698	38	—	8	2	67
Kutch	24	1,038	24	1,038	..	..	..	—	40	1	—
Manipur	73	310	73	310	190	—	14	—	8	2	1
Tripura	80	672	77	670	168	34	26	1	26	54	308
Vindhya Pradesh	297	3,564	269	3,376	779	1,085	116	1	160	3	834
Total Part 'C' States	2,160	13,916	2,062	13,289	3,205	3,197	416	23	275	537	1,322
Total 1949	43,073	240,925	38,949	229,649	115,943	110,971	16,142	240	3,378	7,816	13,644
Total 1948	14,672	212,092	13,390	199,540	100,542	83,600	11,520	79	2,226	1,535	13,115
Total 1947	12,365	197,814	11,552	181,203	76,234	67,674	11,966	126	1,793	1,102	9,812
Total 1946	9,096	131,878	8,625	123,913	31,485	49,021	8,641	20	995	576	3,606

(1) This statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or officers of higher ranks. Head constables and constables are shown as men. Data relate to Indian Union.
(3) Includes additional Force also.
(a) No separate figures available.

No. 65.—Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force. (1)—*contd.*

States.	PUNISHMENTS.								REWARDS	
	Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.								Rewarded during the year.	
	Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.		
Part 'C' States—										
Ajmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	686
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	587
Bilaspur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
Delhi (3)	—	16	—	—	1	2	—	6	—	9,970
Himachal Pradesh	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	74
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	90
Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	69
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	168
Total Part 'C' States	—	44	—	—	1	2	—	13	112	11,766
Total 1949	21	511	3	29	2	78	16	433	605	115,669
Total 1948	3	2,153	—	6	6	55	7	493	659	97,822
Total 1947	..	262	1	6	1	45	5	145	378	82,606
Total 1946	28	98	—	2	—	21	4	222	599	73,294

(1) This statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or officers of higher ranks. Head constables and constables are shown as men. Data relate to Indian Union.
(3) Includes additional Force also.

No. 65.—Equipment, Discipline and General

States.	Education. Number who can read and write. Officers.	Education. Number who can read and write. Men.	Number of constables enlisted during the year.	Number leaving the force during the year. On pension or gratuity.	Number leaving the force during the year. Resignation without pension or gratuity.
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	471	5,670	1,475	62	200
Bihar	1,285	17,400	—	362	203
Bombay (2)	865	28,055	2,158	874	894
Madhya Pradesh	1,462	19,040	2,484	244	397
Madras	1,858	32,081	—	655	263
Orissa	2,392	8,467	—	93	222
Punjab	1,501	12,029	3,092	139	359
Uttar Pradesh	2,934	40,754	4,179	2,113	2,015
West Bengal—					
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	1,351	6,354	321	157	117
Rest of West Bengal	981	11,878	1,543	552	301
Total Part 'A' States	15,100	181,728	15,252	5,251	4,971
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	480	819	678	24	2
Madhya Bharat	593	4,782	1,259	269	285
Mysore	1,461	6,177	278	235	145
P.E.P.S.U.	470	1,949	778	22	224
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	..	..	525	79	21
Total Part 'B' States	3,004	13,727	3,518	629	677
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	80	741	283	24	92
Bhopal	..	..	36	26	18
Bilaspur	13	51	1	..	..
Coorg	11	142	3	—	1
Delhi	332	3,770	1,513	26	84
Himachal Pradesh	77	421	213	7	71
Kutch	24	409	275	12	30
Manipur	71	153	89	—	7
Tripura	77	661	205	3	71
Vindhya Pradesh	269	1,203	—	21	—
Total Part 'C' States	954	7,551	2,618	119	374
Total 1949	19,058	203,006	21,388	5,999	6,022
Total 1948	13,319	172,413	24,248	5,980	7,322
Total 1947	11,529	143,419	28,045	3,200	5,406
Total 1946	8,567	106,917	4,002	2,802	1,719

(1) Excludes Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or Officers of higher ranks. Data relate to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE. (1)—*concld.*

NUMBER LEAVING THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR.				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF		
By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Death
136	291	84	44	33·56	1·3	0·54
31	318	21	91	35·6	1·2	..
304	834	179	154	201·52	—	0·52
363	628	477	130	10·89	2·1	0·6
273	266	264	210	116·2	3·2	0·5
44	208	133	56	32·3	1·78	0·49
94	1,985	337	56	..	..	..
802	1,829	239	269	34·81	1·79	0·51
27	247	31	42	65·0	2·4	0.5
72	279	69	132	88·9	1·94	1·02
2,146	6,885	1,834	1,184	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
136	465	485	24	218·0	6·0	10·0
576	162	514	83	22·12	7·5	0·9
59	177	81	54	—	1·0	—
—	231	34	15	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	95	112	42	5·0	2·0	0·9
819	1,130	1,226	218	..	..	..
67	115	16	7	—	—	—
17	—	18	1	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	68·0	0·14	..
1	1	—	—	55·6	2·5	—
30	647	97	12	65·3	4·0	0·14
12	51	1	8	65·2	2.0	0·6
40	—	50	10	40·0	20·0	10·0
14	9	—	2	68·0	0·18	—
27	107	—	1	15·0	4·5	—
161	—	—	—	—	—	—
369	930	182	41	..	..	..
3,334	8,945	3,242	1,443	..	..	..
2,436	9,777	3,983	1,232	..	..	..
1,793	7,641	1,525	1,092	..	..	..
1,049	2,417	333	772	..	..	..

Source : State Athorities.

No. 66.—STRENGTH AND COST

States.		Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Pro-				
		Number of Commandants.	Number of Assistant Commandants.	Number of Subadars and Jamadars.	Number of Havildars and Naiks.	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers).
Assam		..	..	..	..	..
Bihar		2	8	24	190	1,282
West Bengal(1)		1	3	15	35	522
Bhopal		1	1	21	163	545
Vindhya Pradesh		1	—	13	48	309
TOTAL	1949	5	12	73	436	2,658
	1948	1	11	39	104	616
	1947	—	—	32	190	1,278
	1946	5	16	104	558	3,458

(1) Represents the strength and cost of the Easter

OF MILITARY POLICE.

VINCIAL REVENUES.		COST OF POLICE.			VACANCIES ON 31ST DECEMBER.	
Total.	Total Number mounted.	Total pay of all ranks.	All other expenditure.	Total cost.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned officers and men.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,506	..	6,23,310	8,09,248	14,32,558	5	52
576	—	2,40,465	4,96,689	7,37,154	1	2
731	—	3,52,146	..	3,52,146	2	62
371	—	85,961	1,25,459	2,11,420	—	—
2,184	—	13,01,882	14,31,396	27,33,278	8	116
1,827	1,500	9,91,409	13,70,402	23,57,011	10	66
1,500	—	6,90,620	9,84,241	16,74,861	5	76
6,241	—	24,40,283	25,12,493	49,52,776	6	62

Frontier Rifles (West Bengal Battalion).

Source : State Authorities.

No. 67.—Principal Police Offences : Number of Cases. (1)

States.	Offences against the State and public tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious offences against the person.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Part 'A' States.						
Assam	1,566	160	302	44	3,367	580
Bihar	3,835	628	699	97	5,768	810
Bombay(2)	2,338	467	937	225	7,895	1,619
Madhya Pradesh	1,725	980	641	252	4,997	1,681
Madras	5,010	978	2,009	439	11,741	2,210
Orissa	851	169	191	54	2,102	448
Punjab	556	255	706	181	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	4,778	997	1,697	424	9,741	2,369
West Bengal — Cal. town & Subs.	312	97	67	4	632	185
West Bengal — Rest of West Bengal.	1,714	221	354	26	2,558	506
Total Part 'A' States	22,685	4,952	7,603	1,746	48,801	10,408
Part 'B' States.						
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	73	12	77	17	200	15
Madhya Bharat	506	93	354	61	3,211	655
Mysore	151	24	131	28	594	77
P. E. P. S. U.	218	48	517	72	3,150	458
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	344	134	109	43	1,158	362
Total Part 'B' States	1,292	311	1,188	221	8,313	1,567
Part 'C' States.						
Ajmer	27	6	27	3	175	52
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur	10	4	3	1	43	17
Coorg	6	2	8	4	38	7
Delhi	253	74	78	12	847	147
Himachal Pradesh	263	131	19	4	271	92
Kutch	206	44	14	9	73	38
Manipur	13	2	1	—	113	16
Tripura	13	3	14	7	127	60
Vindhya Pradesh	164	58	70	19	561	220
Total Part 'C' States	955	324	234	59	2,248	649
Total — 1949	24,932	5,587	9,025	2,026	59,362	12,624
Total — 1948	22,277	4,273	7,516	1,513	79,197	12,369
Total — 1947	14,397	1,740	5,412	825	53,260	6,464
Total — 1946	16,169	2,686	5,263	1,184	540,117	9,339

(1) Information relates to Indian Union.
(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

No. 67.—Principal Police Offences: Number of Cases. (1)

Dacoity.		Cattle theft.		Ordinary theft.		House trespass and house breaking with intent to commit offence.	
Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
425	21	326	90	6,393	1,169	7,112	714
1,124	205	745	186	17,872	2,315	20,238	1,248
884	140	2,060	504	28,226	6,530	14,545	1,693
96	36	2,279	767	36,027	6,479	14,239	2,756
592	84	8,068	2,676	41,097	13,232	17,630	4,471
50	3	431	185	8,695	1,757	455	94
199	31	2,002	482	6,318	2,380	8,423	1,413
1,502	414	5,313	1,237	33,175	7,086	35,585	4,153
10	—	17	12	11,000	2,047	3,236	359
1,058	95	399	142	16,832	2,752	11,966	585
5,940	1,029	21,640	6,281	205,635	45,747	133,429	17,486
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
114	14	247	33	733	97	1,340	148
453	28	2,540	212	8,172	603	762	83
23	3	3,158	1,167	404	129	1,742	353
175	10	1,661	180	397	46	3,126	166
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	4	569	140	1,824	590	1,247	494
786	59	8,175	1,732	11,530	1,465	8,217	1,244
11	—	58	27	1,226	378	536	137
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	1	2	2	74	23	52	17
1	—	17	10	61	44	34	13
9	3	55	11	5,195	1,016	1,653	229
19	5	9	4	344	163	228	61
11	7	114	45	583	260	143	49
7	—	17	5	126	24	104	19
110	29	—	—	513	166	57	27
79	16	194	58	989	232	912	182
253	61	466	162	9,111	2,326	2,719	734
6,979	1,149	30,281	8,175	226,276	49,538	145,365	19,464
19,096	562	45,591	5,382	165,443	35,432	130,114	14,444
3,993	268	35,376	3,319	85,954	18,563	79,852	7,978
3,077	382	13,825	3,974	121,073	25,188	78,127	10,308

Source: State Authorities.

No. 68.—Number and Distribution of Prisoners.

States.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails and lockups.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'A' States.												
Assam	..	..	..	3,435	72	3,507	21,594	529	22,123	25,029	601	25,630
Bihar	4	13	41	16,003	203	16,206	94,092	2,075	96,167	110,095	2,278	112,373
Bombay	5	12	662	25,929	442	26,371	287,459	8,108	295,567	313,388	8,550	321,938
Madhya Pradesh	2	12	20	10,638	272	10,910	27,468	1,077	28,545	38,106	1,349	39,455
Madras	13	2	293	26,336	744	27,080	303,724	9,357	313,081	330,060	10,101	340,161
Orissa	..	..	..	3,354	85	3,439	22,885	883	23,768	26,239	968	27,207
Punjab	2	6	4	8,741	87	8,828	84,900	1,555	86,455	93,641	1,642	95,283
Uttar Pradesh	6	48	2	32,320	212	32,532	156,075	1,900	157,975	188,395	2,112	190,507
West Bengal	4	8	29	11,048	205	11,253	113,250	3,519	116,769	124,298	3,724	128,022
Total Part 'A' States	36	101	1,051	137,804	2,322	140,126	1,111,147	29,003	1,140,450	1,249,251	31,325	1,280,576
Part 'B' States.												
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	1	29	2,320	26	2,346	11,234	349	11,583	13,554	375	13,929
P. E. P. S. U.	1	2	2	1,598	9	1,607	5,664	24	5,688	7,262	33	7,295
Rajasthan	3	16	77	3,352	76	3,428	12,832	402	13,234	16,184	478	16,662
Saurashtra(1)	1	4	2	934	12	946	4,887	126	5,013	5,821	139	5,959
Travancore-Cochin (1)	2	—	—	1,028	13	1,041	1,929	66	1,995	2,957	79	3,036
Total Part 'B' States	8	23	110	9,232	136	9,368	36,546	967	37,513	45,778	1,104	46,881
Part 'C' States.												
Ajmer	1	—	—	605	7	612	2,839	73	2,912	3,444	80	3,524
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	1	—	—	9	3	12	149	7	156	158	10	168
Coorg	..	..	..	22	1	23	237	8	245	259	9	268
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	—	2	3	187	1	188	526	21	547	713	22	735
Kutch	1	—	8	111	2	113	892	43	935	1,003	45	1,048

(1) For Financial Year 1949-50.

No. 68.—Number and Distribution of Prisoners—*contd.*

Province.	Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'A' States.—									
Assam	20,795	499	21,294	4,234	102	4,336	3,833	88	3,921
Bihar	95,520	2,017	97,537	14,575	261	14,836	15,291	222	15,513
Bombay	295,285	7,869	303,154	18,103	681	18,784	18,023	423	18,446
Madhya Pradesh	32,308	1,176	33,484	5,803	168	5,971	6,517	196	6,713
Madras	304,268	9,402	313,670	25,792	699	26,491	25,907	754	26,661
Orissa	22,612	888	23,500	3,627	80	3,707	3,828	97	3,925
Punjab	85,609	1,516	87,125	8,032	126	8,158	8,038	123	8,161
Uttar Pradesh	158,532	1,850	160,382	29,863	262	30,125	29,570	240	29,810
West Bengal	112,809	3,466	116,275	11,489	258	11,747	12,091	255	12,346
Total Part 'A' States	1,127,738	28,683	1,156,421	121,518	2,637	124,155	123,098	2,398	125,496
Part 'B' States.									
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	12,279	355	12,634	1,275	20	1,295	1,330	18	1,348
P. E. P. S. U.	5,560	18	5,578	1,702	15	1,717	6	—	6
Rajasthan	12,760	419	13,179	3,424	59	3,483	3,407	74	3,481
Saurashtra(1)	4,837	113	4,950	984	25	1,009	1,059	15	1,074
Travancore-Cochin(1)	1,896	61	1,957	1,061	18	1,079	1,106	18	1,124
Total Part 'B' States	37,332	966	38,298	8,446	137	8,583	6,908	125	7,033
Part 'C' States.									
Ajmer	3,061	73	3,134	383	7	390	398	7	405
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	147	10	157	11	—	11	15	1	16
Coorg	231	9	240	28	—	28	36	1	37
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	557	16	573	155	6	161	127	2	129
Kutch	882	45	927	121	—	121	100	1	101

(1) For Financial Year 1949-50.

No. 68.—Number and Distribution of Prisoners (1)—*contd.*

States.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails and lockups.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'C' States—contd.												
Manipur	1	—	—	157	1	158	701	2	703	858	3	861
Tripura	1	..	..	73	1	74	903	9	912	976	10	986
Vindhya Pradesh . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States . .	5	2	11	1,164	16	1,180	6,247	163	6,410	7,411	179	7,590
TOTAL . 1949 .	49	126	1,172	148,200	2,474	150,674	1,154,240	30,133	1,184,373	1,302,440	32,608	1,335,047
1948 .	31	79	857	100,481	1,799	102,280	985,971	25,252	1,011,223	1,087,047	27,051	114,098
1947 .	33	92	879	94,754	1,703	96,457	749,633	20,660	770,293	844,447	22,363	866,810
1946(*a*) .	28	102	889	84,068	1,641	85,709	557,598	16,171	573,769	641,666	17,812	659,478
1945 .	42	119	1,069	129,865	2,179	132,044	740,553	18,919	759,472	870,418	21,098	891,516
1944 .	43	145	1,115	171,609	2,615	174,224	899,586	23,589	923,175	1,071,215	26,204	1,097,419
1943 .	41	132	620	166,184	2,433	168,617	870,665	16,737	887,402	1,036,849	19,170	1,056,019
1942 .	46	164	1,168	143,966	2,292	146,258	1,025,644	22,214	1,047,858	1,169,610	24,506	1,194,116
1941 .	45	160	1,139	134,338	2,207	136,545	941,362	20,549	961,911	1,075,700	22,756	1,098,456
1940 .	42	154	1,133	130,186	2,154	132,340	829,598	18,753	848,351	959,784	20,907	980,691

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(*a*) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab(1).

No. 68.—Number and Distribution of Prisoners (1)—*concld.*

States.	Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'C' States—concld.									
Manipur	607	—	607	151	3	154	183	1	184
Tripura	921	9	930	55	1	56	181	2	183
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	6,406	162	6.568	904	17	921	1,040	15	1,055
Total 1949	1,171,476	29,811	1,201,287	130,868	2,791	133,659	131,046	2,538	133,584
Total 1948	950,159	29,792	979,951	136,384	2,153	138,537	113,700	2,094	115,794
Total 1947	746,956	20,695	767,651	97,431	1,668	99,099	94,843	1,693	96,536
Total 1946(a)	560,918	16,182	577,100	80,748	1,630	82,378	81,387	1,685	83,072
Total 1945	749,787	19,001	768,788	120,633	2,095	122,728	123,520	2,120	125,646
Total 1944	922,236	23,756	945,992	148,979	2,448	151,427	157,480	2,593	160,083
Total 1943	884,705	16,933	901,638	152,101	2,237	154,338	163,889	2,377	166,266
Total 1942	980,217	21,493	1,001,710	189,339	3,005	192,344	157,287	2,525	159,812
Total 1941	931,739	20,464	952,203	143,961	2,292	146,253	148,901	2,407	151,308
Total 1940	825,520	18,702	844,222	134,264	2,205	136,469	132,552	2,184	134,736

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

Source : State Authorities.

No. 69.—Age and State of Education of Convicts. (1)

States.	Age.								Education.			
	Under 22.		23 to 40.		41 to 60.		Above 60.		Literate.		Illiterate.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'A' States—												
Assam	563	12	3,491	62	638	29	78	3	347	4	4,423	102
Bihar	5,656	155	17,580	457	4,139	93	971	10	6,785	55	21,561	660
Bombay	12,391	277	33,168	996	3,959	182	338	8	10,684	183	39,172	1,280
Madhya Pradesh	1,675	39	7,825	177	1,233	68	110	4	2,971	11	7,872	277
Madras	12,710	411	63,177	2,086	18,117	1,083	1,799	130	14,609	188	81,194	3,522
Orissa	1,374	42	4,750	189	1,020	41	139	16	1,512	3	5,771	285
Punjab	1,695	19	13,952	243	3,174	19	311	1	3,187	6	15,945	276
Uttar Pradesh	6,989	34	30,044	253	6,493	55	989	2	10,109	14	34,406	330
West Bengal	9,467	304	19,191	837	3,319	174	272	21	10,964	209	21,285	1,127
Total Part 'A' States	52,520	1,293	193,178	3,300	42,092	1,744	5,007	195	61,168	673	231,629	7,859
Part 'B' States—												
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	246	2	4,675	133	693	62	90	2	2,233	3	3,471	196
P. E. P. S. U.	861	1	2,160	15	697	—	241	—	905	—	3,054	16
Rajasthan	1,255	35	3,723	114	748	17	158	—	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra (2)	720	10	989	17	192	4	29	—	714	1	1,216	30
Travancore-Cochin (2)	—	—	722	17	66	1	7	—	488	5	307	13
Total Part 'B' States	3,082	48	12,269	296	2,396	84	5,258	2	4,340	9	8,048	255
Part 'C' States—												
Ajmer	335	8	439	12	126	—	17	—	478	—	439	20
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(2)	—	—	23	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	2
Coorg	8	2	56	..	10	..	..	..	46	..	28	2
Delhi	708	—	2,309	32	442	3	273	—	1,027	5	2,705	30
Himachal Pradesh	120	3	368	9	105	5	20	1	113	—	500	18
Kutch	129	6	483	9	144	—	7	—	154	2	609	18

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(2) For financial year 1949-50.

No. 69.—Age and State of Education of Convicts (1)—*contd.*

States.	Age.								Education.			
	Under 22.		23 to 40.		41 to 60.		Above 60.		Literate.		Illiterate.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'C' States—contd.												
Manipur	49	—	99	2	28	—	1	—	57	—	120	2
Tripura	12	—	239	4	108	1	6	—	97	—	269	4
Vindhya Pradesh . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States . .	1,361	19	4,516	70	963	9	324	1	1,973	7	4,692	81
TOTAL 1949 .	56,963	1,360	319,963	3,666	45,451	1,837	10,589	198	67,481	6,748	244,369	8,195
TOTAL 1948 .	51,273	1,236	177,623	5,300	39,355	1,672	5,447	161	72,363	752	202,335	7,595
TOTAL 1947 .	21,970	789	94,104	3,561	24,696	1,364	4,042	97	33,978	208	130,903	5,698
TOTAL 1946 (a) .	16,862	564	85,018	3,236	18,270	996	2,417	95	22,739	112	99,354	4,702
TOTAL 1945 .	20,986	673	121,159	3,769	27,776	1,025	3,540	106	30,188	84	143,273	5,489
TOTAL 1944 .	25,952	704	146,311	4,441	32,836	1,190	7,168	111	37,473	222	172,585	6,247
TOTAL 1943 .	24,682	659	142,466	3,362	33,408	1,211	5,162	118	39,690	366	165,157	4,941
TOTAL 1942 .	29,357	883	166,943	4,239	37,535	1,409	5,560	140	53,470	1,015	185,921	5,599
TOTAL 1941 .	26,451	666	181,343	4,370	41,820	1,575	5,619	154	51,293	462	203,940	6,303
TOTAL 1940 .	24,679	650	163,299	4,267	36,298	1,384	4,882	126	32,997	154	196,161	6,273

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(*a*) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

No. 70.—NUMBER AND DISPOSAL OF THE

States.	In jail at the commencement of the year.		Imprisoned during the year.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	1,990	51	4,795	108	6,785	159
Bihar	9,777	130	28,346	715	38,123	845
Bombay	17,042	209	49,856	1,463	66,898	1,672
Madhya Pradesh	7,821	148	10,843	288	18,664	436
Madras	19,091	601	95,803	3,710	114,894	4,311
Orissa	2,145	51	72,830	288	9,428	339
Punjab	6,047	35	19,132	282	25,179	317
Uttar Pradesh	20,028	85	44,515	344	64,543	429
West Bengal	5,535	107	32,249	1,336	37,784	1,443
Total Part 'A' States	89,476	1,417	358,369	8,534	384,298	10,051
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,572	14	6,245	206	7,817	220
P.E. P.S.U.	1,455	8	3,959	16	5,414	24
Rajasthan	2,359	48	6,219	187	8,578	235
Saurashtra(2)	740	9	1,930	31	2,670	40
Travancore-Cochin (2)	986	13	1,660	54	2,646	67
Total Part 'B' States	7,110	92	20,013	494	27,125	586
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	477	5	1,034	22	1,511	27
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (2)	2	—	21	2	23	2
Coorg	17	..	74	2	91	2
Delhi	1,014	2	3,732	35	4,746	37
Himachal Pradesh	182	1	413	16	595	17
Kutch	74	2	544	7	618	9
Manipur	83	1	177	2	260	3
Tripura	65	1	300	4	365	5
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	1,914	12	6,295	90	8,209	102
TOTAL 1949	89,500	1,521	384,677	9,118	419,632	10,739
1948	57,848	1,154	274,833	8,349	332,681	9,503
1947	63,364	1,124	165,555	5,908	228,919	7,032
1946 (a)	64,378	1,117	122,719	4,891	187,097	6,008
1945	95,590	1,412	173,473	5,573	269,063	6,985
1944	117,792	1,707	214,865	6,495	332,657	8,202
1943	109,973	1,706	205,826	5,311	315,799	7,017
1942	109,162	1,756	239,488	6,609	348,650	8,365
1941	104,563	1,710	255,328	6,765	359,891	8,475
1940	99,316	1,632	229,163	6,431	328,479	8,063

(1) Figures prior to 1946 ralate to undivided India.
(2) For Financial Year 1949-50.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

CONVICTS IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1).

Released during the year.							
On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		By order of Government.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
430	7	2,059	45	1,779	38	255	4
1,889	19	19,317	53	5,509	122	1,512	5
1,152	51	35,186	1,048	14,088	317	4,690	8
959	95	3,278	112	6,056	173	2,597	31
5,935	167	54,915	2,272	27,846	1,196	876	15
165	5	5,693	251	1,360	13	84	9
5,463	81	6,911	133	2,915	19	2,400	11
3,409	29	24,559	166	15,148	90	3,082	5
249	8	28,052	1,450	2,821	26	166	—
19,660	462	179,970	5,530	77,522	1,994	15,662	88
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
217	5	4,663	106	485	13	384	43
293	3	2,493	1	299	—	565	4
544	8	3,060	150	1,465	21	315	5
144	—	975	22	473	3	368	2
—	—	1,193	45	409	4	13	—
1,198	16	12,384	324	3,131	41	1,645	54
162	4	620	20	152	—	209	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	1	13	1	..	—	—	—
1	..	29	1	43	1	—	—
1,065	8	1,938	22	669	4	920	1
47	6	301	6	32	—	56	1
37	—	457	8	11	—	1	1
38	—	61	—	73	2	—	—
1	—	314	4	112	4	14	—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,357	19	3,733	62	1,092	11	1,200	3
22,215	497	196,087	5,916	81,745	2,046	18,507	145
16,946	472	156,807	5,863	547,350	1,475	8,680	232
9,796	232	92,519	3,573	39,845	1,036	28,022	862
8,445	208	69,205	2,468	43,722	970	6,582	85
19,769	315	87,152	4,267	62,971	962	4,558	96
21,399	408	105,148	4,549	78,043	1,307	7,782	145
22,103	401	95,288	3,309	71,666	1,416	13,431	253
18,932	491	110,220	3,893	65,443	1,305	23,879	501
20,294	341	134,783	4,773	70,224	4,189	19,468	314
20,179	316	126,794	4,741	63,555	1,052	6,224	129

Source : State Authorities.

No. 70.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts

States.	Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to mental hospitals.		Escaped.		Executed.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'A' States.—								
Assam	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—
Bihar	..	..	4	..	6	..	6	..
Bombay	432	8	8	1	6	—	11	—
Madhya Pradesh	9	—	10	—	2	—	23	—
Madras	25	..	445	28	14	...	49	—
Orissa	—	—	—	..	4	—	3	—
Punjab	—	—	1	—	6	—	23	—
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	6	—	5	—	32	—
West Bengal	—	—	7	1	9	—	—	—
Total Part 'A' States.	466	8	483	30	60	—	147	—
Part 'B' States.—								
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,271	32	8	2	2	—	—	—
P. E. P. S. U.	—	—	1	—	21	—	8	—
Rajasthan	—	—	1	—	8	—	305	11
Saurashtra (2)	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
Travancore-Cochin (2)	—	—	53	2	—	—	—	—
Total Part 'B' States.	1,271	32	63	4	33	..	313	12
Part 'C' States.—								
Ajmer	..	..	11	—	..	..	..	..
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	—
Delhi	..	..	..	..	—	—	1	..
Himachal Pradesh	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States.	—	—	11	—	10	—	7	—
	1,737	40	557	34	103	—	467	12
TOTAL 1949								
1948	706	19	88	—	99	—	121	—
1947	—	—	75	1	174	1	112	—
1946 (a)	224	3	67	4	34	1	269	3
1945	49	—	129	1	39	—	716	6
1944	125	—	141	6	61	—	737	4
1943	87	—	73	5	85	—	827	4
1942	820	8	108	6	127	—	925	5
1941	1,872	7	94	3	275	—	736	8
1940	1,959	4	119	3	42	—	710	4

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(2) For Financial year 1949-50.

(a) Excludes figures for W. Bengal and Punjab (I).

IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1)—*contd.*

Died.		Remaining at the end of the year.		Daily average number.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
35	2	2,197	64	2,126	55	2,181
59	..	9,292	138	9,449	141	9,590
73	1	10,527	303	11,867	251	12,118
34	—	5,048	153	4,655	94	4,749
207	9	18,177	538	18,365	614	18,979
21	—	2,417	49	2,222	47	2,269
25	—	5,554	73	5,381	58	5,439
97	1	17,337	119	17,209	94	17,303
33	—	5,617	71	6,131	120	6,251
584	13	76,166	1,508	77,405	1,474	78,879
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	1	829	16	930	12	942
9	—	1,468	15	9	—	9
27	—	2,562	40	2,138	41	2,179
3	—	701	13	772	8	780
3	—	1,009	16	621	10	631
49	1	6,569	100	4,470	71	4,541
1	—	271	2	..	..	..
	..	...	..	..	..	..
—	...	4	—	15	1	16
..	..	14	..	25	..	25
7	—	1,104	2	1,043	2	1,045
2	—	143	6	118	4	122
7	—	111	—	87	1	88
3	—	89	1	87	—	87
3	1	50	1	..	..	..
23	1	1,786	12	1,375	8	1,383
656	15	84,521	1,620	83,250	1,553	84,803
703	11	89,559	1,385	65,579	1,266	66,845
543	13	55,202	1,084	57,702	1,100	58,802
576	11	55,309	1,094	58,859	1,146	60,005
1,024	13	87,908	1,295	89,909	1 355	91,264
1,738	21	108,726	1,612	111,007	1,684	112,692
2,024	14	106,416	1,343	105,544	1,572	111,116
1,873	22	123,840	2,104	108,734	1,826	110,560
1,103	13	109,162	1,756	113,341	1 874	115,188
904	15	104,563	1,710	101,436	1,685	103,121

Source : State Authorities.

No. 71.—Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

States.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding six Months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'A' States—										
Assam	1,153	34	2,897	62	1,180	17	1,410	27	187	2
Bihar	7,851	154	13,968	517	5,754	92	6,425	61	2,346	14
Bombay	29,856	804	20,719	771	4,085	119	3,820	35	822	1
Madhya Pradesh	2,603	42	5,956	137	1,159	49	710	38	208	—
Madras	41,271	1,598	57,542	2,469	6,285	73	5,848	39	748	5
Orissa	364	15	766	13	384	5	517	7	104	—
Punjab	2,842	92	7,953	136	5,486	61	5,636	53	1,041	—
Uttar Pradesh	11,181	86	19,545	222	13,503	62	9,931	63	3,405	8
West Bengal	19,034	836	11,807	519	2,654	28	3,629	13	463	4
Total Part 'A' States	116,155	3,661	141,153	4,846	40,490	506	37,926	336	9,324	34
Part 'B' States—										
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,424	131	2,471	65	395	3	329	—	27	—
P. E. P. S. U.	548	4	1,441	3	764	—	827	3	149	—
Rajasthan	1,105	48	2,973	114	1,049	16	789	9	131	1
Saurashtra(1)	778	8	858	14	188	10	425	2	137	1
Travancore-Cochin(1)	172	10	845	30	337	6	201	2	56	1
Total Part 'B' States	5,027	201	8,588	226	2,733	35	2,571	16	500	3
Part 'C' States—										
Ajmer	430	8	182	10	167	2	85	—	48	—
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	2	—	12	1	4	—	3	—	—	—
Coorg	12	..	51	2	7	..	4	..	..	..
Delhi	990	14	1,464	18	1,268	4	750	1	74	—

(1) For Financial year 1949-50.

No. 71.—Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails—*contd.*

States.	Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to Transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.		Total.		
			For life.		For a term.						
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'A' States—											
Assam	17	—	120	8	2	—	1	—	6,967	170	7,137
Bihar	286	5	959	10	3	..	38	..	37,638	853	38,491
Bombay	219	1	830	38	—	1	60	—	60,411	1,770	62,181
Madhya Pradesh	89	9	59	11	5	1	54	1	10,843	288	11,131
Madras	160	—	1,886	54	14	..	226	10	113,980	4,248	118,228
Orissa	53	2	46	2	4	—	8	—	7,283	288	7,571
Punjab	939	1	560	9	15	1	204	2	24,686	355	25,041
Uttar Pradesh	1,061	1	2,850	15	29	2	347	4	61,852	463	62,315
West Bengal	223	3	51	4	—	—	5	—	37,866	1,407	39,273
Total Part 'A' States	3,047	22	7,361	151	72	5	943	17	361,526	9,842	371,368
Part 'B' States—											
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	—	41	—	7	—	9	—	5,704	199	5,903
P. E. P. S. U.	217	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	3,959	16	3,975
Rajasthan	74	1	64	1	8	—	8	—	6,201	190	6,391
Saurashtra(1)	87	3	147	6	—	—	11	—	2,631	44	2,675
Travancore-Cochin(1)	5	2	42	3	—	—	2	—	1,660	54	1,714
Total Part 'B' States	384	12	294	10	15	—	43	—	20,155	503	20,658
Part 'C' States—											
Ajmer	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	917	20	937
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	21	2	23
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	74	2	76
Delhi	22	—	250	—	—	—	28	—	4,836	37	4,873

(1) For Fina cial year 1949-50.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 71.—Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails (1)—*contd.*

States.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceedig one year.		Above one year and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'C' States—contd.										
Himachal Pradesh . .	119	3	214	7	27	5	83	1	31	—
Kutch	264	8	193	—	29	—	50	—	4	—
Manipur	53	—	50	—	38	1	28	1	8	—
Tripura	13	—	194	1	88	2	60	—	14	—
Vindhya Pradesh . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES .	1,883	33	2,360	39	1,628	14	1,063	3	179	—
TOTAL 1949 . . .	123,065	3,895	152,101	5,111	44,851	555	41,560	355	10,003	37
TOTAL 1948 . . .	97,604	3,883	159,687	4,803	42,173	409	36,595	281	6,668	50
TOTAL 1947 . . .	61,366	2,468	90,636	3,566	28,157	1,328	24,931	260	5,855	44
TOTAL 1946(*a*) . .	40,264	2,467	66,295	2,524	26,481	361	27,290	315	7,447	52
TOTAL 1945 . . .	44,088	2,862	70,689	2,079	29,221	294	23,038	179	3,211	16
TOTAL 1944 . . .	45,552	2,967	87,105	2,775	38,234	424	31,109	223	4,400	18
TOTAL 1943 . . .	43,394	2,071	82,786	2,501	38,279	397	31,659	241	5,340	34
TOTAL 1942 . . .	56,886	2,502	95,242	3,210	42,185	485	35,659	311	4,918	15
TOTAL 1941 . . .	67,663	2,879	98,852	3,007	48,059	466	32,182	296	4,380	14
TOTAL 1940 . . .	65,797	3,302	87,594	2,310	38,364	442	29,437	257	3,926	14

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(*a*) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

No. 71.—Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails (1)—*concld.*

States.	Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to Transportation Beyond Seas.				Sentenced to death.		Total.		
			For life.		For a term.						
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'C' States—contd.											
Himachal Pradesh	10	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	510	16	526
Kutch	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	543	9	552
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	2	179
Tripura	46	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	415	6	421
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	82	4	278	1	—	—	30	—	7,493	94	7,587
Total 1949	3,513	38	7,933	162	87	5	1,016	17	389,174	10,439	399,613
Total 1948	2,378	24	7,005	143	82	5	814	21	352,961	9,604	362,565
Total 1947	1,448	27	6,881	117	67	13	700	16	220,908	7,839	228,747
Total 1946(*a*)	2,100	34	6,522	200	132	5	796	13	177,287	5,971	183,258
Total 1945	451	3	1,544	48	27	—	1,210	22	173,459	5,573	179,032
Total 1944	758	11	2,055	53	45	3	1,545	19	210,806	6,495	217,301
Total 1943	790	10	1,985	42	45	3	1,457	18	205,735	5,312	211,047
Total 1942	772	11	2,137	53	65	1	1,513	15	239,447	6,604	246,051
Total 1941	455	4	2,239	75	39	2	1,364	22	255,233	6,765	261,998
Total 1940	580	9	1,826	71	151	4	1,476	18	229,151	6,427	235,578

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(*a*) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (1).

Source : State Authorities.

No. 72.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

States.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	Offences dealt with by Superintendents.		Punishments Inflicted.				
					By Criminal Courts.	By Superintendents.			
						Minor.			
			By minor punishments.	By major punishments.		Warning.	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours.	Separate and cellular confinement.	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.
Part 'A' States—									
Assam	2,181	3	505	426	3	202	—	1	110
Bihar	9,590	2	838	1,145	2	260	50	32	214
Bombay	12,118	—	1,086	1,163	—	272	6	63	244
Madhya Pradesh	4,749	5	958	565	9	400	37	114	6
Madras	18,979	20	428	319	15	117	28	16	64
Orissa	2,269	4	185	122	4	65	11	11	55
Punjab	5,439	8	2,621	1,994	8	1,663	—	127	125
Uttar Pradesh	17,303	13	7,774	5,865	—	3,993	..	191	645
West Bengal	6,251	5	1,934	1,238	5	1,032	70	125	273
Total Part 'A' States	78,879	60	16,329	12,837	46	8,004	202	680	1,736
Part 'B' States—									
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	942	2	201	9	2	101	33	35	3
P. E. P. S. U.	1,650	5	72	83	5	25	—	2	—
Rajasthan	2,195	5	671	422	5	97	3	10	170
Saurashtra(1)	780	—	107	58	—	35	5	24	19
Travancore-Cochin(1)	1,076	—	102	44	—	3	27	4	10
Total Part 'B' States	6,643	12	1,153	616	12	261	68	75	202
Part 'C' States—									
Ajmer	405	—	99	203	—	19	—	7	60
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	25	..	7	..	..	—	..	6	1
Delhi	1,045	1	260	172	1	51	—	3	10
Himachal Pradesh	44	..	13	—	—	3	—	—	7
Kutch	88	—	13	4	—	1	—	6	3
Manipur	87	—	3	4	—	1	—	—	2

(1) For Financial year 1949-50.

No. 72.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails—*contd.*

States.	Punishments Inflicted—*contd.* By Superintendents—*contd.* Minor. Other punishments.	Minor. Total	Major. Separate and cellular confinements.	Major. Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours.	Major. Fetters.	Major. Corporal punishments.	Major. Other punishments.	Major. Total.	Grand total of punishments.
Part 'A' States—									
Assam	192	505	24	10	152	—	240	426	931
Bihar	282	838	75	48	437	11	574	1,145	1,983
Bombay	501	1,086	121	17	277	2	746	1,163	2,249
Madhya Pradesh	401	958	143	6	4	—	412	565	1,523
Madras	203	428	2	—	50	..	267	319	747
Orissa	43	185	6	7	67	—	42	122	307
Punjab	706	2,621	287	7	639	18	1,043	1,994	4,615
Uttar Pradesh	2,945	7,774	435	..	1,317	—	4,113	5,865	13,639
West Bengal	434	1,934	84	56	324	3	771	1,238	3,172
Total Part 'A' States	5,707	16,329	1,177	151	3,267	34	8,208	12,837	29,166
Part 'B' States—									
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	29	201	2	2	4	—	1	9	210
P. E. P. S. U.	45	72	1	—	36	—	46	83	155
Rajasthan	391	671	56	5	141	47	173	422	1,093
Saurashtra (1)	24	107	4	2	5	—	47	58	165
Travancore-Cochin(1)	58	102	19	—	22	3	—	44	146
Total Part 'B' States	547	1,153	82	9	208	50	267	616	1,769
Part 'C' States—									
Ajmer	13	99	—	34	20	1	148	203	302
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	—	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Delhi	196	260	59	—	55	—	59	172	432
Himachal Pradesh	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Kutch	3	13	2	1	1	—	—	4	17
Manipur	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	4	7

(1) For Financial year 1949-50.

No. 72.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1)—*contd.*

States.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	Offences dealt with by Superintendents.		Punishments inflicted.				
					By Criminal Courts.	By Superintendents.			
						Minor.			
			By minor punishments.	By major punishments.		Warning.	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours.	Separate and cellular confinement.	Handcuffing and link-fetters.
Part 'C' States—contd.									
Tripura	147	6	26	7	6	2	2	2	—
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	1,845	7	421	390	7	77	2	24	83
TOTAL 1949	87,367	79	17,903	13,843	65	8,342	272	779	2,021
TOTAL 1948	67,439	102	16,504	13,779	97	6,781	332	586	2,371
TOTAL 1947	60,164	84	15,808	13,193	84	6,251	467	458	2,208
TOTAL 1946(a)	59,911	56	16,892	13,470	56	6,574	519	399	2,238
TOTAL 1945	91,259	58	30,809	24,161	53	13,049	536	903	4,428
TOTAL 1944	112,699	149	37,016	30,203	142	14,480	702	1,157	5,108
TOTAL 1943	111,173	338	37,621	29,815	309	15,963	704	399	5,250
TOTAL 1942	110,560	342	39,814	25,876	314	16,686	752	1,360	5,870
TOTAL 1941	115,183	233	53,618	27,912	210	21,860	1,188	1,923	7,188
TOTAL 1940	103,121	153	51,468	24,115	152	21,258	1,016	1,375	7,476

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (1).

Source : State Authorities.

No. 72.—Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails (1)—*concld.*

States.	Minor.		Punishments inflicted—*contd.* By Superintendents—*contd.* Major.						Grand total of punishments.
	Other punishments.	Total.	Separate and cellular confinement.	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours.	Fetters.	Corporal punishments.	Other punishments.	Total.	
Part 'C' States—contd.									
Tripura	20	26	—	—	7	—	—	7	33
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	235	421	61	35	87	1	206	390	811
Total 1949	6,489	17,903	1,320	195	3,562	85	8,681	13,843	31,746
Total 1948	6,452	16,487	1,186	244	3,410	40	8,470	13,350	29,932
Total 1947	6,378	15,762	1,171	369	2,909	16	7,836	12,301	28,147
Total 1946(*a*)	7,380	17,055	964	205	2,464	15	9,083	12,731	29,275
Total 1945	12,043	30,959	2,212	488	5,953	87	15,587	24,327	55,391
Total 1944	15,725	37,172	2,367	801	7,977	137	19,100	30,382	67,696
Total 1943	14,389	37,705	2,657	904	7,863	238	18,253	29,915	67,929
Total 1942	15,306	39,983	2,327	1,108	7,364	131	15,111	26,041	66,338
Total 1941	21,646	53,805	2,755	1,294	7,695	118	16,282	28,144	82,159
Total 1940	20,511	51,636	2,695	1,312	6,736	79	13,410	24,231	76,019

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(*a*) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

No 73.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

States.	Daily average strength.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'A' States—									
Assam	3,833	88	3,921	2,505	62	2,567	118	3	121
Bihar	15,291	222	15,513	14,786	215	15,001	483	5	488
Bombay	18,023	423	18,446	12,358	176	12,534	294	3	297
Madhya Pradesh	6,517	196	6,713	3,127	33	3,160	103	1	104
Madras	25,907	754	26,661	10,795	163	10,958	307	5	312
Orissa	3,826	97	3,923	3,192	40	3,232	115	1	116
Punjab	7,613	122	7,735	10,030	183	10,213	212	5	217
Uttar Pradesh	29,570	240	29,810	22,573	166	22,739	683	4	687
West Bengal	12,091	255	12,346	11,785	452	12,237	343	13	356
Total Part 'A' States	122,671	2,397	125,068	91,151	1,490	92,641	2,658	40	2,698
Part 'B' States—									
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,330	18	1,348	669	4	673	64	2	66
P. E. P. S. U.	1,650	—	1,650	5,154	2	5,156	173	2	175
Rajasthan	3,391	74	3,465	5,133	14	5,147	151	—	151
Saurashtra(1)	1,059	15	1,074	926	2	928	38	—	38
Travancore-Cochin (1)	668	11	679	14	—	14	—	—	—
Total Part 'B' States	8,098	118	8,216	11,896	22	11,918	426	4	430
Part 'C' States—									
Ajmer	398	7	405	128	—	128	5	—	5
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	15	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	33	1	34	17	..	17	..	..	..
Delhi	1,525	12	1,537	1,632	18	1,650	36	—	36
Himachal Pradesh	126	4	130	888	14	902	12	1	13
Kutch	98	1	99	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	183	1	184	39	—	39	—	—	—
Tripura	145	1	146	278	—	278	4	—	4

(1) For Financial Year 1949-50.

No. 73.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners—*contd.*

States.	Total deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 average strength.								
				Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'A' States—												
Assam	48	2	50	654	705	655	31	25	31	13	23	13
Bihar	91	—	91	967	968	967	32	23	31	6	—	6
Bombay	123	2	125	686	416	679	16	8	16	7	5	7
Madhya Pradesh	53	1	54	480	168	476	16	5	15	8	5	8
Madras	246	11	257	417	216	411	12	7	12	10	15	10
Orissa	39	—	39	834	412	824	30	10	29	10	—	10
Punjab	39	—	39	1,317	1,500	1,320	28	21	28	5	—	5
Uttar Pradesh	166	—	166	763	692	763	23	17	23	6	—	6
West Bengal	81	2	83	975	1,772	991	28	51	29	7	8	7
Total Part 'A' States	886	18	904	743	630	741	22	17	22	7	8	7
Part 'B' States—												
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	8	1	9	503	222	499	48	111	49	6	55	7
P. E. P. S. U.	18	—	18	312	—	312	105	—	105	11	—	11
Rajasthan	36	—	36	1,514	189	1,485	44	—	44	10	—	10
Saurashtra(1)	6	—	6	874	133	864	37	—	35	6	—	6
Travancore-Cochin(1)	3	—	3	21	—	21	—	—	—	4	—	4
Total Part 'B' States	71	1	72	1,469	182	1,451	33	34	52	9	8	9
Part 'C' States—												
Ajmer	2	—	2	322	—	310	13	—	13	5	—	5
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	—	..	—	515	..	515	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	14	2	16	1,070	1,500	1,074	24	—	23	9	167	10
Himachal Pradesh	2	—	2	7,048	3,500	6,938	95	250	100	16	—	15
Kutch	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Manipur	2	—	2	213	—	212	—	—	—	11	—	11
Tripura	6	—	6	1,917	—	1,917	28	—	28	41	—	41

No. 73.—Sickness and Mortality Among Prisoners (1)—*contd.*

States.	Daily average.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'C' States—contd.									
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States .	2,523	28	2,551	2,982	32	3,014	57	1	58
Total . 1949 . . .	133,292	2,543	135,835	106,029	1,544	107,573	3,141	45	3,186
1948 . . .	113,496	2,093	115,589	74,122	822	74,944	2,321	27	2,348
1947 . . .	95,114	1,689	96,803	56,737	725	57,462	1,948	28	1,976
1946(*a*) . . .	81,382	1,684	83,066	46,025	737	46,762	1,763	26	1,789
1945 . . .	122,652	2,116	124,768	93,994	1,469	95,463	2,974	52	3,026
1944 . . .	157,480	2,593	160,073	111,032	1,375	112,407	—	—	—
1943 . . .	163,889	2,377	166,266	134,043	1,170	135,213	—	—	—
1942 . . .	156,540	2,519	159,059	107,230	1,238	108,468	3,623	54	3,677
1941 . . .	148,265	2,400	150,665	88,064	1,122	89,186	2,952	44	2,996
1940 . . .	131,711	2,180	133,891	70,809	848	71,657	2,426	37	2,463

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(*a*) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

No. 73.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners (1)—*concld.*

States.	Total deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength.								
				Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'C' States—contd.												
Vindhya Pradesh . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES .	27	2	29	1,182	1.143	1.182	23	36	23	11	71	11
TOTAL . 1949 . .	984	21	1,005	795	607	792	24	18	23	7	8	7
1948 . .	1,025	24	1,049	653	393	648	20	13	20	9	11	9
1947 . .	775	23	798	597	429	594	20	17	20	8	14	8
1946(*a*) .	727	13	740	566	438	563	22	15	22	9	8	9
1945 . .	1,397	25	1,422	766	694	765	24	25	24	11	12	11
1944 . .	2,173	33	2,206	705	530	702	—	—	—	14	13	14
1943 . .	3,039	27	3,066	818	492	813	—	—	—	19	11	18
1942 . .	1,879	30	1,909	685	491	682	23	21	23	12	12	12
1941 . .	1,363	24	1,387	594	467	592	20	18	20	9	10	9
1940 . .	1,174	21	1,195	538	389	535	18	17	18	9	10	9

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(*a*) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

Source : State Authorities.

No. 74.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who had been Previously convicted.

States.	Total number admitted.			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'A' States—											
Assam	4,770	106	4,876	14 5	1	229	—	23	—	22	—
Bihar	28,346	715	29,061	418	..	316	3	111	..	50	..
Bombay	49,856	1,463	51,319	27	—	1,372	13	860	7	1,557	21
Madhya Pradesh	10,843	288	11,131	72	—	417	24	208	8	305	6
Madras	95,803	3,710	99,513	104	3	1,700	30	778	3	331	2
Orissa	7,283	288	7,571	72	—	667	10	173	2	88	2
Punjab	19,132	282	19,414	291	2	318	2	383	2	188	1
Uttar Pradesh	44,515	344	44,859	1,400	—	1,623	3	775	1	508	3
West Bengal	32,249	1,336	33,585	284	—	594	25	587	—	939	—
Total Part 'A' States	292,797	8,532	301,329	2,813	6	7,236	110	3,898	23	3,988	35
Part 'B' States.—											
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5,704	199	5,903	—	—	672	12	261	2	284	4
P. E. P. S. U.	3,494	16	3,510	59	—	20	—	3	—	1	—
Rajasthan	5,476	174	5,650	178	—	421	3	183	—	145	—
Saurashtra (1)	1,930	31	1,961	4	—	22	—	10	—	1	—
Travancore-Cochin (1)	1,660	54	1,714	17	—	201	—	128	2	192	2
Total Part 'B' States	18,264	474	18,738	258	—	1,336	15	585	4	623	6
Part 'C' States—											
Ajmer	917	20	937	..	..	112	4	24	—	64	1
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (1)	1	—	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	—
Coorg	74	2	76	1	..	3	..	..	..	—	..
Delhi	3,732	35	3,767	91	—	57	—	32	—	15	—
Himachal Pradesh	236	3	239	—	—	84	—	2	1	1	—
Kutch	210	6	216	—	—	33	—	3	—	3	—

(1) For financial year 1949-50.

No. 74.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who had been Previously convicted—*contd.*

States.	Total.			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'A' States—									
Assam	419	1	420	32	—	32	1	—	1
Bihar	895	3	898	33	..	33	26	..	26
Bombay	3,789	41	3,830	15	1	16	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	930	38	968	192	7	199	4	—	4
Madras	2,913	38	2,951	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,000	14	1,014	16	—	16	8	—	8
Punjab	1,180	7	1,187	33	1	34	47	7	54
Uttar Pradesh	4,306	7	4,313	85	2	87	7	—	7
West Bengal	2,404	25	2,429	317	2	319	17	—	17
Total Part 'A' States	17,836	174	18,010	723	13	736	110	7	117
Part 'B' States—									
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,217	18	1,235	127	2	129	1	—	1
P. E. P. S. U.	24	—	24	10	—	10	1	—	1
Rajasthan	749	3	752	64	11	75	2	—	2
Saurashtra (1)	37	—	37	89	—	89	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin (1)	521	4	525	12	—	12	—	—	—
Total Part 'B' States	2,548	25	2,573	302	13	315	4	—	4
Part 'C' States—									
Ajmer	200	5	205	109	1	100	6	1	7
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (1)	1	—	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	4	..	4	1	..	1	—	..	—
Delhi	195	—	195	16	—	16	—	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	87	1	88	—	1	1	—	—	—
Kutch	39	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) For financial year 1949-50.

No. 74.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who had been Previously convicted (1)—*contd.*

States.	Total. number admitted.			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'C' States—contd.											
Manipur	177	2	179	—	—	103	2	20	—	54	—
Tripura	315	4	319	6	—	3	—	2	—	1	..
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total Part 'C' States	5,662	72	5,734	98	—	395	6	83	1	139	1
TOTAL 1949	316,723	9,078	325,801	3,169	6	8,967	131	4,566	28	4,750	42
1948	274,693	8,447	283,140	2,371	19	5,792	80	10,403	44	4,837	72
1947	164,808	5,905	170,713	1,601	16	5,818	54	2,916	33	3,741	62
1946(a)	128,665	4,891	133,556	2,328	10	5,194	111	2,376	41	3,481	69
1945	173,476	5,573	179,049	4,076	28	7,347	84	3,591	53	4,687	76
1944	210,825	6,495	217,320	4,642	40	8,426	124	4,486	58	5,381	92
1943	205,413	5,311	210,724	5,081	33	8,595	117	3,525	27	3,080	37
1942	239,321	6,604	245,925	5,989	5	9,057	114	3,962	28	5,079	94
1941	255,233	6,765	261,998	6,145	7	9,682	152	4,267	50	5,727	87
1940	229,158	6,427	235,585	6,291	21	9,149	129	4,005	58	5,334	97

(1) Figurers prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

Source : State Authorities.

No. 74.—Number of Convicts admitted, who had been previously convicted (1)—*concld.*

States.	Total.			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'C' States—contd.									
Manipur	177	2	179	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	709	8	717	126	2	128	12	1	13
Total 1949	21,093	207	21,300	1,151	28	1,179	126	8	134
1948	16,975	211	17,186	2,252	52	2,308	120	..	120
1947	13,760	160	12,920	271	12	283	27	..	27
1946(a)	13,424	228	13,652	146	6	152	18	3	21
1945	19,701	240	19,941	234	8	242	42	1	43
1944	22,935	314	23,249	362	5	367	75	—	75
1943	20,281	214	20,495	314	13	327	52	—	52
1942	24,087	241	24,328	480	20	500	58	—	58
1941	25,821	296	26,117	410	15	425	65	1	66
1940	24,779	305	25,084	306	8	314	55	1	56

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

Source: State Authorities.

No. 75.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

States.	Daily average number of prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting charges.		Other charges.		Total expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength.
		Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Part 'A' States—									
Assam	3,921	3,12,420	79,68	8,70,690	292·62	3,56,374	90·95	15,39,544	392·65
Bihar	15,513	16,39,885	105·69	37,86,612	244·06	21,74,609	140·30	76,02,106	490·0
Bombay	18,440	18,09,334	98·12	42,26,636	229·20	12,14,558	65·85	72,50,428	393·19
Madhya Pradesh	6,714	8,91,529	349·15	11,08,397	315·06	4,62,213	150·34	24,62,139	814·53
Madras	26,661	17,00,288	63·78	54,67,587	205·49	19,07,783	71·60	90,75,658	340·41
Orissa	3,925	6,57,530	167·52	8,09,193	206·16	5,12,691	130·62	19,79,414	504·90
Punjab	7,753	9,98,989	129·14	16,01,942	207·10	10,98,667	142·03	36,99,598	478·27
Uttar Pradesh	29,810	28,46,619	95·49	47,99,877	161·06	22,61,450	75·86	99,07,946	332·37
West Bengal	12,346	16,98,390	137·56	29,86,806	241·94	16,31,339	133·12	63,16,535	511·62
Total Part 'A' States	125,065	1,25,54,984	1,226.13	2,56,57,740	2,102·69	1,16,20,684	1,000·67	4,98,33,368	4,257·34
Part 'B' States—									
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,348	1,72,925	128·32	2,72,605	202·60	92,615	68·75	5,38,145	399·07
P. E. P. S. U.	1,650	2,26,253	3,587·98	3,21,685	903·56	1,95,657	556·46	7,79,171	2,196·22
Rajasthan	3,878	5,38,201	281·0	5,93,533	325.0	1,47,024	80·0	12,76,757	688·0
Saurashtra (1)	1,074	1,73,970	161·98	2,47,246	230·21	89,556	83·39	5,10,772	475·58
Travancore-Cochin (1)	1,124	1,23,748	1,018·73	1,66,573	312·54	1,22,795	195·48	4,13,116	695·21
Total Part 'B' States	9,074	12.35,097	5,178·01	16,01,642	1,973·91	6,47,647	984·08	35,17,961	4,454·08
Part 'C' States—									
Ajmer	405	43,360	107·12	69,265	171·17	82,749	207·53	1,96,373	485·19
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (1)	16	6,016	376·0	3,578	223·37	625	39·0	10,219	638·37
Coorg	37	10,880	297·02	5,781	158·08	2,489	70·67	19,150	526·38
Delhi	1,537	1,48,795	96·81	3,16,673	206·03	2,33,615	151·98	6,99,084	454·83
Himachal Pradesh	155	65,503	422·0	41,411	267,0	14,221	91·0	1,22,133	778·0

(1) For Financial year 1949-50.

No. 75.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Daily average number of prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting charges.		Other charges.		Total expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.		
Part 'C' States—contd.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kutch	99	9,500	96.0	34,639	283·43	..	32·17	4,383	411·6
Manipur	184	22,137	120·0	29,202	158·0	22,390	121·0	73,729	400·0
Tripura	183	16,168	88·34	31,638	172·88	21,725	118·71	69,531	379·95
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	2,616	3,22,359	1.603·29	5,32.187	1,639·96	3,77,814	832·06	11,94,602	4,074.32
Total — 1949	136,755	1,41,12.440	8,007·43	2,77,91.569	5.716·56	1.26.46,145	2,816·81	5.45,45.931	12,785.74
1948	112,178	1,08.48,309	96·71	2,20,47,575	116·31	86,43,952	77·05	4,25,59,135	379·39
1947	70,926	63,69,096	89·80	1,19,57,094	168·58	1.35,32,668	190·80	3.18,58,858	449·18
1946 (a)	83,071	62,52,207	75·26	1,09,21,507	131·47	52,31,977	62·98	2,24,05,691	269·71
1945	128,019	97,51,015	76·17	1,62.11,441	126·63	53,68.243	41·93	3.13,19,389	244·64
1944	158,905	94,95,336	59·75	2,26,42,013	142·49	58,69.004	36·93	3,80,06,358	239·18
1943	183,018	89,31,761	48·80	2,24,58,359	122·71	54,23,188	29·63	3,68.14,308	201·16
1942	160,416	71,45,064	44·54	95,44,105	59·49	61,32,220	38·23	2,28,25,004	142·29
1941	150,560	67,92,900	45·12	68.22,028	45·24	48,46,169	32·19	1,84,63,506	122·63
1940	133,745	66,50,468	49·72	55,42,249	41·44	39,88,519	29·82	1,61,81,634	120·99

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for W. Bengal and Punjab (I).

No. 76.—Conditions of the Prisoners released from the Jails. (1)

States.	Number released during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.			Number who had lost weight.		
			Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total.	Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total.
Part 'A' States.								
Assam	5,735	1,773	2,050	998	3,048	767	147	914
Bihar	22,126	8,951	8,972	2,473	11,445	1,368	362	1,730
Bombay	66,988	38,314	17,219	3,828	21,047	6,219	1,908	7,627
Madhya Pradesh	13,301	4,823	4,325	3,245	7,570	753	155	908
Madras	67,398	25,442	33,810	5,794	39,604	1,966	386	2,352
Orissa	7,580	2,334	3,256	1,264	4,520	560	166	726
Punjab	17,933	10,252	6,446	654	7,100	535	46	581
Uttar Pradesh	46,488	24,857	14,329	4,574	18,903	2,257	471	2,728
West Bengal	32,772	20,791	8,197	1,638	9,835	1,816	330	2,146
Total—Part 'A' States	280,321	137,537	98,604	24,468	123,072	16,241	3,471	19,712
Part 'B' States.								
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	7,192	5,278	1,054	267	1,321	501	92	593
P. E. P. S. U.	5,578	4,124	762	370	1,132	232	90	322
Rajasthan(2)	4,449	1,652	822	507	1,327	733	189	922
Saurashtra(3)	2,159	656	1,113	176	1,289	185	29	214
Travancore-Cochin(3)	1,918	292	881	646	1,427	148	51	199
Total—Part 'B' States	21,296	12,002	4,632	1,966	6,498	1,799	451	2,250

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(2) No record of weight was kept for 118 prisoners released during the year from Solan sub-jail (Himachal Pradesh), and for 546 prisoners from certain sub-jails in Rajasthan.
(3) For Financial year 1949-50.

No. 76.—Conditions of the Prisoners released from the Jails (1)—*contd.*

States.	Number released during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.			Number who had lost weight.		
			Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total.	Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total.
Part 'C' States.								
Ajmer	1,265	525	496	207	703	35	2	37
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(3)	157	60	50	47	97	—	—	—
Coorg	77	5	32	36	68	4	—	4
Delhi	4,627	3,171	1,039	237	1,276	176	4	180
Himachal Pradesh(2)	453	165	112	36	148	17	5	22
Kutch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	177	20	43	47	90	45	22	67
Tripura	789	415	265	63	328	46	—	46
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	...
Total—Part 'C' States	7,545	4,361	2,037	673	2,710	323	33	356
Total 1949	309,162	153,900	105,273	27,107	132,280	18,363	3,955	22,318
Total 1948	227,165	96,179	88,908	20,269	109,177	18,922	2,977	21,899
Total 1947	157,503	67,020	55,512	18,509	74,021	12,364	3,618	15,978
Total 1946(a)	120,108	44,976	45,198	16,837	61,035	10,265	2,782	13,047
Total 1945	178,424	68,125	61,476	26,295	87,771	17,590	4,961	22,551
Total 1944	203,778	74,523	62,198	27,794	101,925	16,602	5,246	27,340
Total 1943	220,080	84,269	72,000	29,790	115,486	16,570	5,314	28,325
Total 1942	216,285	75,987	78,812	34,548	113,360	20,546	6,376	26,922
Total 1941	241,489	89,542	81,319	39,579	120,898	23,044	7,975	31,019
Total 1940	209,318	76,078	70,691	37,083	107,774	19,196	6,269	25,456

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(2) No record of weight was kept for 118 prisoners released during the year from Solan sub-jail (Himachal Pradesh), and for 546 prisoners from certain sub-jails in Rajasthan.
(3) For Financial year 1949-50.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab(I).

Source: State Authorities.

No. 77.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

1	2		3		4		5	6
States.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system.		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.		Average remission in days gained by the convicts entered in column 2.		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2.
	Sentences.		Sentences.		Sentences.			
	Six months and not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years.	Six months and not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years.	Six months and not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years.		
							Rs.	Rs.
Part 'A' States.								
Assam	1,783	32	913	1,690	62	1,070	18·62	3·94
Bihar	5,058	265	517	1,780	60	341	..	..
Bombay	14,460	120	1,133	1,758	32	317	68·75	4·49
Madhya Pradesh	6,034	195	662	3,499	186	946	42·62	1.09
Madras	28,827	187	672	2,176	27	852	32·38	—
Orissa	1,331	42	687	1,318	390	731	7·25	1·50
Punjab	2,814	120	926	2,469	91	1,095	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	14,831	407	666	2,179	53	510	—	—
West Bengal	3,039	201	739	2,559	124	903	—	—
TOTAL—Part 'A' States	78,177	1,569	926	3,499	114	752	68·75	2·75
Part 'B' States.								
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	395	4	553	431	361	424	5·75	0·60
P.E.P.S.U.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1,001	175	405	1,264	456	2,388	—	—
Saurashtra(1)	436	40	537	2,450	63	951	12·44	3·56
Travancore-Cochin(1)	269	5	379	—	90	—	3·56	0·61
TOTAL—Part 'B' States	2,101	224	553	2,450	243	941	12·44	1·59

(1) For Financial year 1949-50.

No. 77.—Working of the Mark System in the Jail and Subsidiary Jails (1)—*contd.*

1	2		3		4		5	6
States.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system.		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.		Average remission in days gained by the convicts entered in column 2.		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2.
	Sentences		Sentences.		Sentences.			
	Six months and not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years.	Six months and not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years.	Six months and not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years.		
Part 'C' States.								
Ajmer	104	2	593	1,419	76	1,230	..	..
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (2)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	19	—	620	—	136	—	—	—
Delhi	646	27	833	2,702	87	1,246	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	109	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kutch	11	—	696	—	166	—	—	—
Manipur	43	2	112	501	51	307	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—Part 'C' States	932	37	696	2,702	103	557	..	..
TOTAL 1949	81,210	1,830	926	3,499	153	750	40·59	2·17
1948	52,999	1,109	1,133	3,499	..	..	78·44	..
1947	39,301	1,300	..	..	..	..	..	..
1946(a)	44,133	1,088	..	..	..	..	..	..
1945	60,859	1,746	934	2,296	—	557	53·06	1·55
1944	73,428	1,673	665	1,814	63	644	45·44	0·33
1943	70,733	1,702	633	2,783	59	597	45·50	0·15
1942	63,339	2,749	951	3,708	75	530	77·00	1·35
1941	68,799	2,252	970	3,048	64	521	47·12	1·35
1940	61,804	2,221	630	2,748	67	508	71·94	1·61

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(2) For Financialyear 1949-50.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

Source: State Authorities.

NATIONAL FINANCE

NATIONAL FINANCE

The tables contained in this Section cover, in general, the transactions not only of the Central Government but also of the Provincial Governments with their separate resources and separate balances and represent mainly the actual cash receipts and disbursements during the financial year April to March as distinguished from amounts due to or by Government during the same period.

2. The Section begins with a general statement of the transactions and of the balances of the Central and Provincial Governments as also of Coorg from 1941-42 to 1949-50 which is followed by two tables showing, in somewhat greater detail for the year 1949-50, statements of the ordinary revenue and the expenditure on revenue account of the Central and State (Part 'A' State) Governments and of Coorg. Principal heads of revenue and the expenditure thereon have been dealt with exhaustively in Table Nos. 81 to 89. With the exception of Table Nos. 86 to 89 on Land Revenue, Provincial Excise Revenue, Stamp Revenue and Forest Revenue which contain figures for 1949-50, other tables in this group contain information from 1941-42 to 1949-50. Table Nos. 91 and 92 on Interest Receipts and Famine Relief also contain figures for the latest year.

3. The Accounts are divided into four main heads.—(1) Revenue (2) Capital (3) Debt and (4) Remittance. The first deals with the proceeds of taxation and other revenue receipts and the expenditure therefrom, the net result of which represents the revenue surplus or deficit for the year. The second deals with expenditure met usually from borrowed funds, incurred with the object either of increasing concrete assets of a material character or of reducing recurring liabilities. The third comprises receipts and payments in respect of which Government becomes liable to repay the money received or has claim to recover the amounts paid, proper adjustments being made respectively for repayments of the former and recoveries of the latter. The fourth and last division includes all adjusting heads.

No. 78.— General Statement of the transactions and of the balances of the Central and Provincial Governments.

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

—	Opening Balance.	Revenue.	Expenditure charged to Revenue.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).
Central Government—				
1941-42	14,67,76	1,73,69,71	1,86,39,34	—12,69,63
1942-43	15,94,60	2,35,36,50	3,47,14,18	—1,11,77,68
1943-44	18,23,15	3,02,86,57	4,92,76,48	—1,89,89,91
1944-45	83,65,81	3,99,42,68	5,59,97,28	—1,60,54,60
1945-46	2,66,27,72	4,08,18,94	5,31,61,74	—1,23,42,80
1946-47	5,29,52,85	4,00,79,81	4,01,39,38	—59,57
1947-48	†	3,49,15,26	2,34,45,78	+1,14,69,53
1948-49	†	4,17,28,11	3,69,69,75	+47,58,36
1949-50	†	90,01,00	2,02,47,99	—1,12,46,99
Government of Coorg—				
1941-42	3,71	14,11	12,47	+1,64
1942-43	5,30	15,86	12,89	+2,97
1943-44	8,17	19,92	13,99	+5,93
1944-45	13,86	25,47	16,66	+8,81
1945-46	22,29	32,04	32,04	
1946-47	35,43	43,93	23,54	+20,39
1947-48	56,56	38,68	28,39	+10,29
1948-49	..	49,14	43,85	+5,29
1949-50	..	58,42	56,65	+1,77
Government of Assam—				
1941-42	71,10	3,28,48	3,31,00	—2,52
1942-43	79,77	3,86,76	3,54,70	+32,06
1943-44	1,30,65	5,16,78	4,45,29	+71,49
1944-45	1,34,80	6,22,48	6,14,51	+7,97
1945-46	1,94,94	6,50,75	6,76,37	—25,62
1946-47	3,72,87	7,19,28	5,69,15	+1,50,13
1947-48	3,06,41	6,62,07	6,84,78	—22,71
1948-49	2,32,62	9,23,86	9,51,76	—27,90
1949-50	2,21,66	10,30,11	9,93,18	+36,93
Government of Bihar—				
1941-42	64,40	6,55,23	6,00,91	+54,32
1942-43	89,95	7,51,50	6,62,78	+88,72
1943-44	1,73,96	10,31,48	10,85,64	—54,16
1944-45	2,12,31	12,75,26	9,95,56	+2,79,70
1945-46	3,60,22	15,24,41	12,12,74	+3,11,67
1946-47	2,94,70	16,29,15	14,41,52	+1,87,63
1947-48	—50,40	18,44,62	16,75,10	+1,69,52
1948-49	—46,08	23,09,18	21,75,63	+1,33,55
1949-50	—19,59	25,95,07	25,75,65	+19,42
Government of Bombay—				
1941-42	98,85	16,86,39	15,25,38	+1,61,01
1942-43	2,79,59	19,70,31	17,78,78	+1,91,53
1943-44	1,98,12	25,20,54	21,50,00	+3,70,54
1944-45	76,17	33,66,81	30,61,27	+3,05,54
1945-46	—2,73,85	34,99,60	33,41,81	+1,57,79
1946-47	4,14,78	40,18,30	38,39,70	+1,78,60
1947-48	—2,30,92	45,00,43	41,26,88	+3,73,55
1948-49	—2,35,16	50,53,69	49,94,83	+58,86
1949-50	—2,76,53	61,71,74	61,55,05	+16,69
Government of Madhya Pradesh—				
1941-42	1,45,84	5,31,44	5,11,59	+19,85
1942-43	64,90	6,68,78	6,47,11	+21,67
1943-44	2,12,28	8,55,98	8,54,92	+1,06
1944-45	1,80,62	9,61,67	9,60,36	+1,31
1945-46	92,49	10,59,16	10,48,15	+11,01
1946-47	2,30,45	11,87,56	11,54,77	+32,79
1947-48	1,99,76	12,24,82	11,35,40	+89,42
1948-49	98,54	15,73,69	15,09,42	+64,27
1949-50	3,83,66	17,35,11	17,11,63	+23,48

† Balances unadjusted due to partition.

No. 78.—General Statement of the Transactions and of the Balances of the Central and Provincial Governments—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

—	Capital transactions net.	Public Debt net.*	Other transactions net.	Total transactions net.	Closing Balance.
Central Government—					
1941-42	—99,20	—43,85,78	+58,80,85	+ 13,95,87	15,94,00
1942-43	—78,11,85	+1,51,15,54	+41,03,14	+1,14,06,83	18,23,15
1943-44	—64,50,70	+98,33,97	+2,21,49,30	+2,55,32,57	85,65,81
1944-45	—81,72,58	+2,01,58,47	+2,23,30,63	+3,43,16,52	2,66,27,72
1945-46	—57,46,08	+2,89,38,66	+1,54,75,37	+3,86,67,95	5,29,52,85
1946-47	—2,08,73,48	+1,47,13,47	—49,38,36	—1,11,57,94	4,17,94,91
1947-48	—57,90,58	—1,80,07	—3,82,97,19	—4,42,49,62	†
1948-49	—3,98,23,93	+2,08,11,80	+53,37,24	—1,36,74,89	†
1949-50	..	..	..	..	†
Government of Coorg—					
1941-42	—	—60	+55	—5	5,30
1942-43	—	—60	+50	—10	8,17
1943-44	—20	—60	+56	—24	13,86
1944-45	—33	—60	+57	—36	22,29
1945-46	—19	—	+13,33	+13,14	35,43
1946-47	+89	—	—15	+74	56,56
1947-48	+1	..	..	+1	..
1948-49	..	..	..	..	..
1949-50	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Assam—					
1941-42	—42	—	+11,61	+11,19	79,77
1942-43	—74,18	+82,00	+11,00	+18,82	1,30,65
1943-44	—3,08,40	+2,02,02	+39,06	—67,32	1,34,80
1944-45	—1,91,45	+2,80,98	—37,36	+52,17	1,94,94
1945-46	+2,37,73	—2,15,00	+1,80,82	+2,03,55	3,72,87
1946-47	+1,56,09	—2,50,00	—1,22,68	—2,16,59	3,06,41
1947-48	+33,57	—1,04,45	+20,42	—51,08	2,32,62
1948-49	—2,56,54	+2,89,77	—16,29	+16,94	2,21,66
1949-50	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Bihar—					
1941-42	+63	+2,11	—31,51	—28,77	89,95
1942-43	+94	—29,02	+23,37	—4,71	1,73,96
1943-44	—4,25,70	—	+5,18,21	+92,51	2,12,31
1944-45	+1,00,28	+9,64	—2,41,69	—1,31,77	3,60,22
1945-46	+1,95,25	—9,64	—5,62,78	—3,77,17	2,94,70
1946-47	—1,91,98	—	—3,40,75	—5,32,73	—50,40
1947-48	—2,47,91	—91,78	+1,74,49	—1,65,20	—46,08
1948-49	—11,64	+61,38	—1,56,80	—1,07,06	—19,59
1949-50	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Bombay—					
1941-42	—2,01	—68,16	+89,90	+19,73	2,79,59
1942-43	—4,81	—64,69	—2,03,50	—2,73,00	1,98,12
1943-44	—11,04,89	—16,07	+6,28,47	—4,92,49	76,17
1944-45	—2,96,68	—1,18,14	—2,40,74	—6,55,56	—2,73,85
1945-46	+5,22,90	—69,20	+77,14	+5,30,84	4,14,78
1946-47	—26,82	—76,26	—7,21,22	—8,24,30	—2,30,92
1947-48	+4,26,06	—77,90	—7,25,95	—3,77,79	—2,35,16
1948-49	—15,13,01	—79,70	+14,91,48	—1,00,23	—2,76,53
1949-50	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Madhya Pradesh—					
1941-42	—43	—58,16	—42,20	—1,00,79	64,90
1942-43	+7,02	—2,70	+1,21,39	+1,25,71	2,12,28
1943-44	—3,76,21	+1,08,81	+2,35,70	—31,70	1,80,62
1944-45	+41,63	—72,00	—59,07	—89,44	92,49
1945-46	+91,62	+13,03	+22,30	+1,26,95	2,30,45
1946-47	—1,31,82	+4,49	+63,85	—63,48	1,99,76
1947-48	—2,42,68	+34,88	+17,16	—1,90,64	98,54
1948-49	—2,12,74	+6,58,23	—2,24,64	+2,20,85	3,83,66
1949-50	..	..	..	..	..

* Includes transactions under loans and advances by the Central Government to Provincial Governments and the Government of Coorg.

† Balances unadjusted due to partition.

Source :Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments of India.

No. 78.—General Statement of the transactions and of the balances of the Central and Provincial Governments—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

—	Opening Balance.	Revenue.	Expenditure charged to Revenue.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).
Government of Madras—				
1941-42	53,73	19,54,81	18,66,85	+87,96
1942-43	1,05,87	21,92,19	20,66,63	+1,25,56
1943-44	3,76,02	29,84,20	29,84,14	+6
1944-45	1,41,27	41,23,73	41,23,18	+55
1945-46	1,65,70	47,98,89	47,98,89	—
1946-47	3,10,09	57,05,02	57,04,65	+37
1947-48	1,96,97	50,70,15	50,69,94	+21
1948-49	—1,65,64	53,33,52	53,33,42	+10
1949-50	3,12,67	55,89,49	55,54,01	+35,48
Government of Orissa—				
1941-42	15,58	2,06,59	1,91,90	+14,69
1942-43	39,01	2,24,45	2,17,34	+7,11
1943-44	32,54	2,55,78	2,53,86	+1,92
1944-45	44,21	3,17,63	2,99,79	+17,84
1945-46	51,40	3,60,71	3,44,11	+16,60
1946-47	37,50	4,60,41	4,48,94	+11,47
1947-48	98,87	6,04,34	5,84,45	+19,89
1948-49	1,68,65	6,43,64	7,57,87	—1,14,23
1949-50	2,13,84	10,81,73	11,64,86	—83,13
Government of Punjab—				
1941-42	2,01,97	15,40,46	13,70,33	+1,70,13
1942-43	1,46,77	18,45,70	15,13,16	+3,32,54
1943-44	3,05,83	26,32,85	16,88,90	+9,43,95
1944-45	3,21,16	28,86,37	20,58,31	+8,28,04
1945-46	3,67,90	27,96,15	21,32,91	+6,63,24
1946-47	2,85,02	29,51,31	23,64,56	+5,86,75
1947-48	†	(b)7,55,50	(b)9,34,84	(b)—1,79,34
1948-49	†	18,09,98	16,73,58	+1,36,40
1949-50	†	16,95,25	17,18,62	—23,37
Government of Uttar Pradesh—				
1941-42	2,49,25	16,49,98	16,47,89	+2,09
1942-43	1,08,68	20,45,61	20,44,01	+1,60
1943-44	1,98,42	24,25,80	24,24,19	+1,61
1944-45	3,34,31	27,47,00	27,45,50	+1,50
1945-46	6,86,40	29,95,42	29,92,92	+2,50
1946-47	2,49,83	32,65,00	32,61,89	+3,11
1947-48	4,99,59	38,75,70	38,74,28	+1,42
1948-49	2,10,72	49,20,37	49,18,45	+1,92
1949-50	1,00,91	56,27,24	56,27,24	—
Government of West Bengal—				
1941-42	1,09,51	14,94,28	15,50,38	—56,10
1942-43	1,32,40	16,46,42	16,79,18	—32,76
1943-44	2,60,46	23,55,06	26,28,73	—2,73,67
1944-45	3,06,61	39,37,82	44,17,96	—4,80,14
1945-46	3,64,81	45,55,41	40,58,98	+4,96,43
1946-47	7,65,50	39,66,09	42,40,87	—2,74,78
1947-48	†	(a)13,23,82 (b)18,83,31	(a)21,05,70 (b)13,63,57	(a)—7,81,88 (b)+5,19,74
1948-49	†	31,82,20	28,16,54	+3,65,67
1949-50	†	34,41,60	30,58,32	+3,83,28

† Balances unadjusted due to partition.
(a) Figures relate to pre-partition period.
(b) Figures relate to post partition-period.

No. 79.—General Statement of the transactions and of the balances of the Central and Provincial Governments—*concld.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

	Capital transactions net.	Public Debt net.*	Other transactions net.	Total transactions net.	Closing Balance.
Government of Madras—					
1941-42	—11,00	—14,51	—10,21	—35,82	1,05,87
1942-43	—46,53	—13,17	+2,04,29	+1,44,59	3,76,02
1943-44	—37,22	+38,33	—2,35,92	—2,34,81	1,41,27
1944-45	—41,18	+6,25	+58,81	+23,88	1,65,70
1945-46	—91,49	+3,34,39	—98,51	+1,44,39	3,10,09
1946-47	—1,89,89	+3,88,66	—3,12,26	—1,13,49	1,96,97
1947-48	—6,33,32	+5,04,72	—2,34,22	—3,62,82	—1,65,64
1948-49	—8,48,84	+2,87,08	+10,38,97	+4,78,21	3,12,67
1949-50	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Orissa—					
1941-42	—	—	+8,74	+8,74	39,01
1942-43	—	—	—13,58	—13,58	32,54
1943-44	—25,78	+14,82	+20,71	+9,75	44,21
1944-45	—21,54	+51,58	—40,60	—10,63	51,40
1945-46	+31,52	—38,16	—23,86	—30,50	37,50
1946-47	+27,55	—4,29	+26,64	+49,90	98,87
1947-48	+26,02	+13,29	+9,68	+49,89	1,68,65
1948-49	+10,59	+1,50,07	—1,24	+1,59,42	2,13,84
1949-50	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Punjab—					
1941-42	—87,06	—27,18	—1,11,09	—2,25,33	1,46,77
1942-43	63,15	—26,00	—84,33	—1,73,48	3,05,83
1943-44	+1,45,86	—10,23,89	+2,41,13	—9,28,62	3,21,16
1944-45	—1,42,65	+30,38	—6,08,27	—7,81,30	3,67,90
1945-46	+2,10,93	+2,70,03	—8,05,22	—7,46,12	2,85,02
1946-47	—7,77,14	+4,34,78	—5,17,52	—8,59,88	11,89
1947-48	(a) 1,31,84	(a) +4,60,00	(a)—2,19,75	(a) +1,08,41	†
1948-49	—8,34,16	+12,15	+4,50,40	—3,71,61	†
1949-50	..	..	..	..	†
Government of Uttar Pradesh—					
1941-42	—38,57	—47,32	—56,77	—1,42,66	1,08,68
1942-43	—80,05	—5,59	+1,73,78	+88,14	1,98,42
1943-44	—7,00,41	+2,00,35	—6,34,34	+1,34,28	3,34,31
1944-45	+4,30,85	—3,64,06	+2,83,81	+3,50,60	6,86,40
1945-46	—10,04	—2,34,54	—1,94,49	—4,39,07	2,49,83
1946-47	—87,02	+2,57,72	+75,95	+2,46,65	4,99,59
1947-48	+3,89,93	+2,12,21	—8,92,43	—2,90,29	2,10,72
1948-49	—15,36,90	+2,35,25	+11,89,92	—1,11,73	1,00,91
1949-50	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Bengal—					
1941-42	+4,63	+1,44,06	—69,70	+78,99	1,32,40
1942-43	+56	+2,55,79	—95,53	+1,60,82	2,60,64
1943-44	—27,79,90	—30,13,15	+61,12,87	+3,19,82	3,06,61
1944-45	+98,51	—45,30	+4,85,13	+5,38,34	3,64,81
1945-46	+7,67,36	—12,82,97	+4,19,87	—95,74	7,65,50
1946-47	+8,95,07	—8,26,78	+35,88	+1,04,17	5,94,89
1947-48	(a) +6,24,81 (b) +20,33	(a) +10,07,08 (b) ..	(a)—16,72,94 (b) ..	(a)—41,05 (b) ..	† ..
1948-49	+17,94	+2,52,82	+8,24	+2,79,00	†
1949-50	..	..	..	..	†

* Includes transactions under loans and advances by the Central Government to Provincial Governments and the Government of Coorg.

† Balances unadjusted due to partition.

(a) Figures relate to pre-partition period.

(b) Figures relate to post-partition period.

No. 79.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue.

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Principal Heads of Revenue—						
Customs	1,24,71,08	—	58,08	46,02	—	—
Central Excise Duties .	67,85,55	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Tax . .	39,52,72	—	—	—	—	—
Taxes on Income, other than Corporation Tax.	75,23,42	—	2,01,12	6,37,23	9,60,54	2,74,44
Opium	1,23,74	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue . . .	51,04	4,03	1,71,38	1,42,39	58,68	3,33,06
Provincial Excise . .	1,08,89	8,08	87,71	4,99,43	4,08,78	1,84,18
Stamps	1,81,03	1,47	17,53	2,40,09	3,58,07	84,18
Forest	81,26	24,24	65,12	54,91	3,27,54	2,05,08
Registration	1,89	20	2,56	60,86	28,84	18,77
Receipts under Motor Vehicles Act.	1,86	3,47	17,85	3,21	1,27,97	35,28
Other Taxes and Duties .	15,38	42	74,19	4,24,39	20,87,27	2,50,29
Total .	3,12,97,88	41,91	6,95,54	21,08,53	43,57,69	13,85,28

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Principal Heads of Revenue—					
Customs	—	7,13	—	—	82,44
Central Excise Duties . .	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Tax . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Taxes on Income, other than Corporation Tax.	8,23,32	1,42,63	22,87,00	10,05,16	6,12,61
Opium	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue . . .	5,55,14	98,08	1,76,42	6,62,36	1,77,86
Provincial Excise . .	58,82	1,81,89	2,31,55	5,95,92	6,14,21
Stamps	4,32,68	54,70	46,11	2,26,71	2,66,34
Forest	1,65,70	73,11	41,63	2,75,07	60,67
Registration	95,47	7,16	6,25	22,08	36,99
Receipts under Motor Vehicles Act.	3,00,73	8,03	15,11	52,83	44,17
Other Taxes and Duties .	18,09,89	74,07	1,89,94	9,57,38	8,53,99
Total .	42,41,75	6,46,80	29,94,01	37,97,51	27,49,28

Note.—Figures for 1949-50 are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 79.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Railways—						
State Railways—						
Commercial Lines—Net Receipts.	41,43,60	—	—	—	—	—
Strategic Lines—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies .	5,95	—	—	—	—	—
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts.	3,82,74	—	—	—	—	—
Total .	45,32,29	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation, etc.—						
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—Net Receipts.	67	—	—	11,33	33,01	—
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	58	—	4	3,71	9,49	19,70
Total .	1,25	—	4	15,04	42,50	19,70
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Posts and Telegraphs—Net Receipts.	3,34,44	—	—	—	—	—
Debt Services—						
Interest	1,33,37	19	2,92	45,67	4,07	22,23

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Railways—					
State Railways—					
Commercial Lines—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—
Strategic Lines—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies . .	—	—	—	—	—
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—
Total .	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation, etc.—					
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—Net Receipts.	70,28	7,30	1,03,59	2,86,01	—12,59
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	86,82	1,21	1,13	3,99	2,93
Total .	1,57,10	8,51	1,04,72	2,90,00	—9,66
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Posts and Telegraphs—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—
Debt Services—					
Interest	91,73	17,58	10,94	23,73	19,50

No. 79.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.						
Administration of Justice	8,81	16	2,98	15,30	80,99	18,79
Jails and Convict Settlements	1,67	1	31	5,28	10,08	2,35
Police	13,14	1	82	15,43	43,87	9,66
Ports and Pilotage	19,55	—	1	—	5	—
Lighthouses and Lightships	11,08	—	—	—	—	—
Education	7,02	1,14	5,80	16,23	1,00,46	17,14
Medical	7,48	24	3,16	8,54	51,92	3,62
Public Health	7,20	1,26	4,10	5,76	57,08	1,94
Agriculture	14,89	1,18	6,06	14,08	1,84,98	22,69
Veterinary	11,71	15	27	3,21	74	4,49
Co-operation	1	3	2,00	52	7,91	1,60
Industries and Supplies	5,03,69	—	8	76,82	18,63	5,37
Aviation	47,52	—	—	1	—	—
Broadcasting	62,93	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Stores Department	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	74,71	10	1,34	4,39	67,50	2,98
TOTAL	7,91,41	4,28	27,53	1,65,57	6,24,21	90,63

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.					
Administration of Justice	80,99	5,23	22,81	42,63	33,92
Jails and Convict Settlements	22,05	1,05	1,54	13,21	5,77
Police	27,28	22,87	7,75	87,79	23,19
Ports and Pilotage	—	—	—	—	53
Lighthouses and Lightships	—	—	—	—	—
Education	42,54	9,11	15,42	54,54	16,81
Medical	23,08	2,74	9,35	11,88	23,54
Public Health	6,34	46	3,02	10,72	3,56
Agriculture	35,30	6,63	23,26	73,58	44,73
Veterinary	5,30	1,72	6,46	33,05	1,22
Co-operation	18,82	70	20	2,63	2,16
Industries and Supplies	77,82	12,06	5,49	17,11	24,47
Aviation	—	—	—	—	—
Broadcasting	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Stores Department	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	25,64	11,86	3,64	2,69,83	6,09
TOTAL	3,65,16	74,43	98,94	6,16,97	1,85,99

No. 79.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Currency and Mint.						
Currency	9,79,82	—	—	—	—	—
Mint	42,01	—	—	—	—	—
Total	10,21,83	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Works and Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Civil Works	1,63,95	42	19,87	16,75	29,03	13,00
Electricity Schemes—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—22	1,02	27
Bombay Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	18,15	—
Total	1,63,95	42	19,87	16,53	48,20	13,27
Miscellaneous.						
Receipts from Indian States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	—	—	—	—	2,59	3
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,14	1	32	2,03	6,06	59
Stationery and Printing	65,62	1	1,11	6,04	10,11	91
Miscellaneous	3,00,48	32	77,21	45,26	1,43,65	1,39,15
Receipts from Road Transport Scheme.	—	—	—	—	46,28	—
Total	3,93,24	34	77,21	53,33	2,08,69	1,40,68

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Currency and Mint.					
Currency	—	—	—	—	—
Mint	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Works and Miscellaneous Public Improvements.					
Civil Works	1,15,54	43,44	15,91	42,02	70,24
Electricity Schemes—Net Receipts.	1,01,22	—4,06	53,50	34,87	—
Bombay Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,16,76	39,38	69,41	76,89	70,24
Miscellaneous.					
Receipts from Indian States	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	—	—	—	1,81	—
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	5,07	28	1,32	85	1,90
Stationery and Printing	33,67	1,75	4,12	19,87	4,97
Miscellaneous	39,22	35,89	2,08,10	1,68,00	38,42
Receipts from Road Transport Scheme.	1,12,19	—	—	—	3,39
Total	1,90,15	37,92	2,13,54	1,90,53	48,68

No. 79.—General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue—*concld.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Defence Receipts.						
Defence Receipts—Effective	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defence Receipts—Non-effective.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contributions, etc						
Grants-in-aid from Central Government.	—	—	30,00	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.	—	—	3	12	26	6
Total	—	—	30,03	12	26	6
Extraordinary Items.						
Extraordinary Receipts	—	11,26	1,75,93	1,90,16	2,72,13	63,57
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	—	—	5	10	2	—
Receipts connected with Pre-partition.	68,32	—	—45	—	—	—
Sale proceeds of American lend lease supplies.	33,33	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3,98,65	11,26	1,75,53	1,90,26	2,72,15	63,57
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUE.	90,01,00	58,42	10,30,11	25,95,07	61,71,74	17,35,11

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Defence Receipts.					
Defence Receipts—Effective	—	—	—	—	—
Defence Receipts—Non-effective.	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Contributions, etc.					
Grants-in-aid from Central Government.	—	40,00	1,75,00	—	1,16,31
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.	22	1	43	13	19
Total	22	40,01	1,75,43	13	1,16,40
Extraordinary Items.					
Extraordinary Receipts	3,26,21	2,31,70	85,99	4,00,81	2,59,10
Transfer from Revenue Reserve Fund.	40	—	55	2,30,65	—
Receipts connected with Pre-partition.	—	—	—	—	—
Sale proceeds of American lend lease supplies.	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3,26,61	2,31,70	86,54	6,31,46	2,59,10
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUE.	55,39,49	10,81,73	16,95,25	56,27,24	34,41,65

No. 80.—General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account.

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Direct Demands on the Revenue.						
Customs	4,18,81	—	—	—	—	—
Central Excise Duties . .	3,96,60	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Tax . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax.	2,01,09	—	43	260	—	—
Opium	1,27,33	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue . . .	4,71	1.72	27,40	63,09	1,71,53	58,00
Provincial Excise . . .	3,93	182	8,73	32.79	72,61	12,47
Stamps	1,36,24	3	83	7.00	5,96	2,57
Forest	90,55	9.49	38,73	39,69	1,17,44	82,28
Registration . . .	32	4	1,13	14,06	13,91	3,71
Charges on account of Motor Vehicles Act.	9,55	66	3,12	3,35	91,43	2,63
Other Taxes and Duties .	46	—	1,44	7.98	1,22,96	3,42
Total .	13,89,59	13,76	81,45	1,70.56	5,95,84	1,65,09
Principal Revenue Heads.						
Capital outlay on Salt Works within the Revenue Account.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway Revenue Account.						
State Railways—						
Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt and on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	23,17,23	—	—	—	—	—
Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies . .	5,86	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,09,21	—	—	—	—	—
Total .	38,32,30	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account.						
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—Interest on Capital.	90	—	—	14,31	45,72	—
Other Revenue Expenditure .	6,39	16	9,44	1,37,33	77,51	21,10
Total .	7,29	16	9,44	1,51,64	1,23,23	21,10

Note.—Figures for 1949-50 are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 80.—General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Direct Demands on the Revenue.					
Customs	—	—	—	—	—
Central Excise Duties	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Tax	—	—	—	—	—
Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax.	—	1,96	—	2,63	2,78
Opium	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue	40,41	17,19	51,61	2,16,01	36,60
Provincial Excise	77,24	18,77	7,63	82,60	33,37
Stamps	23,05	1,24	1,10	5,81	6,71
Forest	79,26	29,07	43,12	89,42	53,53
Registration	50,83	3,85	12	12,78	14,61
Charges on account of Motor Vehicles Act.	96,86	1,95	4,46	31,73	4,50
Other Taxes and Duties	1,40,75	2,52	9,06	52,55	12,34
Total	5,08,40	76,55	1,17,10	4,93,53	1,64,44
Principal Revenue Heads.					
Capital outlay on Salt Works within the Revenue Account.	—	—	—	—	—
Railway Revenue Account.					
State Railways—					
Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt and on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	—	—	—	—	—
Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt.	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account.					
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—Interest on Capital.	1,19,15	10,83	62,42	1,52,52	11,80
Other Revenue Expenditure	1,49,42	58,64	21,33	51,32	42,86
Total	2,68,57	69,47	83,75	2,03,84	54,66

No. 80.—General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	26	—	—	27,34	—	—
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt.	96,56	—	—	—	—	—
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEBT SERVICES.						
Interest on Debt and other Obligations						
Interest on Ordinary Debt—						
(i) Rupee Debt	43,44,34					
(ii) Sterling Debt	1,27,60					
Interest on Unfunded Debt	10,73,80	—	11,67	1,91	67,22	27,20
Interest on other Obligations	5,93,28					
Deduct—Transfers	- 27,20,58					
Remainder chargeable to Debt and other Obligations.	34,18,43	—	—	—	—	—
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,00,00	—	4,12	—	39,47	15,03
TOTAL	39,18,43	—	4,12	—	39,47	15,03
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.						
General Administration	8,96,33	2,88	73,15	2,04,62	4,07,83	1,61,04
Audit	2,51,20	—	—	—	—	—
Administration of Justice	25,44	83	12,24	83,33	1,80,47	43,20
Jails and Convict Settlements	12,12	25	18,93	80,03	91,42	23,64
Police	2,09,73	3,37	80,01	3,02,70	8,42,74	2,37,05
Ports and Pilotage	71,08	—	—	—	11	—
Dangs	—	—	—	—	24,05	—
Lighthouses and Lightships	7,20	—	—	—	—	—
Ecclesiastical	4,84	—	—	—	—	—
Payments to Crown Representative.	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 80.—General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,81	10	—	81,66	—
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt.	—	—	—	—	—
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—	—	—	—	—
DEBT SERVICES.					
Interest on Debt and other Obligations—					
Interest on Ordinary Debt—					
(i) Rupee Debt . .					
(ii) Sterling Debt . .					
Interest on Unfunded Debt .	—103,79	6,92	—42,38	—22,40	17,26
Interest on other Obligations					
Deduct—Transfers . . .					
Remainder chargeable to Debt and other Obligations.	—	—	—	—	—
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	75.47	12,91	69,70	1,09,32	—
TOTAL .	75.47	12,91	69.70	1,09,32	—
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.					
General Administration . .	6,26,32	1,17,07	1,57,29	5,44,57	2,09,78
Audit	—	—	—	—	—
Administration of Justice .	1,58,34	21,15	40,59	1,29,29	90,88
Jails and Convict Settlements	1,18,52	20,84	42,94	1,23,12	92,12
Police	6,89,89	1,30,37	2,76,79	7,98,92	4,47,24
Ports and Pilotage . . .	—	4	—	—	4,66
Dangs	—	—	—	—	—
Lighthouses and Lightships .	—	—	—	—	—
Ecclesiastical . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Payments to Crown Representative.	—	—	—	—	—

No. 80.—General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Civil Administration—*contd.*						
Tribal Areas	1,24,12	—	—	—	—	—
External Affairs	3,06,80	—	—	—	—	—
Scientific Departments	3,83,30	—	18	80	7,83	1,44
Education	1,65,93	7,39	1,45,72	4,37,08	11,24,82	2,50,53
Medical	93,85	3,38	41,35	1,00,49	2,47,88	42,80
Public Health	71,72	1,63	19,27	55,79	2,18,59	18,40
Agriculture	1,28,03	5,66	35,77	1,11,95	3,25,23	56,96
Rural Development	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary	31,18	1,10	5,45	22,35	25,89	24,58
Co-operation	1,63	97	15,96	14,59	90,37	18,45
Industries	5,13,20	7	6,16	26,90	41,08	9,11
Aviation	2,18,60	—	—	1,89	—	75
Broadcasting	1,63,62	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	2,49,72	10	2,57	12,03	6,28,10	3,71
Total	39,29,64	27,63	4,56,76	15,23,55	42,56,41	8,91,75
Capital Account of Civil Administration within the Revenue Account.						
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	—	—	—	—	3,62	—
Currency and Mint.						
Currency	1,10,86	—	—	—	—	—
Mint	96,97	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,07,83	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Works and Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Civil Works	6,53,48	10,84	2,58,94	2,67,26	3,50,01	1,76,29
Bombay Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	17,59	—
Total	6,53,48	10,84	2,58,94	2,67,26	3,67,60	1,76,29
Capital Account of Civil Works etc., within the Revenue Account.						
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity Schemes.						
Interest on Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes.	—	—	—	54	—	14,89
Other Revenue Expenditure connected with Electricity Schemes.	—	—	43	—	37	15,24
Total	—	—	43	54	37	30,13
Capital Account of Electricity Schemes within the Revenue Account.						
Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes.	—	—	—	1,50	2,16	—

No. 80.—General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Civil Administration—*contd.*					
Tribal Areas	—	—	—	—	—
External Affairs	—	—	—	—	—
Scientific Departments	1,58	35	2	1,04	4,43
Education	9,58,40	1,33,42	1,81,95	6,62,82	2,68,94
Medical	2,96,14	49,67	53,94	1,95,41	2,71,44
Public Health	1,14,47	21,78	26,32	1,04,69	66,23
Agriculture	1,82,74	57,01	59,28	4,10,42	2,05,14
Rural Development	—	—	—	14,37	—
Veterinary	49,67	19,13	24,19	1,21,50	12,57
Co-operation	73,64	12,19	19,46	61,15	15,54
Industries	1,29,00	27,35	24,67	93,87	77,52
Aviation	59	65	—	5,67	—
Broadcasting	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	1,31,99	26,38	4,83	3,12,68	20,16
Total	35,31,29	6,37,35	9,12,07	35,79,46	17,86,65
Capital Account of Civil Administration within the Revenue Account.					
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	32	—	—	—	—
Currency and Mint.					
Currency	—	—	—	—	—
Mint	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Works and Miscellaneous Public Improvements.					
Civil Works	7,30,12	2,78,47	1,29,68	3,36,89	2,69,35
Bombay Development Scheme	...	—	..	—	—
Total	7,30,12	2,78,47	1,29,68	3,36,89	2,69,35
Capital Account of Civil Revenue Account.					
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	—	—	—	1,98,25	—
Electricity Schemes.					
Interest on Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes.	87,41	1,57	41,84	8,95	5,67
Other Revenue Expenditure connected with Electricity Schemes.	—41	1,64	—	—	—
Total	87,00	3,21	41,84	8,95	5,67
Capital Account of Electricity Schemes within the Revenue Account.					
Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes.	—	1,03	—	—	—

No. 80.—General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Miscellaneous.						
Famine Relief	2,50	—	2,49	6,46	1,10,50	3
Territorial & Political Pension	21,41	—	—	—	10,02	—
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,39,85	1,67	30,59	59,86	1,89,70	67,53
Stationery and Printing	2,35,51	12	3,63	30,70	91,42	20,72
Miscellaneous	47,46,08	2,31	1,24,80	1,19,74	2,94,32	1,48,77
Total	52,45,35	4,10	1,61,51	2,16,76	6,95,96	2,37,05
Miscellaneous—Capital Account within the Revenue Account.						
Commutation of Pensions financed from Ordinary Revenues.	—	16	—	1,26	—	—
Defence Services.						
Defence Services—Effective	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defence Services—Non-effective.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers to or from Defence Reserve Fund.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contributions and Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.						
Grants-in-aid to Provincial Governments.	2,95,00	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.	1,04	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,96,04	—	—	—	—	—
Extraordinary Items.						
Extraordinary Charges	—	—	8,77	9,55	9	—
Expenditure connected with Post-war Planning & Development.	1,61,92	—	—	—	—	—
Transfer to the Revenue Reserve Fund.	—	—	—	2,00,00	2,57	1,48,00
Civil Defence	2,32	—	—	78	50	—
Pre-partition payment	5,06,97	—	9	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT.	2,02,47,99	56,65	9,93,18	25,75,65	61,55,05	17,11,63

No. 80.—General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account—*concld.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Miscellaneous.					
Famine Relief	25,03	2	51	3,31	29,01
Territorial and Political Pension	—	9,80	—	—	—
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	—	—	—	5,75	—
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	1,65,44	15,11	44,13	1,58,22	93,03
Stationery and Printing	94,52	20,80	37,28	93,83	39,48
Miscellaneous	43,58	14,01	3,24,56	1,79,01	2,32,88
Total	3,28,57	59,74	4,06,48	4,40,12	3,94,40
Miscellaneous—Capital Account within the Revenue Account.					
Commutation of Pensions financed from Ordinary Revenues.	8,13	26	—	—	11,46
Defence Services.					
Defence Services—Effective	—	—	—	—	—
Defence Services—Non-effective	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers to or from Defence Reserve Fund.	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Contributions and Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.					
Grants-in-aid to Provincial Governments.	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Extraordinary Items.					
Extraordinary Charges	1,13,42	4,01	5	1,86,34	3,28,30
Expenditure connected with Post-war Planning and Development.	—	4,94	—	11,28	—
Transfer to the Revenue Reserve Fund.	—	—	—	1	—
Civil Defence	72	9	—	—	26,19
Pre-partition payment	—	—	32	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT.	55,54,01	11,64,86	17,18,62	56,27,24	30,58,32

No. 81—Customs Revenue and Expenditure.

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.				
Gross Receipt.				
I. Revenue Duties.				
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquor.	25,88,594	8,39,442	3,89,871	7,18,310
Spirits and liquors	1,56,73,571	1,55,50,277	1,68,45,165	2,97,75,224
Wines	8,62,188	11,26,506	8,41,010	7,22,242
Spices	22,00,270	31,07,435	10,97,606	38,47,208
Tea	1,04,655	2,24,773	43,868	15,844
Tobacco	1,98,80,867	2,36,89,599	3,30,65,880	4,59,00,975
Kerosene oil	3,78,74,299	2,35,24,996	2,71,02,146	3,22,11,657
Motor spirit	5,46,18,562	10,07,57,742	23,10,37,224	57,34,23,427
Oils, batching, fuel and lubricating	54,36,756	88,31,182	97,20,020	95,45,729
Cotton—raw	2,01,17,464	2,36,42,943	2,15,05,109	2,98,34,735
Boots and shoes	87,614	67,633	14,143	2,388
Motor cars, cycles, scooters, omnibuses, chassis, vans, lorries and parts thereof.	76,08,925	29,39,357	13,59,984	95,86,976
Electric lighting bulbs	13,68,945	11,47,950	9,32,851	19,10,342
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.	22,17,670	32,22,441	11,78,450	3,48,868
Dyes derived from coal-tar and coal-tar derivatives.	43,17,186	32,28,554	60,26,478	74,81,011
Machinery	1,65,91,427	1,34,98,449	1,40,12,730	2,32,04,091
Iron and steel	63,23,306	40,76,870	38,03,811	75,67,528
Gold bullion, coins, plates, sheets and other manufactures.	—	—	—	—
Silver bullion, coins, sheets, plates and other manufactures.	2,14,11,136	38,87,537	1,56,312	45,00,871
Tin, block	12,26,499	12,284	44	1,312
Metals, other than iron and steel, silver and block tin.	61,58,314	47,46,826	22,74,243	29,20,628
Railway plant and rolling stock	5,91,210	3,10,921	4,41,099	12,52,698
Wood pulp, paper and stationery	—	—	—	—
Artificial silk yarn and thread	59,20,455	2,61,721	1,84,918	8,30,305
Yarn and textile fabrics, others	65,69,995	33,24,703	17,62,539	79,77,960
Cinematograph films	12,99,387	13,00,423	16,64,568	17,61,082
Portland cement, excluding white portland cement.	864	63,664	227	1
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	8,96,829	2,22,992	44,427	1,31,176
Toys, games and sports goods	7,49,666	2,29,562	1,58,593	2,13,788
Betelnuts	51,90,755	15,62,215	19,35,047	43,92,600
All other articles	9,52,24,092	6,47,21,952	7,38,66,528	11,18,15,352
Total—I.—Revenue Duties	34,31,41,501	31,01,20,949	45,14,64,891	91,19,04,291
II.—Protective Duties.				
Sewing machines and parts thereof	—	—	—	—
Wheat and wheat flour	5,247	1,117	3,07,242	7,60,098
Cycles (other than motor cycles) and parts thereof.	—	—	—	—
Broken rice	467	47	74	—
Sugar	1,93,955	56,024	4,13,952	760
Heavy chemicals	34	1,096	706	70
Iron and steel	28,71,273	16,30,330	7,78,126	31,91,877
Silver wire, thread and other manufactures.	—	484	57	8,840
Metals, other than iron and steel	—	—	—	—
Paper and stationery	4,64,424	5,54,168	5,11,178	7,60,035
Raw silk	23,41,815	70,361	9,308	4
Silk yarn and thread	6,38,198	46,938	1,165	5,947
Hurricane lanterns	—	—	—	—
Cotton yarn and thread	10,72,733	3,40,383	6,18,065	7,18,691

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 81.—Customs Revenue and Expenditure—*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*					
Gross Receipt.					
I.—Revenue Duties—*contd.*					
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	1,72,770	8,82,017	10,39,756	22,65,390	17,55,729
Spirits and liquors	5,18,64,721	4,27,38,216	2,24,34,242	1,65,35,132	1,53,45,566
Wines	20,88,371	23,66,082	8,19,652	4,12,541	3,30,238
Spices	49,10,047	66,56,727	51,20,748	75,08,577	43,13,349
Tea	3,129	1,55,745	36,442	63,018	..
Tobacco	11,61,53,962	8,86,05,613	7,49,65,433	8,77,21,902	4,89,24,113
Kerosene oil	4,22,59,205	3,20,11,580	2,73,99,892	2,41,66,832	3,92,67,637
Motor spirit	66,13,46,779	11,80,75,039	8,90,72,883	9,72,25,511	14,01,45,892
Oils, batching, fuel and lubricating.	1,29,47,230	1,18,29,572	1,51,32,954	1,36,96,338	1,71,90,814
Cotton—raw	3,21,40,832	2,96,81,473	4,40,63,061	2,39,90,125	4,65,55,703
Boots and shoes	29,045	1,89,242	3,81,708	50,682	1,24,151
Motor cars, cycles, scooters, omnibuses, chassis, vans, lorries and parts thereof.	1,90,58,149	3,11,07,081	10,10,54,404	8,05,26,151	5,24,11,538
Electric lighting bulbs	69,25,983	35,79,199	45,24,934	40,75,153	44,54,605
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.	10,55,806	93,63,352	1,95,06,729	52,40,195	63,05,974
Dyes derived from coal-tar and coal-tar derivatives.	1,16,21,963	1,02,97,575	2,19,27,444	1,29,09,515	79,32,712
Machinery	4,63,57,431	4,65,76,427	6,69,16,912	7,03,81,106	6,09,11,062
Iron and steel	74,07,170	66,18,253	1,43,93,026	1,58,69,099	2,23,81,924
Gold bullion, coins, plates, sheets and other manufactures.	—	86,34,833	1,90,66,298	39,66,663	43,178
Silver bullion, coins, sheets, plates and other manufactures.	87,206	1,52,35,081	1,13,29,899	5,83,282	2,61,315
Tin, block	9	2,97,198	2,11,097	8,74,018	15,42,165
Metals, other than iron and steel, silver and block tin.	1,55,34,422	2,66,13,852	2,74,40,887	1,58,67,056	58,64,293
Railway plant and rolling stock	93,40,843	2,36,44,505	1,00,53,915	44,91,609	1,01,16,872
Wood pulp, paper and stationery	—	—	—	2,90,00,693	1,82,68,382
Artificial silk yarn and thread	16,58,336	1,26,94,246	2,76,33,023	4,10,22,086	4,21,71,329
Yarn and textile fabrics, others	1,31,56,464	2,55,72,246	5,05,08,455	3,71,39,639	3,35,88,753
Cinematograph films	24,84,089	41,45,637	71,80,266	44,63,818	52,22,576
Portland cement, excluding white portland cement.	2	4,780	10,139	17,76,340	43,75,980
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	11,336	32,505	3,57,864	3,06,469	5,95,018
Toys, games and sports goods	6,23,351	25,94,609	52,81,746	9,28,641	12,68,441
Betelnuts	42,25,676	2,53,73,200	2,27,96,774	2,78,83,612	3,98,93,835
All other articles	15,01,86,369	21,94,63,766	33,91,14,108	29,19,22,595	28,61,68,808
Total—I.—Revenue Duties	1,21,36,50,696	80,53,39,851	1,03,06,74,691	92,28,63,788	91,77,31,952
II.—Protective Duties—*contd.*					
Sewing machines and parts thereof.	—	—	—	30,92,826	29,02,416
Wheat and wheat flour	4,08,011	5,70,742	—	—	—
Cycles (other than Motor cycles) and parts thereof.	—	—	—	1,00,22,903	2,23,83,969
Broken rice	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	14,107	2,483	846	23,53,070	—
Heavy chemicals	398	63	26,061	1,14,254	4,02,405
Iron and steel	61,99,995	31,22,120	15,63,404	24,27,384	14,51,333
Silver wire, thread and other manufactures.	60	31,254	97,778	44	—
Metals, other than iron and steel	—	—	3,00,358	53,85,623	—
Paper and stationery	25,03,968	32,95,684	—	—	—
Raw silk	—	76,17,000	68,61,684	89,76,449	28,83,459
Silk yarn and thread	1,057	19,57,278	15,30,211	8,36,223	24,520
Hurricane lanterns	..	-	—	2,80,994	7,70,010
Cotton yarn and thread	5,88,957	7,28,239	—	—	—

NOTES.—(1) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India upto 14th August 1947.
(2) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

No. 81.—Customs Revenue and Expenditure—*contd.*

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Receipt.				
II.—Protective Duties—*contd.*				
Coated Abrasives	—	—	—	—
Preserved fruits and fruits products	—	—	—	—
Cotton fabrics of British manufacture	20,72,313	12,16,962	3,45,208	2,83,025
Cotton fabrics not of British manufacture.	79,52,850	3,26,141	2,40,912	55,863
Silk fabrics	17,57,661	3,19,620	46,663	3,554
Cocoa and chocolate other than confectionery.	—	—	—	—
Cotton hosiery	4,24,437	23,647	6,239	52,052
Machinery	—	—	—	—
Artificial silk fabrics	75,24,517	11,00,714	1,74,287	3,73,218
Fabrics of artificial silk mixed with other materials.	8,38,333	1,30,539	14,163	69,221
Other textile manufactures	19,34,402	2,61,390	1,17,432	1,16,449
Matches, match splints and veneers	15,87,236	10,321	1,198	522
Wood pulp	2,66,769	68,731	1,13,348	12,23,507
Batteries for motors	—	—	—	—
All other articles	—	—	—	—
Total II.—Protective Duties	3,19,46,664	61,59,013	36,99,323	76,23,788
III.—Duties on American Disposals.				
American Disposals	—	—	—	—
TOTAL IMPORTS	37,50,88,165	31,62,79,962	45,51,64,214	91,95,28,024
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.				
Manganese ore	—	—	—	—
Jute—				
(a) Raw	82,74,133	58,13,077	44,71,147	40,24,453
(b) Manufactured	2,39,37,108	1,81,72,878	1,82,91,156	1,94,21,504
Rice	15,55,216	11,38,318	2,71,300	2,00,414
Other agricultural produce	17,29,587	11,22,161	13,13,195	15,40,267
Coffee	88,983	55,836	71,465	23,389
Cotton cloth and yarn	—	—	—	31,58,251
Cigars, cigarettes and cheroots	—	—	—	—
Mica	—	—	—	—
Tea	—	—	—	—
Raw cotton	—	—	—	—
Vegetable oil	—	—	—	—
Oil seeds	—	—	—	—
Others	—	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPORTS	3,55,84,937	2,63,02,270	2,44,18,263	2,83,68,278
Miscellaneous	21,55,273	21,55,912	32,18,810	71,29,767
TOTAL—SEA CUSTOMS	41,28,28,375	34,47,38,144	48,28,01,287	95,50,26,069
LAND CUSTOMS.				
States in Western India	1,97,040	2,94,571	32,36,980	18,2[illegible],373
French and Portuguese India	27,11,634	39,94,294	39,07,248	48,53,538
Other Frontiers	8,579	16,872	1,33,249	1,08,588
TOTAL—LAND CUSTOMS	29,17,253	43,05,737	72,77,477	67,93,464

No. 81.—Customs Revenue and Expenditure—*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Receipt.					
II.—Protective Duties—*contd.*					
Coated Abrasives	—	—	—	6,22,032	4,80,151
Preserved fruits and fruits products.	—	—	—	3,63,258	5,73,443
Cotton fabrics of British manufacture.	6,46,419	22,04,520	—	—	—
Cotton fabrics not of British manufacture.	4,46,322	76,21,357	—	—	—
Silk fabrics	3,78,176	31,19,285	61,55,746	20,29,102	29,01,750
Cocoa and chocolate, other than confectionery.	—	—	—	3,75,675	2,11,359
Cotton hosiery	7,59,924	6,66,084	—	—	—
Machinery	—	—	—	17,21,890	51,23,032
Artificial silk fabrics	42,88,350	3,69,71,748	6,96,25,887	82,68,978	1,74,34,560
Fabrics of artificial silk mixed with other materials.	9,62,209	18,49,680	15,91,786	1,79,541	1,72,096
Other textile manufactures	4,69,925	51,42,668	27,13,219	30,45,350	5,05,098
Matches, match splints and veneers	203	41,443	74,210	2,061	—
Wood pulp	6,11,520	6,93,856	2,50,12,744	—	—
Batteries for motors	—	—	—	—	21,23,626
All other articles	—	—	—	32,01,488	68,54,699
Total II.—Protective Duties	1,82,79,601	7,56,35,504	11,54,53,934	5,33,00,045	7,52,73,051
III.—Duties on American Disposals.					
American Disposals	50,52,763	3,45,46,541	93,74,124	73,65,600	99,67,309
TOTAL IMPORTS	123,69,83,060	91,52,21,876	115,60,02,749	98,35,29,443	100,29,72,312
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.					
Manganese ore	—	—	2,10,920	39,21,683	84,74,644
Jute—					
(a) Raw	89,92,395	1,84,03,023	1,75,62,677	1,23,11,958	1,30,14,383
(b) Manufactured	1,72,14,246	2,71,39,171	4,74,44,631	6,34,95,616	8,76,66,760
Rice	4,16,074	60,929	16,735	2,952	2,700
Other agricultural produce	19,41,943	18,93,928	19,12,941	17,45,748	26,00,036
Coffee	50,537	1,12,177	77,271	1,189	597
Cotton cloth and yarn	89,68,274	82,37,236	2,09,33,762	4,02,79,412	35,79,831
Cigars, cigarettes and cheroots	—	—	—	17,635	17,37,985
Mica	—	94,300	10,38,647	10,67,105	10,85,615
Tea	—	95,75,509	7,13,44,049	10,81,27,133	10,99,61,611
Raw cotton	—	59,53,976	4,00,06,209	1,80,30,854	2,19,85,961
Vegetable oil	—	—	25,04,073	92,39,074	21,205
Oil seeds	—	527	20,48,097	60,25,887	5,05,044
Others	—	—	—	—	68,52,875
TOTAL EXPORTS	3,75,83,469	7,19,70,776	20,51,00,012	26,42,66,246	25,74,89,247
Miscellaneous	55,64,750	51,92,933	1,28,51,987	1,27,06,031	1,34,91,479
TOTAL—SEA CUSTOMS	128,01,31,279	99,23,85,585	137,39,54,748	126,05,01,710	127,39,53,038
LAND CUSTOMS.					
States in Western India	9,64,895	4,44,136	8,49,809	38,84,820	..
French and Portuguese India	58,13,721	29,57,450	53,13,020	34,07,517	..
Other Frontiers	2,98,667	1,59,651	10,95,548	3,63,61,133	..
TOTAL—LAND CUSTOMS	70,77 283	35,61,237	72,58,377	4,36,53,470	2,35,56,607

No. 81.—Customs Revenue and Expenditure—*contd.*

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Warehouse and Wharf Rents . .	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	17,35,535	—	—	—
Receipts in England . . .	26	—	2,127	22
Gross receipts	41,74,81,189	34,90,43,881	49,00,80,891	96,18,19,555
Refunds and Drawbacks . . .	*1,48,54,077*	*7,96,45,525*	*20,53,31,262*	*54,57,33,691*
Net Receipts	40,26,27,112	26,93,98,356	28,47,49,029	41,60,85,864
Deduct—Share of net proceeds of Export Duties assigned to Provinces.	*1,95,16,848*	*1,40,30,571*	*1,38,30,957*	*1,49,21,367*
Deduct—Share of Customs Revenue paid to the Travancore and Cochin Governments.	*41,85,882*	*41,96,810*	*52,47,212*	*35,11,099*
Total—Customs Revenue—Central Government.	37,89,24,382	25,11,70,975	26,56,70,860	39,76,53,398
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.				
Expenditure at the major ports .	55,30,786	52,86,991	53,74,170	60,60,621
Charges at other ports . . .	7,98,178	7,07,977	8,84,086	9,66,669
Imperial Customs Service . .	3,64,101	3,77,082	2,50,286	3,55,707
Cost of collection of Customs duty on Articles of Inward Foreign Letters and Parcels.	2,05,659	2,63,205	3,55,961	4,87,987
Land Customs Charges . . .	17,23,835	10,76,836	11,11,609	14,18,192
Assignments and Compensations .	4,68,990	10,10,541	10,07,996	6,93,509
Charges in England . . .	23,537	18,893	14,247	10,175
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.	91,15,086	88,31,525	89,98,355	1,00,01,860

No. 81.—Customs Revenue and Expenditure—*concld.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Warehouse and Wharf Rents .	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Receipts in England . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gross receipts . . .	128,72,08,562	99,59,46,822	138,12,13,125	130,41,55,180	129,75,09,646
Refunds and Drawbacks . .	*53,15,67,275*	*6,98,46,670*	*10,65,60,717*	*2,40,95,417*	*2,45,98,774*
Net Receipts . . .	75,56,41,287	92,61,00,152	127,46,52,408	128,00,59,763	127,29,10,872
Deduct—Share of net proceeds of Export Duties assigned to Provinces.	*1,57,35,946*	*2,87,12,136*	—	*1,43,03,308*	*1,93,66,679*
Deduct—Share of Customs Revenue paid to the Travancore and Cochin Governments.	*37,73,065*	*51,80,253*	—	*44,15,000*	*64,39,585*
Total—Customs Revenue—Central Government.	73,61,32,276	89,22,07,763	127,46,52,408	126,13,41,455	124,71,04,608
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.					
Expenditure at the major ports	69,38,132	78,74,941	76,65,946	1,09,73,903	..
Charges at other ports . .	11,46,192	13,64,814	15,11,156	12,23,100	..
Imperial Customs Service . .	4,10,798	4,53,247	2,75,045	3,13,677	..
Cost of collection of Customs duty on Articles of Inward Foreign Letters and Parcels.	9,53,72	16,32,990	8,29,966	2,93,370	..
Land Customs Charges . .	17,24,837	18,56,522	14,12,367	15,44,836	..
Assignments and Compensations.	13,63,719	10,86,602	41,784	4,31,206	..
Charges in England . . .	28,580	1,07,931	51,468	1,21,249	..
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.	1,25,66,000	1,43,77,047	1,17,87,732	1,49,01,341	..

No. 62.—Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties.

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROSS RECEIPTS.				
Excise duty on Motor Spirit . .	1,78,43,867	2,63,01,175	2,93,03,225	2,90,28,102
Excise duty on Kerosene . .	64,68,025	70,28,284	54,29,667	43,61,318
Excise duty on Silver . . .	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Sugar—				
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra.	6,68,26,931	4,89,24,298	6,63,62,733	6,31,17,141
Khandsari Sugar . . .	4,43,295	1,60,028	5,08,658	9,90,169
Palmyra Sugar	—	—	—	8,374
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	—	—	55,78,571	38,75,120
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	—	—	—	98,66,503
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	—		—
Excise duty on Matches—				
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	2,96,32,180	3,32,43,229	4,72,93,157	5,56,05,266
License Fees, Fines, etc. . .	13,809	11,867	17,206	64,623
Excise duty on Steel Ingots . .	53,86,397	51,35,167	59,02,870	51,70,998
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighters .	55	331	3,039	2,28,767
Excise duty on Tyres . . .	34,07,669	55,86,775	82,96,662	1,14,94,032
Excise duty on Coal and Coke . .	31,62,589	25,06,603	23,04,342	1,32,51,396
Excise duty on Tobacco . . .	—	1,55,017	9,65,25,342	
Excise duty on Vegetable Products .	—	—	—	1,10,94,965
Excise duty on Betelnuts . .	—	—	93,74,257	1,31,24,774
Excise duty on Tea . . .	—	—	—	1,49,97,989
Excise duty on Coffee . . .	—	—	—	16,53,176
Excise duty on Cloth . . .	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2,415	6,530	3,342	21,50,046
TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS . .	13,32,50,232	12,90,59,284	27,69,08,071	41,29,09,783

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 82.—Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties —*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROSS RECEIPTS.					
Excise duty on Motor Spirit .	2,32,73,882	1,81,88,531	1,27,75,038	1,41,19,502	1,72,48,867
Excise duty on Kerosene . .	35,07,145	26,75,440	25,53,832	19,98,728	22,44,432
Excise duty on Silver . .	—	644	—	231	—
Excise duty on Sugar—					
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra.	5,64,03,843	5,09,23,507	4,39,49,788	6,42,50,734	7,28,11,390
Khandsari Sugar . . .	6,32,203	7,82,665	8,24,066	3,30,268	3,38,051
Palmyra Sugar . . .	—	—	—	—	3,589
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	272	2,983	629	—	—
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	15,76,962	4,55,284	78,908	97	—
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty ordinance, 1946.	—	1,76,89,122	35,52,982	1,38,605	1,65,880
Excise duty on Matches—					
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols.).	6,52,20,266	4,55,90,616	4,87,90,329	7,30,50,246	7,56,97,319
License Fees, Fines, etc. .	17,86,572	6,054	68,510	310	11,012
Excise duty on Steel Ingots .	51,52,373	48,82,957	48,32,524	46,12,532	52,30,999
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighters	44,515	45,206	3,037	1,564	..
Excise duty on Tyres . .	1,26,90,360	71,86,197	1,04,72,537	1,97,66,651	3,56,74,660
Excise duty on Coal and Coke .	3,47,26,614	3,57,34,151	2,99,22,526	1,01,72,618	1,32,05,593
Excise duty on Tobacco . .	20,81,78,699	20,44,82,983	17,88,77,243	25,45,93,723	28,23,24,721
Excise duty on Vegetable Products	1,33,02,471	1,27,22,676	1,05,36,994	1,96,39,049	2,28,10,398
Excise duty on Betelnuts . .	1,84,01,172	87,45,606	49,40,933	39,511	2,602
Excise duty on Tea . . .	1,90,23,086	2,11,54,644	3,21,42,707	3,66,00,894	2,54,33,359
Excise duty on Coffee . .	33,76,626	38,19,443	27,79,948	48,73,126	50,41,167
Excise duty on Cloth . .	—	—	17,50,102	86,75,542	12,32,82,570
Miscellaneous	18,90,088	18,87,383	—	35,38,318	32,78,804
Total Gross Receipts .	46,91,87,150	43,69,76,002	38,88,52,633	51,63,92,249	68,48,04,413

Note.—(i) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India upto 14th August 1947.
(ii) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

No. 82.—Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties —*contd.*

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds and Drawbacks.				
Excise duty on Motor Spirit . .	7,20,689	5,53,668	2,52,94,328	2,72,04,268
Excise duty on Kerosene . .	59,893	71,741	85,582	24,963
Excise duty on Salt . . .	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Sugar—				
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra.	77,005	3,47,092	44,791	2,31,109
Khandsari Sugar . . .	2,747	1,285	—	7,861
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	—	—	—	9,505
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	—	—	—	2,649
Special Excise duty imposed by Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Matches—				
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	5,95,137	56,056	2,44,631	19,95,055
License Fees, Fines, etc. . .	534	129	206	275
Excise duty on Steel Ingots . .	2,19,230	92,445	1,389	612
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighters .	—	—	30	—
Excise duty on Tyres . . .	—		4,561	1,14,651
Excise duty on Tobacco . . .	—	—	18,50,853	16,45,111
Excise duty on Vegetable Products .	—	—	20,448	18,449
Excise duty on Betelnuts . .	—	—	—	1,13,710
Excise duty on Coal and Coke . .	—	—	—	1,687
Excise duty on Tea . . .	—	—	—	20,048
Excise duty on Coffee . . .	—	—	—	6,415
Excise duty on Cloth . . .	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	61,715	994	95	76,919
Total Refunds and Drawbacks .	17,36,950	11,23,410	2,75,46,914	3,14,73,287

No. 82.—Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties —*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Refunds and Drawbacks.					
Excise duty on Motor Spirit .	6,09,797	2,67,290	1,514	—	7
Excise duty on Kerosene . .	38,102	14,884	—	—	—
Excise duty on Salt . . .	..	..	—	57,038	—
Excise duty on Sugar—					
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra.	1,60,286	53,154	1,78,843	1,71,555	24,493
Khandsari Sugar . . .	17,369	42,704	12,495	5,039	1,437
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	3,568	—	18,346	252	206
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	11,022	1,675	16,065	3,741	..
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	44,555	—	51,326	990
Excise duty on Matches—					
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	25,57,567	13,74,455	3,27,566	1,17,007	3,18,702
License Fees, Fines, etc. .	3,538	11,363	100	48	1,323
Excise duty on Steel Ingots .	794	523	1,590	—	333
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighters.	—	135	479	—	..
Excise duty on Tyres . .	2,77,964	4,08,703	7,81,105	4,25,225	10,07,848
Excise duty on Tobacco .	10,29,762	14,26,721	30,06,324	5,66,499	25,21,775
Excise duty on Vegetable Products.	9,401	9,326	4,22,488	64,474	77,589
Excise duty on Betelnuts .	4,00,810	11,73,391	2,08,364	62,211	10,266
Excise duty on Coal and Coke	1,984	—	4,48,856	—	—
Excise duty on Tea . .	1,067	92,185	28,252	84,19,842	3,20,379
Excise duty on Coffee . .	66,949	15,46,096	2,81,401	1,33,329	46,662
Excise duty on Cloth . .	—	—	—	—	18,20,028
Miscellaneous . . .	3,56,204	2,34,975	1,42,258	55,649	1,10,366
Total Refunds and Drawbacks.	55,46,134	67,02,135	58,76,046	1,01,33,235	62,62,374

No. 82.—Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties —*contd.*

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net Receipts.				
Excise duty on Motor Spirit . .	1,71,23,178	2,57,47,507	40,08,897	18,23,834
Excise duty on Kerosene . .	64,08,132	69,56,543	53,44,085	43,36,355
Excise duty on Silver . . .	—	—	—	—
S xcise duty on Salt . . .	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Sugar—				
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra.	6,67,49,926	4,85,77,206	6,63,17,942	6,28,86,032
Khandsari Sugar . . .	4,40,548	1,58,743	5,08,658	9,82,308
Palmyra Sugar	—	—	—	8,374
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	—	—	55,78,571	38,65,615
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	—	—	—	98,63,854
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Matches—				
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	2,90,37,043	3,31,87,173	4,70,48,526	5,36,10,211
Licence Fees, Fines, etc. . .	13,275	11,737	17,000	64,348
Excise duty on Steel Ingots . .	51,67,167	50,42,722	59,01,481	51,70,386
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighter .	55	311	3,009	2,28,767
Excise duty on Tyres . . .	34,70,669	55,86,775	82,92,101	1,13,79,381
Excise duty on Coal and Coke . .	31,62,589	25,06,603	23,04,342	1,32,49,709
Excise duty on Tobacco . . .	—	1,55,017	9,46,74,489	17,11,81,923
Excise duty on Vegetable Products .	—	—	93,58,809	1,10,76,516
Excise duty on Betelnuts . .	—	—	—	1,30,11,064
Excise duty on Tea . . .	—	—	—	1,49,77,941
Excise duty on Coffee . . .	—	—	—	16,46,761
Excise duty on Cloth . . .	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—59,800	5,536	3,247	20,73,127
Net Receipts from Excise Duties	13,15,13,282	12,79,35,874	24,93,61,157	38,14,36,506

No. 82.—Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties —*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net Receipts.					
Excise duty on Motor Spirit	2,26,64,085	1,79,21,241	1,27,73,524	1,41,19,502	1,77,29,417
Excise duty on Kerosene	34,69,043	26,60,556	25,53,832	19,98,728	22,44,432
Excise duty on Silver	—	644	—	231	—
Excise duty on Salt	—	—	—	—57,038	—
Excise duty on Sugar—					
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra.	5,62,43,557	5,08,70,353	4,37,70,945	6,40,79,179	7,27,86,897
Khandsari Sugar	6,14,834	7,39,961	8,11,571	3,15,229	3,36,614
Palmyra Sugar	—	—	—	—	3,589
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	—3,296	2,983	629	—252	—206
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	15,65,940	4,53,609	60,562	—3,644	—
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	1,76,44,567	35,36,917	87,279	1,64,890
Excise duty on Matches—					
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	6,26,62,701	4,42,16,161	4,84,62,763	7,29,33,230	7,53,96,017
License Fees, Fines, etc.	17,83,034	—5,309	68,410	262	9,689
Excise duty on Steel Ingots	51,51,579	48,82,434	48,30,934	46,12,532	52,30,666
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighter.	44,515	45,071	2,558	1,564	—
Excise duty on Tyres	1,24,12,396	67,77,404	96,91,432	1,93,41,426	3,45,66,812
Excise duty on Coal and Coke	3,47,24,681	3,57,34,151	2,94,73,670	1,01,72,618	1,32,05,593
Excise duty on Tobacco	20,71,48,937	20,30,56,262	17,58,70,919	25,40,27,224	27,97,98,824
Excise duty on Vegetable Products.	1,32,93,070	1,27,13,350	1,01,14,506	1,95,74,575	2,27,32,733
Excise duty on Betelnuts	1,80,00,362	75,72,215	47,32,569	—22,700	—7,664
Excise duty on Tea	1,90,22,019	2,10,62,459	3,21,14,455	2,81,81,052	2,51,12,980
Excise duty on Coffee	33,09,677	22,73,347	24,98,547	47,39,797	49,94,505
Excise duty on Cloth	—	—	—	89,01,092	12,13,58,084
Miscellaneous	15,33,884	16,52,408	16,07,844	34,82,660	32,71,895
Net Receipts from Excise Duties.	46,36,41,018	43,02,73,957	38,29,76,587	50,64,84,564	67,90,35,767

No. 82.—Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties —*contd.*

Heads.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure for Collection.				
Charges on collection of Excise Duty on Tobacco.	—	—	50,000	60,000
Collectorate Charges . . .	—	—	—	—
Payments to Indian States of Share of Match Excise duty.	40,27,204	52,16,351	61,16,412	83,39,322
Amount paid to the Salt Department for share of the combined Central Excise and Salt Department.	10,33,472	10,38,886	41,37,533	1,00,25,575
Payment of net proceeds of Excise Duty on Coal and Coke to the Coal Mines Stowing Board.	27,90,790	27,50,635	23,90,299	24,21,608
Compensation paid to Provincial Governments for the suspension of Provincial measures of taxation on wholesale trade in Tobacco.	—	—	1,61,500	88,92,863
Commission paid to the Posts and Telegraphs Department for sale of Central Excise Revenue Stamps.	—	—	—	18,247
Charges on collecting Excise duty on Sugar.	5,778	4,181	4,115	—
Charges on collecting Excise duty on Matches.	—	—	—	76
Transfer to the Coal Mines Labour Welfare Fund.	—	—	—	70,867
Loss or gain by Exchange . .	—	—	—	28
Charges in England . . .	—	—	73	116,147
Cost of Printing of Central Excise Stamp and Label.	—	—	—	—
Works	—	—	—	—
Charges in England . . .	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Other Recoveries . .	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Charges recovered from Customs Department.	—	..	—	—
Customs Department.				
Total Expenditure for Collection of Central Excise Duties.	78,57,244	90,05,053	1,28,59,932	2,98,44,733

No. 82.—Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties —*concld.*

Heads.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure for Collection.					
Charges on collection of Excise Duty on Tobacco.	58,885	78,874	—	2,41,29,485	2,90,92,231
Collectorate Charges . .	—	—	—	—	
Payments to Indian States of Share of Match Excise duty.	92,40,180	1,07,75,316	33,048	—	54,53,541
Amount paid to the Salt Department for share of the combined Central Excise and Salt Department.	1,40,58,412	1,32,00,257	1,56,97,000	—	—
Payment of net proceeds of Excise Duty on Coal and Coke to the Coal Mines Stowing Board.	24,57,578	—	—	—	—
Compensation paid to Provincial Governments for the suspension to Provincial measures of taxation on wholesale trade in Tobacco.	53,73,750	55,49,200	40,45,068	52,54,600	86,54,600
Commission paid to the Posts and Telegraphs Department for sale of Central Excise Revenue Stamps.	30,041	28,064	23,857	10,179	13,177
Charges on Collecting Excise duty on Sugar.	—	—	—	—	—
Charges on Collecting Excise duty on Matches.	—	—	—	—	—
Transfer to the Coal Mines Labour Welfare Fund.	—	—	—	—	—
Loss or gain by Exchange .	—	—	—	—	—
Charges in England . . .	10,374	—	—	—	—
Cost of Printing of Central Excise Stamp and Label.	—	—	—	15,08,821	17,50,092
Works	—	—	—	30,889	75,549
Charges in England . . .	—	—	—	4,318	5,530
Deduct—Other Recoveries .	—	—	—	*12,48,039*	*8,557*
Deduct—Charges recovered from Customs Department.	—	—	—	*39,51,787*	*62,68,190*
Total Expenditure for Collection of Central Excise Duties.	3,12,29,220	2,96,31,711	1,97,98,968	2,57,38,466	3,87,67,973

No. 83.—Receipts and Expenditure under Corporation Tax.

—	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
Receipts.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Corporation Tax—				
Ordinary Collections . . .	3,76,42,298	8,30,24,153	12,42,84,776	17,60,33,313
Miscellaneous	..	5	..	21,222
Deduct—Refunds—				
Payments on account of double Income-tax Relief granted to companies.	*8,17,732*	*24,40,251*	*17,03,960*	*48,43,525*
Other Refunds. . . .	*11,19,028*	*47,77,607*	*1,01,33,831*	*1,00,34,944*
Total .	3,57,05,538	7,58,00,300	11,24,46,985	16,11,76,066
Surcharge—				
Ordinary Collection . . .	1,08,07,601	34,91,972	21,50,499	11,54,200
Deduct—Refunds—				
Payments on account of double Income-tax Relief granted to companies.	*5,741*	*22,005*	*43,002*	*74,266*
Other Refunds. . . .	*1,58,828*	*3,14,327*	*4,16,107*	*1,66,316*
Total .	1,06,43,032	31,55,640	16,91,390	9,13,618
Excess Profits Tax—				
Ordinary Collections . . .	7,10,34,084	25,33,35,441	45,58,54,128	75,96,20,672
Deduct—Amount transferred to the Deposit Account of Excess Profits Tax refundable to assessees under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	*24,767*	*58,07,856*	*2,48,08,903*	*6,78,64,516*
Deduct—Refunds—				
Double Excess Profits Tax Relief	..	*20,127*	*11,20,097*	*19,94,198*
Other Refunds . . .	*7,93,577*	*1,24,36,140*	*4,12,88,213*	*1,53,21,824*
Total .	7,02,15,740	23,50,71,318	38,86,36,915	67,44,40,134

—	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Receipts.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Corporation Tax—					
Ordinary Collections . .	17,31,55,020	10,94,62,948	14,76,67,140	22,66,21,275	27,27,36,724
Miscellaneous . . .	568	74,235	9,153	50,517	1,34,861
Deduct—Refunds—					
Payments on account of double Income-tax Relief granted to companies.	*73,91,270*	*39,72,164*	*14,33,338*	*47,82,846*	..
Other Refunds . . .	*88,87,608*	*98,29,150*	*88,48,302*	*1,20,14,053*	*2,66,25,535*
Total .	15,68,76,710	9,57,35,869	13,73,94,653	21,98,74,893	24,62,46,047
Surcharge—					
Ordinary Collection . .	10,55,086	6,77,981	3,50,152	4,69,903	57,450
Deduct—Refunds—					
Payments on account of double Income-tax Relief granted to companies.	*2,06,531*	*54,309*	*2,034*	*73,570*	..
Other Refunds . . .	*1,51,967*	*41,232*	*42,694*	*7,173*	*13,562*
Total .	6,96,538	5,82,440	3,05,424	3,89,160	43,888
Excess Profits Tax—					
Ordinary Collections . .	77,76,07,830	65,84,35,455	26,87,95,620	18,58,75,614	6,13,11,304
Deduct—Amount transferred to the Deposit Account of Excess Profits Tax refundable to assessees under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	*7,99,51,942*	*4,64,60,776*	*3,28,60,879*	*1,78,59,516*	*2,232*
Deduct—Refunds—					
Double Excess Profits Tax Relief.	*8,53,468*	*10,86,664*	*35,40,742*	*26,77,544*	*11,68,413*
Other Refunds . . .	*1,35,19,054*	*2,19,17,235*	*3,12,00,213*	*2,15,64,821*	*2,03,75,943*
Total .	68,32,83,366	58,89,70,780	20,11,93,786	14,37,73,733	3,97,69,180

Notes.—(i) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India up to 14th August, 1947.

(ii) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

Source : Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 83.—Receipts and Expenditure under Corporation Tax—*contd.*

—	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS—*contd.*				
Receipts in England	—11,516	—16,195	—7,814	..
Loss or gain by Exchange	—20	—28	—14	..
Collection in Central Administered Areas.—				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—11,536	—16,223	—7,828	—
Advance Payment of Tax under Section 18-A of the Indian Income-Tax Act, 1922. Gross Collection.	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Amount Transferred to Ordinary Collections on Completion of Regular Assessment. Amount Refunded.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—
Business profits Tax—				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—RECEIPTS	11,65,52,769	31,40,11,035	51,27,75,290	83,65,29,838
EXPENDITURE.				
Collection of Corporation Tax	21,97,175	32,75,225	38,87,909	47,52,013

—	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS—*contd.*					
Receipts in England	—2,75,737	..	—	—	—
Loss or gain by Exchange	—480	..	—	—	—
Collections in Central Administered Areas—					
Ordinary Collections	—	—	10,17,455	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	10,744	—	—
TOTAL	—2,76,217	—	10,06,711	—	—
Advance Payment of Tax under Section 18-A of the Indian Income-Tax Act, 1922. Gross Collections.	—	—	—	14,10,47,328	12,47,18,230
Deduct—Amount Transferred to Ordinary Collections on Completion of Regular Assessment. Amount Refunded.	—	—	—	5,00,948	6,87,60,130
TOTAL	—	—	—	14,05,46,380	5,59,58,100
Business Profits Tax—					
Ordinary Collections	—	—	4,58,53,079	12,77,26,519	5,61,57,200
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	17,120	14,70,553	38,14,345
TOTAL	—	—	4,58,35,959	12,62,55,966	5,23,42,855
TOTAL—RECEIPTS	84,05,80,397	68,85,44,839	38,57,36,533	62,08,40,132	39,41,96,404
EXPENDITURE.					
Collection of Corporation Tax	60,44,087	65,02,881	..	61,68,657	..

No. 84.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income, other than Corporation Tax.

—	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Receipts.				
Income-tax—				
Ordinary Collections—				
(i) Taxes paid by Companies	8,64,01,547	13,00,42,658	13,83,37,554	17,75,42,393
(ii) Other Collections	9,13,30,872	12,01,42,491	17,04,17,510	20,53,99,474
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—				
(i) Taxes in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	2,07,15,431	3,44,54,505	3,81,67,070	4,61,22,492
(ii) Taxes on other emoluments	84,30,836	92,53,694	1,00,12,816	1,13,25,540
Capital gain tax	—	—	—	—
Deductions from interest on Securities—				
Tax	1,57,83,743	1,87,48,589	2,49,51,220	3,34,42,599
Treasury deposit receipt	—	—	—	—
Total	22,26,62,429	31,26,41,937	38,18,86,170	47,38,32,498
Deduct—Refunds—				
Ordinary Collections—				
Taxes paid by companies	50,53,574	1,04,35,905	2,18,95,748	1,65,51,497
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—				
Taxes in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	1,57,796	1,15,968	1,32,247	3,00,877
Payments on account of double income-tax relief granted to companies.	18,25,427	37,46,874	17,38,157	46,96,555
Other Refunds	1,17,69,197	1,80,67,979	1,76,37,608	3,27,47,603
Total	1,88,05,994	3,23,66,726	4,14,03,760	5,42,96,532

—	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Receipts.					
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections—					
(i) Taxes paid by Companies.	14,75,51,745	26,91,38,670	30,72,86,607	32,78,73,714	33,10,98,390
(ii) Other Collections	20,90,76,807	34,03,69,574	32,90,82,102	50,57,34,826	50,95,19,359
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—					
(i) Taxes in respect of (Federal) emoluments.	4,21,09,171	4,60,64,711	95,88,692	2,11,23,585	1,72,25,734
(ii) Taxes on other emoluments.	1,10,71,704	1,33,87,306	1,07,41,819	1,86,90,417	90,55,990
Capital gain tax	—	—	8,03,219	1,19,93,644	47,14,472
Deductions from interest on Government Securities—					
Tax	4,27,95,835	9,53,94,944	8,38,52,814	8,16,10,339	7,01,36,165
Treasury deposit receipts	—	—	—	—	1,16,440
Total	45,26,05,262	76,43,55,205	74,13,55,253	96,70,26,525	93,23,66,550
Deduct—Refunds—					
Ordinary Collections—					
Taxes paid by companies	1,77,51,130	13,43,05,296	3,08,84,051	4,39,62,556	4,39,82,478
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—					
Taxes in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	1,39,773	4,20,702	1,75,377	1,36,754	1,28,972
Payments on account of double income-tax relief granted to companies.	58,57,045	53,75,488	1,94,34,353	63,27,390	3,08,56,062
Other Refunds	3,88,46,411	3,39,73,017	5,13,65,964	5,79,50,263	7,22,77,809
Total	6,25,94,359	17,40,74,503	10,18,59,745	10,83,76,963	14,72,45,321

Notes.—(i) Figures for 1947-48, include available information for undivided India up to 14th August, 1947.
(ii) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

Source: Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 84.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income, other than Corporation Tax—*contd.*

—	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
Receipts—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Super-tax—				
Super-tax in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	8,21,574	13,38,317	12,82,392	13,36,815
Super-tax on other emoluments .	7,92,367	10,33,871	11,22,803	13,06,524
Other collections . . .	3,79,03,947	4,76,96,072	6,09,38,655	7,28,94,454
Total .	3,95,17,888	5,00,68,260	6,33,43,860	7,55,37,793
Deduct—Refunds—				
Super-tax in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	8,100	18,067	6,623	13,602
Other Refunds	20,13,456	36,16,293	47,01,589	42,60,494
Total .	20,21,556	36,34,360	47,08,212	42,74,096
Surcharge—				
Ordinary collections . . .	6,63,88,129	16,25,80,991	25,65,32,783	34,78,96,546
Deduct— Refunds—				
Payments on account of double income-tax relief granted to companies.	12,462	32,365	32,420	67,985
Other Refunds . . .	8,42,743	35,55,929	1,36,63,854	1,05,70,980
Deduct—Amount credited to the deposit Account, etc.	—	—	35,64,482	33,14,364
Total .	6,55,32,924	15,89,92,697	23,92,72,027	33,39,34,217
Excess Profits Tax—				
Ordinary Collections	1,80,74,062	6,05,33,791	14,99,18,987	26,81,05,214
Deduct—Amount transferred to the Deposit Account of Excess Profits Tax refundable to assessees under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	1,422	3,10,600	32,77,395	1,02,48,668
Deduct—Refunds—				
Double Excess Profits Tax Relief	—	—	—	—
Other Refunds	14,18,378	26,79,029	95,50,279	1,11,08,980
Total .	1,66,54,262	5,75,44,162	13,70,91,313	24,67,47,566

—	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Receipts—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Super-tax—					
Super-tax in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	13,37,873	9,74,833	1,07,15,028	9,09,320	6,22,930
Super-tax on other emoluments	13,16,781	23,66,528	16,09,007	15,18,864	5,53,197
Other collections . . .	8,32,57,648	8,75,68,053	10,82,35,570	16,50,13,433	17,00,62,941
Total .	8,59,12,302	9,00,09,414	12,05,59,605	16,74,41,617	17,12,39,068
Deduct—Refunds—					
Super-tax in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	11,435	6,764	13,39,847	57,135	20,148
Other Refunds . . .	1,02,01,440	80,79,113	66,43,373	77,43,710	1,14,83,397
Total .	1,02,12,875	80,85,877	79,83,220	78,00,845	1,15,03,545
Surcharge—					
Ordinary Collections . .	37,94,30,199	13,95,54,913	7,77,02,220	8,99,65,683	5,10,61,951
Deduct—Refunds—					
Payments on account of double income-tax relief granted to companies.	2,08,386	1,51,461	20,66,470	60,913	48,801
Other Refunds	1,55,49,462	1,60,66,122	1,32,43,629	76,26,157	79,51,089
Deduct—Amount credited to the deposit Account, etc.	44,87,785	—	—	—	—
Total .	35,91,84,566	12,33,37,330	6,23,92,121	8,22,78,613	4,30,62,061
Excess Profits Tax—					
Ordinary Collections . . .	13,37,16,251	13,79,74,088	9,67,36,389	9,92,58,237	4,71,82,834
Deduct—Amount transferred to the Deposit Account of Excess Profits Tax refundable to assessees under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	95,35,168	65,57,169	32,67,649	33,53,902	..
Deduct—Refunds—					
Double Excess Profits Tax Relief.	—	1,05,191	70,47,535	3,10,036	..
Other Refunds	1,21,43,555	2,69,20,810	1,84,14,281	1,44,75,325	1,25,52,240
Total .	11,18,37,528	10,43,90,909	6,80,06,924	8,11,18,974	3,46,30,594

No. 84.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax—*contd.*

—	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Receipts—*contd.*				
Collections from Burma Employees—				
Income-Tax	—	—	16,44,742	11,52,110
Super Tax	—	—	39,750	42,877
Surcharge	—	—	9,34,002	7,65,760
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	34	33,440
Total	—	—	26,18,460	19,27,307
Business Profits Tax—				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—
Advance payment of Tax—				
Income-tax	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refund	—	—	—	—
Collections in Administerd Areas—				
Income-Tax	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
Super Tax	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
Surcharge—				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
Excess Profits Tax—				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Amount Paid to Indian States.	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—

—	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Receipts—*contd.*					
Collections from Burma Employees—					
Income-Tax	5,58,855	4,03,290	2,12,34,026	15,645	7,389
Super Tax	12,126	6	26	988	459
Surcharge	88,680	14,771	4,447	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	52,502	770	—	—	—
Total	6,07,159	4,17,297	2,12,38,499	16,633	7,848
Business Profits Tax—					
Ordinary Collections	..	..	—	1,42,92,794	4,71,46,154
Deduct—Refunds	..	..	—	5,72,141	11,29,638
Total	..	..	..	1,37,20,653	4,60,16,516
Advance payment of Tax—					
Income-Tax	—	—	—	—	13,53,07,672
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—	—2,748
Collections in Administered Areas—					
Income-Tax	—	56,98,679	5,60,592	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	6,05,414	2,73,850	—	—
Super Tax	—	6,69,971	37,868	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	8,706	380	—	—
Surcharge—					
Ordinary Collections	—	7,96,905	92,723	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	1,59,918	6,734	—	—
Excess Profits Tax—					
Ordinary Collections	—	8,07,387	1,734	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	1,092	354	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	40,730	—	—	—
Deduct—Amount Paid to Indian States.	—	9	—	—	..
Total	—	72,38,533	4,11,599	—	—

No. 84.—Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax—*concld.*

—	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous	3,88,018	40,667	2,10,998	22,75,512
Receipts in England	83,071			8,00,105
Loss or gain by Exchange	283	75	376	—1,384
Deduct—Share of net proceeds assigned to Provinces.	7,39,00,000	10,90,00,000	19,50,00,000	26,56,00,000
Total—Receipts (Central Government).	25,01,11,325	43,45,95,822	58,36,79,637	81,08,83,486
EXPENDITURE.				
Collection of Income-tax	82,72,460	89,07,362	97,60,405	1,08,21,646
Other Charges	—	—	—	1
Works	—	—	—	—
Charges in England	25,440	1,722	31,524	45,466
Deduct—Proportionate charges transferred to Corporation tax.	21,97,175	32,75,225	38,87,909	47,52,013
Total—Expenditure	61,00,725	56,69,859	59,04,020	61,15,100

—	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous	52,44,301	48,42,020	41,42,346	90,07,497	66,70,139
Receipts in England	23,01,898	40,28,233	—	21,60,575	7,27,195
Loss or gain by Exchange	4,008	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Share of net proceeds assigned to Provinces.	28,75,00,000	29,87,00,000	29,31,36,000	41,79,00,000	45,74,00,000
Total—Receipts (Central Government).	65,73,89,790	61,86,59,064	61,51,27,382	78,69,86,850	75,84,55,001
EXPENDITURE.					
Collection of Income-tax	1,27,87,244	1,49,14,321	1,47,47,070	1,81,15,633	2,00,34,060
Other Charges	1,207	1,77,111	1,28,826	—	62,227
Works	—	—	—	—	—
Charges in England	49,747	75,338	27,569	41,714	13,013
Deduct—Proportionate charges transferred to Corporation Tax.	60,44,087	65,02,881	—	61,68,657	..
Total—Expenditure	67,94,111	86,63,889	1,49,03,465	1,19,88,690	2,01,09,300

No. 85.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Heads.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
Sale of Medical opium	13,024	55,250	1,91,566	2,17,551
Cost price of opium sold to Provincial Government.	40,44,512	36,33,845	37,15,299	41,90,990
Sale proceeds of Neemuch Ball opium	3,82,570	4,34,727	3,61,946	4,36,710
Sale proceeds of opium and its alkaloids in other countries.	1,39,611	62,670	24,324	7,35,066
Miscellaneous	2,25,312	1,58,736	2,89,523	5,93,516
Receipts in England	16,62,065	31,85,129	34,41,313	42,00,463
Deduct—Refunds	458	8,973	1,136	6,000
Total Revenue	64,66,636	75,21,384	80,22,835	1,03,68,296
EXPENDITURE.				
Superintendence and other establishments in the United Provinces.	1,70,231	2,39,126	3,40,284	4,17,468
Ghazipur Opium Factory	2,88,026	5,18,238	7,51,497	12,27,727
Neemuch Opium Factory	2,10,460	1,60,987	2,20,173	1,90,350
Payments to Cultivators†	15,46,517	38,46,263	67,46,630	88,73,370
Compensations	1,16,988	46,230	45,739	38,637
Other charges in India	17,271	43,312	60,378	71,106
Charges in England	13,356	32,710	9,227	18,185
Opium Charges in Calcutta	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditure	23,62,849	48,86,866	81,73,928	1,08,36,852

Heads.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.					
Sale of Medical opium	2,85,148	10,147	—	—	—
Cost price of opium sold to Provincial Government.	55,20,494	84,45,239	84,14,810	60,61,044	40,59,279
Sale proceeds of Neemuch Ball opium.	3,82,129	3,39,453	3,86,439	2,35,873	1,76,758
Sale proceeds of opium and its alkaloids in other countries.	1,824	8,72,141	—	13,22,400	16,46,568
Miscellaneous	5,31,481	3,34,092	4,53,143	4,14,416	5,12,581
Receipts in England	31,90,913	45,71,132	49,78,314	9,817	60,00,258
Deduct—Refunds	23,629	8,011	9,225	3,741	21,836
Total Revenue	98,88,360	1,45,64,193	1,42,23,481	80,39,809	1,23,73,608
EXPENDITURE.					
Superintendence and other establishments in the United Provinces.	4,25,186	4,78,539	4,79,096	5,83,641	5,80,364
Ghazipur Opium Factory	6,17,951	8,07,704	8,50,110	8,01,634	10,75,003
Neemuch Opium Factory	5,03,732	3,65,239	78,505	5,77,932	10,78,799
Payments to Cultivators†	1,34,37,946	79,62,880	68,29,815	37,69,770	99,51,897
Compensations	31,554	41,866	56,655	35,583	..
Other Charges in India	34,759	32,266	—	—	—
Charges in England	26,628	33,484	911	4,889	2,688
Opium Charges in Calcutta			33,614	827	42,762
Miscellaneous			1,922	2,490	1,162
Total Expenditure	1,50,77,756	97,21,978	83,30,628	57,76,766	1,27,32,675

NOTE.—(i) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India up to 14th August, 1947.
(ii) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.
†*Including* payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenu Accounts of the Central an Provincial Governments in India

No. 86.—Land Revenue and Expenditure.

Heads.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.						
Ordinary Land Revenue	49,86,556	3,87,440	1,23,82,448	1,23,18,811	5,00,12,023	2,92,17,899
Sale of Government Estates	—	—	491	2,671	27,559	—
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Tax.	—	6,632	3,33,076	4,376	2,70,389	75,716
Moturpha (House Tax) collections.	1,586	—	—	—	—	—
Recoveries on account of Survey and Settlement Charges.	—	—	—	2,378	21,502	22,366
Rents, etc., of Fisheries	302	—	982,992	27,450	6,342	34,927
Recovery of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	—	—	—	6,857	1,11,047	—
Rates and Cesses on Lands	—	—	15,90,528	—	19,379	11,21,031
Recoveries of overpayments and collection of payments for services rendered.	324	844	9,724	2,23,939	1,85,225	53,600
Miscellaneous	1,95,156	9,778	18,75,256	17,06,144	58,93,868	28,09,064
Receipts in England (Net)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	50,24,794	4,00,438	1,71,02,019	1,41,85,458	5,48,89,052	3,32,77 849
Deduct—Refunds	—79,565	—2,128	—36,248	—53,584	—3,54,961	—28,377
Deduct—Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	—	—	—	—	—6,24,180	—
Total Revenue	51,04,359	4,02,566	1,71,38,267	1,42,39,042	5,58,68,193	3,33,06,226
Expenditure.						
Administration	86,065	—	5,19,526	5,45,123	59,68,374	—
Survey, Settlement and Record operations.	26,846	—	4,30,199	1,65,000	—	1,08,467
Land Records	3,40,319	1,53,826	9,55,841	50,663	72,78,893	49,12,523
Encumbered estates	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management of Government estates.	—	—	1,06,308	49,04,572	—	6,69,125
Land Revenue Collections	7,694	—	6,90,342	—	—	93,869
Allowances to District and Village Officers.	—	18,559	—	—	—	—
Fishery Collections	—	—	3,265	—	—	—
Assignments and Compensations.	10,381	—	15,257	6,29,137	3,57,565	14,504
Works	—	—	17,628	—	17,39,244	1,774
Post (=) war Reconstruction and Development Programme.	—	—	—	—	8,05,749	—
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	1,859	14,613	3,604	25
Total—Expenditure	4,71,305	1,72,385	27,40,225	63,09,108	1,61,53,429	58,00,287

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 86.—Land Revenue and Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.					
Ordinary Land Revenue . .	7,88,17,466	90,50,271	1,81,88,208	6,90,26,139	1,54,77,916
Sale of Government estates .	—	7,022	—	7,729	1,526
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Tax.	2,11,564	58,666	—	9,165	2,12,776
Moturpha (House Tax) collections.	—	—	—	—	—
Recoveries on account of Survey and Settlement Charges.	2,01,373	24,401	—	—	21,046
Rents, etc., of Fisheries .	3,23,997	54,531	—	1,763	26,548
Recovery of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	—	30	—	5,004	—
Rates and Cesses on Lands .	—	2,35,119	12,617	2,79,555	17,75,114
Recoveries of overpayments and collection of payments for services rendered.	63,489	69,400	1,27,371	38,683	1 04,490
Miscellaneous . . .	18,21,221	7,04,532	4,88,397	12,34,351	2,01,021
Receipts in England (Net) .	—	—	—	—	—
Total .	2,95,88,274	94,11,272	1,64,68,027	6,18,69,523	1,77,52,149
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*—2,29,685*	*—15,692*	*—52,741*	*—3,81,777*	*—34,144*
Deduct—Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	*—2,56,95,733*	*—3,80,658*	*—11,21,415*	*—39,84,656*	—
Total—Revenue . .	5,55,13,692	98,07,622	1,76,42,183	6,62,35,956	1,77,86,293
Expenditure.					
Administration . . .	4,62,436	3,20,120	26,440	4,59,469	14,16,471
Survey, Settlement and Record operations.	12,45,647	6,73,147	1,16,279	74,329	5,96,303
Land Records . . .	7,71,757	1,56,789	52,12,796	1,81,32,350	69,091
Encumbered estates . .	—	—	—	—	—
Management of Government estates.	—	4,82,665	—	24,89,470	10,56,704
Land Revenue Collections .	—	—	—	2,219	—
Allowances to District and Village Officers.	—	—	—	—	—
Fishery Collections . .	—	—	—	—	—
Assignments and Compensations	15,52,464	71,223	30,150	4,02,020	62,955
Works	—	1,102	103	40,832	—
Post-war Reconstruction and Development Programme.	—	13,551	—	—	4,56,151
Charges in England (Net) .	9,318	—	—	—	2,753
Total Expenditure .	40,41,622	17,18,597	53,85,768	2,16,00,689	36,60,428

No. 87.—Provincial Excise Revenue and Expenditure.

Heads.	1949-50					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.						
Country spirits . . .	57,25,403	5,14,620	71,61,808	3,02,14,651	1,17,59,631	1,29,17,713
Country fermented liquor .	—	1,77,395	15,544	1,19,55,459	85,54,113	3,21,722
Malt liquors . . .	3,015	28,873	—	—	57,879	25,739
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits).	31,50,366	33,984	8,75,771	6,11,710	1,40,48,370	3,68,145
Receipts from commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines.	1,14,815	14	14,733	8,15,525	9,71,509	87,748
Opium	16,50,016	4,472	88,332	18,11,804	6,63,325	19,54,011
Duties on medicinal and toilet preparations containing alcohol, opium, etc.	4	—	—	—	8,83,734	63,436
Hemp and other drugs . .	2,20,680	20,728	5,68,744	46,36,320	3,11,274	25,84,128
Receipts from Distilleries .	3,88,054	—	—	—	26,56,826	4,059
Sale of alcohol for use as motor fuel.	—	—	—	9,429	—	—
Fines, confiscations and miscellaneous.	5,829	29,032	56,560	2,78,543	13,44,207	1,06,202
Recoveries of overpayments .	—	66	515	1,301	32,633	21,487
Collection of payments for services rendered.	205	—	—	—	1,13,165	1,617
Receipts in England . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total .	1,12,57,977	8,09,184	87,81,407	5,03,34,742	4,13,96,666	1,84,56,007
Deduct—Refunds .	3,69,376	924	9,998	3,91,264	5,18,808	37,762
Total Revenue .	1,08,88,601	8,08,260	87,71,409	4,99,43,478	4,08,77,858	1,84,18,245
Expenditure.						
Cost of Establishments, etc. (*a*)	3,03,961	24,783	8,22,759	26,41,283	67,46,947	11,58,531
Cost of opium supplied to Provincial Excise Department.	9,170	—	14,158	69,245	80	49,417
Purchase of Power alcohol .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous . . .	—	1,56,989	—	5,68,393	5,02,491	38,973
Expenditure in England .	—	—	3	185	11,601	—
Total Expenditure .	3,13,131	1,81,772	8,36,920	32,79,106	72,61,119	12,46,921

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.
(*a*) Includes charges for Superintendence, District Executive Establishment, Distilleries, Excise Bureau and Works.

Source :—*Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments India.*

No. 87.—Provincial Excise Revenue and Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar. Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.					
Country spirits . . .	1,86,012	59,78,278	1,05,78,244	2,53,33,323	3,09,41,030
Country fermented liquor .	97,325	3,09,096	4,19,856	19,02,949	54,86,860
Malt liquors	28,112	21,993	3,31,336	4,19,344	15,51,170
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits).	3,46,791	2,55,866	29,49,543	53,42,481	79,81,420
Receipts from commercial spirits including denatured spirits and medicated wines.	91,058	6,979	1,22,005	1,77,427	11,68,219
Opium	22,97,797	86,94,252	86,86,185	62,61,691	1,00,52,198
Duties on medicinal and toilet preparations containing alcohol, opium, etc.	14,50,442	16,510	25,820	13,87,865	—
Hemp and other drugs . .	30,439	22,75,359	1,58,504	54,77,810	39,38,474
Receipts from Distilleries .	1,221	—	1,975	35,321	10,531
Sale of alcohol for use as motor fuel.	—	—	—	55,62,195	—
Fines, confiscations and miscellaneous.	14,34,958	6,84,088	18,88,895	92,553	2,31,535
Recoveries of overpayments .	11,002	638	671	10,956	3,124
Collection of payments for services rendered.	65,147	3,957	51	—	2,08,616
Receipts in England . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total .	60,40,304	1,82,47,016	2,51,63,085	6,20,03,915	6,15,73,177
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*1,58,348*	*58,281*	*20,07,586*	*24,11,804*	*1,51,889*
Total—Revenue . . .	58,81,920	1,81,88,735	2,31,55,499	5,95,92,111	6,14,21,288
Expenditure.					
Cost of Establishment, etc. (*a*)	73,84,350	11,64,558	5,16,157	25,45,410	24,30,440
Cost of opium supplied to Provincial Excise Department.	2,55,352	6,97,450	1,69,481	6,16,733	7,55,732
Purchase of Power alcohol .	—	—	—	50,86,712	—
Miscellaneous . . .	76,816	—	1,14,611	4,171	1,41,499
Expenditure in England . .	7,137	15,558	90	6,538	—
Total—Expenditure . .	77,23,655	18,77,566	8,00,339	82,59,564	33,36,617

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) on page 278 *ante*.

No. 88—Stamp Revenue and Expenditure.

Heads.	1949-50.			
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	17,65,454	90,731	8,28,093	1,35,43,648
Duty on Impressing Documents	509	8,130	1,115	33,146
Fines and Penalties	410	1,201	2,669	30,178
Miscellaneous	24,030	—	—	—
Recoveries from other Governments for Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	17,90,403	1,00,062	8,31,877	1,36,06,972
Deduct—Refunds	*—52,482*	*—873*	*—13,594*	*—1,97,371*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	17,37,921	99,189	8,18,285	1,34,09,601
JUDICIAL.				
(i) Court Fees—				
Court Fees realised in Stamps	31,82,981	47,341	1,485	1,02,84,812
Deduct—Refunds	*—8,122*	—	—	*—43,232*
TOTAL (i)	31,74,859	47,341	1,485	1,02,41,580
(ii) Other Receipts—				
Sale of Stamps	43,419	—	9,32,813	3,52,119
Fines and Penalties	—	—	1,368	3,885
Miscellaneous	9,894	—	—	1,949
TOTAL	53,313	—	9,34,181	3,57,953
Deduct—Refunds	*—9,536*	—	*—583*	—
TOTAL (ii)	43,777	—	9,33,598	3,57,953
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	32,18,606	47,341	9,35,083	1,05,99,533
GENERAL.				
Security Printing, India—				
Recoveries from different Governments for the value of Stamps supplied.	27,30,143		—	—
Other Receipts	4,16,595	—	—	—
TOTAL—GENERAL	1,31,46,738	—	—	—
TOTAL—REVENUE	1,81,00,916	1,46,530	17,53,368	2,40,09,134
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	11,523	290	4,351	42,313
Central Stamp Office at Calcutta	11,366	—	—	—
Charges for sale of Stamps—				
Judicial	4,044	340	6,916	91,034
Non-Judicial	33,151	1,844	25,905	3,20,009
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	946	781	44,805	2,92,695
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	59,050	—	—	—
Security Printing, India—				
Capital Account	—85,928	—	—	—
Working Expenses	1,32,20,324	—	—	—
Interest on Capital	4,20,548	—	—	—
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION	1,36,75,024	3,255	81,977	7,46,951

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Government of India.

No. 88—Stamp Revenue and Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads.	1949-50.			
	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	2,41,73,367	43,74,430	3,21,97,517	31,39,454
Duty on Impressing Documents	9,16,072	1,37,622	4,72,358	1,211
Fines and Penalties	30,245	35,561	1,98,819	8,720
Miscellaneous	5,37,369	1,550	4,994	16,122
Recoveries from other Governments for Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,56,57,053	45,49,163	3,28,76,688	31,65,507
Deduct—Refunds	*—2,74,180*	*—1,02,775*	*—52,08,284*	*—25,586*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	2,53,82,873	44,46,388	2,76,68,404	31,39,921
JUDICIAL.				
(i) Court Fees—				
Court Fees realised in Stamps	1,06,20,970	39,79,170	1,51,57,682	19,66,615
Deduct—Refunds	*—2,67,948*	*—15,280*	*—83,174*	—
TOTAL (i)	1,03,53,022	39,63,890	1,50,74,508	19,66,615
(ii) Other Receipts—				
Sale of Stamps	—	—	5,59,873	3,66,552
Fines and Penalties	4,645	3,923	3,630	4,108
Miscellaneous	66,273	3,811	3,747	4,304
TOTAL	70,918	7,734	5,67,250	3,74,964
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	*—38,772*	*—11,955*
TOTAL (ii)	70,918	7,734	5,28,478	3,63,009
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	1,04,23,940	39,71,624	1,56,02,986	23,29,624
GENERAL.				
Security Printing, India—				
Recoveries from different Governments for the value of Stamps supplied.	—	—	—	—
Other Receipts	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—GENERAL	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—REVENUE	3,58,06,813	84,18,012	4,32,68,390	54,69,545
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	1,45,105	57,010	49,898	8,931
Central Stamp Office at Calcutta	—	—	—	—
Charges for sale of Stamps—				
Judicial	57,892	22,000	1,10,800	18,621
Non-Judicial	2,01,752	1,28,822	17,23,465	55,001
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores.	1,91,054	49,332	4,20,917	41,068
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	—	—	—	—
Security Printing, India—				
Capital Account	—	—	—	—
Working Expenses	—	—	—	—
Interest on Capital	—	—	—	—
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION	5,95,803	2,57,164	23,05,080	1,23,621

No. 88—Stamp Revenue and Expenditure—*concld.*

Heads.	1949-50. Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.			
Non-Judicial.			
Sale of Stamps	19,81,284	67,67,696	1,75,74,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	82,529	75,343	1,67,772
Fines and Penalties	35,594	54,488	11,083
Miscellaneous	2,126	8,431	1,55,263
Recoveries from other Governments for Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	—	—	144
Total	21,01,533	9,05,958	1,79,08,807
Deduct—Refunds	*—41,030*	*—2,87,669*	*—12,74,917*
Total—Non-Judicial	20,60,503	6,18,289	1,66,33,890
Judicial.			
(i) Court Fees—			
Court Fees realised in Stamps	26,24,458	1,42,86,071	96,52,246
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—
Total (i)	26,24,458	1,42,86,071	96,52,246
(ii) Other Receipts—			
Sale of Stamps	—	18,37,918	4,07,112
Fines and Penalties	312	1,637	6,340
Miscellaneous	9	7	378
Total	321	18,39,562	4,13,830
Deduct—Refunds	*—74,118*	*—72,724*	*—65,751*
Total (ii)	—73,797	1,56,35,046	3,48,079
Total—Judicial	25,50,661	1,60,52,954	1,00,00,325
General.			
Security Printing, India—			
Recoveries from different Governments for the value of Stamps supplied.	—	—	—
Other Receipts	—	—	—
Total—General	—	—	—
Total—Revenue	46,11,164	2,26,71,243	2,66,24,215
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.			
Superintendence	20,699	44,373	85,161
Central Stamp Office at Calcutta	—	—	—
Charges for sale of Stamps—			
Judicial	16,795	1,72,215	53,006
Non-Judicial	47,659	74,943	2,90,252
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	24,878	2,89,804	2,42,981
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	—	—	—
Security Printing, India—			
Capital Account	—	—	—
Working Expenses	—	—	—
Interest on Capital	—	—	—
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	—
Total Expenditure for Collection	1,10,031	5,81,335	6,71,400

No. 89.—Forest Revenue and Expenditure.

Heads.	1949-50.			
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	77,35,868	16,69,718	1,02,850	13,616
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by consumers or purchasers.	—	5,48,574	59,96,054	52,67,225
Drift and Waif Wood and confiscated forest produce.	—	—	85,460	537
Revenue from forest not managed by Government.	—	—	2,07,932	—
Miscellaneous Receipts	946	2,30,842	3,24,760	2,10,967
Receipts in England	72	—	—	—
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	77,36,886	24,49,134	67,17,056	54,92,375
Deduct—Refunds	—	*—24,670*	*—2,05,005*	*—1,666*
TOTAL—REVENUE	77,36,886	24,24,464	65,12,051	54,90,709
EXPENDITURE.				
General Directions	—	—	—	—
Forest Research Institute	20,84,988	—	—	—
Conservancy and Works	60,76,404	6,36,735	20,90,560	9,39,943
Establishments	7,80,475	3,12,445	17,75,182	15,88,286
Post-war Reconstruction and Development	—	—	—	14,18,682
Interest on Capital	—	—	—	—
Charges in England	1,13,255	—	7,673	21,597
Loss or gain by exchange	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	90,55,122	9,49,180	38,73,415	39,68,508

Heads.	1949-50			
	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	1,11,43,478	75,56,389	71,38,128	2,52,705
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by consumers or purchasers.	2,07,91,010	1,23,25,417	80,74,519	67,81,973
Drift and Waif Wood and confiscated forest produce.	7,229	9,117	45,409	10,729
Revenue from forest not managed by Government.	62,502	42,810	1,21,306	—
Miscellaneous Receipts	12,43,030	6,27,541	12,44,548	3,62,733
Receipts in England	—	—	378	—
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	3,32,47,249	2,05,61,274	1,66,24,288	74,08,140
Deduct—Refunds	*—4,93,407*	*—53,749*	*—54,396*	*—97,614*
TOTAL—REVENUE	3,27,53,842	2,05,07,525	1,65,69,892	73,10,526
EXPENDITURE.				
General Direction	2,04,741	4,75,839	1,59,443	—
Forest Research Institute	—	—	—	—
Conservancy and Works	53,63,758	35,56,426	35,60,454	6,84,509
Establishments	55,41,571	41,71,692	41,37,435	20,68,764
Post-war Reconstruction and Development	5,62,642	—	—	1,49,447
Interest on Capital	33,338	—	—	—
Charges in England	37,876	26,725	68,387	4,596
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	1,17,43,926	82,27,682	79,25,719	29,07,316

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 89.—Forest Revenue and Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads.	1949-50.		
	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.			
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	28,09,593	15,18,258	19,49,035
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by consumers or purchasers.	1,06,790	2,45,37,776	38,70,332
Drift and Waif Wood and confiscated forest produce . .	26,437	29,392	13,343
Revenue from forest not managed by Government . .	81,467	40,528	—
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,59,050	14,29,597	2,96,903
Receipts in England	—	1,333	33
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—
Total .	42,44,454	2,75,56,884	61,29,646
Deduct—Refunds .	*—81,213*	*—49,951*	*—62,872*
Total—Revenue .	41,63,241	2,75,06,933	60,66,774
EXPENDITURE.			
General Direction	1,85,426	97,793	—
Forest Research Institute	—	—	—
Conservancy and Works	23,46,564	47,30,122	26,53,247
Establishments	17,78,238	39,97,079	16,04,023
Post-war Reconstruction and Development . . .	—	—	10,86,472
Interest on Capital	—	28,435	—
Charges in England	1,504	88,236	9,030
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—
Total—Expenditure .	43,11,732	89,41,665	53,52,772

No. 90.—Capital Expenditure on Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

—	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.			
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.			
Madras	1,54,28,022	2,48,66,563	4,78,47,572
Bombay	3,89,013	42,32,953	1,33,93,281
West Bengal	8,47,545	39,21,544	1,82,285
Uttar Pradesh	1,55,55,891	2,16,56,326	4,34,77,480
Punjab (1)	51,81,808	2,45,27,586	4,44,39,455
Bihar	—43,319	—	2,79,934
Assam	34,619	15,348	12,78,331
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—
Orissa	1,662	40,50,058	2,96,50,018
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT—PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	3,73,95,241	8,32,70,378	18,05,48,856

NOTE.—(I) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India upto 14th August 1947.
(II) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are unadjusted and subject to revision.

Source :—*Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Govts. in India.*

No. 91.—Interest Receipts.

Sources of Interest.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LOANS AND ADVANCES.						
Indian States . . .	16,49,842	—	—	—	—	—
Landholders and other Notabilities.	21,378	—	23,793	104	—	687
Presidency Corporations, Port Trusts and other Port Funds.	12,53,470	—	—	—	33,25,861	—
Municipalities & other local Fund Committees.	5,43,527	—	29,878	1,22,541	21,031	4,68,876
Cultivators	17,332	—	2,08,511	1,37,677	14,44,522	9,32,059
Other items	18,14,525	—	20,778	32,060	3,23,229	26,173
TOTAL .	53,00,074	—	2,82,960	2,92,382	51,14,643	14,27,795
Investments of Cash Balances	—	18,750	9,273	31,20,425	40,60,006	7,96,272
Arrears due to Government .	37,514	—	—	268	77,420	1,621
SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.						
Irrigation Capital Outlay incurred before 1st April, 1937.	—	—	—	11,50,000	—	—
Advances to Railway Companies debited to Capital.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other items	27,32,532	—	—	3,473	1,77,326	—
TOTAL .	27,32,532	—	—	11,53,473	1,77,326	—
Receipts in England.						
Silver Redemption Reserve holding appropriated to Revenue.	12,30,145	—	—	—	—	—
Other items* . . .	36,93,577	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL .	49,23,722	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—31,973	—	—366	—	—22,646	—2,900
TOTAL INTEREST RECEIPTS .	129,61,869	18,750	2,91,867	45,66,548	94,06,749	22,22,788

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.
*Including loss or gain by exchange.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 91.—Interest Receipts—*contd.*

Sources of Interest.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LOANS AND ADVANCES.					
Indian States	—	—	—	—	—
Landholders and other Notabilities.	—	—	—	—	—
Presidency Corporations, Port Trusts and other port Funds.	11,04,931	—	—	—	11,366
Municipalities and other Local Fund Committees	5,23,287	8,023	47,267	7,37,378	88,015
Cultivators	4,80,556	1,08,713	48,024	3,23,956	3,04,744
Other items	12,29,661	3,19,496	39,215	11,61,010	1,71,733
Total .	33,38,435	4,36,232	1,34,506	22,22,344	5,75,858
Investments of Cash Balances .	55,57,352	2,08,146	9,59,346	1,50,302	90,625
Arrears due to Government .	1,27,629	18,899	—	—	1,45,284
SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.					
Irrigation Capital Outlay incurred before 1st April, 1937.	—	10,68,000	—	—	11,36,688
Advances to Railway Companies debited to Capital.	—	—	—	—	—
Other items	1,55,920	26,689	—	423	1,635
Total .	1,55,920	10,94,689	—	423	11,38,323
Receipts in England.					
Silver Redemption Reserve holding appropriated to Revenue.	—	—	—	—	—
Other items*	—	—	—	—	—
Total .	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—6,737	—2	—	—	—36
Total Interest Receipts .	91,72,599	17,57,964	10,93,852	23,73,069	19,50,054

**Including* loss or gain by exchange.

No. 92.—Distribution of the Expenditure on Famine Relief.

—	1949-50				
	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.	Government of Madras.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishment	—	—	71,823	—	2,534
Relief Works—					
Communications	—	—	1	2,597	67,719
Irrigation Works	—	—	—	—	46,291
Other Works	—	—	1,67,619	—	1,010
Gratuitous Relief	7,06,848	36,70,413	2,40,561	—	2,449
Miscellaneous	—	—	21,14,489	—	3,55,119
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Amount transferred from Famine Relief Fund.	—	25,000	—	—	—
Total—Expenditure under Famine Relief.	7,06,848	36,45,413	25,94,493	2,597	4,75,122

—	1949-50			
	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishment	1,279	6,780	41,902	9,47,460
Relief Works—				
Communications	—	—	—	—
Irrigation Works	—	—	2,329	—
Other Works	—	—	4,69,945	—
Gratuitous Relief	16,951	5,775	1,15,944	19,31,806
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	16,76,752
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	1,50,000	—
Deduct—Amount transferred from Famine Relief Fund.	16,713	—	—	—
Total—Expenditure under Famine Relief.	34,943	12,555	7,80,120	45,56,018

Note.—Figures are subject to revision.

Source—*Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.*

INCOME TAX : CLASSIFICATION OF DEMAND.

Table Nos. 93 to 95 contain information regarding Income Tax and Super Tax demands made under the Indian Income Tax Act of 1922 for the years 1941-42 to 1949-50. Figures prior to 15th August 1947 relate to Undivided India.

Though the scope of the above Act has been enlarged by Section 3 of the Indian Finance Act, 1950 (25 of 1950) and it now extends to the whole of India, except the State of Jammu and Kashmir, the figures collected so far for purpose of these tables are for the period prior to the coming into operations of this amended Act.

In these tables, All-India and Provincial figures contain information regarding the total number of assessees, total income assessed and the total tax demanded under the different classes of assessees, *viz.*, (i) Individuals, (ii) Hindu undivided families, (iii) Unregistered firms and other Associations of persons and (iv) Companies and other concerns assessable at company rate. In addition, the All India figures for the latest year are also classified according to the grade of total income.

The classification according to grades is based on total income assessed which is net figure after allowing for deduction of Excess Profits Tax, Business Profits Tax and Earned Income Allowance. They do not also include income from Capital gains.

No. 93.—Classification of the Income-tax Demand for the year ended 31st March 1950 according to the grade of total income and class of assessees.

All-India.

		Individuals.					
		Salaries.			Salaries and Other Sources.		
					Salaries.		
		Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42		124,062	62,51,44,572	3,73,82,740	..	..	..
(a) 1942 43		117,281	62,18,13,941	3,88,68,610	..	..	..
(a) 1943-44		89,004	46,29,43,711	2,50,81,582	50,242	29,01,31,194	2,19,63,486
(a) 1944-45		1,48,212	64,59,96,486	3,49,24,001	48,043	28,70,03,934	2,26,20,528
(a) 1945-46		1,46,722	78,36,36,946	4,37,14,599	48,156	30,40,96,390	2,43,76,477
(a) 1946-47		1,59,654	91,38,83,020	4,98,52,776	44,475	25,65,09,030	2,04,19,517
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	21,735	17,06,47,864	1,22,74,124	10,770	5,83,04,834	50,99,369
1947-48	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	147,112	78,78,36,061	5,06,30,771	25,055	14,10,20,361	1,49,99,273
1948-49		179,343	1,00,41,47,619	7,19,07,598	46,280	28,65,26,976	3,45,95,644
1949-50		152,122	87,37,74,881	6,38,59,180	43,406	29,51,55,987	4,06,45,618

Grade of total Income—						
0—1,500	2,603	20,35,649	66,173	23	16,691	1,309
1,501—3,000	32,528	7,94,64,443	17,05,165	6,860	1,35,94,260	3,27,147
3,001—3,500	29,073	9,42,90,633	24,44,213	4,206	1,02,36,533	3,36,074
3,501—5,000	35,456	15,31,34,958	47,05,898	8,973	2,68,81,840	10,40,344
5,001—7,500	24,234	14,53,96 310	67,63,541	7,723	3,26,95,511	18,20,414
7,501—10,000	10,937	9,38,67,538	61,52,912	4,307	2,57,86,121	19,16,314
10,001—12,500	5,833	6,50,10,020	52,41,471	2,660	2,00,40,043	18,76,498
12,501—15,000	3,640	5,00,56,249	49,67,341	1,786	1,63,70,407	18,65,693
15,001—20,000	3,381	5,76,88,255	74,27,859	2,022	2,17,60,552	30,62,127
20,001—25,000	1,932	4,29,42,277	69,20,613	1,223	1,81,14,663	31,64,627
25,001—30,000	1,133	3,12,17,586	43,17,085	848	1,59,76,780	30,20,236
30,001—40,000	822	2,75,19,370	55,82,295	1,035	2,34,46,277	49,29,920
40,001—50,000	300	1,32,34,651	30,55,478	522	1,50,14,157	34,47,529
50,001—60,000	105	57,56,716	13,63,803	325	92,74,603	21,33,028
60,001—70,000	60	38,43,566	9,77,363	206	80,20,126	20,31,904
70,001—80,000	34	24,73,811	5,73,579	145	60,60,203	15,17,036
80,001—90,000	15	12,39,963	3,50,605	109	45,84,548	11,30,951
90,001—1,00,000	12	11,26,950	3,22,181	68	31,99,513	7,77,425
1,00,001—1,50,000	18	21,48,326	5,78,495	190	1,16,34,512	29,90,585
1,50,001—2,00,000	2	3,48,667	83,776	67	45,33,635	11,67,441
2,00,001 and over	4	9,78,943	2,59,334	108	79,14,922	20,89,016
1949-50	1,52,122	87,37,74,881	6,38,59,180	43,406	29,51,55,987	4,06,45,618

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 93.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

All-India—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES —*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	Other Sources.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	—	—	187,840	72,29,28,517	50,50,71,635
(a) 1942-43	—	—	179,851	83,63,40,838	6,83,36,127
(a) 1943-44	11,10,56,450	98,77,053	140,447	1,05,78,62,226	8,73,73,240
(a) 1944-45	13,08,15,994	1,25,05,845	130,358	1,15,49,08,335	10,14,43,450
(a) 1945-46	13,62,40,474	1,29,28,084	141,059	1,28,35,19,463	11,29,36,881
(a) 1946-47	14,02,36,372	1,57,92,148	152,353	1,32,75,27,362	14,32,27,915
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (c)	3,04,95,498	32,83,826	41,335	34,30,91,293	3,76,70,882
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	10,30,28,051	1,54,81,650	94,515	92,16,81,168	13,22,92,395
1948-49	19,75,20,127	3,14,80,456	157,817	168,12,08,936	23,37,68,049
1949-50	18,43,06,941	3,08,44,807	172,693	185,16,11,227	27,05,79,544

Grade of total Income—				
0—1,500	4,560	296	3,035	19,92,357	1,71,122
1,501—3,000	42,00,231	1,01,450	30,228	7,81,55,829	19,13,573
3,001—3,500	35,59,255	1,22,458	16,481	5,36,80,855	16,02,968
3,501—5,000	1,01,35,164	3,73,665	34,203	14,35,77,373	51,32,238
5,001—7,500	1,43,85,316	7,70,793	30,259	18,53,81,673	97,15,609
7,501—10,000	1,14,35,457	8,24,472	16,899	14,57,63,837	1,03,70,591
10,001—12,500	96,81,699	8,77,297	10,237	11,46,06,583	1,04,54,102
12,501—15,000	78,85,458	8,79,089	6,718	9,19,13,279	1,03,79,215
15,001—20,000	1,29,02,707	18,07,195	7,842	13,49,11,714	1,92,25,882
20,001—25,000	94,72,292	16,19,588	4,537	10,19,63,347	1,80,17,276
25,001—30,000	73,74,958	13,90,722	2,872	7,81,32,074	1,52,33,959
30,001—40,000	1,19,64,664	24,75,737	3,320	11,34,39,517	2,38,88,465
40,001—50,000	82,33,692	18,56,715	1,823	8,22,21,336	1,84,75,340
50,001—60,000	84,92,987	19,32,134	1,080	5,87,14,142	1,34,81,406
60,001—70,000	52,75,047	12,90,309	668	4,31,81,094	1,01,89,751
70,001—80,000	47,87 943	12,06,346	437	3,25,76,150	77,52,546
80,001—90,000	47,99,004	11,47,338	338	2,86,40,506	69,47,529
90,001—1,00,000	32,08,029	7,50,562	253	2,39,37,702	58,88,463
1,00,001—1,50,000	1,15,49,918	28,72,181	684	8,32,36,654	2,02,21,715
1,50,001—2,00,000	70,50,643	17,95,847	267	4,52,24,980	1,09,47,881
2,00,001 and over	2,78,58,127	67,50,613	512	21,12,60,225	5,05,69,919
1949-50	18,43,06,941	3,08,44,807	1,72,693	1,85,16,11,227	27,05,79,544

(a) Figures represent Pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 93.—Classification of the Income-tax Demand for the year ended 31st March 1950 according to the grade of total income and class of assessees—*contd.*

All-India—contd.

		Hindu Undivided Families.			Unregistered Firms and other Associations of Persons.		
		All Sources.			All Sources.		
		Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a)	1941-42	67,351	38,14,34,897	2,58,37,007	18,933	10,65,96,666	84,09,524
	1942-43	67,343	43,52,95,396	3,15,59,704	14,634	10,20,21,492	84,97,687
	1943-44	86 070	64,48,16,842	5,15,70,448	17,349	15,02,61,487	1,39,52,073
	1944-45	75,172	68,86,52,632	5,77,41,126	14,991	13,49,58,217	1,19,33,269
	1945-46	71,516	62,14,26,011	5,02,50,590	14,278	13,67,51,859	1,20,70,783
	1946-47	70,377	57,50,87,894	5,98,40,493	14,074	13,78,19,813	1,50,62,366
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	16,392	13,37,61,645	143,11,977	3,688	3,10,77,324	35,95,331
	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	40,314	38,98,97,334	5,10,85,075	7,682	9,75,32,006	1,57,71,589
	1948-49	64,763	67,08,33,118	8,97,70,052	12,876	17,88,91,438	3,04,69 480
	1949-50	57,029	63,17,26,981	8,92,41,831	12,907	17,42,80,468	2,83,29,350

Grade of total Income —						
0—1,500	98	76,391	15,022	248	1,89,454	43,943
1,501—3,000	6,775	1,77,50,536	4,17,887	2,358	61,18,032	1,65,954
3,001—3,500	3,571	1,16,67,076	3,60,916	1,236	40,04,464	1,27,195
3,501—5,000	12,356	5,30,24,986	17,26,320	2,634	1,11,18,316	4,38,987
5,001—7,500	11,787	7,19,94,263	36,39,706	2,096	1,28,49,893	7,04,252
7,501—10,000	6,608	5,70,55,216	39,47,678	1,184	1,02,70,844	7,53,102
10,001—12,500	4,098	4,60,11,131	41,54,318	712	79,73,798	7,53,090
12,501—15,000	2,673	3,65,91,294	41,03,560	470	63,94,135	7,41,398
15,001—20,000	2,933	5,04,46,510	72,54,692	489	85,29,309	12,46,671
20,001—25,000	1,753	3,91,80,433	69,51,405	343	76,42,303	13,11,784
25,001—30,000	1,120	3,05,06,004	60,47,358	234	63,86,208	12,14,842
30,001—40,000	1,212	4,14,39,465	88,40,143	268	95,67,313	19,01,293
40,001—50,000	674	2,98,15,734	66,78,540	164	73,13,520	15,28,450
50,001—60,000	369	2,02,11,796	47,26,278	90	49,04,334	10,58,454
60,001—70,000	247	1,57,92,436	38,00,778	76	49,15,544	11,37,486
70,001—80,000	167	1,24,60,767	29,38,747	60	44,68,955	10,42,728
80,001—90,000	111	94,22,672	23,63,920	37	31,69,303	7,36,086
90,001—1,00,000	84	79,45,320	18,45,420	31	28,97,699	6,41,397
1,00,001—1,50,000	207	2,46,23,100	60,92,170	69	82,97,198	20,05,884
1,50,001—2,00,000	73	1,26,26,540	30,38,694	31	52,68,907	11,00,539
2,00,001 and over	113	4,30,85,311	1,02,98,279	77	4,20,00,939	96,76,915
1949-50	57,029	63,17,26,981	8,92,41,831	12,907	17,42,80,468	2,83,29,350

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India

No. 93.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*concld.*

All-India—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	5,467	56,40,99,319	8,77,17,037	403,653	240,02,03,971	21,44,17,943
(a) 1942-43	5,606	97,67,55,917	15,25,90,501	384,715	297,22,27,584	29,98,52,729
(a) 1943-44	5,962	134,49,77,465	20,98,61,404	389,074	406,20,47,663	41,96,79,286
(a) 1944-45	6,397	168,75,58,857	26,42,47,852	423,173	472,98,94,455	50,54,16,071
(a) 1945-46	6,754	169,43,91,037	26,32,83,658	428,485	496,00,02,180	51,95,61,072
(a) 1946-47	6,561	148,38,12,611	38,68,98,757	447,494	483,48,76,102	69,10,94,422
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	1,713	23,32,72,490	5,68,21,930	95,273	100,06,50,948	13,30,57,439
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	4,544	134,59,21,145	40,32,39,812	319,222	378,68,98,126	68,35,00,565
1948-49	7,500	169,46,62,519	47,04,91,073	468,579	571,37,90,733	96,24,82,352
1949-50	7,349	185,60,40,092	53,90,53,567	4,45,506	586,68,96,577	106,25,53,897

Grade of total Income—						
0—1,500	1,090	7,04,644	1,85,160	7,097	50,19,746	4,83,025
1,501—3,000	504	11,39,778	2,99,517	79,253	20,04,23,109	49,30,693
3,001—3,500	130	4,21,995	1,11,869	54,697	17,78,60,811	51,05,693
3,501—5,000	341	14,56,576	3,86,212	93,963	39,93,29,213	1,38,03,664
5,001—7,500	519	31,91,396	8,55,181	76,618	46,58,94,362	2,42,69,496
7,501—10,000	331	30,45,195	8,22,272	40,266	34,72,24,208	2,47,87,341
10,001—12,500	303	35,90,271	9,41,224	23,843	26,69,13,545	2,42,98,000
12,501—15,000	232	32,45,585	8,82,442	15,519	21,24,56,497	2,38,18,738
15,001—20,000	353	64,08,534	16,93,138	17,020	29,26,47,581	4,17,17,564
20,001—25,000	284	64,45,813	16,68,395	10,072	22,57,61,128	3,96,53,688
25,001—30,000	219	60,29,387	16,26,959	6,426	17,56,22,697	3,23,51,161
30,001—40,000	334	1,21,73,515	34,30,149	6,991	23,95,50,121	5,11,08,002
40,001—50,000	263	1,19,09,848	34,36,483	3,746	16,77,92,938	3,84,78,535
50,001—60,000	203	1,11,90,896	32,11,640	2,172	11,85,45,474	2,79,06,740
60,001—70,000	157	1,03,27,899	30,24,069	1,414	9,13,55,712	2,24,51,660
70,001—80,000	145	1,11,42,547	32,82,286	988	7,39,70,376	1,83,13,265
80,001—90,000	105	89,40,157	25 66,991	715	6,07,96,243	1,52,43,420
90,001—1,00,000	115	1,08,56,270	30,81,263	563	5,31,71,483	1,33,06,711
1,00,001—1,50,000	369	4,75,51,943	1,38,18,469	1,537	18,81,41,650	4,85,78,999
1,50,001—2,00,000	216	3,73,38,522	1,09,03,078	656	11,23,91,894	2,90,37,256
2,00,001 and over	1,136	1,65,89,29,322	48,27,66,770	1,950	1,99,20,27,789	56,24,10,246
1949-50	7,349	1,85,60,40,092	53,90,53,567	4,45,506	586,68,96,577	106,25,53,897

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

No. 94.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES.

All-India.

	INDIVIDUALS.					
	SALARIES.			SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.		
				Salaries.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	2,778	8,66,84,076	32,36,814	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	3,318	9,99,49,745	41,69,934	..	..	..
(a) 1943-44	1,264	4,45,52,464	9,52,361	2,681	8,45,94,326	51,05,592
(a) 1944-45	1,870	6,19,25,039	15,94,288	2,905	9,22,52,861	61,76,570
(a) 1945-46	2,331	7,72,17,266	17,82,410	3,297	10,41,41,269	77,46,268
(a) 1946-47	2,760	9,14,30,417	24,53,446	2,832	8,19,31,950	57,22,883
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	698	2,10,92,481	3,66,718	661	1,94,61,044	13,91,728
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2,896	9,79,10,490	33,56,357	1,812	4,87,81,892	45,63,760
1948-49	2,876	9,77,07,647	40,15,651	3,806	11,49,97,579	1,34,56,964
1949-50	11,923	16,68,99,917	51,65,698	4,359	13,30,90 953	1,55,42,474

Grade of total Income—						
0—25,000	9,051	6,48,33,040	63,529	26	2,31,045	7,385
25,001—40,000	2,278	6,85,49,108	13,96,856	2,361	5,14,70,940	13,69,368
40,001—55,000	385	1,74,89,257	11,11,959	819	2,51,58,550	17,91,835
55,001—70,000	123	75,39,840	8,12,993	407	1,42,23,106	16,52,594
70,001—85,000	46	34,87,318	5,04,162	226	98,41,746	15,45,023
85,001—1,00,000	15	13,84,120	2,51,213	142	66,10,423	12,72,949
1,00,001—1,50,000	19	22,87,624	5,62,815	197	1,23,24,437	30,45,505
1,50,001—2,00,000	2	3,48,667	96,205	72	50,28,500	15,13,546
2,00,001—2,50,000	1	2,15,895	46,450	49	36,25,728	13,21,100
2,50,001—3,00,000	3	7,65,048	3,19,516	15	10,05,546	4,43,743
3,00,001—3,50,000	—	—	—	19	13,16,426	5,89,805
3,50,001—4,00,000	—	—	—	9	10,68,312	4,89,957
4,00,001—4,50,000	—	—	—	3	26,260	12,178
4,50,001—5,00,000	—	—	—	1	94.200	50,233
5,00,001—5,50,000	—	—	—	2	8,14,647	3,44,010
5,50,001 and over	—	—	—	11	2,51,087	93,243
1949-50	11,923	16,68,99,917	51,65,698	4,359	13,30,90,953	1,55,42,474

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 94.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

All India—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES —*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	Other Sources.				
	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	—	—	5,796	22,90,95,208	2,41,21,878
(a) 1942-43	—	—	6,889	29,41,32,182	2,97,87,771
(a) 1943-44	4,56,15,341	46,28,635	6,953	36,82,79,990	4,02,80,072
(a) 1944-45	6,18,87,220	70,29,915	8,212	44,86,04,694	4,82,74,678
(a) 1945-46	6,47,63,784	73,34,520	8,996	52,41,49,211	6,28,46,454
(a) 1946-47	7,09,98,239	1,10,78,919	9,886	57,07,51,679	7,96,96,911
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	1,21,67,492	14,83,290	2,623	13,28,64,951	1,64,95,715
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	6,15,15,280	1,33,87,169	7,908	50,81,53,595	9,45,97,765
1948-49	11,85,94,148	2,65,48,831	14,019	83,12,29,221	13,78,75,871
1949-50	10,80,42,829	2,11,64,367	15,237	90,00,74,429	16,14,56,866

Grade of total Income—					
0—25,000	1,79,215	5,883	822	94,83,565	12,68,494
25,001—40,000	2,27,17,845	6,89,099	7,765	24,35,04,915	69,32,399
40,001—55,000	1,29,59,105	9,93,183	2,732	12,83,77,187	1,00,40,049
55,001—70,000	1,08,56,999	12,51,372	1,288	7,92,29,923	91,08,997
70,001—85,000	75,66,206	12,72,375	679	5,21,48,134	80,72,774
85,001—1,00,000	63,92,318	12,71,874	455	4,20,03,652	81,21,729
1,00,001—1,50,000	1,18,78,375	28,77,195	710	8,59,47,883	2,05,58,715
1,50,001—2,00,000	73,69,215	23,49,122	275	4,73,27,333	1,35,92,832
2,00,001—2,50,000	73,70,954	24,23,440	151	3,37,34,355	1,06,45,117
2,50,001—3,00,000	30,51,185	10,56,604	117	3,18,65,286	1,07,75,914
3,00,001—3,50,000	48,70,402	20,51,607	60	1,93,01,097	72,44,514
3,50,001—4,00,000	22,27,079	9,63,227	33	1,18,87,388	36,67,797
4,00,001—4,50,000	12,66,351	4,24,166	27	1,13,61,518	39,75,299
4,50,001—5,00,000	3,80,932	2,03,126	17	80,81,825	34,84,050
5,00,001—5,50,000	2,11,645	92,171	15	77,31,877	35,55,083
5,50,001 and over	87,45,002	32,39,923	91	8,80,88,491	4,04,13,103
1949-50	10,80,42,829	2,11,64,367	15,237	90,00,74,429	16,14,56,866

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 94.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

All-India—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	1,820	9,17,68,369	69,40,140	396	3,50,33,732	72,25,740
(a) 1942-43	2,349	11,45,11,542	83,51,979	492	3,52,41,218	51,05,619
(a) 1943-44	4,321	19,86,12,669	1,41,69,141	811	6,39,87,906	88,56,251
(a) 1944-45	4,705	24,71,09,712	2,16,49,528	875	5,02,46,984	53,79,160
(a) 1945-46	4,246	21,91,78,054	1,73,98,970	863	5,99,80,708	77,38,296
(a) 1946-47	4,207	21,48,98,244	2,00,51,860	953	6,20,69,370	85,31,755
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	956	4,87,57,164	51,44,927	251	1,20,12,164	11,91,307
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	3,081	18,02,55,111	2,53,36,263	816	6,27,81,746	1,33,17,744
1948-49	5,309	31,74,26,522	4,77,00,175	1,311	11,00,52,943	3,04,17,378
1949-50	5,469	28,95,86,970	4,16,16,547	1,304	10,44,80,157	2,43,94,658
Grade of total Income—						
0—25,000	56	6,61,463	48,628	57	5,65,954	63,620
25,001—40,000	3,108	9,62,40,273	25,63,006	586	1,87,73,066	7,14,760
40,001—55,000	1,007	4,65,10,424	32,53,857	234	1,10,03,633	7,78,136
55,001—70,000	490	3,02,89,116	34,43,743	123	76,46,615	9,06,458
70,001—85,000	250	1,91,55,678	28,55,026	72	55,40,393	7,77,362
85,001—1,00,000	152	1,40,23,950	25,56,725	55	50,74,876	8,87,298
1,00,001—1,50,000	215	2,59,16,730	60,37,320	68	83,19,604	16,96,603
1,50,001—2,00,000	78	1,35,28,094	39,05,116	30	51,49,778	12,50,596
2,00,001—2,50,000	45	99,44,732	30,42,802	20	44,04,905	9,77,263
2,50,001—3,00,000	14	38,47,813	14,92,506	15	41,43,030	12,18,827
3,00,001—3,50,000	13	42,08,683	11,96,251	5	16,17,641	7,24,561
3,50,001—4,00,000	5	18,37,020	5,54,957	2	7,09,295	2,35,515
4,00,001—4,50,000	7	29,36,824	11,17,053	2	8,73,508	2,28,815
4,50,001—5,00,000	5	23,31,800	8,05,034	5	23,71,768	8,23,456
5,00,001—5,50,000	4	21,02,705	10,29,168	5	26,66,773	14,58,490
5,50,001 and over	20	1,60,51,665	77,15,355	25	2,56,19,318	1,16,52,898
1949-50	5,469	28,95,86,970	4,16,16,547	1,304	10,44,80,157	2,43,94,658

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 94.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*concld.*

All-India—concld.

—	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Super Tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	4,674	55,99,63,826	3,51,71,430	15,464	100,25,45,211	7,66,96,002
(a) 1942-43	5,357	87,51,43,303	7,38,71,638	18,405	141,88,77,990	12,12,86,941
(a) 1943-44	5,814	1,33,94,31,046	15,25,68,205	21,844	214,50,73,742	22,65,60,257
(a) 1944-45	6,276	1,68,94,75,785	22,14,02,496	24,843	265,15,02,295	31,15,06,635
(a) 1945-46	6,686	1,66,91,52,376	21,77,77,805	26,419	271,85,82,668	32,26,24,723
(a) 1946-47	6,638	1,46,43,03,196	12,66,05,211	27,276	255,63,83,095	25,41,40,985
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	1,673	21,90,38,678	2,10,81,356	6,862	46,53,93,974	4,71,55,041
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	4,469	1,38,88,18,738	15,96,80,894	20,982	234,82,16,852	31,43,39,952
1948-49	7,357	1,67,72,75,913	21,65,92,251	34,678	326,72,85,573	47,66,07,121
1949-59	7,237	1,84,36,00,105	26,23,31,406	45,529	354,57,75,360	53,16,72,016
Grade of total Income—						
0—25,000	3,973	2,91,16,504	38,41,187	13,985	10,50,70,787	52,98,726
25,001—40,000	569	1,84,23,518	24,32,225	16,667	51,96,79,665	1,60,97,713
40,001—55,000	366	1,73,11,101	21,44,843	5,543	25,88,09,257	2,01,13,862
55,001—70,000	254	1,56,30,005	20,71,044	2,685	16,54,15,604	1,92,47,201
70,001—85,000	198	1,49,99,947	20,62,594	1,471	11,27,39,422	1,70,89,316
85,001—1,00,000	168	1,55,72,035	20,72,411	987	9,10,61,374	1,64,34,199
1,00,001—1,50,000	371	4,78,78,760	64,51,054	1,580	19,45,53,413	4,12,29,807
1,50,001—2,00,000	213	3,67,37,579	49,51,639	670	11,54,89,166	2,76,59,056
2,00,001—2,50,000	127	2,83,89,660	39,85,909	393	8,76,86,229	2,24,42,081
2,50,001—3,00,000	115	3,14,70,398	43,32,694	279	7,61,48,306	1,96,39,804
3,00,001—3,50,000	67	2,15,88,032	31,23,350	164	5,29,02,281	1,49,30,088
3,50,001—4,00,000	72	2,68,34,918	37,23,864	121	4,45,64,012	96,35,317
4,00,001—4,50,000	58	2,46,09,483	32,63,368	97	4,10,73,944	90,20,879
4,50,001—5,00,000	50	2,36,63,433	32,38,890	78	3,69,23,958	86,04,789
5,00,001—5,50,000	48	2,53,27,710	33,20,627	74	3,88,55,357	97,99,549
5,50,001 and over	588	1,46,60,47,022	21,13,15,107	735	1,60,48,02,585	27,44,29,629
1949-50	7,237	1,84,36,00,105	26,23,31,406	45,529	3,54,57,75,360	53,16,72,016

(a) Figures represent per-partition Provinces of India.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees.

Madras.

Period.	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.					
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	14,080	6,30,30,660	35,53,349	..	..	...
1942-43	13,057	6,09,12,423	36,32,891	..	..	..
1943-44	7,794	3,65,81,802	16,86,147	6,408	3,18,33,123	22,00,203
1944-45	7,335	3,40,40,130	17,21,816	6,040	3,22,11,614	23,69,251
1945-46	7,669	3,94,91,418	22,38,660	6,122	3,43,14,503	25,87,909
1946-47	6,724	3,27,86,261	16,82,443	5,987	3,06,47,934	23,48,371
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	817	39,02,868	2,77,141	1,350	64,85,802	5,80,428
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48(a))	6,648	3,04,63,340	20,11,569	5,011	2,47,45,204	27,69,076
1948-49	8,471	4,56,20,361	33,29.799	6,731	3,68,27,604	45,55,484
1949-50	7,056	3,89,19,958	28,37,708	6,072	3,28,43,054	41,25,957
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	273	82,03,286	2,50,994	..	..	..
1942-43	339	96,33,091	3,24,440	..	..	..
1943-44	84	48,94,928	60,760	276	74,73,188	3,63,473
1944-45	108	35,58,346	86,690	326	89,11,909	4,57,005
1945-46	149	57,70,339	1,23,598	351	98,43,936	5,39,570
1946-47	127	39,28,263	68,276	340	93,73,716	5,73,294
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	21	7,16,816	24,608	65	18,70,775	1,03,025
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48(a))	121	40,25,761	2,23,489	265	68,47,042	6,30,625
1948-49	196	65,33,452	2,79,933	495	1,36,25,335	13,84,952
1949-50	134	46,98,582	2,11,130	451	1,22,13,826	12,14,506

(a) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore also.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Madras—contd.

—	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES—*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	26,682	9,29,18,356	62,[illegible],697
1942-43	..	..	29,186	12,29,07,380	86,24,596
1943-44	1,27,98,094	10,85,858	29,100	16,99,48,208	1,18,88,816
1944-45	1,55,10,036	14,00,479	23,263	17,46,41,587	1,29,89,860
1945-46	1,56,17,589	13,64,978	24,840	17,42,33,551	1,29,25,824
1946-47	1,52,35,458	16,51,895	28,626	20,16,53,845	2,09,97,739
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	29,88,778	3,13,535	6,116	3,81,98,851	36,48,736
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (*a*)	1,41,85,876	19,87,178	22,883	18,18,80,469	2,86,62,894
1948-49	2,18,45,774	34,44,233	29,480	25,43,82,672	3,31,06,722
1949-50	2,12,56,252	34,87,765	32,697	27,42,33,372	3,34,89,394
(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	..	..	666	2,38,29,955	18,16,113
1942-43	..	..	850	3,21,06,177	23,51,247
1943-44	49,84,481	3,92,748	922	4,20,19,301	29,66,398
1944-45	67,32,062	7,49,435	1,057	4,64,87,192	36,98,992
1945-46	66,29,547	5,38,749	1,299	5,03,61,440	30,74,921
1946-47	58,18,901	6,73,269	1,364	6,56,49,633	63,40,195
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	8,35,291	1,23,150	216	87,60,763	7,69,161
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (*a*)	60,95,189	10,54,040	1,339	6,44,23,236	85,84,362
1948-49	1,31,93,518	18,85,875	2,033	9,46,37,141	1,12,08,841
1949-50	1,09,50,809	21,89,178	1,956	9,48,62,186	1,09,95,527

(*a*) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore, also,

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

Madras—contd.

	Hindu Undivided Families. All Sources.			Unregistered Firms and other Associations of Persons. All Sources.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	13,009	7,83,78,379	59,84,212	4,897	2,15,35,056	12,97,230
1942-43	12,536	8,12,15,249	60,06,180	3,046	1,84,04,666	13,94,983
1943-44	15,610	12,53,398	1,01,05,601	3,646	2,38,09,916	17,90,016
1944-45	12,791	11,84,05,841	98,34,708	2,967	2,40,13,901	18,64,721
1945-46	12,314	10,55,00,648	84,90,936	2,843	2,08,06,791	16,67,878
1946-47	13,542	11,04,10,470	1,22,16,609	2,873	2,08,13,550	22,82,087
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,395	1,96,11,185	22,72,919	642	46,01,468	5,17,452
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	9,468	8,80,16,160	1,20,01,172	2,010	1,56,78,086	18,57,218
1948-49	11,720	11,37,50,040	1,58,16,742	2,646	2,46,14,353	32,83,801
1949-50	10,319	11,61,46,433	1,71,37,072	2,758	2,64,47,751	34,14,269
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	509	2,50,22,829	18,22,455	65	31,93,438	2,86,185
1942-43	500	2,33,05,358	14,02,086	79	48,87,741	4,31,775
1943-44	901	4,13,83,514	25,91,062	108	63,56,650	5,67,687
1944-45	819	4,09,65,580	32,22,092	121	69,45,645	6,49,772
1945-46	718	3,65,44,254	28,62,372	109	62,61,656	4,65,708
1946-47	803	3,79,92,636	33,47,706	134	68,01,511	6,01,474
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	101	67,86,528	13,40,537	21	12,75,181	1,71,650
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	744	3,61,61,128	44,75,478	117	56,69,243	5,77,103
1948-49	959	4,80,27,303	59,13,326	156	93,44,488	16,87,328
1949-50	995	5,17,34,024	80,83,795	188	1,09,32,982	14,91,495

(a) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore, also.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

Madras—concld.

	Companies and other concerns assessable at company rate. All sources.			Total.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	1,009	3,00,57,652	46,37,091	59,677	28,59,20,103	2,17,57,579
1942-43	904	5,34,27,611	83,45,163	58,729	33,68,67,329	2,80,03,813
1943-44	914	7,72,32,705	1,20,59,381	63,472	47,75,98,246	4,08,16,022
1944-45	878	11,37,53,791	1,78,12,347	53,274	51,25,76,900	4,80,13,182
1945-46	969	9,87,57,053	1,50,97,369	54,757	48,87,21,541	4,43,73,554
1946-47	1,023	9,10,12,992	2,59,02,415	58,775	50,25,60,510	6,70,81,559
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	847	10,55,38,808	2,96,37,561	46,867	46,05,07,943	7,29,26,668
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	248	70,30,704	19,78,586	11,568	8,28,19,756	95,88,797
1948-49	1,341	13,07,19,332	33,51,11,509	60,389	62,77,60,136	9,70,48,290
1949-50	1,486	14,53,28,454	4,06,49,654	60,388	65,51,75,274	10,51,41,819
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	808	2,94,77,966	18,41,835	2,321	8,97,27,474	60,17,582
1942-43	886	5,31,91,784	48,08,932	2,654	12,31,24,151	93,18,480
1943-44	840	7,72,35,960	93,70,603	3,131	18,43,48,022	1,63,12,731
1944-45	898	11,43,90,793	1,55,93,192	3,329	22,79,91,527	2,44,57,178
1945-46	966	9,97,85,531	1,32,23,545	3,592	21,51,96,703	2,08,28,463
1946-47	1,000	9,09,32,381	66,83,974	3,768	22,04,97,041	1,87,94,179
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	245	69,61,266	8,28,195	669	2,72,06,620	33,06,326
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	833	10,60,16,173	1,27,96,131	3,419	22,92,37,770	2,83,41,228
1948-49	1,321	13,06,97,016	1,69,62,023	5,160	31,42,58,253	3,93,22,778
1949-50	1,467	14,46,61,884	1,93,14,730	5,191	33,00,54,293	4,35,00,361

(a) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore, also.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Bombay.

—	INDIVIDUALS.					
	SALARIES.			SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.		
					SALARIES.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	36,931	15,09,93,384	80,11,324	..	..	..
1942-43	39.985	18,78,32,519	1,10,90,419	..	..	..
1943-44	22,486	10,19,03,956	51,69,492	14,041	6,71,97,282	46,41,578
1944-45	39,158	17,39,58,986	1,00,00,594	13,167	7,08,92,568	55,59,897
1945-46	49,287	30,83,89,234	1,93,14,593	14,304	8,03,59,481	63,22,859
1946-47	78.774	51,91,55.177	3,03.53,053	13,750	7,87,56.367	64,40,250
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	11.266	9,90.03,145	76,06,832	4,402	2,31,49,341	18,88,083
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	67,334	42.86,30,193	3,18,48,515	10,363	5,41,30,546	52,78,336
1948-49	73,805	43,45.38,919	2,98,63,565	20,264	11,06,19,972	1,23,39,000
1949-50	59,763	36,45,06,685	2,61,35,347	19,047	11,67,97,348	1,46,35,441
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	563	1,51,00,878	5,51,146	..	..	..
1942-43	913	2,58,08,884	11,13,327	..	..	..
1943-44	286	82,52,782	1,15,354	617	1,55,12,762	8,53,528
1944-45	517	1.87.87,549	7,01,538	765	2,32,22,469	17,42,713
1945-46	1,140	3,65,45,509	8,23,772	1,088	2,85,89,127	17,80,371
1946-47	1,719	5,73,15,777	16,55,640	944	2,72,66,942	20,15,949
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	471	1,33,24,116	1,33.450	275	73,46,842	5,16,614
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2.089	6.70.41,076	24,67,705	726	1,93,77,992	17,68,140
1948-49	1,392	4,67.28.496	17,97,261	1,472	3,91,07,850	43,91,307
1949-50	2,492	5,81,12,186	25,32,655	1,623	4,45,57,190	45,44,165

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Bombay—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES—*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.				
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	81,058	32,35,07,668	2,53,13,909
1942-43	..	..	74,231	37,26,98,568	3,27,66,021
1943-44	3,71,30,108	31,65,837	52,307	43,26,36,791	3,76,17,285
1944-45	4,08,59,391	36,19,371	46,733	44,48,84,820	4,22,58,912
1945-46	4,86,22,651	45,36,335	53,655	53,43,91,093	4,99,62,608
1946-47	5,40,98,690	59,59,352	54,124	53,86,39,131	5,92,82,863
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	1,32,19,053	13,70,026	17,500	16,18,00,098	1,84,33,942
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	4,13,05,492	57,03,559	43,314	42,75,93,990	6,23,55,537
1948-49	9,05,22,576	1,40,71,972	76,844	85,91,49,688	12,14,20,433
1949-50	7,72,97,880	1,22,16,310	79,371	90,86,30,522	13,84,35,428
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.				
1941-42	..	..	2,510	10,53,85,967	94,14,054
1942-43	..	..	3,149	14,87,04,334	1,46,40,010
1943-44	1,40,97,685	13,07,737	3,280	17,46,65,624	1,82,03,806
1944-45	1,64,80,920	15,37,991	3,719	19,89,79,327	2,22,12,535
1945-46	2,24,44,196	23,94,341	4,128	24,43,76,638	2,91,74,372
1946-47	2,80,32,256	50,68,522	4,568	26,28,79,654	3,68,01,162
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	52,64,861	5,26,185	1,416	7,06,78,236	86,11,294
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2,21,52,647	44,21,499	4,125	25,49,45,794	4,41,97,365
1948-49	5,27,63,380	1,22,15,195	7,556	45,03,10,480	7,39,39,685
1949-50	4,19,67,276	79,51,097	8,131	47,35,11,665	8,47,46,500

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

Bombay—contd.

	Hindu Undivided Families.			Unregistered Firms and Other Associations of Persons.		
	All Sources.			All Sources.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	12,683	7,20,29,625	50,98,702	3,908	2,61,15,802	25,89,925
1942-43	10,861	7,70,74,242	61,36,023	2,250	2,36,09,448	25,93,069
1943-44	13,384	10,24,10,312	79,91,094	2,392	2,64,76,697	30,10,346
1944-45	11,794	11,01,99,494	91,77,239	1,835	2,03,16,730	22,38,581
1945-46	11,479	11,67,22,083	1,02,35,992	1,997	2,44,31,692	26,54,113
1946-47	10,566	10,47,85,865	1,08,59,471	1,908	3,03,46,041	31,87,249
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,865	3,05,47,511	34,85,832	621	59,50,377	8,62,511
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	7,364	8,32,31,874	1,05,62,217	1,575	2,72,39,418	45,66,681
1948-49	12,729	16,02,31,827	2,24,59,198	3,312	6,50,34,349	1,36,31,559
1949-50	11,785	13,91,36,373	2,04,52,605	2,942	4,52,00,652	80,46,150
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	356	2,01,43,850	17,74,776	141	1,35,83,032	31,59,810
1942-43	375	2,39,84,058	28,32,753	139	1,34,19,922	29,28,207
1943-44	556	3,07,68,396	29,37,183	156	1,59,59,536	37,68,535
1944-45	702	4,14,17,809	49,03,573	154	1,03,93,157	15,92,059
1945-46	843	4,68,96,846	41,06,309	209	1,39,67,859	20,50,371
1946-47	849	4,80,24,417	45,75,415	215	1,59,50,970	26,97,562
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	247	1,44,53,402	16,45,135	57	26,24,346	3,90,347
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	647	4,28,09,240	61,15,370	222	2,05,66,435	45,46,461
1948-49	1,278	9,00,03,267	1,53,62,614	444	4,82,51,175	1,80,57,217
1949-50	1,159	6,70,99,894	1,16,06,851	381	3,03,98,999	74,20,216

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Bombay—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	1,292	18,42,65,772	2,87,47,654	135,872	75,69,12,246	6,97,61,604
1942-43	1,347	38,37,77,666	5,99,56,384	128,674	104,49,92,443	11,25,41,916
1943-44	1,418	60,35,91,717	9,42,59,412	106,028	137,13,46,863	15,58,55,044
1944-45	1,411	72,99,99,686	11,41,04,936	114,098	159,11,11,675	18,69,59,530
1945-46	2,093	76,70,92,332	11,98,39,335	132,815	188,00,08,566	21,28,65,835
1946-47	1,834	62,71,46,583	16,18,56,561	160,956	195,29,27,854	27,79,38,799
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	546	12,26,30,141	2,86,00,192	37,200	45,62,99,666	6,22,47,418
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	1,492	58,83,32,140	17,33,28,520	131,442	165,04,63,653	29,36,43,365
1948-49	2,374	72,76,64,113	20,25,18,815	189,328	244,77,61,444	41,62,95,542
1949-50	2,225	88,31,04,394	25,78,82,007	175,133	253,46,73,854	47,78,03,288
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	996	18,19,35,861	1,13,56,275	4,566	33,61,49,588	2,62,56,061
1942-43	1,300	28,35,35,979	2,30,67,368	5,876	49,54,53,177	4,45,81,665
1943-44	1,411	60,25,82,729	6,94,65,477	6,315	86,18,39,514	9,66,51,620
1944-45	1,374	73,01,42,835	9,57,96,522	7,231	103,94,24,066	12,84,86,931
1945-46	2,067	77,15,87,194	9,78,50,527	9,475	116,44,07,369	13,81,80,063
1946-47	1,976	61,61,51,842	5,17,83,005	10,271	105,06,21,858	10,45,97,255
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	541	10,84,40,219	1,01,97,192	3,007	22,21,32,022	2,20,20,217
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	1,451	58,08,27,814	7,01,42,022	9,260	100,77,20,998	13,36,58,562
1948-49	2,298	71,18,42,126	9,19,88,773	14,440	143,85,06,774	21,77,52,052
1949-50	2,186	87,29,10,410	11,67,32,682	15,972	158,85,57,620	23,55,34,166

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

West Bengal.

	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	22,266	14,43,46,367	1,00,17,762	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	18,629	12,84,71,138	94,39,366	..	..	..
(a) 1943-44	18,281	10,55,33,475	58,72,686	8,586	7,78,07,426	72,92,749
(a) 1944-45	17,887	10,18,83,909	62,88,861	8,127	7,15,15,185	67,56,925
(a) 1945-46	16,885	10,40,42,255	65,57,654	7,308	7,10,53,009	69,54,642
(a) 1946-47	20,229	11,81,73,168	65,91,576	6,025	5,03,58,467	48,71,674
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	736	63,21,999	5,43,397	1,139	1,00,72,183	10,86,468
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	19,465	9,94,62,023	51,93,313	2,477	2,09,87,123	28,74,717
1948-49	48,015	25,08,56,073	1,96,78,123	5,788	5,47,74,418	84,37,561
1949-50	40,589	21,70,87,439	1,69,96,342	5,683	6,60,33,486	1,20,95,496
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	838	3,01,45,887	14,72,632	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	959	3,20,25,864	17,68,331	..	..	..
(a) 1943-44	292	1,11,44,931	3,45,846	902	3,52,61,598	27,11,807
(a) 1944-45	377	1,30,94,899	3,42,423	885	3,31,28,662	26,40,044
(a) 1945-46	464	1,61,51,513	4,62,531	940	3,61,48,611	26,98,045
(a) 1946-47	364	1,18,32,960	2,29,678	728	2,35,66,888	19,04,801
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	65	22,81,114	69,677	147	54,94,021	4,38,785
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	222	79,99,546	2,79,446	396	1,18,27,244	15,19,013
1948-49	350	1,17,35,785	4,48,358	905	3,31,48,463	46,44,962
1949-50	1,055	2,58,04,971	8,41,562	1,324	4,82,82,937	67,54,610

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned Province of Bengal.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

West Bengal—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES—*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.					
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	..	..	28,427	12,51,97,421	1,07,67,327
(a) 1942-43	..	..	23,514	12,54,60,609	1,15,21,670
(a) 1943-44	2,45,74,847	25,55,513	16,896	16,93,02,533	1,60,09,590
(a) 1944-45	3,07,77,186	34,84,292	18,079	19,63,06,574	1,89,43,514
(a) 1945-46	2,99,85,897	33,40,868	17,535	21,45,91,525	2,16,05,363
(a) 1946-47	2,80,47,490	36,48,992	19,328	21,10,81,350	2,40,06,128
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a))	49,32,263	6,25,667	4,672	5,14,41,691	64,94,007
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	2,52,12,334	44,86,246	8,390	14,40,31,470	2,53,28,912
1948-49	4,29,22,729	77,39,732	15,846	25,87,45,370	4,05,68,983
1949-50	4,37,88,747	82,84,351	19,526	31,10,95,780	5,34,10,180
(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
(a) 1941-42	..	..	1,318	5,15,98,124	70,48,840
(a) 1942-43	..	..	1,346	5,59,53,314	70,11,972
(a) 1943-44	1,32,28,433	16,24,826	1,157	7,62,23,333	1,12,52,263
(a) 1944-45	1,99,35,925	25,91,982	1,447	9,39,05,561	1,18,64,225
(a) 1945-46	1,87,63,162	29,29,285	1,490	11,28,73,506	1,81,59,920
(a) 1946-47	1,88,69,754	30,27,524	1,613	10,99,16,559	1,74,71,288
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a))	27,40,538	5,10,171	413	2,59,85,197	46,15,273
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	2,02,45,012	56,70,757	1,326	11,99,03,375	2,74,05,089
1948-49	3,27,31,639	91,32,849	2,293	16,75,45,166	3,43,38,642
1949-50	3,35,60,532	71,55,218	2,674	19,97,76,729	4,59,68,316

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned Province of Bengal.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

West Bengal—contd.

	Hindu Undivided Families.			Unregistered Firms and other Associations of Persons.		
	All Sources.			All Sources.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	4,896	3,10,28,127	22,54,215	2,346	1,88,83,504	18,95,592
(a) 1942-43	3,782	2,81,21,987	21,62,498	1,666	1,13,94,081	8,72,325
(a) 1943-44	4,749	3,95,90,604	30,52,732	2,080	1,82,67,204	15,97,761
(a) 1944-45	4,736	4,68,20,027	40,65,672	2,136	2,20,37,178	20,70,118
(a) 1945-46	3,667	3,98,38,380	36,26,383	1,897	2,29,97,357	17,95,799
(a) 1946-47	3,691	4,26,32,210	46,47,963	1,942	2,27,76,858	22,75,723
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	727	87,93,076	11,24,478	314	31,58,846	3,43,005
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,209	3,11,73,999	45,34,519	618	1,17,18,083	19,75,924
1948-49	2,645	4,96,46,802	72,44,779	1,256	2,69,91,517	46,04,831
1949-50	2,569	4,55,83,846	71,60,124	1,413	3,45,79,202	60,00,677
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	153	84,52,895	6,93,546	51	92,04,215	27,18,102
(a) 1942-43	161	83,38,905	6,27,066	59	29,70,844	3,03,108
(a) 1943-44	264	1,11,71,625	4,90,852	124	57,45,540	5,15,883
(a) 1944-45	356	1,77,58,422	12,77,556	148	95,08,203	12,73,962
(a) 1945-46	312	1,75,99,531	15,10,530	107	1,21,43,428	11,84,662
(a) 1946-47	386	2,27,28,712	22,28,962	137	1,14,57,403	12,24,131
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	100	45,86,276	3,30,639	31	12,21,221	77,466
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	259	2,45,44,910	45,29,289	123	94,58,057	20,29,089
1948-49	452	3,42,30,235	57,75,569	194	2,03,52,097	53,86,558
1949-50	453	3,00,73,214	48,75,061	199	2,64,31,990	78,11,783

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned Province of Bengal.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

West Bengal—concld.

	Companies and other concerns assessable at company rate. All sources.			Total.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	2,064	26,85,88,220	4,17,22,895	59,999	58,80,43,639	6,66,57,791
(a) 1942-43	2,169	42,03,88,518	6,57,06,805	49,760	71,38,36,333	8,97,02,664
(a) 1943-44	2,375	52,28,89,862	8,15,12,046	52,967	95,79,66,021	11,78,93,077
(a) 1944-45	2,717	66,33,25,604	10,41,02,568	53,682	113,26,65,663	14,57,11,950
(a) 1945-46	2,270	66,33,45,841	10,26,22,428	49,562	114,58,54,264	14,65,03,137
(a) 1946-47	2,302	60,74,91,021	15,74,82,249	53,517	108,05,60,564	20,35,24,305
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	582	8,70,43,115	2,15,20,328	8,170	17,17,63,173	3,17,37,350
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,470	52,85,12,868	15,91,25,772	33,629	86,10,97,900	20,35,19,430
1948-49	2,599	68,60,66,633	19,20,41,221	76,149	137,00,03,542	28,03,15,203
1949-50	2,393	63,36,44,598	18,38,21,039	72,173	135,17,63,098	28,77,68,209
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	1,889	26,85,47,608	1,69,21,854	4,249	86,79,48,729	2,83,54,974
(a) 1942-43	2,068	41,94,88,932	3,53,54,062	4,593	51,87,77,859	4,50,64,539
(a) 1943-44	2,320	52,39,19,953	5,68,32,793	5,053	67,66,95,413	7,37,74,270
(a) 1944-45	2,717	66,51,32,741	8,29,24,820	5,930	25,24,64,413	10,29,15,012
(a) 1945-46	2,276	66,33,17,652	8,40,42,813	5,589	87,69,97,203	11,09,87,786
(a) 1946-47	2,291	60,46,90,687	5,41,74,935	5,518	80,30,62,954	8,02,61,319
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	567	8,71,54,156	84,04,107	1,323	12,94,62,523	1,44,46,118
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,466	56,47,17,885	6,22,59,325	3,792	75,86,95,029	10,36,91,958
1948-49	2,587	68,60,07,984	8,72,81,256	6,781	98,57,51,369	14,70,58,194
1949-50	2,362	63,20,31,320	9,92,25,348	8,067	99,60,11,693	17,26,31,89

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned Province of Bengal.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Uttar Pradesh.

—	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other Sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(I) INCOME-TAX.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs
(a) 1941-42	10,274	5,45,41,328	32,11,213	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	8,958	4,74,52,654	27,98,824	..	..	..
1943-44	16,083	8,70,21,528	44,71,795	4,430	2,40,74,860	16,27,953
1944-45	60,480	21,84,79,595	99,11,428	5,028	2,67,87,904	17,79,885
1945-46	51,650	22,50,05,042	97,02,480	4,220	2,77,51,768	22,49,371
1946-47	35,359	14,48,96,489	57,13,501	4,430	2,23,93,713	14,67,358
1947-48 — 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	6,049	4,71,53,834	28,27,912	1,007	49,68,764	3,97,574
1947-48 — 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	42,340	16,91,31,483	73,24,239	3,101	1,81,87,315	17,34,833
1948-49	17,433	10,68,84,850	63,55,862	5,095	3,21,41,312	34,45,718
1949-50	11,997	6,01,33,426	34,02,609	4,760	2,88,71,972	34,09,432
(II) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	222	66,55,894	2,63,265	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	201	56,28,710	1,96,984	..	..	..
1943-44	105	32,74,793	59,043	170	52,68,253	3,21,924
1944-45	322	94,52,628	1,11,231	187	50,87,280	3,22,238
1945-46	195	58,52,402	81,964	217	91,67,617	13,79,451
1946-47	131	38,35,109	46,226	164	40,11,183	2,12,930
1947-48 — 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	51	15,54,199	40,465	44	11,70,570	98,275
1947-48 — 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	96	26,84,621	47,056	152	36,17,178	2,48,476
1948-49	214	66,75,895	1,63,898	325	1,11,51,624	16,46,802
1949-50	1,225	1,33,96,171	1,30,460	310	94,75,045	13,56,300

(a) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Uttar Pradesh—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.—*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(I) INCOME-TAX.					
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	..	..	10,846	4,07,90,676	30,64,860
(a) 1942-43	..	..	12,800	5,44,71,612	40,77,365
1943-44	83,95,112	6,97,426	10,113	6,30,74,354	45,21,117
1944-45	1,17,62,619	11,25,077	9,106	7,49,04,915	60,02,399
1945-46	1,02,21,157	9,14,656	10,010	8,04,18,898	62,61,691
1946-47	97,49,679	10,43,513	10,836	7,64,54,635	72,19,049
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	26,02,220	2,86,328	2,513	1,70,47,547	16,00,259
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	82,93,127	10,69,782	7,473	6,09,36,357	72,71,839
1948-49	1,71,79,768	23,76,846	12,852	11,23,70,757	1,35,67,053
1949-50	1,62,69,046	26,70,222	14,889	12,06,74,508	1,43,71,330
(II) SUPER-TAX					
(a) 1941-42	..	..	299	1,24,60,594	13,06,627
(a) 1942-43	..	..	368	1,55,57,323	16,73,896
1943-44	30,12,543	2,46,246	302	1,74,53,064	17,99,426
1944-45	53,19,937	7,03,095	425	2,42,56,707	23,33,675
1945-46	43,74,955	3,75,196	413	2,41,70,080	26,59,144
1946-47	43,78,883	6,62,643	427	2,33,44,084	28,98,820
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	11,66,285	1,27,097	93	43,25,307	3,71,086
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	59,94,792	8,00,652	388	2,21,53,221	40,13,995
1948-49	92,51,759	13,65,673	704	4,35,17,335	69,14,295
1949-50	89,01,818	18,76,875	773	3,97,45,134	60,90,132

(a) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-Tax and Super-Tax Demand According to the Class of Assessees—*contd.*

Uttar Pradesh—contd.

	Hindu Undivided Families.			Unregistered Firms and Other Associations of Persons.		
	All Sources.			All Sources.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	8,321	4,87,26,546	31,04,560	1,409	72,32,502	4,61,301
(a) 1942-43	11,094	7,18,29,656	50,23,463	1,738	1,14,24,764	8,65,840
1943-44	14,743	10,09,46,532	76,36,406	2,180	2,88,20,863	33,31,201
1944-45	12,593	11,53,80,548	94,72,123	1,728	1,49,89,640	12,61,366
1945-46	11,674	9,95,35,854	75,05,032	1,654	2,06,09,879	21,30,997
1946-47	11,586	8,64,29,802	79,89,458	1,625	1,14,68,141	10,49,868
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,535	1,95,50,870	19,40,185	370	30,15,354	3,29,914
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	6,848	5,97,79,335	70,35,111	1,140	1,25,40,704	19,28,062
1948-49	12,538	11,90,76,678	1,38,80,249	1,894	1,76,00,263	22,13,802
1949-50	11,813	11,53,19,710	1,42,73,334	1,983	1,94,79,654	26,42,308
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	197	91,34,301	6,12,427	19	13,31,741	1,29,659
(a) 1942-43	409	1,73,08,826	9,19,366	49	33,80,175	3,01,342
1943-44	653	2,96,06,123	17,32,659	84	1,85,01,565	23,78,210
1944-45	781	3,86,13,760	27,04,996	82	50,98,139	5,56,249
1945-46	621	3,04,86,444	21,42,221	100	1,09,99,376	28,38,886
1946-47	536	2,70,85,612	26,38,654	72	31,59,519	2,30,388
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	149	65,27,825	4,84,180	23	10,51,823	1,05,486
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	404	2,37,72,346	37,00,406	96	67,77,589	14,14,826
1948-49	848	5,02,20,545	75,79,631	148	67,08,902	8,99,723
1949-50	998	4,71,53,059	46,09,588	159	90,91,248	14,27,861

(a) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Uttar Pradesh—concld.

—	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	268	3,14,09,162	49,03,472	31,118	18,27,00,214	1,47,45,406
(a) 1942-43	301	5,05,05,518	78,80,403	34,891	23,56,84,204	2,06,45,895
1943-44	299	5,05,96,259	79,00,639	47,848	36,29,29,518	3,01,86,537
1944-45	339	7,08,60,124	1,10,74,387	89,274	53,31,65,345	4,06,26,665
1945-46	351	5,96,03,008	92,62,619	79,559	52,31,45,606	3,80,26,846
1946-47	299	4,99,94,472	1,38,12,597	64,135	40,10,86,931	3,82,95,344
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	72	14,67,552	3,99,976	12,546	9,58,06,141	77,82,148
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	270	4,95,62,044	1,45,44,666	61,172	37,84,30,365	4,09,08,532
1948-49	317	5,81,27,415	1,58,57,272	50,129	46,33,81,043	5,76,96,802
1949-50	356	8,02,92,383	2,35,04,778	45,798	44,10,40,699	6,42,74,013
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	226	3,12,55,368	19,53,580	963	6,08,37,898	42,65,558
(a) 1942-43	284	5,04,82,478	46,30,501	1,311	9,23,57,512	77,24,089
1943-44	299	5,07,42,512	63,06,046	1,613	12,78,58,853	1,28,43,554
1944-45	337	7,08,77,098	1,15,90,064	2,134	15,87,05,549	1,83,21,548
1945-46	348	2,96,42,999	84,23,411	1,894	11,46,93,903	1,79,00,273
1946-47	293	4,88,81,218	39,28,256	1,623	11,46,32,608	1,06,17,917
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	72	14,82,948	1,37,229	432	1,72,78,957	13,62,818
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	264	4,96,61,724	60,59,573	1,400	11,46,61,471	1,62,84,984
1948-49	309	5,80,66,731	76,84,670	2,548	18,64,92,791	2,62,54,692
1949-50	347	8,03,17,532	1,00,27,295	3,812	20,80,80,007	2,55,18,511

(a) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income Tax and Super-Tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

East Punjab.

—	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other Sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	14,517	7,47,40,558	42,66,430	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	14,569	7,64,62,791	44,60,315	..	..	..
(a) 1943-44	7,844	4,08,64,876	22,50,638	6,418	3,07,09,557	19,37,342
(a) 1944-45	5,886	2,45,57,161	11,49,768	5,590	2,64,20,378	17,24,341
(a) 1945-46	5,237	2,46,02,724	12,93,119	6,181	3,16,81,923	20,24,983
(a) 1946-47	4,314	2,05,95,997	10,53,721	6,191	2,92,50,084	19,38,850
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	309	24,51,659	1,86,459	283	10,30,383	77,692
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	532	20,19,090	1,77,508	530	20,86,193	1,70,654
1948-49	1,690	72,08,402	3,15,736	1,441	60,26,611	5,40,987
1949-50	1,634	75,80,856	4,06,215	1,587	66,15,377	6,02,984
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	258	71,27,077	1,75,987	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	318	87,48,027	2,14,265	..	..	..
(a) 1943-44	101	32,51,158	59,640	212	54,81,070	2,20,116
(a) 1944-45	66	21,44,422	37,212	222	53,76,566	2,43,701
(a) 1945-46	67	21,73,785	37,637	221	56,26,483	3,06,621
(a) 1946-47	70	22,74,136	41,225	210	53,23,444	4,00,247
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	17	6,00,848	14,821	10	2,34,793	9,513
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	5	1,53,527	1,783	21	3,35,148	19,260
1948-49	4	1,17,999	2,268	84	14,95,326	89,146
1949-50	15	5,00,563	22,694	69	13,65,778	1,29,805

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned province of the Punjab.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

East Punjab—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.—*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.					
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	..	..	13,321	3,79,63,934	23,36,124
(a) 1942-43	..	..	14,493	5,16,26,610	35,29,256
(a) 1943-44	1,08,96,205	9,34,830	9,386	7,00,95,923	54,51,919
(a) 1944-45	1,16,82,692	10,36,681	10,626	8,25,55,668	62,70,828
(a) 1945-46	1,24,85,768	11,05,004	10,535	8,08,58,006	56,75,700
(a) 1946-47	1,21,47,756	12,03,691	12,318	8,03,42,748	74,45,616
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a))	6,26,790	63,564	1,310	87,84,090	8,42,650
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	13,55,427	1,52,867	2,344	1,67,42,342	17,38,323
1948-49	44,76,351	6,10,795	5,651	4,61,89,918	54,04,083
1949-40	50,33,698	6,87,638	7,243	5,67,97,425	63,47,507
(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
(a) 1941-42	..	..	293	70,25,498	3,67,072
(a) 1942-43	..	..	405	1,22,13,405	6,85,179
(a) 1943-44	40,27,615	3,69,322	397	1,96,35,898	13,87,282
(a) 1944-45	48,97,289	3,70,940	421	2,25,12,532	17,74,452
(a) 1945-46	51,82,291	4,86,740	414	2,07,26,483	16,11,327
(a) 1946-47	45,04,403	5,16,077	416	2,00,41,098	20,88,187
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a))	1,23,005	18,185	50	22,87,754	1,70,243
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-8-48)	3,84,704	36,123	104	43,00,167	5,01,430
1948-49	20,04,729	2,14,628	308	1,48,94,736	18,40,644
1949-50	19,50,969	2,76,644	389	1,68,77,522	15,41,774

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned province of the Punjab.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

East Punjab—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	9,971	5,38,71,393	33,95,839	2,356	1,12,37,823	6,95,121
(a) 1942-43	11,047	7,07,49,766	50,37,126	2,466	1,43,82,558	10,24,537
(a) 1943-44	12,756	11,41,62,924	97,77,068	2,801	2,06,07,528	16,02,800
(a) 1944-45	12,833	10,98,44,967	89,19,155	2,715	2,04,43,107	15,62,812
(a) 1945-46	11,118	8,91,83,671	67,32,125	2,165	1,44,12,227	10,02,836
(a) 1946-47	10,410	7,45,13,985	71,07,470	2,042	1,30,62,949	11,30,020
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a))	1,444	1,08,28,567	11,01,854	222	14,78,798	1,44,072
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	2,529	2,19,20,473	25,89,237	320	39,76,532	5,59,937
1948-49	6,016	5,29,18,811	64,45,991	640	80,67,847	11,26,075
1949-50	5,594	5,13,98,382	64,02,613	929	99,40,434	14,61,928
(ii) SUPER-TAX						
(a) 1941-42	217	1,04,95,813	7,66,221	40	21,60,601	1,66,837
(a) 1942-43	391	1,75,88,852	10,83,751	55	42,20,108	3,93,249
(a) 1943-44	902	4,25,37,680	26,88,362	109	63,70,276	6,26,896
(a) 1944-45	725	3,66,06,901	26,34,178	103	57,23,006	4,04,646
(a) 1945-46	583	2,72,11,062	17,27,133	69	36,78,608	3,19,434
(a) 1946-47	500	2,17,15,018	14,24,258	84	36,05,698	2,49,301
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a))	72	33,62,284	2,83,366	7	3,77,908	26,591
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	172	82,56,393	6,74,029	34	21,10,283	2,74,200
1948-49	412	2,01,16,515	20,96,199	64	44,65,165	5,89,976
1949-50	397	1,80,35,505	20,59,977	86	47,90,642	5,98,632

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned province of the Punjab.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

East Punjab—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(I) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	305	1,61,46,453	24,69,125	40,470	19,39,60,161	1,31,02,639
(a) 1942-43	373	2,57,23,525	40,04,565	42,948	23,89,45,250	1,80,85,799
(a) 1943-44	391	2,46,86,221	38,51,528	39,596	31,20,23,234	2,58,06,125
(a) 1944-45	384	2,41,46,434	37,93,292	38,034	29,96,50,407	2,44,56,877
(a) 1945-46	390	2,12,53,645	31,32,381	35,626	27,34,77,964	2,09,66,148
(a) 1946-47	404	2,40,97,542	58,84,555	35,679	25,40,11,061	2,57,63,923
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a))	25	12,72,828	3,74,495	3,593	2,64,73,115	27,90,786
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	104	44,62,894	13,01,922	6,359	5,35,62,951	66,90,448
1948-49	217	1,21,11,220	34,53,902	15,655	13,69,99,160	1,78,97,569
1949-50	243	1,31,61,717	37,38,960	17,230	15,05,27,889	1,96,47,845
(II) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	276	1,52,20,289	9,58,064	1,084	4,20,29,278	24,34,181
(a) 1942-43	331	2,55,83,618	22,92,586	1,500	6,83,54,010	46,69,030
(a) 1943-44	380	2,49,14,287	28,79,379	2,101	10,62,17,993	82,30,997
(a) 1944-45	378	2,42,33,305	36,94,324	1,915	10,14,94,021	91,59,453
(a) 1945-46	388	2,01,19,323	29,56,690	1,742	8,47,18,025	74,44,582
(a) 1946-47	398	2,43,17,447	27,65,205	1,678	8,17,81,244	74,85,400
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a))	24	12,58,793	1,28,579	180	82,45,385	6,51,298
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	103	42,64,818	4,92,045	439	1,98,05,040	19,98,870
1948-49	212	1,21,03,750	15,38,005	1,084	5,51,98,220	63,70,866
1949-50	240	1,31,41,796	16,27,871	1,196	5,66,62,775	62,57,397

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned province of the Punjab.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

Madhya Pradesh.

	Individuals.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total Income assessed.	Income tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	4,762	1,98,23,194	9,73,819	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	4,203	1,73,35,401	8,29,878	..	..	..
(a) 1943-44	2,647	93,91,604	3,84,210	1,732	69,23,215	3,85,363
(a) 1944-45	3,093	1,09,21,110	4,16,725	1,996	82,09,561	4,88,214
1945-46	3,090	1,20,83,966	4,80,474	1,821	81,43,397	4,77,082
1946-47	1,630	63,11,402	2,54,727	1,270	56,77,806	3,79,523
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	253	11,80,632	76,973	188	10,90,784	1,07,547
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48) (a)	1,754	69,90,806	4,19,604	1,189	57,70,541	4,89,072
1948-49	3,532	1,36,04,884	7,11,046	1,918	84,08,671	7,28,506
1949-50	3,086	1,31,91,474	7,90,493	1,401	68,70,449	6,55,086
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	72	22,77,307	57,490	..	..	..
(a) 1942-43	54	17,85,822	47,568	..	..	..
(a) 1943-44	26	7,66,213	11,493	31	9,83,898	45,169
(a) 1944-45	22	6,73,976	13,297	46	13,19,015	81,730
1945-46	14	4,65,052	9,201	49	13,65,050	3,81,202
1946-47	9	2,91,094	5,214	35	10,58,852	65,383
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	10	3,25,248	6,413	14	4,13,260	21,112
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48) (a)	23	7,57,063	24,286	58	14,58,425	71,084
1948-49	33	10,06,384	24,924	59	11,77,695	91,376
1949-50	20	6,32,235	17,169	66	14,19,993	76,986

(a) Includes figures for Mhow.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Madhya Pradesh—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES —*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX					
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	..	..	4,797	1,32,45,935	7,23,011
(a) 1942-43	..	..	4,448	1,52,31,537	9,00,294
(a) 1943-44	35,60,385	3,41,662	3,728	2,39,57,806	15,90,236
(a) 1944-45	45,01,572	4,44,636	4,113	2,89,95,034	20,18,153
1945-46	41,10,784	3,96,648	4,881	3,09,03,643	19,90,261
1946-47	34,79,546	4,37,723	5,014	3,22,27,088	32,87,671
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-48(a)	4,99,013	46,579	587	36,08,835	3,24,972
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-4	42,53,411	7,70,303	4,022	2,69,01,111	32,30,567
1948-49	59,36,115	10,40,356	5,743	4,12,35,156	46,23,264
1949-50	41,22,698	7,08,658	5,201	3,84,33,658	42,29,798
(ii) SUPER TAX.					
(a) 1941-42	..	..	73	20,72,155	62,535
(a) 1942-43	..	..	85	25,25,337	1,01,535
(a) 1943-44	15,91,073	3,75,858	109	45,29,300	2,23,784
(a) 1944-45	22,20,327	5,40,082	140	58,01,581	2,66,966
1945-46	19,23,793	1,54,996	146	62,45,562	3,32,499
1946-47	13,94,916	1,24,336	193	91,68,883	9,43,185
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	1,50,555	11,866	18	9,15,519	76,179
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	18,07,058	3,44,515	179	83,72,007	10,36,721
1948-49	28,55,036	4,35,213	273	1,13,02,918	8,95,220
1949-50	20,70,707	2,62,459	238	1,06,26,801	11,55,162

(a) Includes figures for Mhow.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSES—*contd.*

Madhya Pradesh—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(I) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	3,944	1,82,85,326	10,40,623	790	58,11,943	5,35,876
(a) 1942-43	3,672	2,30,24,124	16,05,990	685	56,62,758	4,86,704
(a) 1943-44	4,678	3,51,85,898	26,25,343	852	82,23,518	7,31,967
(a) 1944-45	5,114	5,34,12,403	48,11,316	791	77,03,120	6,84,371
1945-46	5,026	3,90,42,822	29,80,574	817	73,61,544	5,91,769
1946-47	4,913	3,58,97,840	39,95,199	758	82,52,087	13,97,963
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	648	41,96,964	3,93,024	74	6,79,054	66,005
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a))	3,906	3,28,67,760	42,76,121	596	72,03,707	18,52,224
1948-49	4,920	4,16,29,795	55,18,825	751	81,19,959	13,12,947
1949-50	3,462	3,61,95,957	49,36,732	550	74,42,161	14,14,701
(II) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	60	27,66,012	1,35,046	20	27,26,630	6,02,073
(a) 1942-43	97	53,62,498	3,63,033	24	21,16,836	4,44,078
(a) 1943-44	203	85,17,793	5,08,667	57	32,38,915	4,45,284
(a) 1944-45	356	2,14,17,330	29,15,166	69	29,30,297	2,12,899
1945-46	223	1,18,41,895	13,25,676	48	22,90,074	1,99,589
1946-47	276	1,27,32,831	9,70,506	25	45,45,401	12,86,181
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	22	9,40,859	63,614	6	2,93,659	13,038
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a))	239	1,27,80,690	17,07,309	58	60,84,862	23,46,613
1948-49	282	1,40,23,520	16,96,221	51	38,36,325	10,36,887
1949-50	295	1,40,39,644	16,84,122	44	43,16,665	14,82,596

(a) Includes figures for Mhow.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Madhya Pradesh—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(I) INCOME-TAX.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) 1941-42	54	93,97,590	14,65,240	14,347	6,65,63,988	47,88,569
(a) 1942-43	61	90,78,303	14,16,158	13,069	7,03,32,123	52,39,024
(a) 1943-44	57	1,33,01,389	20,77,525	13,694	10,05,43,815	81,36,306
(a) 1944-45	66	1,52,69,208	23,58,655	15,173	12,90,12,008	1,12,22,070
1945-46	88	72,04,484	11,25,432	15,718	10,88,50,640	80,42,240
1946-47	78	87,04,907	18,33,286	13,663	10,05,50,676	1,15,86,092
1947-48 — 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	5	1,27,477	39,836	1,755	1,13,82,769	10,54,046
1947-48 — 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	59	1,25,08,345	51,37,763	11,526	9,65,85,681	1,61,75,654
1948-49	107	1,16,74,589	35,15,062	16,971	13,06,09,169	1,74,50,006
1949-50	104	1,14,27,787	32,98,300	13,804	11,77,34,112	1,60,33,768
(II) SUPER-TAX.						
(a) 1941-42	44	93,84,975	6,38,949	269	1,92,27,079	14,96,098
(a) 1942-43	50	90,61,243	8,49,296	310	2,08,51,736	18,05,510
(a) 1943-44	55	1,33,08,606	16,53,221	481	3,29,36,128	32,63,476
(a) 1944-45	61	1,52,77,514	22,07,630	694	4,96,40,040	62,37,770
1945-46	81	71,63,753	10,12,207	558	3,12,95,179	34,15,370
1946-47	75	87,51,626	9,57,089	643	3,79,43,603	43,51,894
1947-48 — 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	5	1,27,477	15,934	75	31,66,577	2,08,156
1947-48 — 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	56	1,65,07,711	18,27,362	613	4,77,67,816	73,57,390
1948-49	103	1,16,67,818	20,09,375	801	4,58,69,696	61,89,168
1949-50	98	1,14,13,399	19,63,666	761	4,45,19,444	66,42,160

(a) Includes figures for Mhow.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Bihar.

	INDIVIDUALS.					
	SALARIES.			SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.		
					SALARIES.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.					
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	3,349	1,72,53,676	9,70,255	..	..	..
1942-43	3,971	2,34,19,313	14,78,224	..	..	..
1943-44	4,105	2,12,07,537	11,14,806	2,131	1,36,00,845	10,17,902
1944-45	4,977	2,34,40,882	11,75,474	1,712	1,20,71,632	9,28,793
1945-46	4,819	2,24,74,279	10,84,129	1,437	96,62,663	7,02,404
1946-47	2,601	1,42,67,832	7,80,285	1,411	1,06,61,597	9,27,042
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	398	23,48,210	1,63,699	365	21,80,045	1,88,626
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	3,159	1,39,56,511	9,83,337	858	55,16,782	6,69,769
1948-49	4,289	2,22,20,814	15,05,653	1,404	89,04,540	9,40,296
1949-50	4,328	2,58,43,481	17,88,748	1,235	73,21,542	9,18,479
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	67	17,65,556	37,457	..	..	..
1942-43	124	40,80,476	1,64,998	..	..	..
1943-44	85	30,16,075	84,103	117	36,39,814	1,14,042
1944-45	55	19,34,566	52,402	112	34,07,798	1,46,692
1945-46	50	18,05,516	58,768	85	22,52,013	64,312
1946-47	63	20,63,180	42,534	135	42,33,026	2,56,630
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	15	5,82,609	21,995	19	5,17,474	27,241
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	50	18,63,035	99,389	73	20,32,161	1,39,246
1948-49	64	24,01,080	1,34,261	87	32,87,021	2,70,055
1949-50	83	30,55,340	1,56,587	86	23,89,993	1,99,372

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Bihar—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES—contd.		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.				
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	3,036	1,77,00,417	18,03,906
1942-43	..	..	3,780	1,72,31,323	15,91,093
1943-44	30,01,435	2,36,137	2,545	1,93,39,042	18,31,373
1944-45	36,41,190	3,61,462	1,938	1,89,15,966	18,39,464
1945-46	28,46,395	2,39,195	2,200	2,52,08,035	28,18,052
1946-47	40,39,306	5,09,988	2,362	2,37,88,109	37,16,403
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	7,75,246	78,664	728	45,83,858	4,44,146
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	31,48,246	6,31,170	1,544	1,86,43,782	39,77,489
1948-49	45,65,738	6,33,838	2,810	2,55,09,481	40,55,643
1949-50	40,02,088	5,85,511	4,209	3,42,18,471	44,44,044
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.				
1941-42	..	..	112	1,01,14,099	26,44,451
1942-43	..	..	125	82,92,223	17,68,694
1943-44	10,19,985	67,158	90	85,65,286	20,48,762
1944-45	18,90,837	2,11,468	98	94,65,789	21,04,145
1945-46	10,54,712	57,700	117	1,45,47,185	35,86,240
1946-47	22,82,707	3,09,150	144	1,29,11,456	42,56,071
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,79,431	25,484	25	10,06,079	71,817
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	19,59,191	6,43,994	108	1,25,00,443	54,07,227
1948-49	23,24,060	4,46,218	192	1,15,51,320	32,48,389
1949-50	17,56,439	3,04,206	239	1,27,40,805	23,00,662

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Bihar—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	7,370	3,78,61,627	23,42,165	873	41,17,610	2,42,740
1942-43	7,397	3,85,07,973	23,95,034	887	53,54,231	3,89,510
1943-44	10,275	5,68,82,578	44,14,617	1,151	78,31,554	6,08,327
1944-45	7,562	6,38,97,432	53,31,797	1,008	94,60,839	8,35,878
1945-46	8,264	6,62,79,132	54,32,792	1,056	98,26,764	8,31,378
1946-47	8,060	5,94,72,834	68,78,817	995	81,00,717	9,77,096
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,322	1,61,18,303	17,08,568	310	28,41,180	3,73,299
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	5,779	4,27,81,727	63,58,472	719	76,20,444	12,69,223
1948-49	9,114	7,38,37,817	96,13,018	1,270	1,37,08,924	21,29,599
1949-50	7,618	7,71,57,960	1,09,96,866	1,244	1,42,77,615	23,85,267
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	154	76,71,042	5,72,251	15	7,68,535	49,957
1942-43	160	72,96,834	4,01,823	28	15,74,613	1,28,939
1943-44	345	1,38,23,920	13,24,520	51	26,14,815	1,87,068
1944-45	451	2,34,89,353	17,52,498	78	39,00,761	3,03,829
1945-46	495	2,57,98,189	19,65,451	71	37,81,331	2,71,097
1946-47	472	2,27,83,140	22,20,741	67	32,39,786	3,21,666
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	111	53,89,140	4,87,786	32	13,32,955	1,09,674
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	402	1,89,29,920	23,11,647	66	41,31,179	6,62,281
1948-49	593	2,83,86,788	35,41,982	110	70,59,327	15,08,969
1949-50	656	3,39,03,306	47,93,653	102	75,10,975	17,30,832

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Bihar—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	89	66,32,063	10,25,542	14,717	8,35,65,393	63,84,668
1942-43	97	97,65,271	15,20,604	16,132	9,42,78,111	73,74,665
1943-44	124	1,21,99,031	19,04,648	20,331	13,40,62,022	1,11,27,810
1944-45	198	1,77,22,393	27,26,659	17,395	14,91,50,334	1,31,99,527
1945-46	137	1,53,47,397	23,98,196	17,913	15,16,44,665	1,35,06,146
1946-47	122	1,50,23,693	44,02,343	15,551	13,53,54,088	1,81,91,976
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	19	31,22,166	47,64,845	4,142	3,19,69,008	37,21,847
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	91	38,72,183	42,10,585	12,150	9,55,39,675	1,81,00,045
1948-49	136	1,67,31,690	46,06,524	19,023	16,54,79,004	2,34,84,571
1949-50	139	2,49,99,223	70,97,967	18,773	18,78,20,380	2,82,16,882
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	83	66,18,388	4,09,505	431	2,69,37,620	37,13,621
1942-43	93	97,24,009	8,85,658	530	3,09,74,155	33,45,112
1943-44	124	1,13,15,225	14,58,825	812	4,39,95,120	52,84,478
1944-45	112	1,73,84,777	21,85,536	906	6,14,73,881	67,56,570
1945-46	131	1,52,63,673	20,55,618	949	6,45,02,619	80,59,186
1946-47	122	1,53,28,450	11,94,462	1,003	6,28,41,745	86,01,254
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	19	31,25,762	3,55,325	221	1,22,33,450	10,99,322
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	90	1,40,11,259	17,42,805	789	5,54,27,188	1,10,06,539
1948-49	134	1,57,64,440	25,17,957	1,180	7,07,74,036	1,16,67,831
1949-50	139	2,50,19,485	37,01,944	1,305	8,63,76,343	1,31,87,256

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

Orissa.

	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other Sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.					
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	504	23,17,242	1,19,630	..	..	..
1942-43	589	31,12,613	1,74,954	..	..	..
1943-44	448	22,77,088	1,20,694	408	23,33,104	1,57,024
1944-45	368	20,30,599	1,21,933	559	31,01,520	1,92,709
1945-46	414	18,29,409	81,866	288	16,23,990	1,26,165
1946-47	240	14,94,965	92,442	227	13,66,761	99,038
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	60	3,83,183	30,343	89	5,80,622	59,896
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	285	13,54,279	91,523	173	7,69,161	77,814
1948-49	355	17,74,518	1,05,603	233	12,11,091	1,22,476
1949-50	761	36,93,626	2,54,050	184	10,40,347	1,22,502
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	6	1,42,153	2,520	..	..	..
1942-43	13	3,88,456	7,950	..	..	..
1943-44	6	2,14,698	6,675	21	5,48,942	6,568
1944-45	8	2,74,059	7,329	12	4,44,829	16,883
1945-46	3	93,482	1,511	20	5,86,335	30,825
1946-47	9	2,80,680	3,926	15	3,48,838	10,381
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	2	1,25,800	8,837	6	2,13,723	17,519
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	3	87,699	1,837	10	2,38,075	9,370
1948-49	2	57,381	1,337	10	2,30,286	12,185
1949-50	12	3,52,881	5,878	10	3,14,567	20,029

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

Orissa—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	Salaries and other sources—*contd.*		All other sources.		
	Other sources.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.					
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	698	26,83,897	1,73,745
1942-43	..	..	731	28,17,197	2,04,655
1943-44	5,47,061	45,502	493	31,53,664	2,44,450
1944-45	4,15,342	25,502	442	40,47,081	3,74,284
1945-46	7,14,379	74,470	459	48,58,494	4,74,857
1946-47	6,48,158	72,836	446	44,32,633	6,34,227
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,37,370	24,307	133	11,53,896	1,19,780
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	4,80,252	69,334	525	50,19,128	7,86,074
1948-49	4,75,004	53,461	572	59,32,546	9,47,458
1949-50	5,38,345	70,064	792	71,76,666	10,30,019
(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	..	..	20	6,67,889	26,493
1942-43	..	..	23	9,58,229	96,846
1943-44	2,13,961	16,118	17	10,47,347	99,797
1944-45	11,832	604	33	18,66,759	1,81,441
1945-46	4,30,372	37,280	31	24,27,815	3,50,307
1946-47	3,65,726	34,776	26	20,52,559	5,49,172
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	1,37,242	9,563	7	4,69,608	49,701
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2,04,683	45,998	32	23,17,988	6,16,241
1948-49	1,45,166	6,933	46	28,89,753	6,52,080
1949-50	1,72,468	31,007	48	29,96,541	7,22,730

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

Orissa—contd.

	Hindu Undivided Families. All Sources.			Unregistered Firms and Other Associations of Persons. All Sources.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.					
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	1,354	76,75,763	4,77,554	146	8,14,030	48,429
1942-43	1,403	80,74,174	5,44,751	149	9,40,975	61,010
1943-44	1,933	1,12,21,802	8,18,715	149	12,47,341	1,09,828
1944-45	1,199	1,01,58,430	8,42,648	120	13,81,121	1,42,276
1945-46	1,234	86,09,088	6,35,122	114	11,92,369	1,10,296
1946-47	1,088	70,10,421	6,21,622	149	12,43,471	1,25,584
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	391	24,13,784	2,02,523	50	4,70,491	50,518
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	1,383	93,00,893	9,94,650	156	18,51,338	2,39,194
1948-49	1,643	1,27,30,982	15,44,260	143	15,33,101	2,48,221
1949-50	1,149	1,09,40,922	13,50,717	166	14,94,239	1,76,226
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	39	14,12,966	38,806	4	1,24,519	1,586
1942-43	44	18,36,103	85,043	3	32,099	443
1943-44	67	33,57,897	1,93,735	11	5,01,246	26,670
1944-45	83	38,30,106	2,11,124	18	8,70,820	50,980
1945-46	62	26,31,999	1,32,496	14	5,82,273	26,127
1946-47	36	16,59,864	1,16,068	11	3,93,157	14,663
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	52	23,19,652	2,10,623	13	9,23,759	1,17,567
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	10	3,83,978	23,556	4	1,37,181	3,086
1948-49	90	41,39,435	4,40,419	12	7,87,909	1,32,862
1949-50	104	41,83,475	2,75,605	7	3,97,561	48,478

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Orissa—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	12	1,65,579	25,670	2,714	1,36,56,511	8,45,028
1942-43	4	1,65,536	25,271	2,876	1,51,10,495	10,10,641
1943-44	10	1,50,590	23,539	3,441	2,09,30,650	15,19,752
1944-45	22	3,25,650	54,006	2,710	2,14,59,743	17,53,358
1945-46	13	3,04,491	47,576	2,522	1,91,32,220	15,50,352
1946-47	9	3,25,293	91,451	2,159	1,65,57,702	17,37,200
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	6	61,263	17,865	729	53,00,609	5,05,232
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	12	3,70,084	1,35,412	2,534	1,91,45,135	23,93,001
1948-49	24	4,64,781	1,23,585	2,970	2,41,22,023	31,45,064
1949-50	20	10,36,002	2,86,048	3,072	2,59,20,147	32,89,626
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	11	1,65,279	10,268	80	25,12,806	79,673
1942-43	5	1,61,443	15,136	88	33,76,330	2,05,418
1943-44	10	1,50,590	18,610	132	60,84,681	8,68,173
1944-45	22	3,45,650	52,950	176	76,44,055	5,21,311
1945-46	13	3,04,491	53,805	143	70,47,127	6,32,351
1946-47	9	3,25,293	33,338	106	54,26,117	7,62,324
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	12	3,70,085	53,011	122	64,61,941	10,54,647
1947-48 (15-8-48 to 31-3-48)	6	61,263	5,814	35	15,28,795	1,18,076
1948-49	23	4,64,269	65,356	183	87,14,199	13,11,172
1949-50	20	10,35,992	1,26,842	201	94,47,485	12,30,569

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of assessees—*contd.*

Assam.

	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other Sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	3,325	2,36,77,582	16,04,892	..	..	..
1942-43	2,902	2,11,49,014	14,78,085	..	..	..
1943-44	2,446	1,84,03,855	13,77,782	1,030	70,55,033	5,69,147
1944-45	2,205	1,81,89,224	15,05,634	879	68,27,695	6,33,760
1945-46	1,909	1,56,38,527	12,42,029	798	47,61,419	3,67,579
1946-47	1,523	1,17,26,291	8,58,681	631	31,20,188	2,14,465
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	190	17,58,155	1,61,092	74	5,53,938	51,705
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	1,328	1,08,30,813	11,54,959	266	21,72,230	2,64,946
1948-49	2,283	2,55,28,332	34,83,285	521	46,01,404	6,73,903
1949-50	1,920	2,17,51,723	30,68,675	479	43,04,146	6,52,479
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	87	28,24,924	63,727	..	..	..
1942-43	98	30,34,305	59,628	..	..	..
1943-44	92	30,57,967	65,841	75	23,01,041	61,237
1944-45	175	57,98,934	1,28,096	83	31,94,044	1,47,045
1945-46	104	36,44,510	92,987	53	15,75,118	36,638
1946-47	104	35,38,517	59,492	35	10,21,494	22,429
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	230	1,11,32,189	1,45,523	29	9,36,904	50,510
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	19	6,15,710	12,611	6	1,76,238	2,747
1948-49	315	1,10,79,206	5,36,606	73	24,90,698	1,74,874
1949-50	298	1,06,93,454	5,02,850	79	24,37,452	1,09,707

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Assam—contd.

—	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES —*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	2,441	55,32,788	2,54,929
1942-43	..	..	2,271	58,36,085	3,06,319
1943-44	12,98,578	93,976	1,680	95,43,251	6,30,830
1944-45	13,10,023	99,233	1,666	1,16,02,645	8,55,600
1945-46	10,32,193	72,588	1,434	88,35,608	5,64,679
1946-47	8,59,710	52,648	2,064	1,34,92,937	12,07,425
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	1,15,470	6,117	388	25,71,459	2,80,517
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	7,11,070	77,860	1,288	1,02,01,659	12,22,688
1948-49	11,36,303	1,24,734	2,056	1,38,96,007	15,13,765
1949-50	14,30,074	1,99,807	1,825	1,44,54,978	17,84,159
(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	..	..	49	4,83,509	28,065
1942-43	..	..	49	5,52,534	24,717
1943-44	3,33,797	6,884	55	21,74,151	88,619
1944-45	2,95,228	9,019	82	31,78,334	1,17,891
1945-46	2,24,558	4,063	38	16,51,908	93,076
1946-47	1,07,877	2,823	77	37,01,252	4,55,534
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	2,58,725	21,125	72	44,70,743	7,15,405
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	2,276	21	18	9,98,177	1,04,213
1948-49	3,86,898	25,898	81	45,70,010	7,90,670
1949-50	5,29,740	39,721	93	53,83,902	9,01,099

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Assam—contd.

—	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES. ALL SOURCES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS. ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(I) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	1,299	56,77,499	2,51,814	407	21,04,584	1,26,843
1942-43	1,114	58,98,319	3,32,006	368	23,31,448	1,99,955
1943-44	1,194	91,10,937	6,86,732	469	34,93,909	2,61,860
1944-45	1,121	1,14,81,181	10,27,165	478	45,71,257	3,94,676
1945-46	952	90,83,383	7,57,467	425	35,36,948	2,88,427
1946-47	1,212	1,05,30,810	11,32,018	508	44,15,105	4,81,212
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	251	22,81,974	2,69,417	97	8,58,633	92,712
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	988	94,08,486	12,00,771	311	30,13,219	3,61,433
1948-49	1,487	1,51,92,337	20,21,856	538	55,41,308	7,53,221
1949-50	1,181	1,42,08,425	21,63,203	423	42,24,305	5,97,771
(II) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	6	1,86,063	2,333	7	3,60,521	25,175
1942-43	18	6,17,866	11,877	13	5,02,352	16,305
1943-44	58	23,69,322	95,979	30	10,23,557	20,657
1944-45	98	45,26,703	2,58,828	34	15,56,688	82,900
1945-46	74	32,62,194	1,67,081	28	13,10,730	71,437
1946-47	77	35,98,009	2,94,554	46	17,93,460	85,813
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	82	39,67,573	3,59,599	32	14,31,903	89,397
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	29	10,91,548	48,156	9	3,87,301	23,981
1948-49	141	70,45,738	6,77,640	65	29,65,523	2,21,267
1949-50	140	71,52,776	8,58,298	41	18,33,353	1,74,174

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Assam—concld.

—	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	142	21,35.045	3,32,656	7,614	3,91,27,498	25,71,134
1942-43	125	10,96,537	1,71,158	6,780	3,63,11,403	24,87,523
1943-44	99	11.92,627	1.86,351	6,918	5,00,98,190	38,06,678
1944-45	88	8,79,334	1,57,708	6,437	5,48,61,359	46,73,776
1945-46	66	9,64,969	1,50,777	5,584	4,38,53,047	34,43,546
1946-47	88	1,22,34.206	20,74,509	6,026	5,63,79,247	60,47,958
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	11	1,69,401	51,292	1,011	83,09,030	9,12,852
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	81	2,67,04,009	81,41,058	4,262	6,20,41,433	1,24,23,715
1948-49	102	2,05,13,797	60,15,834	6,987	8,64,09,488	1,45,86,598
1949-50	93	2,81,43,216	87,04,634	5,921	8,85,16,867	1,71,70,728
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	129	20,76,781	1,29,784	278	59,31,798	2,49,082
1942-43	125	10.95.667	1,02,063	303	58.02,724	2,14,590
1943-44	107	12,67,955	1,54,225	417	1,25,27,790	4,93,442
1944-45	88	10,09.334	1,71,032	560	1,95,59,265	9,14,811
1945-46	64	9,64,969	1,42,502	361	1,26,33,987	6,07,784
1946-47	87	1,22,70,222	14.81,887	426	2,60,30,831	24,02,532
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	81	2,67,04,006	18,75,431	526	4,89,02,023	32,56,990
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	11	1,69,401	16.369	92	34,40,651	2,08,125
1948-49	102	2,05,19,777	25,51,607	777	4,90,57,850	49,78,562
1949-50	93	2,81,42,216	50,25,502	744	5,61,72,893	76,11,351

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Delhi.

—	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other Sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	7,964	4,70,12,532	31,54,169	..	..	..
1942-43	5,440	3,20,33,608	20,80,065	..	..	..
1943-44	3,979	2,60,80,923	18,86,347	2,295	1,72,71,922	13,96,263
1944-45	4,001	2,58,66,117	18,87,045	2,354	1,72,98,513	14,31,431
1945-46	3,651	2,08,16,642	12,45,626	2,654	2,13,91,219	17,65,979
1946-47	4,190	2,67,91,096	16,54,367	2,035	1,29,10,167	10,21,576
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	380	24,14,243	2,03,621	328	23,08,195	2,40,104
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	4,161	2,35,15,172	13,93,511	950	60,04,824	6,07,958
1948-49	19,349	9,53,46,539	66,27,441	2,705	2,22,26,961	27,34,546
1949-50	20,794	11,99,79,570	80,95,872	2,736	2,34,90,382	33,17,704
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	298	99,47,109	3,07,701	..	..	..
1942-43	189	59,36,466	1,99,687	..	..	..
1943-44	151	55,22,584	1,23,724	172	59,59,636	3,44,055
1944-45	164	46,35,188	94,000	187	58,02,152	2,65,398
1945-46	107	36,20,463	78,326	193	70,22,711	4,55,951
1946-47	141	51,91,942	2,75,716	135	37,17,646	1,86,967
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	21	7,40,119	25,468	30	9,16,196	51,584
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	57	21,65,993	65,843	79	20,04,691	1,98,574
1948-49	306	1,13,71,969	6,26,805	288	91,35,865	7,41,892
1949-50	6,584	4,94,90,422	7,39,826	325	1,02,57,205	11,23,271

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Delhi—contd.

—	INDIVIDUALS.				
	Salaries and Other Sources—*contd.*		All Other Sources.		
	Other Sources.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(I) INCOME-TAX.				
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	4,589	1,49,80,445	11,12,098
1942-43	..	..	2,816	1,54,21,934	12,06,318
1943-44	42,34,135	3,77,767	3,062	2,65,94,505	22,88,732
1944-45	50,61,879	4,84,123	4,335	3,81,36,018	33,58,608
1945-46	52,78,602	5,11,452	3,620	3,55,37,393	31,15,646
1946-47	55,99,209	4,99,099	3,874	4,30,90,245	49,55,359
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	10,36,400	1,33,387	1,166	1,03,13,656	11,54,762
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	38,72,999	5,14,174	2,309	2,53,53,105	30,94,223
1948-49	79,10,827	13,10,022	5,289	5,84,08,533	78,74,773
1949-50	98,15,383	18,37,891	6,107	7,90,50,606	1,21,75,632
	(II) SUPER-TAX.				
1941-42	..	..	181	44,17,346	4,99,419
1942-43	..	..	152	58,15,915	5,05,410
1943-44	17,91,302	1,23,382	184	92,17,992	10,95,949
1944-45	24,11,471	1,62,793	263	1,51,01,960	13,78,420
1945-46	25,55,538	2,98,818	279	1,45,41,113	11,03,751
1946-47	29,20,347	2,98,460	345	2,21,03,939	27,74,534
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	4,20,054	43,859	86	39,94,936	3,36,359
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	23,95,627	2,46,291	203	1,25,90,673	14,72,629
1948-49	45,45,694	7,99,670	492	2,80,74,304	37,08,529
1949-50	53,85,196	10,44,926	649	4,13,78,694	65,01,582

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Delhi—contd.

	Hindu Undivided Families. All Sources.			Unregistered Firms and other Associations of Persons. All Sources.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	981	82,84,708	6,96,683	242	11,78,290	79,267
1942-43	570	68,73,845	6,42,744	131	11,55,833	1,02,985
1943-44	1,431	1,61,72,181	15,64,394	281	28,69,412	2,82,073
1944-45	1,417	1,79,59,806	18,38,574	319	24,84,839	2,02,263
1945-46	1,070	1,43,39,656	14,25,556	249	22,54,953	2,00,378
1946-47	946	1,43,31,299	18,17,511	260	70,08,278	9,68,918
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	257	35,55,692	4,63,010	75	9,28,828	1,03,179
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	602	81,14,608	10,93,822	164	58,47,122	16,09,037
1948-49	1,323	2,34,51,135	41,76,436	330	69,38,373	10,71,727
1949-50	1,027	1,87,92,998	34,63,257	413	1,02,85,534	20,56,659
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	50	30,02,439	2,91,772	6	3,17,007	27,428
1942-43	70	31,75,464	1,79,950	10	4,67,936	25,274
1943-44	153	69,97,982	5,84,681	26	14,46,323	1,77,565
1944-45	144	96,07,849	11,62,722	15	7,69,519	45,391
1945-46	142	75,87,677	5,96,548	23	9,28,101	33,923
1946-47	108	83,42,864	14,65,248	49	56,14,291	11,01,826
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	33	21,96,935	2,69,338	11	4,92,645	15,174
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	63	46,14,698	7,76,007	39	48,88,220	12,13,089
1948-49	207	1,51,25,930	35,88,669	56	50,42,762	8,86,200
1949-50	224	1,27,46,128	21,80,018	88	82,57,365	21,55,462

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Delhi—concld.

—	Companies and other concerns assessable at company rate. All sources. Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Total. Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
			(i) INCOME-TAX.			
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	93	67,39,977	10,52,959	13,869	7,81,95,952	60,95,176
1942-43	81	1,18,07,125	18,44,123	9,038	6,73,02,345	58,76,335
1943-44	128	1,59,58,256	24,75,163	11,176	10,91,81,334	1,02,70,739
1944-45	112	2,36,89,348	37,17,457	12,538	13,04,96,520	1,29,16,906
1945-46	177	2,38,33,279	37,21,451	11,421	12,35,91,744	1,19,86,088
1946-47	186	2,09,96,893	62,77,245	11,491	13,07,27,187	1,73,04,075
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	30	6,18,856	1,20,149	2,236	2,11,70,865	24,18,202
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	97	2,46,37,752	73,14,138	8,283	9,73,45,582	1,50,26,863
1948-49	237	2,66,77,615	78,83,169	29,233	24,09,69,983	3,15,78,114
1949-50	242	3,33,78,428	97,34,122	31,319	29,47,93,901	4,06,81,137
			(ii) SUPER-TAX.			
1941-42	91	67,45,300	4,21,588	626	2,44,29,201	14,58,136
1942-43	79	1,18,02,376	10,00,755	500	2,66,98,177	19,11,076
1943-44	125	1,58,27,392	19,11,487	811	4,67,63,211	44,70,843
1944-45	109	2,37,90,586	36,25,085	882	6,20,18,725	67,33,809
1945-46	162	2,38,00,302	32,19,128	906	6,01,00,905	57,86,445
1946-47	179	2,10,48,944	14,23,593	957	6,89,45,973	75,26,344
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	30	6,18,838	81,381	211	93,81,723	8,23,163
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	92	2,43,17,245	22,76,497	533	5,30,77,142	63,48,930
1948-49	225	2,62,57,673	34,53,044	1,574	10,05,54,197	1,37,86,809
1949-50	237	3,34,02,181	43,60,419	8,107	16,15,17,191	1,82,05,504

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Ajmer-Merwara.

—	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and Other Sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.					
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	No separate figures available.		Figures included in U. P.			
1942-43						
1943-44 (a)	235	14,60,279	91,161	275	9,49,173	50,212
1944-45 (a)	821	34,44,638	2,29,735	308	8,56,478	44,277
1945-46(a)	431	15,09,230	67,761	326	11,41,406	61,147
1946-47(a)	2,471	1,03,49,704	3,85,657	292	10,31,303	55,031
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	1	1,719	14	7	18,816	777
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	60	2,51,723	15,897	99	3,24,532	19,672
1948-49	72	2,94,773	14,114	111	4,09,379	32,595
1949-50	141	8,21,285	57,892	160	5,53,873	49,981
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	No separate figures available.		Figures included in U. P.			
1942-43						
1943-44(a)	3	82,785	486	6	1,12,187	709
1944-45(a)	4	1,20,948	1,971	3	48,306	404
1945-46(a)	3	88,935	846	4	52,050	223
1946-47(a)	1	26,978	123	7	2,09,965	4,827
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948-49	—	—	—	2	58,676	1,087
1949-50	4	1,35,029	4,502	8	1,43,137	3,876

(a) Includes Baluchistan figures also.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Ajmer-Merwara—contd.

—	INDIVIDUALS.				
	Salaries and Other Sources—*contd.*		All other Sources.		
	Other Sources.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.					
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	No separate figures available.		Figures included in U. P.		
1942-43					
1943-44(a)	4,81,250	27,856	1.708	79,99,126	5,33,802
1944-45(a)	5,35.529	28,745	1,826	94,15,400	6.27,910
1945-46(a)	5,39.373	26,922	1.729	94,76,874	6,27,698
1946-47(a)	4,31.362	24,122	1,810	91,43,268	7,24,695
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	18,623	1,757	103	5.91,964	44,453
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,45,857	9,672	340	38,93,489	5,89,394
1948-49	2,28,194	15,339	553	47,71,775	6,28,519
1949-50	6,46,908	86,078	674	59,01,802	7,85,884
(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	No separate figures available.		Figures included in U. P.		
1942-43					
1943-44(a)	48,640	270	35	13,57,921	60,692
1944-45(a)	25,070	133	49	28,32,688	2,25,841
1945-46(a)	48.588	315	44	22,37,369	1,53,694
1946-47(a)	20,301	853	45	20,84,970	1,50,447
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	—	—	1	34,786	1,244
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	—	—	28	21,12,288	6,42,562
1948-49	20	—	37	18,51,194	2,83,222
1949-50	1,79,088	32,089	36	19,87,499	4,22,979

(a) Includes Baluchistan figures also.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Ajmer-Merwara—contd.

—	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES. ALL SOURCES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS. ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted. at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs	Rs.
1941-42	No separate figures available.		Figures included in U. P.			
1942-43						
1943-44 (a)	666	57,03,550	4,64,072	172	12,55,135	94,398
1944-45 (a)	699	58,56,638	4,99,215	179	11,58,523	80,680
1945-46 (a)	753	67,66,938	5,99,117	204	11,34,457	67,451
1946-47 (a)	630	43,25,474	3,96,879	137	13,66,160	1,63,283
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	68	4,18,393	36,897	13	77,295	4,253
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	194	30,66,217	4,17,331	39	6,50,516	1,31,836
1948-49	581	79,57,666	10,07,372	58	4,50,561	53,924
1949-50	491	66,05,006	8,73,440	47	6,32,400	1,06,888
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	No separate figures available.		Figures included in U. P.			
1942-43						
1943-44 (a)	37	17,81,833	1,32,308	5	2,32,303	12,406
1944-45 (a)	34	17,88,519	1,59,646	5	2,24,771	13,279
1945-46 (a)	41	28,83,717	4,06,146	8	3,27,890	9,662
1946-47 (a)	30	14,34,915	1,07,935	10	8,15,727	1,08,886
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	3	88,501	1,991	—	—	—
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	15	20,54,302	4,76,024	12	5,55,776	46,219
1948-49	38	49,06,922	10,14,858	9	2,52,056	20,320
1949-50	46	33,91,419	5,86,491	8	4,34,880	52,067

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Ajmer-Merwara—concld.

	Companies and other concerns assessable at company rate. All sources.			Total.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	No separate figures available.		Figures included in U. P.			
1942-43						
1943-44 (a)	22	2,34,355	36,619	3,078	1,80,82,868	12,98,120
1944-45 (a)	21	45,66,325	7,13,041	3,854	2,58,33,531	22,23,009
1945-46 (a)	22	34,40,361	5,37,556	3,465	2,40,08,639	19,87,652
1946-47 (a)	19	11,30,313	3,08,275	5,359	2,77,77,584	20,57,892
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2	3,587	888	194	11,31,797	89,039
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	11	12,80,644	3,18,860	743	96,12,978	15,02,662
1948-49	30	37,05,900	9,23,193	1,405	1,78,18,548	26,79,056
1949-50	31	11,18,726	2,10,945	1,544	1,62,80,000	21,71,108
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	No separate figures available.		Figures included in U. P.			
1942-43						
1943-44(a)	22	2,34,355	27,628	108	38,50,024	2,34,499
1944-45(a)	20	36,34,417	4,53,755	113	86,74,719	8,55,028
1945-46(a)	21	34,40,361	4,55,713	121	90,78,910	10,26,599
1946-47(a)	19	11,30,313	89,376	112	57,23,169	4,61,947
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	1	2,099	131	5	1,25,386	3,366
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	11	12,80,644	1,38,470	66	60,03,010	13,03,275
1948-49	30	37,05,900	5,21,851	116	1,07,74,768	18,41,338
1949-50	31	11,18,726	1,57,376	133	73,89,778	12,59,380

(a) Includes Baluchistan figures also.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Coorg.

—	INDIVIDUALS.					
	Salaries.			Salaries and other Sources.		
					Salaries.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	59	2,63,242	12,805	—	—	—
1942-43	63	2,65,571	13,458	—	—	—
1943-44	29	1,06,714	4,562	33	1,46,880	7,959
1944-45	22	90,121	4,300	49	2,06,448	11,898
1945-46	41	2,66,279	18,908	45	2,26,019	14,227
1946-47	56	3,06,455	19,412	50	3,08,446	23,650
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	28	1,17,364	8,364	12	45,575	2,791
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	46	2,30,628	16,796	38	3,07,910	42,426
1948-49	49	2,69,154	17,371	69	3,75,013	44,572
1949-50	53	3,15,358	25,220	62	4,14,011	60,077
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	1	25,200	13	—	—	—
1942-43	1	27,400	150	—	—	—
1943-44	—	—	—	1	25,075	234
1944-45	—	—	—	1	42,766	1,596
1945-46	4	87,406	755	1	45,943	2,133
1946-47	—	—	—	2	76,638	6,755
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	—	—	—	3	1,07,032	9,462
1948-49	—	—	—	6	88,740	8,326
	1	28,083	385	8	2,33,830	9,847

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Coorg—contd.

—	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES —*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	—	—	75	1,19,341	4,889
1942-43	—	—	72	96,717	3,368
1943-44	27,476	1,640	51	1,54,472	4,744
1944-45	62,554	3,960	54	1,37,014	3,862
1945-46	36,345	2,228	81	4,21,103	28,181
1946-47	41,553	2,412	108	4,08,449	20,616
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,080	43	16	53,837	2,840
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	64,013	9,505	83	3,94,266	34,455
1948-49	3,20,748	59,128	121	6,17,033	57,353
1949-50	1,05,822	10,512	159	8,93,511	76,169
(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	—	—	1	4,856	98
1943-44	4,310	40	—	—	—
1944-45	—	—	—	—	—
1945-46	1,796	83	7	1,33,754	6,238
1946-47	638	88	—	—	—
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	17,652	2,175	4	63,660	4,789
1948-49	1,92,249	20,679	4	84,864	5,654
1949-50	17,787	947	11	1,92,951	10,403

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Coorg—contd.

—	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES. ALL SOURCES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS. ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	39	78,925	1,965	19	47,577	1,213
1942-43	6	15,202	373	17	57,443	1,859
1943-44	10	49,777	2,796	18	79,168	3,479
1944-45	17	91,371	5,360	15	51,836	1,647
1945-46	73	4,89,872	35,763	40	3,26,581	21,759
1946-47	66	3,87,049	31,102	39	3,67,735	42,011
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	14	52,520	2,366	3	13,625	27
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	44	2,35,802	21,652	34	1,92,837	20,820
1948-49	47	3,99,228	50,326	38	2,90,583	35,773
1949-50	21	2,39,969	31,868	39	2,76,521	26,506
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	—
1945-46	4	1,50,970	8,394	2	72,949	1,828
1946-47	3	20,893	770	5	2,18,146	12,395
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	2	44,266	482	4	84,440	949
1948-49	9	2,00,324	13,047	2	86,814	7,571
1949-50	2	74,526	3,088	1	33,497	1,062

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Coory—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	3	1,33,475	20,832	195	6,42,560	41,704
1942-43	1	14,153	2,211	159	4,49,084	21,269
1943-44	2	18,410	2,261	143	5,82,897	27,441
1944-45	3	31,323	4,894	160	6,70,667	35,921
1945-46	23	1,86,255	28,681	303	19,52,454	1,49,747
1946-47	17	1,76,750	50,322	336	19,96,437	1,89,525
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	2	1,131	353	75	2,86,132	17,484
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	10	1,39,374	43,555	255	15,64,830	1,89,209
1948-49	16	2,05,434	40,987	340	24,77,193	3,05,510
1949-50	17	4,05,164	1,25,113	351	26,50,356	3,55,474
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	2	1,33,327	8,333	3	1,58,527	8,346
1942-43	1	14,153	1,327	3	46,409	1,575
1943-44	1	13,429	1,679	2	42,814	1,953
1944-45	3	31,323	4,872	4	74,089	6,468
1945-46	23	1,80,262	29,473	41	6,73,080	48,904
1946-47	17	1,77,250	16,116	27	4,93,565	36,124
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)	2	1,131	71	2	1,131	71
1947-48 (15-8-47 to 31-3-48)	10	1,39,374	18,222	23	4,56,424	36,079
1948-49	13	1,78,429	18,382	34	8,31,420	73,659
1949-50	17	4,05,164	67,731	40	9,85,838	93,463

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

	INDIVIDUALS.					
	SALARIES.			SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.		
					SALARIES.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	620	26,35,117	1,27,642	—	—	—
1942-43	366	17,24,189	99,677	—	—	—
1943-44	181	9,11,965	50,159	230	10,32,229	64,254
1944-45	141	7,10,851	42,250	206	10,04,856	69,952
1945-46	290	13,95,662	72,240	287	13,34,033	90,443
1946-47	233	12,75,444	74,162	152	8,72,322	68,826
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(*a*)	44	2,59,433	25,769	40	1,33,352	14,248
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	5	1,60,276	3,733	—	—	—
1942-43	6	1,99,480	5,988	—	—	—
1943-44	3	83,940	559	6	2,18,112	8,464
1944-45	2	66,694	1,167	8	2,58,574	7,484
1945-46	3	84,788	611	10	2,89,450	11,182
1946-47	4	1,67,993	3,293	13	4,42,535	17,121
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-48)(*a*)	3	1,15,018	4,828	2	47,714	4,362

(*a*) Figures for the period from 15th August 1947 to 31st March 1948 included in Madras.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Civil and Military Station, Bangalore—contd.

	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES—*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.				
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	—	—	973	28,71,633	1,45,573
1942-43	—	—	785	31,62,393	1,95,455
1943-44	2,15,683	17,637	591	50,07,866	4,55,801
1944-45	3,60,684	27,003	550	59,55,877	6,29,206
1945-46	6,36,799	42,797	585	72,06,031	7,75,674
1946-47	3,82,302	31,341	972	68,78,267	6,78,260
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	76,802	5,770	294	23,68,013	2,85,295
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.				
1941-42	—	—	33	3,02,179	9,605
1942-43	—	—	40	5,06,111	16,894
1943-44	42,096	1,933	65	21,78,391	1,91,469
1944-45	96,356	3,774	68	32,85,197	4,34,497
1945-46	1,31,976	3,603	101	43,33,405	6,75,237
1946-47	74,394	2,064	64	20,50,863	2,01,738
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	15,933	741	42	9,63,663	1,02,254

(a) Figures for the period from 15th August 1947 to 31st March 1948 included in Madras.

No. 95.—Classification of the Income-tax and Super-tax Demand according to the class of Assessees—*contd.*

Civil and Military Station, Bangalore—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	All Sources.			All Sources.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.					
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	86	5,21,835	38,455	54	4,82,845	40,546
1942-43	70	4,10,211	35,193	50	4,35,830	43,069
1943-44	66	8,18,561	87,978	47	7,29,618	89,810
1944-45	54	6,41,192	75,899	32	2,40,296	21,398
1945-46	51	10,62,550	1,25,491	47	7,10,349	82,423
1946-47	100	8,47,601	82,822	75	5,72,582	53,442
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	18	2,61,817	30,527	19	92,876	5,488
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	8	1,38,824	4,632	7	2,54,183	24,741
1942-43	11	1,67,172	16,863	9	1,90,389	4,473
1943-44	6	4,64,200	75,954	9	5,03,627	55,254
1944-45	11	4,69,077	28,658	8	68,044	3,387
1945-46	16	8,24,939	50,411	18	4,79,570	34,696
1946-47	13	3,66,501	32,485	9	1,23,537	4,023
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	4	1,13,495	4,547	3	6,284	225

(a) Figures for the period from 15th August 1947 to 31st March 1948 included in Madras.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Civil and Military Station, Bangalore—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	45	33,58,033	5,25,694	1,778	98,69,463	8,83,910
1942-43	45	47,12,962	7,36,252	1,316	1,04,45,585	11,09,646
1943-44	52	74,12,568	11,58,208	1,167	1,62,28,490	19,23,347
1944-45	69	1,07,34,024	16,89,777	1,052	1,96,47,780	25,55,485
1945-46	57	1,41,80,068	22,15,637	1,317	2,65,16,492	34,04,705
1946-47	68	1,53,74,716	45,34,081	1,600	2,62,03,234	55,23,234
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (*a*)	22	13,22,994	3,76,722	437	45,25,287	7,43,819
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	44	33,58,033	2,09,878	97	42,13,495	2,52,589
1942-43	46	47,12,883	2,99,172	112	57,76,035	3,43,390
1943-44	51	74,11,887	8,98,747	140	1,09,02,253	12,32,380
1944-45	68	1,08,14,524	14,11,779	165	1,50,58,466	18,90,746
1945-46	53	1,41,72,278	17,89,962	201	2,02,96,406	25,65,702
1946-47	65	1,53,62,474	10,68,226	168	1,85,88,297	13,28,950
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (*a*).	22	13,32,994	1,32,097	76	25,95,101	2,49,054

(*a*) Figures for the period from 15th August 1947 to 31st March 1948 included in Madras.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Centrally Administered Area, Mhow.

	INDIVIDUALS.					
	SALARIES.			SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.		
					SALARIES.	
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.					
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1945-46	146	5,36,772	18,519	56	2,20,278	11,920
1946-47	128	5,71,885	21,015	78	3,18,733	25,996
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—	2	3,083	60
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1945-46	1	26,346	84	—	—	—
1946-47	—	—	—	6	33,224	1,075
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Figures prior to 1945-46 and from 15th August 1947 included in Madhya Pradesh.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Centrally Administered Area, Mhow—contd.

—	INDIVIDUALS.				
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES —*contd.*		ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.				
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	(i) INCOME-TAX.				
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1945-46	1,27,797	9,681	336	38,94,032	4,28,107
1946-47	2,09,511	20,991	282	35,12,433	6,73,752
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(*a*)	62	—	5	2,56,860	55,494
	(ii) SUPER-TAX.				
1945-46	—	—	20	25,29,599	2,70,734
1946-47	1,13,785	2,324	24	24,71,226	7,48,953
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(*a*)	—	—	2	2,46,542	54,697

(*a*) Figures prior to 1945-46 and from 15th August 1947 included in Madhya Pradesh.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Centrally Administered Area, Mhow—contd.

—	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1945-46	294	16,46,084	91,642	94	7,62,216	59,686
1946-47	156	9,50,669	88,807	52	2,94,766	33,872
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(a)	1	5,568	290	3	2,53,346	36,224
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1945-46	6	1,78,824	2,185	7	3,00,917	13,562
1946-47	3	3,57,645	65,490	2	85,271	8,061
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(a)	—	—	—	1	2,18,723	40,851

(a) Figures prior to 1945-46 and from 15th August 1947 included in Madhya Pradesh.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*concld.*

Centrally Administered Area, Mhow—concld.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE. ALL SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1945-46	8	7,69,244	1,18,193	934	79,56,423	7,37,748
1946-47	17	6,03,101	1,35,536	713	64,61,098	9,99,969
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—	11	5,16,919	92,068
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1945-46	6	3,35,214	51,963	40	33,70,894	3,38,528
1946-47	17	5,66,229	60,007	52	36,27,380	8,85,910
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—	3	4,65,265	95,548

(a) Figures prior to 1945-45 and from 15th August 1947 included in Madhya Pradesh.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

LOCAL BODIES

LOCAL BODIES

This section deals with statistics relating to the constitution and administration of local bodies, *viz.* Municipalities and District and Local Boards as constituted in the different States of India as also the three Port Trusts in Bombay, Calcutta and Madras.

In these tables, figures for previous years upto 1946-47 relate to undivided India and those for 1947-48 for Indian Provinces as they stood just after partition. While information for Parts A, B & C States has, as far as available, been incorporated in the figures for 1948-49.

Table No. 96 deals with population and constitution of Municipalities and their income and expenditure, *i.e.* it contains, under broad heads, information regarding number of Municipalities, total population within Municipal limits, number of members both official and non-official—total income, incidence of taxation per head of population and total expenditure. Income and expenditure for the latest year of those Municipalities from which returns have been received, have further been analysed, in greater detail in Tables Nos. 97 & 98. Table No. 99 contains names of all Municipalities with population of 50,000 and above together with their income and expenditure.

Information regarding the number of District and Local Boards in each State together with the number of members—official and non-official—and income and expenditure of these Boards, is contained in Table No. 100.

Statistics of Port Trusts under the following broad heads—number and classification of members, income, expenditure and capital debt have been given in Table No. 101.

No. 96.—Population and Constitution of Municipalities, with Income and Expenditure.

State.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.	
				Official.	Non-official.
Part A States—					
Assam†	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar†	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay City)	133	3,487,601	2,756	..	..
Bombay City	1	1,489,883	117	3	114
Madhya Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (*excluding* Madras City)	91	3,853,300	1,924	—	1,924
Madras City	1	774,481	68	3	65
Orissa	8	271,433	137	13	124
Punjab	60	1,464,056	666	37	629
Uttar Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta City)	76	2,257,265	820	13	807
Calcutta	1	2,825,607	..	..	..
Part B States—					
Hyderabad†	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	258,166	34	6	28
Madhya Bharat	56	..	..	..	.
Mysore	32	473,462	597	67	590
Patiala & East Punjab States Union	10	227,681	110	39	71

Rajasthan	49	724,019	475	83	39
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	3	62,525	53	2	51
Part C States—					
Ajmer	4	195,017	71	10	61
Bhopal	2	100,182	37	15	22
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	2	11,218	35	8	27
Delhi	9	691,455	116	30	86
Himachal Pradesh	8	34,812	61	24	37
Kutch	7	106,500	118	37	81
Manipur	1	2,279	8	6	2
Tripura	1	17,704	12	6	6
Vindhya Pradesh	23	197,251	149	7	142
TOTAL FOR 1948-49 (*a*)	580	19,525,897	8,364	409	5,199
TOTAL — 1947-48*	622	24,249,599	10,797	390	10,407
1946-47‡	440	20,092,673	7,753	184	7,569
1945-46	313	12,099,467	5,927	179	5,748
1944-45	182	7,150,309	3,217	155	3,062
1943-44	396	15,978,109	7,463	164	7,301
1942-43	513	17,182,612	8,988	249	8,737
1941-42	635	19,746,605	10,172	312	9,8[illegible]
1940-41	764	23,576,583	12,491	353	12,138

Source : State Authorities.

* Revised ; does not include figures for Delhi and Bangalore.
† Information incomplete.
‡ Does not include figures for Delhi, Assam, Punjab and Central and Northern Divisions of Bombay as they are not available.
(*a*) Provisional.
NOTE,—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States ; also see explanatory note on the tables.

No. 96.—Population and Constitution of Municipalities, with Income and Expenditure—*contd.*

State.	Income (Excluding balances).			Incidence per head of Population.		Expenditure.
	From Rates and Taxes.	From Other sources.	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (*excluding* Extraordinary and Debt).	
Part 'A' States—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.
Assam†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay City)	3,93,21,125	4,72,30,165	8,65,51,290	11 4 4	16 12 3	9,83,29,241
Bombay City	5,31,22,536	37,46,66,604	42,77,89,140	35 10 6	47 15 1	43,35,67,494
Madhya Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (*excluding* Madras City)	3,46,41,897	3,48,75,575	6,95,17,472	8 15 10	14 6 11	6,50,45,668
Madras City	1,07,29,751	2,78,64,896	3,85,94,647	13 13 8	25 12 1	3,97,40,300
Orissa	10,73,321	10,56.798	21,30,119	3 15 3	7 4 10	23,49,769
Punjab	1,04,50,472	71,67,637	1,76,18,109	7 2 2	11 2 8	1,72,97,079
Uttar Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta City)	1,03,30,698	70,58,467	1,73,89,165	4 9 3	6 11 10	1,80,21,623
Calcutta	2,87,85,022	3,23,53,865	6,11,38,887	13 14 5	20 9 3	6,25,81,199
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	7,57,548	1.72,579	9,30,127	2 14 11	3 9 7	7,77,164
Madhya Bharat	2,80,071	2,25.103	5,05,174	..	..	6,04,032
Mysore	21,59,108	22,99,672	44.58,780	4 9 0	7 9 1	42,73,208
Patiala and East Punjab States Union	15,56,716	2,08,923	17,65,639	6 13 4	7 12 1	14,69,837

Rajasthan	17,79,663	17,95,984	35,75,647	2 7 3	4 9 2	33,28,474
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	48,972	1,54,139	2,03,111	0 12 6	3 1 0	1,73,431
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	18,70,375	18,34,213	37,04,588	9 9 5	14 13 9	26,95,432
Bhopal	5,07,845	3,72,464	8,80,309	5 1 2	8 5 0	9,31,845
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	1,57,092	93,280	2,50,372	14 11 9	23 9 10	1,79,898
Delhi	1,83,02,223	73,91,543	2,56,93,766	26 7 6	32 4 5	2,69,70,897
Himachal Pradesh	2,62,670	50,923	3,13,593	7 8 9	1 7 4	2,10,838
Kutch	46,410	1,03,800	1,50,210	0 7 0	1 2 0	1,46,235
Manipur	39,537	2,72,795	3,12,332	..	..	2,48,534
Tripura	9,717	54,488	64,205	0 8 9	3 9 10	57,113
Vindhya Pradesh	62,113	3,92,101	4,54,214	0 5 0	2 4 0	4,43,813
TOTAL FOR 1948-49 (*a*)	21,62,94,882	54,76,96,014	76,39,90,896	11 1 3	16 5 7	77,94,43,124
TOTAL — 1947-48*	20,99,01,933	64,45,03,691	85,44,05,624	8 13 4	13 3 8	84,92,19,373
TOTAL — 1946-47‡	16,03,30,218	40,77,49,007	56,80,79,225	7 14 6	11 7 10	56,00,56,374
TOTAL — 1945-46	4,44,30,306	4,80,64,708	9,24,95,014	—	—	8,98,08,027
TOTAL — 1944-45	3,83,33,033	3,99,62,692	7,82,95,725	—	—	7,65,60,288
TOTAL — 1943-44	11,32,22,890	28,34,13,893	39,66,36,783	—	—	39,67,66,379
TOTAL — 1942-43	9,59,49,560	28,73,49,444	38,32,99,004	—	—	37,91,48,962
TOTAL — 1941-42	11,40,07,898	25,38,02,763	36,78,10,661	—	—	38,03,98,490
TOTAL — 1940-41	14,34,23,994	30,24,58,694	44,58,82,688	6 1 4	8 4 8	44,54,04,783

* Revised ; does not include figures for Delhi and Bangalore.
† Information incomplete.
‡ Does not include figures for Delhi, Assam, Punjab and Central and Northern Division of Bombay as they are not available.
(*a*) Provisional.
NOTE.—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States; also see explanatory note on the tables.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 97.—Income of Municipalities.

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay (*excluding* Bombay City)	Bombay City.	Madhya Pradesh.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	..	..	1,47,14,331	62,21,527	..
Tax on houses and lands	..	..	63,54,004	2,49,62,672	..
Tax on animals and vehicles	..	..	14,17,682	25,30,685	..
Tax on professions and trades	..	..	2,54,869	8,90,375	..
Tolls on roads and ferries	..	..	7,61,523	—	..
Water rate	..	..	86,85,092	1,34,14,366	..
Lighting rate	..	..	3,91,632	—	..
Conservancy rates	..	..	38,78,621	50,63,233	..
Other taxes	..	..	28,63,371	40,278	..
TOTAL	..	..	3,93,21,125	5,31,22,536	..
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	..	..	25,469	6,842	..
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	..	..	9,09,366	7,41,370	..
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	..	..	4,67,813	7,51,272	..
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	..	..	4,50,418	1,24,998	..
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	..	..	19,73,398	31,67,601	..
Fees from educational institutions.	..	..	8,30,432	3,97,145	..
Other fees, etc.	..	..	51,97,147	3,26,136	..
Fines	..	..	2,05,177	—	..
Grants from Government	..	..	73,24,031	66,74,446	..
Grants from Local Funds	..	..	1,90,311	—	..
Other Grants and Contributions	..	..	3,09,699	—	..
Miscellaneous	..	..	12,72,188	61,21,739	..
TOTAL	..	..	1,91,29,980	1,83,04,707	..
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Securities, etc.	..	..	65,54,889	10,45,27,949	..
Loans from Government	..	..	3,62,500	—	..
Loans raised from private individuals.	..	..	6,01,478	89,55,208	..
Realisations of sinking funds	..	..	5,07,891	14,86,975	..
Advances	..	..	87,62,643	1,34,07,250	..
Deposits	..	..	1,12,85,315	22,79,7 7 673 (a)	..
TOTAL	..	..	2,80,74,716	35,63,55,055	..
GRAND TOTAL	..	..	8,65,51,290	42,77,89,140	..

Source: State Authorities.

(a) The figure includes a sum of Rs. 18,37,72,743 debited to cheque payable amount in the first instance under the head "Deposits" and to be written off later when the cheques are issued for payment

No. 97.—Income of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Madras (*excluding* Madras City).	Madras City.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	—	—	1,49,887	67,92,848	..
Tax on houses and lands	88,72,763	57,16,702	3,47,478	12,99,618	..
Tax on animals and vehicles	10,49,502	3,03,190	37,377	1,22,274	..
Tax on professions and trades	12,06,938	9,84,470	54,242	36,389	..
Tolls on roads and ferries	32,10,560	7,79,339	15,250	53,640	..
Water rate	39,85,129	7,03,701	91,265	4,25,817	..
Lighting rate	78,13,473	9,12,976	1,57,748	11,04,569	..
Conservancy rates	19,97,364	—	1,33,425	36,397	..
Other taxes	65,06,168	13,29,373	86,649	5,78,920	..
TOTAL	3,46,41,897	1,07,29,751	10,73,321	1,04,50,472	..
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	—	—	2,905	99,293	..
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	6,80,571	1,66,133	14,260	6,39,746	..
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,60,752	35,839	13,275	2,25,590	..
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	3,49,246	1,33,063	4,303	87,566	..
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	35,45,625	3,88,060	50,268	79,565	..
Fees from educational institutions.	19,16,256	67,112	15,368	1,53,098	..
Other fees, etc.	27,76,615	10,53,841	52,484	2,29,664	..
Fines	4,85,528	65,838	8,817	6,430	..
Grants from Government	52,40,523	10,84,651	7,19,415	7,18,154	..
Grants from Local Funds	5,40,903	—	6,823	76,344	..
Other Grants and Contributions	—	—	5,830	6,46,746	..
Miscellaneous	51,70,038	62,23,040	15,050	29,36,598	..
TOTAL	2,09,66,057	92,17,577	9,05,893	57,99,501	..
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Securities, etc.	5,79,382	—	—	3,32,208	..
Loans from Government	17,28,392	75,25,500	—	—	..
Loans raised from private individuals.	—	—	—	—	..
Realisations of sinking funds	—	—	128	5,65,001	..
Advances	39,08,149	60,23,699	75,624	1,62,299	..
Deposits	76,93,595	50,98,120	72,248	2,09,335	..
TOTAL	1,39,09,518	1,86,47,319	1,48,000	12,68,843	..
GRAND TOTAL	6,95,17,472	3,85,94,647	21,30,119	1,76,18,109	..

No. 97.—Income of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	West Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta).	Calcutta.	Hyderabad.	Jammu and Kashmir.	Madhya Bharat.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	—	—	..	6,50,000	63,312
Tax on houses and lands .	57,49,765	2,56,26,182	..	32,198	63,355
Tax on animals and vehicles .	1,77,503	5,41,826	..	31,393	47,567
Tax on professions and trades	5,57,751	25,58,192	..	—	11,103
Tolls on roads and ferries .	2,18,827	—	..	5,856	15,233
Water rate	10,86,013	—	..	—	12,247
Lighting rate	4,11,259	—	..	—	—
Conservancy rates . .	19,61,743	58,823	..	14,175	25,176
Other taxes	1,67,837	—	..	23,926	41,776
TOTAL .	1,03,30,698	2,87,85,022	..	7,57,548	2,80,071
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	34,398	2,47,186	..	4,224	12,597
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. .	3,69,309	2,47,491	..	31,071	24,212
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	49,764	1,47,707	..	2,567	16,662
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	37,402	46,998	..	60,760	3,056
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	2,04,630	22,96,367	..	—	6,474
Fees from educational institutions.	44,219	—	..	—	4,125
Other fees, etc.	5,15,115	8,76,388	..	—	8,262
Fines	54,615	97,294	..	6,995	1,483
Grants from Government . .	27,33,777	76,99,881	..	46,257	63,085
Grants from Local Funds . .	2,67,737	85,349	..	—	4,097
Other Grants and Contributions	1,11,078	18,181	..	—	11,509
Miscellaneous	3,28,567	20,65,878	..	20,705	40,346
TOTAL .	47,15,213	1,35,81,634	..	1,68,355	1,79,216
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Securities, etc.	—	—	..	—	1,924
Loans from Government .	8,62,559	21,00,000	..	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals.	—	—	..	—	19,523
Realisations of sinking funds	—	8,30,400	..	—	10
Advances	7,04,373	1,55,94,645	..	—	8,497
Deposits	7,41,924	—	..	—	17,036
TOTAL .	23,08,856	1,85,25,045	..	—	32,990
GRAND TOTAL .	1,73,89,165	6,11,38,887	..	9,30,127	5,05,174

No. 97.—Income of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Mysore.	Patiala and East Punjab States Union.	Rajasthan.	Saurashtra.	Travancore Cochin.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	11,39,397	14,82,558	8,57,442	—	—
Tax on houses and lands .	3,94,409	10,268	50,880	—	16,525
Tax on animals and vehicles .	55,184	23,135	90,514	—	2,426
Tax on professions and trades	19,254	4,881	29,644	—	14,149
Rolls on roads and ferries .	2,29,800	23,405	1,52,870	—	812
Water rate	1,96,153	—	—	—	—
Lighting rate . . .	20,646	—	—	—	—
Conservancy rates . .	67,622	3,489	16,472	—	—
Other taxes	36,643	8,980	5,81,841	—	15,244
TOTAL .	21,59,108	15,56,716	17,79,663	—	48,972
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	44,395	5,222	1,89,636	—	9,300
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. .	46,965	1,44,539	1,68,204	—	275
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,89,922	21	49,440	—	8,832
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	37,271	12,804	24,083	—	2,443
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	2,22,938	2,426	1,30,452	—	44,027
Fees from educational institutions.	62,568	—	82	—	220
Other fees, etc. . . .	1,56,311	8,778	45,134	—	18,154
Fines	895	14,027	48,904	—	1,478
Grants from Government . .	3,43,589	—	6,83,168	—	60,794
Grants from Local Funds . .	2,000	1,438	79,183	—	195
Other Grants and Contributions	11,569	—	9,769	—	—
Miscellaneous	2,06,406	19,673	1,05,409	—	3,456
TOTAL .	13,80,434	2,03,701	13,43,828	—	1,34,374
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Securities, etc.	18,602	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government .	32,450	—	1,02,400	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals.	283	—	24,076	—	—
Realisations of sinking funds .	42,394	—	2,496	—	—
Advances	3,23,183	—	10,362	—	30
Deposits	4,57,931	—	1,23,186	—	11,435
TOTAL .	8,74,843	—	2,62,520	—	11,465
GRAND TOTAL . .	44,58,780	17,65,639	35,75,647	—	2,02,112

No. 97.—Income of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Ajmer.	Bhopal.	Bilaspur.	Coorg.	Delhi.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	15,87,044	3,74,610	—	1,18,086	60,54,815
Tax on houses and lands .	1,07,863	32,086	—	19,250	27,83,988
Tax on animals and vehicles	18,579	21,502	—	386	7,15,001
Tax on professions and trades	30,679	378	—	14,052	9,911
Tolls on roads and ferries .	8,768	—	—	4,362	27,572
Water rate	—	79,269	—	—	39,30,021
Lighting rate	—	—	—	—	47,52,952
Conservancy rates . .	246	—	—	956	634
Other taxes	1,17,196	—	—	—	27,856
TOTAL .	18,70,375	5,07,845	—	1,57,092	1,83,02,223
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	10,781	11,065	—	3,216	4,55,624
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses etc.	46,607	29,869	—	2,666	14,83,777
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	22,500	9,319	—	—	34,836
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	27,256	442	—	1,068	94,216
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	3,530	30,359	—	8,707	8,096
Fees from educational institutions.	959	—	—	21	84,192
Other fees, etc. . . .	24,002	20,289	—	8,187	2,64,541
Fines	15,597	2,504	—	5	2,37,618
Grants from Government .	5,53,268	1,83,114	—	38,278	3,81,317
Grants from Local Funds .	—	—	—	150	1,69,054
Other Grants and Contributions	4,197	—	—	30,000	—
Miscellaneous	3,19,672	38,093	—	—	8,07,659
TOTAL .	10,17,588	3,13,989	—	89,082	35,65,306
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Securities, etc.	—	—	—	—	8,00,000
Loans from Government .	6,35,000	—	—	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals.	—	—	—	—	—
Realisations of sinking funds	—	—	—	—	2,89,315
Advances	56,117	47,410	—	—	16,40,995
Deposits	1,14,727	—	—	982	6,40,303
TOTAL .	8,05,844	47,410	—	982	33,70,613
GRAND TOTAL .	37,04,588	8,80,309	—	2,50,372	2,56,93,766

No. 97.—Income of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Himachal Pradesh.	Kutch.	Manipur.	Tripura.	Vindhya Pradesh.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	2,33,891	1,220	—	8,307	13,219
Tax on houses and lands .	—	750	31,258	—	16,484
Tax on animals and vehicles	—	—	—	1,410	10,162
Tax on professions and trades	3,953	8,330	—	—	5,882
Tolls on roads and ferries .	—	2,300	—	—	6,761
Water rate	24,776	—	—	—	—
Lighting rate	—	—	—	—	—
Conservancy rates . .	—	—	—	—	9,383
Other taxes	50	33,810	8,279	—	222
TOTAL .	2,62,670	46,410	39,537	9,717	62,113
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	1,034	—	—	95	11,058
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses etc.	2,355	600	1,62,000	347	23,877
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	4,661	—	—	—	15,424
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	83	8,840	—	—	3,244
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	249	16,760	—	12,396	12,304
Fees from educational institutions.	—	—	—	—	—
Other fees, etc.	255	880	—	—	1,271
Fines	142	620	527	—	1,564
Grants from Government .	34,800	44,940	5,702	30,000	3,08,540
Grants from Local Funds .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Grants and Contributions	1,550	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	5,794	—	1,04,566	11,450	14,819
TOTAL .	49,889	72,640	2,72,795	54,193	3,81,043
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Securities, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government .	—	—	—	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals.	—	—	—	—	—
Realisations of sinking funds	—	—	—	—	—
Advances	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits	—	31,160	—	200	—
TOTAL .	—	31,160	—	200	—
GRAND TOTAL .	3,13,593	1,50,210	3,12,332	64,205	4,54,214

No. 97.—Income of Municipalities—*concld.*

(In Rupees).

Source of Income.	Indian Union.		
	1948-49.(1)	1947-48.(2)	1946-47.(3)
Municipal Rates and Taxes—			
Octroi	4,04,61,994	3,77,71,742	2,07,22,637
Tax on houses and lands	8,24,88,408	7,55,94,078	6,30,79,392
Tax on animals and vehicles	71,97,300	59,72,698	46,61,154
Tax on professions and trades	66,95,443	58,25,286	46,57,461
Tolls on roads and ferries	55,16,383	80,91,488	70,67,675
Water rate	3,26,33,949	3,27,70,876	2,59,98,286
Lighting rate	1,55,65,228	87,85,284	79,05,108
Conservancy rates	1,32,67,758	1,34,77,591	1,09,51,038
Other taxes	1,24,68,419	2,16,12,890	1,52,87,467
Total	21,62,94,882	20,99,01,933	16,03,30,218
Realisations under Special Acts—			
From Pounds, Hackeny Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	11,73,640	9,19,379	8,66,833
Other Sources of Revenue—			
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	59,35,610	62,24,083	46,39,880
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	23,99,697	27,29,128	35,58,102
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	15,10,460	21,28,579	14,60,008
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	1,22,04,232	1,17,35,069	86,29,501
Fees from educational institutions	35,75,800	40,55,983	25,74,397
Other fees etc.	1,15,78,455	1,41,30,920	41,55,675
Fines	12,56,158	13,36,604	8,33,866
Grants from Governments	3,49,71,730	3,48,59,725	2,42,97,013
Grants from Local Funds	14,23,579	12,55,183	19,69,323
Other Grants and Contributions	11,60,128	18,49,075	3,05,386
Miscellaneous	2,58,31,146	2,24,33,838	1,80,88,485
Total	10,18,46,995	10,27,38,187	7,05,11,636
Extraordinary and Debt—			
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	11,28,14,954	6,34,17,171	4,67,31,030
Loans from Government	1,33,48,801	1,85,49,684	1,52,85,735
Loans raised from private individuals	95,86,568	2,30,35,573	1,16,07,435
Realisations of sinking funds	37,24,610	41,09,861	59,55,345
Advances	5,07,25,276	4,72,91,168	3,91,96,913
Deposits	25,44,75,170	38,44,42,668	21,75,94,080
Total	44,46,75,379	54,08,46,125	33,63,70,538
GRAND TOTAL	76,39,90,896	85,44,05,624	56,80,79,225

Note : Figures before 1948-49 do not include formerly Indian states ; also see explanatory note on the tables.

(1) Does not include figures for Assam, Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Hyderabad as they are not available.

(2) Revised ; does not include figures for Delhi and Bangalore.

(3) Does not include figures for Delhi, Assam, Punjab and Central and Northern Divisions of Bombay.

No. 98.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay excluding Bombay City.	Bombay City.	Madhya Pradesh.
General administration and collection charges.	..	..	71,06,295	32,13,800	..
Public Safety—					
Lighting	..	..	16,21,067	14,38,916	..
Police	..	..	4,012	—	..
Fire	..	..	6,49,775	12,66,941	..
Miscellaneous . . .	..	..	20,895	11,769	..
Total .	..	..	22,95,749	27,17,626	..
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	..	..	48,48,294	81,38,725	..
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	..	..	19,63,319	44,14,891	..
Conservancy . . .	..	..	1,01,78,233	67,56,220	..
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	..	..	31,19,502	51,68,395	..
Plague charges . . .	..	..	7,33,657	—	..
Market and slaughter houses	..	..	5,93,607	11,02,413	..
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	..	..	4,30,303	3,80,448	..
Sanitary	..	..	1,35,347	8,61,829	..
Veterinary charges . .	..	..	61,169	—	..
Public Works—					
Roads	..	..	28,05,968	53,99,962	..
Buildings	..	..	7,01,858	2,29,693	..
Establishment . . .	..	..	7,96,939	9,56,158	..
Stores	..	..	47,60,652	—	..
Miscellaneous . . .	..	..	2,60,919	6,486	..
Total .	..	..	3,13,89,767	3,34,15,220	..
Public Instruction . .	..	..	1,16,96,973	1,00,40,163	..
Contribution for general purposes.	..	..	2,99,576	31,71,923	..
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans . .	..	..	8,33,014	57,88,279	..
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	..	..	41,34,265	2,25,22,239	..
Total .	..	..	49,67,279	2,83,10,518	..
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment . . .	..	..	1,26,23,604	9,79,97,564	..
Payments to sinking funds .	..	..	3,89,876	37,26,693	..
Re-payment of loans .	..	..	16,67,371	58,44,106	..
Advances	..	..	1,08,45,020	1,54,84,198	..
Deposits	..	..	1,50,47,731	22,96,45,683	..
Total .	..	..	4,05,73,602	35,26,98,244	..
GRAND TOTAL .	..	..	9,83,29,241	43,35,67,494	..

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 98.—Expenditure of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Madras excluding Madras City.	Madras City.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
General administration and collection charges.	38,65,108	15,76,490	1,70,059	22,98,238	..
Public Safety—					
Lighting	85,12,476	8,14,874	50,668	23,19,596	..
Police	—	—	60	77,175	..
Fire	12,440	337	—	1,53,798	..
Miscellaneous . . .	—	18,101	1,389	—	..
Total .	85,24,916	8,33,312	52,117	25,50,569	..
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	43,28,311	45,30,845	58,024	11,65,372	..
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	18,28,807	28,64,353	37,849	7,15,800	..
Conservancy . . .	91,99,412	28,83,323	3,48,349	20,52,458	..
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	12,12,399	8,02,891	50,381	9,51,363	..
Plague charges . .	1,39,569	51,926	—	1,67,576	..
Market and slaughter housese	4,71,189	77,842	19,094	64,035	..
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	—	2,81,917	1,174	2,13,187	..
Sanitary	20,61,993	4,91,240	92,478	5,87,121	..
Veterinary charges . .	—	—	—	—	..
Public Works—					
Roads	54,04,793	56,07,280	3,10,614	10,38,538	..
Buildings	7,91,880	22,96,215	1,21,717	1,07,568	..
Establishment . . .	4,71,271	1,33,623	25,844	2,13,357	..
Stores	1,12,943	37,863	25,559	70,041	..
Miscellaneous . .	9,29,884	66,321	2,33,383	81,497	..
Total .	2,69,52,451	2,01,25,639	13,24,466	74,27,913	..
Public Instruction . .	86,20,083	10,86,311	—	11,16,415	..
Contribution for general purposes.	—	14,825	1,68,026	9,09,554	..
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans . .	14,74,078	40,42,909	67,184	57,782	..
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	—	—	2,13,431	11,13,452	..
Total .	14,74,078	40,42,909	2,80,615	11,71,234	..
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment . . .	8,55,017	—	4,556	4,97,900	..
Payments to sinking funds .	—	36,560	—	2,52,668	..
Repayment of loans . .	15,25,147	13,61,567	8,800	1,31,320	..
Advances	64,61,822	62,09,984	2,38,470	7,04,898	..
Deposits	67,67,046	44,52,703	1,02,660	2,36,370	..
Total .	1,56,09,032	1,20,60,814	3,54,486	18,23,156	..
GRAND TOTAL .	6,50,45,668	3,97,40,300	23,49,769	1,72,97,079	..

No. 98.—Expenditure of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	West Bengal excluding Calcutta.	Calcutta.	Hyderabad.	Jammu and Kashmir.	Madhya Bharat.
General administration and collection charges.	16,86,856	38,74,762	..	1,27,013	92,480
Public Safety—					
Lighting	8,04,955	18,49,660	..	23,218	48,216
Police	—	—	..	—	—
Fire	2,13,795	5,10,134	..	5,492	3,499
Miscellaneous . . .	—	1	..	—	—
TOTAL .	10,18,750	23,59,795	..	28,710	51,715
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	12,72,504	54,92,453	..	1,24,645	81,096
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	7,89,454	17,31,863	..	—	8,369
Conservancy . . .	53,08,168	55,40,110	..	2,81,663	61,045
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	6,43,897	16,97,664	..	6,546	193
Plague charges . . .	2,929	..	..	—	120
Market and slaughter houses	74,884	7,66,024	..	16,988	1,007
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	39,353	1,38,239	..	4,937	2,819
Sanitary	1,50,299	10,20,709	..	—	47,317
Veterinary charges . .	—	—	..	—	—
Public Works—					
Roads	12,66,998	10,28,466	..	1,48,744	64,326
Buildings	2,03,449	2,39,587	..	—	10,358
Establishment . . .	3,38,767	7,18,505	..	14,190	30,294
Stores	58,040	..	..	—	414
Miscellaneous . . .	—	—	..	644	23,433
TOTAL .	1,01,49,642	1,83,73,620	..	5,98,357	3,30,791
Public Instruction . .	9,12,820	18,53,096	..	—	—
Contribution for general purposes.	70,746	25,73,128	..	7,720	1,017
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans . .	11,21,405	37,63,048	..	—	2,012
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	9,20,082	1,01,43,090	..	15,364	41,790
TOTAL .	20,41,487	1,39,06,138	..	15,364	43,802
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment . . .	1,658	—	..	—	—
Payments to sinking funds .	6,062	17,64,499	..	—	—
Repayment of loans . .	2,83,032	8,30,400	..	—	3,095
Advances	12,11,989	1,55,51,653	..	—	5,031
Deposits	6,38,581	14,94,108	..	—	76,101
TOTAL .	21,41,322	1,96,40,660	..	—	84,227
GRAND TOTAL . .	1,80,21,623	6,25,81,199	..	7,77,164	6,04,032

No. 98.—Expenditure of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Mysore.	Patiala and East Punjab States Union.	Rajasthan.	Saurashtra.	Travancore Cochin.
General administration and collection charges.	5,34,899	2,67,264	5,67,773	—	34,110
Public Safety—					
Lighting	68,784	38,904	1,40,274	—	6,895
Police	6,625	4,797	7,484	—	—
Fire	22,528	2,814	2,562	—	—
Miscellaneous . . .	70,794	8,646	4,100	—	—
Total .	1,68,731	55,161	1,54,420	—	6,895
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	5,89,922	9,882	3,000	—	4,287
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	58,710	38,150	20,445	—	—
Conservancy . . .	7,09,690	3,62,925	2,10,348	—	56,884
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	76,214	14,843	5,84,661	—	1,539
Plague charges . . .	20,777	11,705	4,959	—	—
Market and slaughter houses	37,980	4,341	9,758	—	90
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	36,568	13,943	14,243	—	—
Sanitary	1,96,531	35,040	6,18,197	—	2,968
Veterinary charges . .	—	—	985	—	—
Public Works—					
Roads	2,85,380	2,24,190	4,31,647	—	33,094
Buildings	47,791	58,803	42,047	—	3,039
Establishment . . .	1,41,203	55,786	34,644	—	3,197
Stores	812	75	22,140	—	96
Miscellaneous . . .	1,81,114	1,43,191	2,03,343	—	195
Total .	23,82,692	9,72,874	22,00,417	—	1,05,389
Public Instruction . .	1,52,692	19,731	27,647	—	—
Contribution for general purposes.	61,792	55,968	8,396	—	—
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans . .	48,019	—	87	—	—
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	83,210	88,839	3,06,293	—	18,118
Total .	1,31,229	88,839	3,06,380	—	18,118
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment . . .	53,268	—	—	—	3,074
Payments to sinking funds .	2,82,878	—	—	—	—
Repayment of loans . .	1,09,385	10,000	22,376	—	—
Advances	2,70,440	—	40,980	—	93
Deposits	1,25,202	—	85	—	3,752
Total .	8,41,173	10,000	63,441	—	8,919
GRAND TOTAL .	42,73,208	14,69,837	33,28,474	—	1,73,431

No. 98.—Expenditure of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Ajmer.	Bhopal.	Bilaspur.	Coorg.	Delhi.
General administration and collection charges.	2,61,304	2,20,189	—	35,027	21,44,739
Public Safety—					
Lighting	72,428	38,402	—	6,421	31,68,867
Police	380	—	—	—	16,694
Fire	1,771	15,578	—	—	35,481
Miscellaneous . . .	1,796	—	—	—	470
Total .	76,375	53,980	—	6,421	32,21,512
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	6,24,190	1,43,825	—	2,608	27,78,733
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	16,045	12,487	—	16,431	5,52,536
Conservancy . . .	6,32,348	29,841	—	15,468	44,22,975
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	61,818	7,045	—	657	9,94,835
Plague charges . . .	1,886	23,917	—	687	1,53,833
Market and slaughter houses	7,561	3,988	—	220	11,82,172
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	49,999	12,734	—	2,000	5,94,858
Sanitary	51,499	1,73,979	—	1,021	3,42,613
Veterinary charges . .	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works—					
Roads	1,12,619	86,133	—	36,801	9,58,910
Buildings	32,378	9,943	—	6,254	2,93,793
Establishment . . .	63,457	48,937	—	—	1,39,082
Stores	1,442	—	—	477	3,27,904
Miscellaneous . . .	4,309	—	—	15,295	1,0 1,232
Total .	16,59,551	5,52,829	—	97,919	1,28,43,426
Public Instruction . .	2,35,275	5,327	—	17,063	16,55,300
Contribution for general purposes.	1,677	480	—	6,280	13,284
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans . .	75,515	—	—	16,088	13,728
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	17,458	14,405	—	—	41,72,111
Total .	92,973	14,405	—	16,088	41,85,839
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment . . .	20,000	—	—	1,100	—
Payments to sinking funds	—	—	—	—	3,000
Repayment of loans . .	4,430	24,500	—	—	3,25,336
Advances	2,42,214	49,235	—	—	21,62,515
Deposits	1,01,633	10,900	—	—	4,15,946
Total .	3,68,277	84,635	—	1,100	29,06,797
GRAND TOTAL .	26,95,432	9,31,845	—	1,79,898	2,69,70,897

No. 98.—Expenditure of Municipalities—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Himachal Pradesh.	Kutch.	Manipur.	Tripura.	Vindhya Pradesh
General administration and collection charges.	32,399	73,590	4,547	5,507	1,53,106
Public Safety—					
Lighting	6,641	25,770	3,235	4,258	19,834
Police	11,194	—	—	—	—
Fire	—	470	—	—	—
Miscellaneous . . .	—	650	—	—	—
TOTAL .	17,835	26,890	3,235	4,258	19,834
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	3,101	—	—	1,449	1,87,470
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	1,271	—	—	3,384	—
Conservancy . . .	71,334	—	—	22,986	—
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	—	830	—	520	—
Plague charges . . .	9,081	—	—	—	—
Market and slaughter houses	10	—	4,767	1,522	1,325
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	4,174	1,645	—	—	—
Sanitary	3,257	23,310	21,484	1,905	14,857
Veterinary charges . .	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works—					
Roads	24,213	9,415	10,280	2,097	—
Buildings	4,384	5,650	96,706	—	—
Establishment . . .	16,245	620	574	957	—
Stores	603	1,080	—	—	—
Miscellaneous . . .	1,703	600	—	—	—
TOTAL .	1,39,376	43,150	1,33,811	34,820	2,03,652
Public Instruction . .	10,287	—	—	—	—
Contribution for general purposes.	—	1,175	750	—	—
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans . .	—	—	—	12,528	—
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	2,374	100	6,191	—	67,221
TOTAL .	2,374	100	6,191	12,528	67,221
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment . . .	—	—	1,00,000	—	—
Payment to sinking funds .	—	—	—	—	—
Repayment of loans . .	—	1,330	—	—	—
Advances	8,567	—	—	—	—
Deposits	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL .	8,567	1,330	1,00,000	—	—
GRAND TOTAL .	2,10,838	1,46,235	2,48,534	57,113	4,43,813

No. 98.—Expenditure of Municipalities—*concld.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Indian Union.		
	1948-49.(1)	1947-48.(2)	1946-47.(3)
General administration and collection charges.	2,83,45,555	2,75,44,067	1,87,89,032
Public Safety—			
Lighting	2,10,84,359	1,72,28,160	1,34,10,749
Police	1,28,421	5,91,424	6,79,005
Fire	28,97,415	21,98,920	9,28,328
Miscellaneous	1,38,611	31,130	—
Total	2,42,48,806	2,00,49,634	1,50,18,082
Public Health and Convenience—			
Water Supply (including Capital outlay)	3,43,88,736	2,79,67,565	2,10,70,826
Drainage (including Capital outlay)	1,50,74,164	1,55,72,851	1,05,17,808
Conservancy	4,91,43,780	5,20,24,166	3,89,77,885
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination	1,53,96,193	1,42,57,537	96,79,037
Plague charges	13,22,622	14,07,816	5,94,797
Market and slaughter houses	44,40,817	28,93,042	22,53,047
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	22,22,541	17,17,861	11,46,849
Sanitary	69,34,994	36,94,899	41,56,913
Veterinary charges	62,154	8,48,094	4,469
Public Works—			
Roads	2,52,90,468	2,29,31,985	1,97,69,352
Buildings	53,03,113	46,31,022	31,32,822
Establishment	42,03,600	42,01,458	33,33,527
Stores	54,21,041	4,07,387	4,65,190
Miscellaneous	22,53,549	53,35,594	5,23,128
Total	17,14,57,772	15,78,91,277	11,65,16,470
Public Instruction	3,74,49,183	4,20,49,326	2,82,50,354
Contribution for general purposes	73,66,317	78,66,918	67,66,479
Miscellaneous—			
Interest on loans	1,73,15,676	1,36,66,864	1,12,49,527
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	4,38,80,033	4,08,69,557	3,55,53,190
Total	6,11,95,709	5,45,36,421	4,68,02,717
Extraordinary and Debt—			
Investment	11,21,57,741	10,76,78,018	5,46,03,008
Payments to sinking funds	64,62,236	62,05,645	53,66,270
Repayment of loans	1,21,52,195	1,14,26,586	1,51,48,282
Advances	5,94,87,109	4,82,50,751	4,14,23,021
Deposits	25,91,20,501	36,57,20,730	21,13,72,659
Total	44,93,79,782	53,92,81,730	32,79,13,240
GRAND TOTAL	77,94,43,124	84,92,19,373	56,00,56,374

(1) Excludes figures for Assam, Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Hyderabad.
(2) Revised; excludes figures for Delhi and Bangalore as they are not available.
(3) Excludes figures for East Punjab, Assam, Delhi and Northern and Central Divisions of Bombay as they are not available.

Note.—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States; also see explanatory note on the tables.

No. 99.—Name of each Municipality Containing Population of 50,000 and above; Income and Expenditure

Name of Municipality.	Population within Municipal Limits*.	Income (excluding opening balance).			Expenditure.		
		1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ASSAM†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BIHAR							
Patna	175,706	..	11,33,108	12,10,522	..	15,26,149	10,94,507
Gaya	109,241	..	7,32,763	4,88,720	..	7,05,584	4,30,317
Bhagalpur	83,847	..	5,26,055	5,69,780	..	5,63,801	5,02,100
Jamshedpur	145,209	..	1,40,147	68,518	..	1,54,564	52,671
Darbhanga	69,203	..	3,60,113	2,87,869	..	3,25,980	2,74,046
Monghyr	63,328	..	4,07,742	3,05,414	..	3,11,917	2,95,101
Ranchi	54,014	..	4,67,325	5,47,587	..	5,02,962	5,15,125
Arrah	53,452	..	3,32,890	3,08,118	..	3,81,700	2,46,342
Bihar	55,936	..	1,12,048	1,78,371	..	1,45,428	1,08,717
Chapra	55,142	..	2,29,669	2,56,193	..	2,64,083	1,86,594
Muzaffarpur	54,139	..	4,04,308	4,53,533	..	4,63,362	3,97,034
BOMBAY.							
Bombay	1,489,883	42,77,89,140	50,49,98,703	32,45,77,764	43,35,67,494	50,99,41,783	32,21,88,759
Ahmedabad	591,267	1,72,27,648	4,16,69,286	..	1,61,30,587	4,17,44,661	..
Poona	237,560	65,06,151	39,88,756	..	59,38,252	39,77,575	..
Surat	171,443	34,81,642	29,31,063	..	32,10,803	26,34,659	..
Sholapur	203,691	30,60,964	25,41,470	..	35,26,782	25,85,132	..
Hubli	103,770	11,25,846	9,84,209	16,83,635	12,09,316	9,59,639	14,44,975
Bandra	71,789	20,27,617	15,26,038	..	17,42,023	14,40,973	..
Broach	55,810	834,957	6,21,057	..	7,46,504	6,55,741	..
Ahmednagar	54,193	9,03,731	6,89,791	..	7,59,529	5,09,087	..
Dhulia	53,308	11,16,287	10,88,550	..	12,43,836	9,66,641	..
Nasik	52,435	13,98,472	10,89,885	..	12,53,850	14,48,781	..
Belgaum	58,319	7,73,529	6,73,085	6,09,695	6,26,964	4,69,775	5,32,038
Badag-Betgari	56,289	7,11,199	5,99,852	5,17,520	6,42,113	5,78,210	5,35,947
Kolhapur	106,228	15,79,831	17,29,231	..	15,09,522	15,46,518	..

*Relates to latest available year.

†Population in every Municipality is below 50,000, so the figures have not been inserted.

Source:—State Authorities.

No. 99.—Name of each Municipality Containing Population of 50,000 and above; Income and Expenditure—*contd.*

Name of Municipality.	Population within Municipal Limits*.	Income (excluding opening balance).			Expenditure.		
		1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MADHYA PRADESH.							
Nagpur	307,957	..	41,70,624	44,25,027	..	39,08,398	47,00,397
Jubbulpore	140,227	..	..	22,85,391	..	..	22,70,941
Akola	62,564	..	5,84,711	5,09,437	..	5,13,394	4,94,244
Raipur	63,465	..	..	9,17,074	..	..	9,01,694
Amraoti Town	71,782	..	6,90,203	5.54,903	..	6.46,605	6,34,373
Burhanpur	53.997	..	5.56,321	5,36,571	..	5,33,227	4,95,766
Saugor	50,811	..	4,92,508	5,46,516	..	6,23,157	5,49,284
MADRAS.							
Madras	774,481	3,85,94.647	3,19,00.031	2,23,54,455	3,97,40,300	3,24,37,754	3,01,35,843
Madhurai	239,144	65.11,065	64,50.725	52,64,007	59,30.485	49,78,832	59,74,788
Tiruchirappalli	159,566	22.59.903	22.53.637	18.21.173	20.66.164	19,59,613	17,32,007
Salem	129,702	25.28.268	19,08.702	17,94,193	23.70.940	15,90,895	15,44,743
Kozhikode	126,352	16.31.326	16.17,091	12,69,666	14.33.470	16,66,970	10,66,319
Coimbatore	130,348	63,13.837	45.16,907	40,45,647	57,54.165	43,05.126	36,12,798
Tanjore	68,702	15.58.953	12.35,091	11,51.651	15,07,587	11,26,438	10,78,294
Mangalore	81,069	11,80.852	9.27,068	7.61,562	10,89,938	8,27,301	6,44,135
Kakinada	75,140	14.44.526	8,48,176	8.86,928	13,58,726	8,40,467	8,35,650
Kancheepuram	74,635	10.24.059	9.20,794	6,56,657	9.55.558	8,40,957	6,05,329
Guntur	83,599	14.33.533	11.46,430	7,62.205	12.81.170	8,68,349	6,97,454
Rajahmundry	74,564	10.63.958	9,05,946	8,21,783	10,64.434	9,39,240	7,76,600
Kumbakonam	67,008	11.72.264	8,14.535	12,03,106	10,99.244	7,20,758	11,21,178
Nagapattinam	52,937	6.28.058	5,08,022	5,08,987	5,77,816	5,13,624	5,26,900
Vijayavada	86,184	25,90.600	21,18,953	17,16,886	23.73.442	18,67,156	16,24,042
Tuticorin	75,614	10.93,960	9,90,821	8,22,302	11,31,092	8,71,135	7,35,328
Cuddalore	60,632	5.44.861	4,82,673	41,48,736	5.32.310	4,18,249	4,43,535
Eluru	64.911	10.11.120	8,66,609	7,10,326	8,76.833	7,67,952	7,40,580
Visakhapatnam	70,243	21.21.064	8,73,917	10,99,592	21.60.078	9,63,775	9,09,306
Vellore	71,502	9.27,814	8,07,467	7,49,863	8.85.163	6,86,576	6,68,002
Tirunelveli	60,676	9.10.067	7.85,648	5,67.592	8.52.942	6,38,049	5,74,195
Masulipatnam	59,146	9,63,209	7,77,249	8,65,417	9.91.352	8,81,496	6,88,865
Vizianagram	51.749	7,39.606	6,74,401	5,29,338	7.15.271	..	5,49,542
Nellore	56.315	8,98,185	6,74,378	5,60,448	7.50.629	6,02,056	5,01,993
Dindigul	56,275	10.81.267	8,92,257	7,56,290	10,14.501	7,89,808	7,20,201
Bellary	56,148	11.02.040	9,06,222	8,00,162	10,11.658	8,37,870	8,21,001
Palghat	55,160	6,54.716	5,38,151	4,63,903	6.35,963	4,63,868	4,22,555

*Relates to latest available year.

No. 99.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE; INCOME AND EXPENDITEUR—*contd.*

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Municipal Limits*.	INCOME (excluding opening balance).			EXPENDITURE.		
		1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ORISSA.							
Cuttack	89.816	**5,95,785**	6,74,165	7,63,529	**7,79,178**	5,92,503	3,47,416
Barhampur	60,000	**5,18,208**	2.49,419	3,44,140	**5,40,276**	2,49,419	..
PUNJAB.							
Amritsar	889,581	**56,00,378**	33.05,945	..	**55,04,917**	33,28,958	..
Jullunder	110,899	**9,24,356**	5,69.577	..	**8,72,258**	6,36,240	..
Ludhiana	111,639	**6,81,708**	2,79,732	..	**6,71,644**	2,47,248	..
UTTAR PRADESH.							
Lucknow	354,560	..	41,20,629	34,61,671	..	39,24,895	32,55,043
Kanpur	459.651	..	44,89,991	41,03,292	..	43,71,634	42,76,638
Agra	257,368	..	49,92.041	27,84,613	..	36,42,483	26,90,682
Banaras	255,744	..	35,27,620	29,22,434	..	31,27,985	26,28,548
Allahabad	246,226	..	37,13,439	31,11.178	..	36,07,485	31,59,527
Bareilly	180,526	..	18,14,010	18,59,823	..	15,60,327	13,28,295
Moradabad	140,146	..	9,41,345	8,64.483	..	11,01,065	6,06,294
Meerut	117,182	..	17,32,099	18,38,505	..	18,24,198	16,03,586
Aligarh	112.655	..	7,35,980	7,90,156	..	8,22,360	8,07,110
Shahjahanpur	105,817	..	6,09,372	5,12,803	..	5,33,409	6,67,852
Saharanpur	105,622	..	7,06,112	6,16,864	..	6,58,761	6,00,290
Jhansi	75,574	..	6.11,874	6,67,369	..	6,87,751	5,93,350
Mirzapur	70,944	..	5.46.139	5,53,616	..	5,66,254	5,31,922
Mathura	46,716	..	8,48.463	8,87,511	..	8,52,582	7,56,470
Fyzabad	55.215	..	9,12,760	6,92.912	..	6,44,120	6,87,986
Gorakpur	84,650	..	6,04,470	6,46,931	..	6,22,563	5,94,579
Farukhabad	59,580	..	4.97.009	3,14,484	..	4,21,832	2,82,781
Dehra Dun	103.770	..	17.99.238	9.59.266	..	10,11,053	8,98.495
Amroha	55,957	..	2,22,330	2.29,630	..	2,15,303	2.05,873
Sambhal	53.857	..	4,67,871	2,82,738	..	3,30,058	2,12,843
Etawah	53.114	..	2,94.879	2.45.158	..	2,33,747	2,33,866
Budaun	52,077	..	3,94,307	2,43,900	..	3,20,730	2,39,273

*Relates to latest available year.

No. 99.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE; INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Municipal Limits*.	INCOME (excluding opening balance).			EXPENDITURE.		
		1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WEST BENGAL.							
Calcutta	2,825,607	6,11,38,887	6,04,17,764	6,31,28,762	6,25,81,199	5,87,71,734	6,46,56,020
Howrah	379,292	39,60,410	26,53,197	33,37,452	44,42,307	34,51,849	29,83,670
Bhatpara	117,044	3,92,467	4,26,089	4,75,209	4,17,233	4,78,817	3,82,736
Garden Reach	85,188	7,63,687	6,48,679	5,04,269	5,96,386	5,81,073	6,87,060
Burdwan	62,910	4,07,670	..	..	4,37,454	3,92,144	3,20,842
Asansol	55,797	4,10,398	2,50,032	..	2,98,558	2,27,948	2,13,908
Serampore	55,339	4,09,027	3,37,905	..	3,73,325	3,61,463	3,21,325
Bally	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Titagarh	57,416	1,73,561	1,83,173	..	1,86,046	2,23,744	1,74,625
Baranagar	54,451	5,05,674	4,00,955	..	5,59,625	4,78,915	4,19,882
Tollygunge	58,594	4,38,973	2,66,096	..	4,47,398	3,53,988	2,88,759
South Suburban	63,479	3,44,975	2,38,039	..	3,24,747	3,34,287	2,86,758
HYDERABAD†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
JAMMU AND KASHMIR							
Jammu	50,379	2,36,744	..	..	1,69,128	..	..
Srinagar	207,787	6,93,383	..	..	6,08,036	..	..
MADHYA BHARAT†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MYSORE							
Mysore city	250,000	20,37,678	..	..	20,37,627	..	..

*Relates to latest available year.
†Information not available.

No. 99.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE; INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—*concld.*

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Municipal Limits. *	INCOME (excluding opening balance).			EXPENDITURE.		
		1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PATIALA AND EAST PUNJAB STATES UNION.							
Patiala	89,786	7,01,486	..	..	1,07,234	..	..
RAJASTHAN.							
Udaipur	98,735	5,64,423	..	..	3,13,504	..	..
Jaipur	1,74,810	9,60,977	..	..	10,36,746	..	..
Alwar	60,000	1,65,315	..	..	1,73,004	..	..
Bikaner	..	5,39,915	..	..	5,49,122	..	..
SAURASHTRA†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRAVANCORE-COCHIN†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AJMER-MERWARA.							
Ajmer	147,258	31,78,408	..	17,33,324	21,56,521	14,59,084	17,69,002
BHOPAL.							
Bhopal city	75,182	8,13,188	..	..	8,16,495	..	..
BILASPUR†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DELHI.							
Delhi	521,849	1,35,51,065	..	..	1,28,74,750	..	..
New Delhi	93,733	1,05,44,109	..	..	1,25,33,038	..	..
HIMACHAL PRADESH†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KUTCH†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANIPUR†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRIPURA†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VINDHYA PRADESH†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Relates to latest available year.
†Population in every Municipality is below 50,000 so the figures have not been inserted.

Table No. 100 : INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BODIES.

No. 100.—Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards.

State.	No. of Members.			Income (excluding Balances).			
	No of Boards.	Elected.	*Ex*-Office and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.	Total.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Part A States.							
Assam†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	20	831	1	3,53,34,555	44,00,454	3,76,34,144	7,73,69,153
Madhya Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	438(*a*)	4,913(*b*)	—	3,66,14,305	1,44,63,590	5,94,38,552	11,05,16,447
Orissa	6	135	45	18,26,974	10,65,824	43,45,578	72,38,376
Punjab	13	384	140	78,26,576	25,38,741	1,01,61,637	2,05,26,954
Uttar Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	13	168	83	36,07,735	7,12,036	2,82,234	46,02,005
Part 'B' States.							
Hyderabad†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	9	177	85	11,41,032	39,095	20,26,810	32,06,937
Patiala & East Punjab States Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajasthan	3	102	48	1,71,717	—	84,643	2,56,360
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Part 'C' States.							
Ajmer	1	—	51	28,303	7,861	1,49,202	1,85,366
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	1	14	6	1,25,142	53,355	3,47,935	5,26,432
Delhi	1	12	8	1,14,827	1,38,577	5,64,650	8,18,047
Himachal Pradesh	1	21	9	41,626	—	1,22,168	1,63,794
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948-49‡	*506*	*6,757*	*476*	*8,68,32,792*	*2,34,19,526*	*11,51,57,553*	*22,54,09,871*
TOTAL 1947-48*	679	7,834	686	6,80,71,060	2,50,64,114	14,82,05,910	24,13,41,084
1946-47	637	7,747	660	5,40,09,922	2,15,10,143	10,20,76,361	17,75,96,426
1945-46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1944-45	613	3,591	1,583	4,37,66,662	2,20,51,952	7,46,45,790	14,04,64,404
1943-44	616	3,363	2,487	4,00,93,803	1,97,35,129	7,52,63,515	13,50,92,447
1942-43	653	5,084	1,830	3,73,03,219	1,89,73,907	6,53,77,943	14,56,34,429
1941-42	664	6,065	1,641	3,86,05,950	1,38,86,081	7,05,08,494	14,44,67,399
1940-41	747	8,120	2,066	5,23,78,704	2,24,38,505	9,13,81,902	16,61,99,111

(*a*) Includes 414 Major Panchayat Boards.
(*b*) Represents elected members of Major Panchayat Boards; the district Boards were in charge of Special Officer.
*Revised.
†Complete information not available.
‡ Provisional.
Note:—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States, also see explanatory note on the tables.

Source: State Authorities.

No. 100.—Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards—*contd.*

State.	Incidence per Head.	Expenditure.				
		Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.
Part 'A' States.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Assam†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	..	4,72,29,306	85,39,874	21,99,810	1,09,09,193	6,88,78,183
Madhya Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	2 7 7	4,48,00,556	2,70,63,748	1,12,95,153	2,29,34,253	10,60,93,710
Orissa	0 8 9	29,44,176	17,54,047	11,48,901	6,24,628	64,71,752
Punjab	1 15 8	1,32,07,387	19,24,237	28,84,590	28,33,631	2,08,49,845
Uttar Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	0 8 1	17,87,456	25,36,001	26,29,810	11,36,940	80,90,207
Part 'B' States.						
Hyderabad†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat†	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	57,963	14,38,405	9,91,328	10,17,142	35,04,838
Patiala and East Punjab States Union	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajasthan	—	48,860	6,362	21,843	58,268	1,35,333
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—

Part' C ' States.						
Ajmer	0 5 2	47,242	1,03,861	10,821	48,000	2,09,924
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	3 8 4	2,60,099	87,246	66,604	31,650	4,45,599
Delhi	3 11 6	3,25,052	1,50,881	2,49,056	1,06,416	8,31,405
Himachal Pradesh	1 0 11	51,618	18,254	53,427	41,035	1,64,234
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948-49(a)	..	*11,07,59,715*	*4,36,22,916*	*2,15,51,343*	*3,97,41,156*	*21,56,75,130*
TOTAL 1947-48*	..	12,51,89,508	3,89,77,374	2,48,68,873	4,40,18,088	23,30,53,843
TOTAL 1946-47	..	7,46,32,038	1,36,57,460	1,99,48,724	3,32,58,253	16,14,96,475
TOTAL 1945-46	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL 1944-45	0 10 8	4,18,87,654	3,52,98,591	1,49,11,902	4,65,88,682	13,86,86,829
TOTAL 1943-44	0 10 1	4,56,22,148	2,84,08,925	1,44,85,146	4,05,65,049	12,90,81,268
TOTAL 1942-43	0 9 10	4,24,41,633	2,96,25,109	1,36,03,300	3,21,43,201	14,00,00,082
TOTAL 1941-42	0 9 7	4,12,87,191	3,16,89,949	1,31,39,663	3,41,90,327	14,12,32,373
TOTAL 1940-41	0 9 10	6,59,39,863	3,92,40,502	2,20,82,728	3,87,54,342	16,60,17,435

Source : State Authorities.

(a) Provisional.
*Revised.
†Complete information not available.
Note :—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States ; also see explanatory note on the tables.

No. 101.—Port Trusts : Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports.	Number of members.	Classification of Members.						Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		Nominated.	Elected.	Official.	Non-official.	European.	Indian.			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	24	11	13	8	16	3	21	7,68,83,960	7,24,78,143	22,99,82,267
Bombay . . .	25	11	14	10	15	4	21	5,92,28,591	5,85,48,146	14,02,30,233
Madras	20	9	11	7	13	3	17	1,18,66,526	1,08,70,720 (b)	58,54,439
Total 1949-50 . .	*69*	*31*	*38*	*25*	*44*	*10*	*59*	*14,79,79,077*	*14,18,97,009*	*37,60,66,939*
Total . 1948-49(a) .	57	21	36	20	37	24	33	15,48,02,274	13,90,96,864	36,83,84,332
1947-48 .	60	22	38	21	39	27	33	13,32,61,513	11,57,53,392	37,33,69,345
1946-47 .	59	22	37	21	38	29	30	11,36,41,666	10,63,87,070	37,31,64,405
1945-46 .	83	33	50	30	53	50	33	14,80,35,938	13,76,93,531	40,20,85,696
1944-45 .	85	33	52	32	53	45	40	14,74,64,768	12,00,50,005	40,17,07,788
1943-44 .	85	33	52	31	54	45	40	12,20,58,619	9,74,18,899	40,19,05,266
1942-43 .	74	29	45	28	46	39	35	8,65,93,698	7,90,06,931	40,31,15,937
1941-42 .	84	34	50	32	52	48	36	8,39,19,387	7,16,69,314	41,82,92,976
1940-41 .	83	33	50	30	53	50	33	7,11,79,839	6,72,95,777	43,28,20,588

Source : Annual Reports of the Commissioners for each Port.

(a) Revised.
(b) Includes Rs. 14,00,000 and Rs. 8,00,000 towards contribution to Capital Account and the Revenue Reserve fund Account respectively.
Note.—Figures Prior to 1946-47 relate to undivided India.

EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

This section presents a statistical study of matters connected with Exchange, Bullion, Government Securities, Coinage and Currency.

TABLE 102.

Money Rates in India.—This table contains the highest and lowest of money rates ruling during the year (April to March) from 1939-40 to 1950-51.

Bank Rate.—The standard rate at which the Reserve Bank of India is prepared to buy or rediscount bills of exchange or other commercial paper eligible for purchase under the Reserve Bank of India Act.

Imperial Bank of India Hundi Rate.—The rate at which the Imperial Bank discounts first class three months commercial bills.

Call Money Rate.—Relates to inter-bank advances repayable at very short notice.

Bazar Bill Rate.—Rates at which bills of small traders are reported to have been discounted by shroffs. These are unofficial quotations.

Treasury Bill Rate.—Represents the average rate of discount on Central Government treasury bills sold to public during the period.

Deposit Rates.—As quoted by larger banks in Bombay.

TABLE 103.

Foreign Exchange Rates.—Figures represent the selling rates of T. Ts. in Bombay and are the averages of working days during the period.

The last two columns show the London/New York cross rates. The new cross rate of 2·79⅞ selling and 2·80⅛ buying was established on 19th September 1949, following the devaluation.

TABLE 104.

Prices of Indian Government Stock.—Quotations represent the discount or premium over the face value of the principal Government of India securities. They are furnished by the brokers and are the average of daily selling prices during December each year at Calcutta Stock Exchange.

TABLES 105 & 106.

Prices of Gold and Silver.—Price quotations show the highest, lowest and average prices of Silver in London, New York and Bombay and of Gold and Sovereigns in Bombay. Average prices are the averages of closing quatations for working days. Price of Silver in London was quoted per standard ounce till December 1944 and thereafter per fine ounce.

Stock figures are the averages of week-end stocks.

TABLE 107.

Sterling Transactions.—Figures represent purchase and sale of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India and exclude Government transactions. *Purchases* include ready and forward purchases and cancellation of forward sale contracts while *Sales* include ready and forward sales and cancellation of forward purchase contracts. Figures upto 1943-44 are on the basis of only actual deliveries of sterling.

Data upto 1947-48 relate to undivided India, while those for 1948-49 and onwards are for the Indian Union only.

TABLE 108.

Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London. — Enfacement is an endorsement made length-wise across the face of a promissory note to the effect that the interest is payable at the place named in the endorsement. Holders of Government securities desirous of transferring them from India to London for payment of interest have to apply to any of the Public Debt Offices in India, tendering at the same time their Government Promissory Notes duly receipted for the purpose. The Public Debt Office then issues to the holders non-transferable London certificates under advice to London Office. The holder have to present these certificates to the Reserve Bank of India, London, in exchange for Government Promissory Notes, interest on which will be payable in London. The same procedure is followed when holders of Government Promissory Notes in London desire to draw interest in India.

The mean prices of the 3½ per cent. enfaced Rupee paper are the averages of daily closing quotations. From 27th August to 3rd October 1946, the quotations continued to be nominal, when the loan was paid off.

TABLE 109.

Silver Redemption Reserve.—The primary object of the Silver Redemption Reserve is to provide sterling assets for transfer to the Issue Department of the Reserve Bank of India against delivery by the bank of rupee coins in accordance with the *proviso* to section 36(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act. The Reserve was created with a balance of £7·5 million (Rs. 10 Crores) worth of Sterling Securities and the intention is to maintain it at a market value of Rs. 10 Crores. The amount accruing to the reserve is thus transferred to Revenue.

TABLE 110.

Purchase and Sale of Silver.—This head replaces the head " Gain or Loss on Revaluation, Sale, Transfer, etc., of Assets of Paper Currency Reserve—loss on sale of Silver ", which was formerly used as a suspense head to accommodate the book losses arising out of Sales of Currency Reserve Silver, since 1927-28. The loss on Sale of Silver since the commencement of selling operations and unadjusted balances under the suspense head " Sales of Silver " amounted to nearly Rs. 44·61 crores at the end of 1934-35 and this figure was taken as an opening balance of the head " Purchases and Sales of Silver " on 1st April 1935.

TABLE 111.

Number and Value of Money Coined.—Figures are shown separately for Bombay and Calcutta mints. Lahore mint was established in 1943-44 and went over to Pakistan subsequent to 1945-46 as a result of partition. Figures for Lahore mint have, therefore, been shown for this period only and have also been accounted for in the totals accordingly.

Indian mints have also minted coins for foreign countries like East Africa, Ceylon, Malaya, Strait Settlements, Iraq and Egypt. The number and value of such coins, together with those minted for Indian States have been shown separately within brackets below the figures of Indian money.

Classification has been made according to the metal of coins. The denominations of Indian coins included under each metal are explained below :—

Silver.—Includes quaternary rupees, half rupees and quarter rupees. The issue of quaternary (silver) rupee coins was discontinued from end of May 1946.

Nickel.—Only one-eighth rupees and one anna pieces were struck in nickel till 1946-47, when nickel half rupees and quarter rupees were also introduced. Nickel rupees were first struck during 1947-48. Nickel half anna was also introduced simultaneously.

Nickel Brass and Cupro Nickel.—Include one eighth rupees, one anna and half anna pieces.

Bronze.—Includes single pice, half pice and pies. 'Half Pice' and 'Pie' pieces were not struck from 1942-43 onwards.

TABLE 112.

Value of Old Silver Coins received for recoinage and New Silver Coinage.—Value of new silver coinage exclude the foreign coinage. Lahore mint is included from 1943-44 to 1945-46.

TABLES 113 & 114.

Import and Export of Gold and Silver.—Figures represent the exports and imports of bullion and coins on private and Government accounts. Upto and including 1941-42 figures relate to India and Burma. Figures upto the end of February 1948 are for undivided India, but those relating to the ports of Karachi and Chittagong have been excluded from 1st and 15th August 1947 respectively. Since March 1948 the data are on a post-partition basis *i.e.* include the sea-borne trade of the Indian Union with Pakistan. Foreign sea-borne trade of Kutch has been included from 1st June 1948 and of Travancore, Saurashtra and Baroda from 1st April 1949.

Table 150.—The figures for the years 1943-44 to 1945-46 do not include the Sales of about 7·5 million ounces of Gold made in India on behalf of the Allied Governments.

Table 151.—Government of India rupees are shown at face value.

TABLE 115.

Value of Gold and Silver received and coined in Mints.—Data relate to Bombay and Calcutta mints only. Old rupees received for recoinage are taken at their nominal value. Silver received into mints for foreign and Indian States coins is not included.

TABLE 116.

Issues of India Notes by Denominations.—Data exclude the Government of India one rupee notes (introduced in July 1940), which are treated for the purposes of the Reserve Bank of India Act as rupee coin. Rs. 10,000 notes, mainly used by banks for making large adjusting payments, are also excluded. Notes of the denomination of Rs. 500, Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 10,000 were demonetised from 12th January 1946.

Figures upto 1941 are inclusive of Burma Notes. Upto and including 1947 figures relate to undivided India, while those for later years are net of adjustments made on account of India Notes returned from circulation in Pakistan.

TABLE 117.

Statistics of Note Circulation.—Figures are for the last Fridays of the year ending March. These are inclusive of Burma Notes till the year 1941-42. Figures upto 1947-48 relate to undivided India; those from 1948-49 are net of adjustments made on account of (i) transfer of liabilities to the State Bank of Pakistan in respect of inscribed Pakistan Notes issued between April and June 1948 and (ii) cancellations of India Notes returned from circulation in Pakistan under Section 4 (2) of Part IV of the Pakistan (Monetary and Reserve Bank) Order, 1947, as amended.

Rupee Coin.—Includes Government of India one rupee notes from 1940-41 onwards.

TABLE 118.

Absorption of Currency.—Including Burma notes upto 1942-43. Figures for 1948-49 and onwards relate to the Indian Union; earlier figures are for undivided India.

Rupees.—Include quaternary and nickel rupees. Goverment of India one rupee notes are also included since July 1940.

TABLE 119.

Absorption of Small Coin.—Inclusive of figures for Burma upto January 1942. Figures from 1948-49 relate to the Indian Union; earlier figures relate to undivided India

TABLE 120.

Receipts, Charges and Net Profits of Currency Department.—This table presents an annual Balance Sheet of Currency Department.

The item "Share of the Surplus profits of the Reserve Bank" is intended for an adjustment of surplus profits payable by the Reserve Bank under Section 47 of the Reserve Bank of India Act. Share of the Bank's profits payable to the Government of Burma under the India and Burma (Monetary Arrangement) Order 1937 is taken in reduction of profits under this head. No adjustment on the account has, however, been made with the Government of Burma since 1942-43.

Other Receipts.—Include (i) receipt from currency notes press, (ii) value of old currency notes assumed to be no longer in circulation, (iii) value of unclaimed currency notes, (iv) receipts in England, (v) loss or gain by exchange and (vi) miscellaneous receipts.

No. 102.—Money Rates in India.

—	Bank Rate.	Imperial Bank of India Hundi Rates.		Call Money Rate.			
				Calcutta.		Bombay.	
		Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.
1939-40 . .	3	3½ Nov.-Mar.	3 Apl.-Oct.	2 Apl.-May	¼ Aug.-Sept.	2¼ April	¼ Aug.-Sept.
1940-41 . .	3	3½ Apl.-Jan.	3 Feb.-Mar.	¾ Apl. & June.	½ May & Jul.-Mar.	1¾ April	¼ Aug.-Mar.
1941-42 . .	3	3		½		½ Apl.-Jan.	¼ May.-Dec. & Feb.-Mar.
1942-43 . .	3	3			½		¼
1943-44 . .	3	3			½		¼
1944-45 . .	3	3			½	½ April	¼ May-Mar.
1945-46 . .	3	3			½	1 March	¼ Apl.-Mar.
1946-47 . .	3	3			½	¾ Aug.-Nov.	¼ Jul.-Aug.
1947-48 . .	3	3			½	Exchange Banks.	½ Indian Banks.
						H. L.	H. L.
1948-49 . .	3	3½ Jan.-Mar.	3 Aprl-Jan.	¾ Jan.	½ Apr.-Dec. Feb.-Mar.	1 ½ Jan. Aprl. Mar. Dec.	1¾ 1 Jan. Feb. Mar.
1949-50 . .	3		3½		½	1¼ ½ Apr. Jun. & to May. Mar.	½ ¾ Apr. Jun. & to May Oct.
1950-51 . .	3	4 Jan.-Mar.	3½ April-Jan.			1¼ ½ Jan. Jun. to to Mar. Jan.	1¼ 1 Feb. Jun. to to Mar. Dec.

—	Bazar Bill Rate.				Average Treasury Bill rate per cent per annum.
	Calcutta.		Bombay.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	
1939-40	7	6	6¾ Jan -Mar.	5¼ Apl.-Aug. and Oct.-Nov.	1·87
1940-41	7	6	6¾ Jan.-Mar.	5¼ Apl.-Aug. and Oct.-Nov.	0·
1941-42	7	6	6¾ Jan.-Mar.	4½ Aug.-Oct.	0·
1942-43	7	6	6¾ Apl.	5 Aug.-Oct.	0·
1943-44	7	6	6 Apl.	4¼ May.-Oct.	0·90
1944-45	7	6	5¼ Apl.-July and Nov.-Mar.	4½ Aug.-Oct.	0·49
1945-46	7	6	5¼	5¼	0·40
1946-47	10 Dec.-Mar.	6 Apr.-Nov.	7½ Jan.-Mar.	5¼ Apr.-Oct.	0·42
1947-48	10	9	7¼	7½	0·
1948-49	15 Feb.-Mar.	9 Aprl.-Feb.	8¼ Jan.-Mar.	7¼ Aprl.-Jan.	0·
1949-50	12 to 15 Aprl.-Aug.	10 to 12 Aug.-Mar.	8¼ Feb.-Mar.	7½ Aprl.-Feb.	0·
1950-51	10 to 12 Nov.-Dec.	10 to 12 Nov.-Dec.	9 Jan.-Mar.	8¼ Apr.-Jan.	—

Source : Reserve Bank of India

No. 102.—Money Rates in India—*contd.*

	Deposit Rates.					
	3 months.		6 months.		12 months.	
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.
1939-40 . .	2½ Sept.-Feb.	1 June	2½ Sept.	1 June-July	2 Sept. and Dec.-Mar.	1½ Nov.
1940-41 . .	2½ Apl.	¾ Sept.-Mar.	2¼ Apl.	1½ Aug.-Mar.	2 Apl.	1¾ May.-Mar.
1941-42 . .	1¼ Feb.-Mar.	½ Sept.	1¾ Feb.-Mar.	1 Aug.-Sept.	2 Mar.	1½ Jan.
1942-43 . .	1½ Apl.-May.	½ Sept.-Oct.	1¾ Apl.-May	¾ Sept.-Oct. and Dec.-Jan.	2 Apl.-May	1½ Jun.-Mar.
1943-44 . .	1 Apl-Jun., and Dec.-Jan.	½ July-Nov. and Feb.-Mar.	1½ Apl-June	1 July-Mar.	1¾	1½
1944-45 . .	¾ Apl.-May and Oct.-Mar.	½ June-Sept.	1¼ Apl.	½ May-Sept.	1¾ Oct.-Dec.	1 Feb.-Mar.
1945-46 . .	1 Jan.-Mar.	½ Jun.-Dec.	1¼ Jan.-Mar.	½ Jun.-Aug.	1¾ Jan.-Mar.	1¼ Apl.-Dec.
1946-47 . .	1¼ Feb.-Mar.	¾ Aug.-Sept.	1½ Jan.-Mar.	¾ Jul.-Nov. Mar.	1¾	1¼ Apr.-Jun.
1947-48 . .	1¼ Feb.-Mar.	½ Aug.-Feb.	1½ May-Aug. Feb.-Mar.	¾ Aug.-Nov.	2 Feb.-Mar.	1½ Aprl.-Feb.
1948-49 . .	1½ Jan.	1	1¾ Jan.-Mar.	1¼ Apr.-Dec.	2	1¾
1949-50 . .	1¾ Jan.-Mar.	1 April & Jun.-Sept.	1¾	1½ Apr.-Jan.	2	1¾
1950-51 . .	2¼ Jan.-Mar.	1 Jun.-Nov.	2¼ Jan.-Mar.	1¼ July-Nov.	2 Aprl.-May Feb.-Mar	1½ June-Jan.

No. 103.—Foreign Exchange Rate.

Year.	Foreign Exchange rate (average of working days).						
	Burma Rs. to 100 Burma Rs.	Ceylon Rs. to 100 Ceylon Rs.	Switzerland Franks to Rs. 100.	Hongkong. Rs. to $100	Sweden Koner to Rs. 100.	U. S. A. Rs. to $100	Canada. Rs. to $100.
1940-41 . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1941-42 . .	..	..	..	..	..	332 1/8	..
1942-43 . .	..	..	..	..	..	332 1/4	..
1943-44 . .	..	..	..	..	..	332 1/4	..
1944-45 . .	..	..	..	..	..	332 11/16	..
1945-46 . .	100 1/32	100 1/32	128 1/2	82 13/16 (a)	124 1/2	332 3/4	302
1946-47 . .	100 1/32	100 1/32	128 29/32	83 11/16	112 5/16	331 31/32	323 31/32
1947-48 . .	100 3/8	100 1/32	129	84	107 1/8	331 3/4	331 3/4
1948-49 . .	100 1/4	100 1/32	129	84	107 7/16	331 3/4	331 3/4
1949-50 . .	100 1/4	100 1/32	109 5/32	83 13/16	107 3/8	407 5/16	384 31/32
1950-51 . .	100 1/4	100 1/8	90 3/4	83 5/16	107 3/4	477 1/2	446 1/16

(a) From the 8th November 1945.

Year.	Foreign Exchange rate (average of working days).					
	London Sh. & d. to Re.	Australia Sh. & d. to Re.	Egypt Rs. to £.	France Francs to Rs. 100.	London on New York $ to £.	New York on London $ to £.
1940-41 . .	1 5 11/16	..	..	..	4·02 1/2	3·87 1/8
1941-42 . .	1 5 11/16	..	..	..	4·02 3/8	4·03 3/8
1942-43 . .	1 5 11/16	..	..	..	4·02 1/2	4·03 1/8
1943-44 . .	1 5 11/16	..	..	..	4·02 1/2	4·03
1944-45 . .	1 5 11/16	..	..	..	4·02 1/2	4·03
1945-46 . .	1 5 11/16	1 10 13/16	13 7/8	2025 1/16 (b)	4·02 1/2	4·03 1/2
1946-47 . .	1 5 11/16	1 10 7/16	13 7/8	3560	4·02 5/16	4·03 5/16
1947-48 . .	1 5 11/16	1 10 13/16	13 7/8	4056	4·02 3/8	4·02 29/32
1948-49 . .	1 5 11/16	1 10 1/2	13 13/16	7058 1/4	4·02 1/2	4·03
1949-50 . .	1 5 11/16	1 10 3/8	13 13/16	7640 1/16	3·38 1/2	3·37 7/8
1950-51 . .	1 5 11/16	1 10 1/2	13 13/16	7250	2·79 7/8	2·80 1/8

(b) From the 4th April 1945.

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

No. 104.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock. Selling Prices in Calcutta: Daily average for December.

Year.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.
	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Premium	Premium	Premium
3 Per cent. Loan (1951-54).	1 13	0 14	0 1	0 2 Discount	1 8 Discount	1 11 Discount
3 Per cent. (1896-97.)	19 8	18 13	19 5	15 6	8 5	2 9 Premium
3½ Per cent. Guaranteed.	6 0 Premium	5 13 Premium	6 0 Premium	2 8 Premium	at par Premium	3 8
3½ Per cent. Loan 1947-50).	2 2	2 0	3 9	3 6	4 3	3 7
4 Per cent. Loan (1960-70).	7 8	9 9	10 5	12 1	13 0	13 3
4 Per cent. Bonds (1943).	4 10	3 4	2 1	(b)	—	—
4½ Per cent. Loan (1955-60).	12 4	14 0	13 15	15 10	16 15	17 10
5 Per cent. Loan (1945-55).	12 9	9 8	9 0	6 1	3 7	(b)

Year.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.
	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
	Premium	Premium	Premium	Premium	Premium
3 Per cent Loan (1951-54) .	3 13	2 12	1 7	1 12	1 2
			Discount	Discount	Discount
3 Per cent. (1896-97) . .	3 9	0 14	0 12	2 2	6 1
3½ Per cent. Guaranteed . .	(a) Premium	—	—	—	—
3½ Per cent. Loan (1947-50) .	1 13	(b)	—	—	—
		Premium	Premium	Premium	Premium
4 Per cent. Loan (1960-70) .	16 0	13 12	10 12	10 5	8 11
4 Per cent. Bonds (1943) .	—	—	—	—	—
4½ Per cent. Loan (1955-60) .	17 5	14 0	11 15	10 9	9 1
5 Per cent. Loan (1945-55) .	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Converted into 3 per cent. Conversion Loan of 1946 or 2½ per cent. Loan 1976.

(b) Redeemed.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 105.—Prices of Silver in London, New York and Bombay.

—		Price in London (Per fine ounce). Spot(1).	Price in London (Per fine ounce). Forward.	Market price in New York (Per fine ounce). Spot.
1		2	3	4
		d.	d.	Cents.
1940-41	H	23½	23½	35⅝
	L	20⅛	20⅛	34⅞
	A	22 13/16	22 11/16	34⅞
1941-42	H	23½	23 9/16	35⅛
	L	23 1/16	23½	34⅞
	A	23 7/16	23 11/16	34⅞
1942-43	H	23½	23½	44⅞
	L	23 7/16	23 7/16	35⅛
	A	23⅜	23⅜	40⅞
1943-44	H	23⅜	23⅜	44⅞
	L	23⅜	23⅜	44⅞
	A	23⅜	23⅜	44⅞
		Apr.-Dec. / Jan.-Mar.		
1944-45	H	23⅜ / 25⅜	25⅜	44⅞
	L	23⅜ / 25⅜	23⅜	44⅞
	A	23⅜ / 25⅜	24	44⅞
1945-46	H	44	44	70⅞
	L	25⅛	25⅛	44⅞
	A	35 3/16	35 1/16	58 7/16
1946-47	H	55⅛	55⅛	90⅛
	L	44	43	70⅞
	A	49¾	50 11/16	80⅛
1747-48	H	46	45⅞	76
	L	37	37	59⅞
	A	43 13/16	43 1/16	71⅛
1948-49	H	47	47	77⅛
	L	42⅛	42⅛	70
	A	44⅛	44⅛	78⅞
1949-50	H	64	64	78⅛
	L	43⅛	43⅛	71⅛
	A	54 17/32	54 17/32	72 17/32
1950-51	H	78⅛	78⅛	90 1/32
	L	63	63	71⅛
	A	68 1/32	68 1/32	77 13/16

—	Price in Bombay. (Per 100 tolas gross). Spot. Highest.	Lowest.	Average.(3)	Average estimated stocks in Bombay in bars of 2,800 tolas.(3)
1	5	6	7	8
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1940-41	64 13 0	54 10 0	62 8 0	5,481
1941-42	97 6 0	61 12 6	66 11 4	6,471
1942-43	116 8 0	75 4 0	94 2 6	4,313
1943-44	141 8 0	101 8 6	120 7 11	1,100
1944-45	143 4 0	113 10 0	128 10 9	1,029
1945-46	159 6 0	118 0 0	135 1 11	3,817
1946-47	195 0 0	127 0 0	(a)162 4 10	2,429
1947-48	183 13 0	(a)142 8 0	166 12 6	6,821
1948-49	190 8 0	166 8 0	177 9 0	5,446
1949-50	192 12 0	158 14 0	174 11 10	3,466
1950-51	198 12 0	173 14 0	185 14 3	3,727

(1) Per standard ounce, till December 1944.
(2) Average of closing quotations for working days.
(3) Average of week end stocks.
H = Highest. L—Lowest of closing quotations. A—Average of closing quotations for working days.
(a) Unofficial.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 106.—Highest, Lowest and Average (Annual) Spot Prices of Bar Gold and Sovereigns in Bombay.*

Year.	Gold (per fine tola).		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average. (1)
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1939-40	43 8 0	36 9 0	39 13 11
1940-41	48 8 0	40 2 6	42 6 0
1941-42	57 12 0	41 9 6	44 7 11
1942-43	72 0 0	44 12 0	57 10 10
1943-44	96 4 0	65 4 0	76 11 6
1944-45	76 12 0	61 2 0	71 7 4
1945-46	97 12 0	63 6 0	80 3 0
1946-47	111 0 0	84 4 0	101 1 2
1947-48	117 12 0	95 14 0	108 0 4
1948-49	121 0 0	103 0 0	114 9 10
1949-50	119 10 0	107 2 0	114 14 11
1950-51	120 2 0	104 12 0	113 7 4

Year.	Sovereigns.			Average estimated stocks of gold in Bombay.(2)
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.(1)	
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	(Tolas.)
1939-40	28 4 0	23 8 9	25 9 0	1,06,731
1940-41	32 6 0	27 6 9	28 8 11	1,71,635
1941-42	42 12 0	28 5 0	30 13 11	1,90,144
1942-43	51 6 0	35 0 0	41 14 11	83,558
1943-44	66 8 0	46 12 0	53 8 4	1,36,415
1944-45	53 4 0	41 4 0	49 0 3	2,01,058
1945-46	68 8 0	44 0 0	55 13 5	1,09,808
1946-47	71 8 0	61 8 0	67 3 11	22,817
1947-48	74 14 0	64 0 0	70 9 9	9,615
1948-49	79 8 0	69 4 0	75 0 1	39,808
1949-50	79 0 0	71 11 0	75 2 5	43,660
1950-51	78 4 0	73 13 0	76 0 9	77,308

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

(1) Average of closing quotations for working days.
(2) Average of week-end stocks.

No. 107.—Purchases and Sales of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India. (1)

Year.	Purchases.			Sales.		
	Amount Purchased.	Amount paid.	Average(2) rate.	Amount sold.	Sums received in Exchange.	Average(2) rate.
	£ (Thousand)	Rs. (Lakhs)	s. d.	£ (Thousand)	Rs. (Lakhs)	s. d.
1939-40 . .	72,596	96,86	1 6	..	..	..
1940-41 . .	57,147	76,20	1 6	65	9	1 5 31/64
1941-42 . .	74,312	99,08	1 6	992	1,33	1 5 31/64
1942-43 . .	95,630	127,51	1 6	3,958	5,28	1 5 29/64
1943-44 . .	108,623	144,83	1 6	3,313	4,42	1 5 29/64
1944-45 . .	95,175	126,90	1 6	8,180	10,91	1 5 29/64
1945-46 . .	122,025	162,70	1 6	42,758	57,05	1 5 29/64
1946-47 . .	33,769	45,03	1 6	99,305	132,53	1 5 29/64
1947-48 . .	150,456	200,61	1 6	58,980	78,71	1 5 29/64
1948-49 . .	30,030	40,04	1 6	82,688	110,35	1 5 29/64
1949-50 . .	200,268	267,02	1 6	60,720	81,04	1 5 29/64
1950-51 . .	345,173	460,23	1 6	109,618	146,28	1 5 29/64

(1) Excluding Govt. transactions. Figures upto 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

(2) Correct to nearest 1/64th *d*.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 108.—Government Promissory Notes Enfaced for Payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. enfaced Rupee paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.[1]
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1940 . .	4,63,700	11,72,300	5,39,21,750	70	62	66
1941 . .	2,15,000	3,35,52,100	2,05,84,650	70⅛	68	69¼
1942 . .	53,500	4,32,700	2,02,05,450	69½	61⅓	65½
1943 . .	3,13,000	7,37,800	1,97,80,650	69⅞	67½	68 11/16
1944 . .	38,300	6,69,100	1,91,49,850	73	69½	71½
1945 . .	16,49,400	15,83,800	1,92,15,450	74¾	72½	73⅞
1946 . .	24,82,800	57,67,600	1,59,30,650	76¼	74¾	75¼
1947 . .	1,34,300	1,12,58,350	48,06,600	..	..	..
1948 . .	25,300	6,51,300	41,80,600	..	..	..
1949 . .	15,200	3,96,000	37,99,800	..	..	..
1950 . .	—	81,600	37,18,200	..	..	..

(1) Average of daily closing prices.

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

No. 109.—Silver Redemption Reserve.

Year.	Opening Balance.	Amounts accruing to the Reserve.				
		Transfer from the Gold Standard Reserve.	Proceeds of silver sales appropriated to the Reserve, *vide* Table No. 110.	Payments by the Reserve Bank under Section 36(2) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Profits from casual sales of gold by the Reserve Bank.	Interest and dividends on Investments less Depreciation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1939-40 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	249,753
1940-41 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	275,336
1941-42 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	185,373
1942-43 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	268,678
1943-44 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	179,423
1944-45 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	284,790
1945-46 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	234,366
1946-47 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	217,878
1947-48 (Pre-Partition). .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	—159,874
1947-48 (Post-Partition).	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	303,770
1948-49 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	290,683
1949-50 . .	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	92,261

Year.	Amounts accruing to the Reserve.		Amounts paid from the Reserve.				Closing Balance.
	Capital Appreciation of Investments.	Total.	Value of assets made over to the Reserve Bank under Section 36(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Amount transferred to Revenue.	Amount transferred to the head "Purchases and Sales of Silver", *vide* Table No. 110.	Total.	
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1939-40	—	249,753	—	249,753	—	249,753	7,500,000
1940-41 .	—	275,336	—	275,336	—	275,336	7,500,000
1941-42 .	—	185,373	—	185,373	—	185,373	7,500,000
1942-43 .	—	268,678	—	268,678	—	268,678	7,500,000
1943-44 .	—	179,423	—	179,423	—	179,423	7,500,000
1944-45 .	—	284,790	—	284,790	—	284,790	7,500,000
1945-46 .	—	234,366	—	234,366	—	234,366	7,500,000
1946-47 .	—	217,878	—	217,878	—	217,878	7,500,000
1947-48 (Pre-Partition).	—	—159,847	—	—159,874	—	—159,874	7,500,000
1947-48 (Post-Partition).	—	303,770	—	303,770	—	303,770	7,500,000
1948-49 .	—	290,683	—	290,683	—	290,683	7,500,000
1949-50 . .	—	92,261	—	92,261	—	92,261	7,500,000

Source : Ministry of Finance.

No. 110.—Purchases and Sales of Silver.

Year.	Opening Balance.	Purchase of Silver.	Amounts debited to the head.					
			Payments to the Reserve Bank under Section 36(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act other than payments from the Silver Redemption Reserve.	Incidental charges for shipment of silver, etc.	Payment to the Government of Burma of its share of proceeds from the sales of Silver and of the amount received from the Reserve Bank for rupee coins supplied to it under section 36(3) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Payments to the Government of Burma on account of its share in the profit on quaternary Small Coins.	Other payments.	Total amount debited to the head.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	48,30,40,420	—	5,00,00,000	5,27,947	—	—	1,52,26,196	6,57,54,143
1940-41	43,07,03,921	—	—	6,73,034	—	30,52,364	6,76,19,649	7,13,45,047
1941-42	30,20,97,966	—	—	5,18,984	1,38,24,482	7,94,890	22,56,20,127	24,07,58,483
1942-43	6,41,71,706	—	—	5,72,911	—	—	19,51,21,365	19,56,94,276
1943-44	6,93,23,985	—	—	21,983	—	—	12,01,66,379	12,01,88,362
1944-45	16,60,69,602	—	—	49,37,041	—	—	24,48,81,679	24,98,18,720
1945-46	29,89,79,185	—	—	2,72,523	—	—	15,11,02,033	15,13,74,556
1946-47	35,13,71,693	—	—	3,75,714	—	—	2,40,17,202	2,43,92,916
1947-48 (Pre-Partition)	35,54,23,124	—	—	12,596	—	—	11,11,077	11,23,673
1947-48 (Post-Partition)	35,49,38,459	1,22,17,043	—	11,02,635	—	—	50,55,378	1,83,75,056
1948-49	33,66,16,769	30,24,834	—	2,64,535	—	—	50,89,283	83,78,652
1949-50	32,83,52,780	9,84,087	—	1,75,245	—	—	5,41,244	17,00,576

No. 110.—Purchases and Sales of Silver—*contd.*

Year.	Amounts credited to the head.								
	Proceeds of sales of silver less amount appropriated to the Silver Redemption Reserve.	Value of Silver transferred for quaternary coinage.	Receipts transferred from the Silver Redemption Reserve *vide* Table No. 109.	Receipts from the Government of Burma on account of share of payment to the Reserve Bank under Section 36(3) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Receipts from the Reserve Bank for rupee coins supplied to it under section 36(3) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Net profit from the circulation of quaternary coins.	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts credited to the head.	Closing balance.
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	12,08,92,697	—	—	—32,58,792	—	—	4,56,737	11,80,90,642	43,07,03,921
1940-41	3,49,55,058	10,55,27,934	—	—	2,00,00,000	3,84,13,750	10,54,260	19,99,51,002	30,20,97,966
1941-42	20,66,96,761	15,28,42,798	—	—	—	11,45,59,443	45,85,741	47,86,84,743	6,41,71,706
1942-43	7,30,61,978	13,80,59,533	—	—	—	11,77,78,497	2,89,959	32,91,89,967	6,93,23,985
1943-44	1,20,94,766	12,39,65,922	—	—	—	8,07,64,617	1,08,764	21,69,34,069	16,60,69,692
1944-45	—	22,20,84,108	—	—	—	16,03,57,712	2,86,393	38,27,28,213	29,89,79,185
1945-46	10,89,583	10,62,07,794	—	—	—	9,37,56,631	27,13,057	20,37,67,065	35,13,71,694
1946-47	40,668	1,09,64,985	—	—	—	1,74,04,552	34,142	2,84,44,347	35,54,23,124
1947-48 (Pre-Partition)	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,39,008	6,39,008	35,49,38,459
1947-48 (Post-Partition)	41,121	5,940	—	—	—	—	6,305	53,366	33,66,16,769
1948-49	1,11,533	—	—	—	—	—	3,130	1,14,663	32,83,52,780
1949-50	12,741	—	—	—	—	—	63,688	76,429	32,67,28,633

Source ; Ministry of Finance.

No. 111.—Number and Value of Money Coined. (1)

I.—Calcutta.

(In thousands.)

Year.	Silver.		Nickel.		Nickel-Brass.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		(Rupees)		(Rupees)		(Rupees)
1941-42 . .	26,421 (24,590)	66,05 (1,12,19)	1,07,080	95,13	44,376 (6,168)	21,04 (3,08)
1942-43 . .	120,794	3,01,99	2,588	3,24	446,584 (10,320)	2,05,97 (..)
1943-44 . .	69,975	1,74,94	—	—	863,776 (21,136)	3,95,08 (..)
1944-45 . .	—	—	—	—	972,976 (37,355)	4,43,19 (..)
1945-46 . .	—	—	—	—	274,080 (39,022)	1,61,82 (..)
1946-47 . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48 . .	—	—	112,543	81,11	—	—
1948-49 . .	—	—	148,316	78,64	—	—
1949-50 . .	—	—	—	—	—	—

Year.	Cupro-Nickel.		Bronze.		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42 . .	—	—	130,765	19,63	308,642	2,01,85
			(16,750)	(1,67)	(47,508)	(1,16,94)
1942-43 . .	—	—	18,262	2,85	588,228	5,14,05
			(20,810)	..	(31,130)	.
1943-44 . .	—	—	—	—	933,751	5 70,02
			(26,376)	..	(47,512)	..
1944-45 . .	—	—	17,728	2,77	990,704	4,45,96
			(20,669)	..	(58,023)	..
1945-46 . .	99,188	73,47	80,960	12,65	455,128	2,47,94
					(39,022)	..
1946-47 . .	247,957	1,56,55	76,958	12,02	324,915	1,68,58
1947-48 . .	—	—	77,414	12,10	189,957	93,21
1948-49 . .	—	—	71,002	11,09	219,318	89,73
1949-50 . .	14,336	8,92	49,856	7,79	64,192	16,71

(1) Number and Value of Foreign Coins minted is indicated within brackets.

Source : Mint Master Calcutta.

No. 111.—Number and Value of Money Coined [1]—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

(In thousands)

Year.	Silver.		Nickel.		Nickel-Brass.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42 . .	(a)310,451 (24,455)	(a)27,37,38 ..	42,170 (23,850)	30,27 ..	19,817	11,78
1942-43 . .	(a)294,897 (31,237)	(a)25,27,50 ..	—	—	272,584	2,73,68
1943-44 . .	283,801 (7,429)	13,98,51 ..	—	—	399,972 (16,000)	4,25,34 ..
1944-45 . .	372,600	22,35,00	—	—	509,900 (1,800)	5,05,91 ..
1945-46 . .	251,868 (25,770)	13,55,43 ..	—	—	119,180 (5,800)	1,26,15 ..
1946-47 . .	7,872	78,72	136,600	4,74,00	—	—
1947-48 . .	—	—	180,416 (19,596)	10,94,56 ..	—	—
1948-49 . .	—	—	122,176 (14,468)	7,22,16 ..	—	—
1949-50 . .	— (200)	— ..	86,990	5,43,72	—	—

Year.	Bronze.		Cupro-Nickel.		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42 . .	29,888 (34,368)	2,60 ..	—	—	402,326 (82,673)	27,82,03 ..
1942-43 . .	18,810 (67,178)	2,83 ..	7 (2,250)	— ..	586,298 (100,665)	28,04,01 ..
1943-44 . .	208,947 (46,342)	32,65 ..	—	—	892,720 (69,771)	18,56,50 ..
1944-45 . .	206,118 (9,248)	32,21 ..	—	—	1,088,618 (11,048)	27,72,40 ..
1945-46 . .	124,397 (5,000)	19,44 ..	75,796	63,76	571,241 (36,570)	15,64,78 ..
1946-47 . .	36,640 (21,225)	5,73 ..	112,400 (2,600)	78,87 ..	293,512 (23,825)	6,37,32 ..
1947-48 . .	39,814 (9,503)	6,22 ..	79,148 (21,784)	44,68 ..	299,378 (50,833)	11,55,46 ..
1948-49 . .	19,149 (27,136)	2,99 ..	60,616 (78,007)	47,85 ..	201,941 (119,611)	8,23,00 ..
1949-50 . .	15,053	2,35	37,336	26,55	139,379 (200)	5,72,62 ..

[1] See footnote [1] on page 406 *ante*.

Source : Mint Master Bombay.

(a) Includes Pyn Coins.

No. 111.—Number and Value of Money Coined—*contd.*

III.—Lahore.(1)

(In thousands.)

Year.	Silver.		Cupro-Nickel.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.
1943-44	74,000	3,59,75	—	—
1944-45	271,700	16,76,25	—	—
1945-46	147,540	11,04,32	8,108	7,44

Year.	Bronze.		Nickel-Brass.		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1943-44	10,509	1,64	—	—	84,509	3,61,39
1944-45	51,024	7,97	6,352	7,94	329,076	16,92,16
1945-46	(a)87,923	13,74	—	—	243,571	11,25,50

(1) Lahore Mint was established in 1943-44, and went over to Pakistan subsequent to 1945-46.

(a) Excludes 34,560,000 pice (worth Rs. 5,40,000) received from the Pretoria Mint.

Source : Mint Master Lahore..

IV.—Total.(1)

(In thousands.)

Year.	Silver.		Nickel.		Nickel-Brass.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42	336,872 (49,045)	28,03,43 ..	149,250 (23,850)	1,25,40 ..	64,139 (6,168)	32 82 ..
1942-43	415,691 (32,237)	28,29,48 ..	2,588	3,24	719,168 (10,320)	4,79,65 ..
1943-44	427,776 (7,429)	19,33,19 ..	—	—	1,263,748 (37,136)	8,20,43 ..
1944-45	644,390	39,11,25	—	—	1,489,228 (39,155)	9,56,31 ..
1945-46	399,408 (25,770)	24,59,75 ..	—	—	394,100 (44,822)	2,87,97 ..
1946-47	7,872	78,72	136,600	4,74,00	—	—
1947-48	—	—	292,960 (19,596)	11,75,67 ..	—	—
1948-49	—	—	270,492 (14,468)	8,50,80 ..	—	—
1949-50	— (200)	— ..	86,990	5,43,72	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 403 *ante.*

Source : Mint Masters.

No. 111.—Number and Value of Money Coined(1)—*concld.*

IV.—Total—*contd.*

(In thousands.)

Year.	Cupro-Nickel.		Bronze.		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42	—	—	160,653 (51,118)	22,24 ..	710,967 (130,181)	29,83,89 ..
1942-43	7 (2,250)	— ..	37,072 (87,988)	5,68 ..	1,174,526 (131,795)	33,18,05 ..
1943-44	—	—	219,456 (72,718)	34,29 ..	1,190,980 (117,283)	27,87,91 ..
1944-45	—	—	274,870 (29,916)	42,95 ..	2,408,398 (69,071)	49,10,51 ..
1945-46	183,092	1,44,67	293,280 (5,000)	45,82 ..	1,269,940 (75,592)	29,38,21 ..
1946-47	360,357 (2,600)	2,35,43 ..	113,598 (21,225)	17,75 ..	618,427 (23,825)	8,05,90 ..
1947-48	79,148 (21,784)	44,68 ..	117,228 (9,503)	18,32 ..	489,335 (50,833)	12,48,66 ..
1948-49	60,616 (78,007)	47,85 ..	90,150 (27,136)	14,09 ..	421,258 (119,611)	9,21,73 ..
1949-50	51,672	35,47	64,909	10,14	203,571 (200)	5,89,33 ..

(1) See footnote (1) on page 406 *ante*.

No. 112.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year.	Value of Old Rupees Received into the Mints for Recoinage.			
	Calcutta Mint.	Bombay Mint.	Lahore Mint.	Total Value.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	24,23,000	10,17,87,000	..	10,42,10,000
1940-41	35,11,000	7,17,19,000	..	7,52,30,000
1941-42	20,03,000	34,66,18,000	—	34,86,21,000
1942-43	22,07,000	21,16,14,000	—	21,38,21,000
1943-44	1,78,000	3,17,65,000	—	3,19,43,000
1944-45	—	48,13,000	—	48,13,000
1945-46	—	6,18,000	—	6,18,000
1946-47	—	2,29,000	—	2,29,000
1947-48	—	57,000	—	57,000
1948-49	—	27,000	—	27,000
1949-50	—	11,000	—	11,000

Year.	Value of New Rupees and Small Silver Pieces(1) Coined.			
	Calcutta Mint.	Bombay Mint.	Lahore Mint.	Total new Coinage.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	72,82,000	53,84,000	—	1,26,66,000
1940-41	2,50,16,000	12,59,27,000	—	15,09,43,000
1941-42	66,05,000	27,37,38,000	—	28,03,43,000
1942-43	3,01,99,000	25,27,50,000	—	28,29,49,000
1943-44	1,74,94,000	13,98,51,000	3,59,75,000	19,33,19,000
1944-45	—	22,35,00,000	16,76,25,000	39,11,25,000
1945-46	—	13,55,43,000	11,04,32,000	24,59,75,000
1946-47	—	78,72,000	—	78,72,000
1947-48	—	..	—	—
1948-49	—	—	—	—
1949-50	—	—	—	—

(1) Excluding foreign coins.

Source : Mint Masters.

No. 113.—Imports into and Exports from India of Gold (Coin and Bullion)(1)

Year.	Quantity (in Ounces).			Value (in Rupees).		
	Imports.	Exports.	Net imports (+) or exports (—).	Imports.	Exports.	Net imports (+) or exports (—).
1940-41 .	5,495	1,019,872	—1,014,377	6,23,588	12,89,77,913	—12,83,54,325
1941-42 .	2,938	186,355	—183,417	3,46,630	2,14,99,346	—2,11,52,716
1942-43 .	41,956	30,309	+11,647	24,39,139	47,94,950	—23,55,811
1943-44 .	18,911	10,899	+8,012	35,84,992	22,50,391	+13,34,601
1944-45 .	92,749	4,040	+88,709	1,65,82,145	8,21,513	+1,57,60,632
1945-46 .	10,994	21,063	—10,069	22,02,853	49,94,645	—27,91,792
1946-47 .	388,572	103,018	+285,554	9,46,30,565	1,52,24,708	+7,94,05,857
1947-48 .	350,470	641	+349,829	9,82,24,128	1,84,328	+9,80,39,800
1948-49 .	345	405	—60	1,20,992	1,27,676	—6,684
1949-50 .	716	—	+716	2,18,220	90	+2,18,130

(1) Figures upto the end of February 1948 relate to undivided India.

No. 114.—Imports into and Exports from India of Silver (Coin and Bullion)(1).

Year.	Quantity (in Ounces).			Value (in Rupees).		
	Imports.	Exports.	Net imports (+) or exports (—).	Imports.	Exports.	Net imports (+) or exports (—).
1940-41 .	8,643,502	20,954,329	—12,310,827	1,41,61,597	3,42,31,547	—2,00,69,950
1941-42 .	21,583,401	50,165,195	—28,581,798	3,76,53,395	9,21,35,832	—5,44,82,437
1942-43 .	1,558,908	35,871,861	—34,312,953	28,72,603	8,57,89,032	—8,29,16,429
1943-44 .	26,412,675	5,829,363	+20,583,312	3,93,16,645	1,72,94,464	+2,20,22,181
1944-45 .	145,814,945	1,462,400	+144,352,545	22,70,77,921	40,08,696	+22,30,69,225
1945-46 .	56,282,151	546,484	—55,735,667	8,06,97,566	15,95,565	+7,91,01,001
1946-47 .	70,556,896	51,374	+70,505,522	24,58,87,399	2,26,657	+24,56,60,742
1947-48 .	26,204,748	1,501	+26,203,247	11,60,45,235	6,737	+11,60,38,498
1948-49 .	1,820,195	122	+1,820,073	83,66,371	568	+83,65,803
1949-50 .	149,021	79,370	+69,651	5,75,011	3,58,206	+2,16,805

(1) Figures up to the end of February 1948 relate to undivided India.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 115.—Value of Gold and Silver (Coins and Bullion) received and the amount Coined in the mints.

Year.	Gold received into Mints.			Value of Gold Coinage.
	From Individuals.	From Govt.	Total.	
1940-41	—	22,982	22,982	—
1941-42	—	4,05,326	4,05,326	—
1942-43	—	4,602	4,602	—
1943-44	—	51	51	—
1944-45	—	—	—	—
1945-46	—	—	—	—
1946-47	—	—	—	—
1947-48	—	12,444	12,444	—
1948-49	—	—	—	—
1949-50	—	2,18,949	2,18,949	—

Year.	Silver received into Mints.			Value of Silver Coinage.		
	From Individuals.	From Govt.	Total.	Rupees.	Others	Total.
1940-41	2,013	5,65,72,742	5,65,74,755	9,06,02,180	4,28,42,049	13,34,44,229
1941-42	3,130	3,03,18,991	13,03,22,121	25,05,00,207	2,98,42,809	28,03,43,016
1942-43	4,313	3,71,67,546	3,71,71,859	21,16,00,303	7,13,47,789	28,29,48,092
1943-44	1,855	5,27,46,157	5,27,48,012	7,47,00,636	11,86,18,810	19,33,19,446
1944-45	1,551	22,46,62,429	22,46,63,980	26,54,00,000	12,57,25,000	39,11,25,000
1945-46	56	14,23,44,001	14,23,44,057	16,23,94,000	7,85,12,249	24,59,75,249
1946-47	2,620	7,52,75,169	7,52,77,789	78,72,000	—	78,72,000
1947-48	223	5,56,23,290	5,56,23,513	—	—	—
1948-49	2,196	2,89,27,536	2,89,29,732	—	—	—
1949-50	34	3,58,81,008	3,58,81,042	—	—	—

Source : Mint Masters.

No. 116.—Issues of India Notes by Denominations. (1)

Year ending 31st December	Total Notes Issued (In lakhs of rupees).									
	Re. 1	Rs. 2	Rs. 2-8	Rs. 5	Rs. 10	Rs. 20	Rs. 50	Rs. 100	Rs. 500(2)	Rs. 1,000(2)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1940(a) . .	32	—	1	44,03	97,83	1	61	80,44	33	17,64
1941(a) . .	32	—	1	62,23	134,89	1	51	113,13	36	28,20
1942 . .	32	—	1	106,74	218,21	1	46	202,82	52	54,07
1943 . .	32	5,56	1	142,48	302,93	1	37	291,54	60	90,99
1944 . .	32	9,73	1	148,80	363,38	1	30	382,51	32	100,93
1945 . .	32	14,45	1	153,87	425,37	—	25	495,84	26	113,37
1946 . .	32	25,42	1	197,09	545,40	—	19	488,71		
1947 . .	32	33,09	1	195,10	557,70	—	16	540,11		
1948(b) . .	32	29,21	1	180,53	533,23	—	12	454,29		
1949(b) . .	32	26,62	1	179,91	486,42	—	10	425,91		
1950(b) . .	31	25,15	1	166,03	483,87	—	8	500,98		

(1) Excluding (a) Govt. of India One Rupee notes, introduced in July 1940 which are treated for the purposes of the Reserve Bank of India Act, as rupee coin and (b) Rs. 10,000 notes (demonetised from 12th January 1946), which were mainly used by banks for making large adjusting payments.

(2) Demonetised from 12th January 1946.

(a) Including Burma notes.

(b) Net of adjustments made on account of India notes returned from circulation in Pakistan.

—	Percentage(1) to total issues of all notes except Rs. 10,000.									
	Re. 1	Rs. 2	Rs. 2-8	Rs. 5	Rs. 10	Rs. 20	Rs. 50	Rs. 100	Rs. 500	Rs. 1,000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1940 . .	0·1	—	—	18·3	40·6	—	0·2	33·4	0·1	7·3
1941 . .	0·1	—		18·3	39·7	—	0·2	33·3	0·1	8·3
1942 . .	—	—	—	18·3	37·4	—	0·1	34·8	0·1	9·3
1943 . .	—	0·7	—	17·1	36·3	—		34·9	0·1	10·9
1944 . .	—	1·0	—	14·8	36·1	—	—	38·0	—	10·1
1945 . .	—	1·2		12·8	35·3	—	—	41·2	—	9·4
1946 . .	—	2·0	—	15·7	43·4	—	—	38·9		
1947 . .	—	2·5	—	14·7	42·0	—	—	40·7		
1948 . .	—	2·4	—	15·2	44·5	—	—	37·9		
1949 . .	—	2·4	—	16·1	43·5	—	—	38·1		
1950 . .	—	2·1	—	14·1	41·1	—	—	42·6		

(1) From 1946 percentage to total issues of notes of all denominations except Rs. 500 and above.

No. 117.—Statistics of Note Circulation in India.

(Last Friday figures.) (In lakhs of rupees.)

Year ending March.	Total Notes Issued.	Notes held in the Banking Deptt.	Notes in circulation.	RESERVE.			
				Gold Coin and Bullion.	Rupee Coins (1)	Government of India Rupee Securities.	Sterling Securities.
1939-40 . .	2,52,21	13,66	2,38,55	44,42	55,94	38,35	1,13,50
1940-41 . .	2,69,25	11,59	2,57,66	44,42	34,71	87,88	1,02,24
1941-42 . .	4,21,06	10,99	4,10,07	44,42	27,53	1,36,26	2,12,85
1942-43 . .	6,55,11	11,53	6,43,58	44,42	14,51	1,74,47	4,21,71
1943-44 . .	8,94,84	12,35	8,82,49	44,42	12,26	58,33	7,70,83
1944-45 . .	10,94,66	9,78	10,84,88	44,42	14,08	57,84	9,78,32
1945-46 . .	12,38,41	19,64	12,18,77	44,42	15,83	57,84	11,20,32
1946-47 . .	12,58,08	16,05	12,42,03	44,42	20,50	57,84	11,35,32
1947-48 . .	13,19,49	15,13	13,04,36	44,42	36,91	1,02,84	11,35,32
1948-49 . .	11,91,11	21,76	11,69,35	40,02	42,02	3,67,45	7,41,62
1949-50 . .	11,81,74	18,22	11,63,52	40,02	51,10	4,40,27	6,50,34
1950-51 . .	12,59,13	11,72	12,47,41	40,02	54,34	4,86,63	6,78,15

Note.—Include figures for Burma notes from 1939-40 to 1941-42. Figures up to 1947-48 relate to undivided India. Figures from 1948-49 are net of adjustments made on account of (i) transfer of liabilities to the State Bank of Pakistan in respect of inscribed Pakistan Notes issued between April and June 1948 and (ii) cancellations of India notes returned from circulation in Pakistan under Section 4(2) of Part IV of the Pakistan (Monetary System and Reserve Bank) Order, 1947, as amended.

(1) Include Govt. of India One Rupee Notes from 1940-41.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 118.—Absorption of Currency. (1)

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

Year ending March.	Notes.	Rupee Coin. (2)	Small Coin.	Total.
1939-40	+49,45	+10,08	+2,21	+61,74
1940-41	+19,11	+33,23	+4,28	+56,62
1941-42	+152.40	+7,18	+5,06	+164,64
1942-43	+261,85	+44,93	+11,64	+318,42
1943-44	+238,91	+25,60	+18,46	+282,97
1944-45	+202,39	+10,05	+19,20	+231,64
1945-46	+133,89	+18,35	+9,98	+162,22
1946-47	+23,26	+1,94	+5,91	+31,11
1947-48	+62,33	—12,34	+3,98	+53,97
1948-49	—7,84	—4,31	+24	—11,91
1949-50	—5,84	+2,29	—2,16	—5,71
1950-51	+83,89	+5,82	—320	+86,51

(1) Figures including Burma notes up to 1942-43, from 1948-49 relate to the Indian Union, earlier figures relate to undivided India.

(2) Including Government of India one-rupee notes since July 1940.

No. 119.—Absorption of Small Coin.

(In thousands of Rupees.)

Year. ending March	Half rupees. (1)	Four anna pieces. (2)	Two anna pieces. (3)	One anna pieces.	Half anna pieces.	Single pice. (4)	Half pice. (5)	Pie pieces.	Total.
1939-40	59,67	38,97	48,07	51,25	—	21,08	97	97	2,20,98
1940-41	1,52,76	1,02,27	71,56	76,14	—	23,27	1,14	1,06	4,28,20
1941-42	1,56,83	1,26,47	87,91	99,25	4,16	29,31	1,18	1,16	5,06,27
1942-43	3,81,92	2,86,87	2,21,82	2,02,27	56,89	12,69	37	75	11,63,58
1943-44	5,40,61	5,16,98	3,33,70	3,10,98	1,14,33	29.45	8	13	18,46,26
1944-45	5,51,02	5,40,15	3,07,06	3,43,33	1,30,02	48,78	—2	4	19,20,38
1945-46	2,95,54	2,99,29	1,35,65	1,54,94	61,18	51,16	3	4	9,97,83
1946-47	2,07,92	1,75,80	68,96	61,18	39,22	37,60	—	4	5,90,72
1947-48	1,76,71	1,28,23	28,25	24,51	16,79	24,03	—	3	3,98,55
1948-49	18,94	6,71	—12,60	—13,55	9,24	15,45	—	—	24,19
1949-50	—67,01	—56,24	—47,47	—57,79	1,40	11,52	—	—	—2,15,59
1950-51	—100,54	—97,53	—60,09	—65,54	—378	773	—7	3	—3,19,79

Note.—Inclusive of figures for Burma up to January 1942. Figures from 1948-49 relate to the Indian Union, earlier figures relate to undivided India.

(1) Since the inauguration of the Reserve Bank in 1935, silver half rupees have been included in statistics relating to small coin; include pure nickel half rupees introduced in May 1946.
(2) Include pure nickel four anna pieces introduced in May 1946.
(3) Include nickel two anna pieces introduced in 1917-18.
(4) Nickel half anna pieces introduced in January 1942.
(5) Include single pice pieces with a circular hole issued from February 1943.

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

No. 120.—Receipts, Charges and Net Profits of the Currency Department.(1)

Year.	RECEIPTS.			
	Share of Surplus profits of Reserve Bank.	Other receipts.	*Deduct*—Refunds.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	4,68,676	20,05,330	*11,262*	24,62,744
1940-41	19,39,887	24,26,162	*5,649*	43,60,400
1941-42	2,44,57,997	27,87,392	*8,669*	2,72,36,720
1942-43	3,24,03,682	51,12,185	*8,406*	3,75,07,461
1943-44	7,49,80,740	69,51,543	*3,546*	8,19,28,737
1944-45	10,06,57,810	56,44,530	*11,827*	10,62,90,513
1945-46	14,69,26,894	49,44,320	*8,483*	15,18,62,731
1946-47	13,43,43,151	66,47,994	*1,63,778*	14,08,27,367
1947-48 (Pre-Partition)	7,82,27,310	18,57,448	*12,327*	8,00,72,431
1947-48 (Post-Partition)	..	43,56,828	*13,911*	43,42,917
1948-49	10,18,28,429	79,51,271	*14,610*	10,97,65,090
1949-50	8,95,69,731	84,45,985	34,177	9,79,81,539

Year.	EXPENDITURE.			Net profit
	Currency Note Press.	Other charges.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	13,91,031(*a*)	—	13,91,031	10,71,713
1940-41	34,44,458(*a*)	15,10,731	49,55,189	—5,94,789
1941-42	31,73,424(*a*)	13,53,770	45,27,194	2,27,09,526
1942-43	43,73,386(*a*)	26,27,935	70,01,321	3,05,06,140
1943-44	62,64,510(*a*)	31,38,345	94,02,855	7,25,25,882
1944-45	54,55,241(*a*)	15,26,218	69,81,459	9,93,09,054
1945-46	33,75,781(*a*)	6,40,661	40,16,442	14,78,46,289
1946-47	61,69,169(*a*)	—	61,69,169	13,46,58,198
1947-48 (Pre-Partition)	22,49,104(*a*)	4,02,617	26,51,721	7,74,20,710
1947-48 (Post-Partition)	30,18,705(*a*)	6,40,353	36,59,058	6,83,859
1948-49	65,60,514(*a*)	26,55,613	92,16,127	10,05,48,963
1949-50	987,31,607(*a*)	23,54,255	1,10,85,862	8,68,95,677

(1) Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.
(*a*) Includes charges in England.

Source: Ministry of Finance.

PRICES CURRENT

Statistics of *wholesale prices* are based mainly on reports received from commercial bodies in the important market centres. Information is available concerning almost all the principal commodities that enter into the trade of the country.

Index Number of Wholesale Prices in India.—It is a general purpose index with Sept. 1938–Aug. 39 as base. It covers 78 commodities divided into 5 major groups and 18 sub-groups. The major groups comprise food articles 11, industrial raw materials 19, semi-manufactured articles 23 manufactured articles 19, and miscellaneous 6. The index is the geometric mean of price relatives with weights proportional to the value of quantities marketed during 1938-39. Quantities retained by producers have been left out of account in the case of agricultural commodities and other industrial raw materials. With regard to manufactured and semi-manufactured products it was assumed that the entire production was put on the market. Percentage weights are as follows :—food articles 31, industrial raw materials 18, semi-manufactured articles 17, manufactures 30, and miscellaneous 4. The index is calculated weekly from once-a-week prices on or about Friday for 230 varieties of the 78 items. Monthly indices are the averages of weekly figures. This index is compiled by the Economic Adviser to the Govt. of India.

The Monthly Index Number of Wholesale Prices in Calcutta.—The articles for which quotations are available are classified under 16 groups and a separate index is worked out for each group. The index for any group is the simple arithmetic average of the price relatives of the articles included in the group with July 1914 as base. A system of weighting is introduced within each group by the inclusion of more than one quotation for same articles within the group. The general index is simple average of all the individual price relatives included in the computations. This index series is issued by the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations in India.—Figures are given for several varieties in the case of most of these commodities but they generally relate to the chief market only. The figures represent the wholesale prices prevailing in the markets during the last week of each month.

Working Class Cost of Living Index.—The figures for the various centres relate only to working class families, the heads of which are in full time regular employment. They represent temporary changes in cost of a given

schedule of goods and services consumed by workers in each centre. The items in the list of articles consumed by the working classes are grouped under five heads, *viz.* food, fuel and lighting, clothing, house-rent and miscellaneous and separate indices are worked out for the individual groups. The index for any group is the weighted arithmetic average of the price relatives of the several items of the group, the weights being proportionate to the expenditure of an average working class family on the item. To arrive at the general index, the group indices are averaged together after being weighted by the percentages of the total expenditure devoted to each of these groups by an average working class family. Rent figures in all cases are obtained from enquiries held at long intervals and figures continue unchanged from the time of the latest enquiry. No account is taken of the seasonality in prices of commodities and services included. Annual indices are the arithmetic means of the monthly indices.

Average Annual Retail Prices of Food Grains and Salt.—These figures are compiled from reports submitted to the State authorities by officials in Taluk centres on the basis of personal inquiries. Figures are given for important centres in each State. The food grains included are rice, wheat, jowar, bajra, ragi gram and barley. The prices given in the tables represent the annual average of the fortnightly figures.

Index Number of Security Prices.—The index number of security prices, which is compiled by the Reserve Bank of India, is a general purpose index with the year 1938 as base and replaces the series compiled by the office of the Economic Adviser to the Government of India, with 1927-28 as base. In the compilation of the index, 398 scrips are included. These scrips have been selected from among those quoted on the Bombay, Calcutta and Madras stock exchanges with due consideration to the importance of the concerns to which they relate and their activity in the market. The scrips have been classified into three groups and thirty one sub-groups and weights allocated to each of them, proportionate to the total amount of loans outstanding, in the case of *government and semi-government securities*, and to the total paid-up capital of all companies quoted on the exchange, in the case of *fixed-dividend industrials* and *variable-dividend industrials*. The index is calculated on the basis of weekly average prices for the selected scrips. The average quotations of the scrips during the base year represent the arithmetic means of the daily quotations for the whole year. Monthly and annual indices are averages of weekly figures.

No. 121.—Index Number of Wholesale Prices in India.

Base : Year ended August 1939=100.

Period.	Food articles.	Industrial raw materials.	Semi-manufactured articles.	Manufactured articles.	Miscellaneous.	General Index.
Weights	31	18	17	30	4	100
1940	—	—	—	—	—	118·1(*a*)
1941	—	—	—	—	—	129·8(*a*)
1942	—	—	—	—	—	159·4(*a*)
1943	268·8	—	—	—	—	218·1(*a*)
1944	247·1	—	—	—	—	241·3(*a*)
1945	248·0	—	—	—	—	244·4(*a*)
1946	262·7	—	—	—	—	266·7(*a*)
1947	292·2	365·3	251·9	276·6	468·1	297·4
1948	374·1	430·5	316·6	340·6	504·2	367·1
1949	389·2	463·9	328·1	343·9	545·6	381·1
1950	410·4	503·2	340·9	348·4	683·1	400·7
January 1950	379·1	486·2	335·5	344·6	614·9	384·7
February ,,	395·3	493·3	338·1	346·5	632·3	392·3
March ,,	396·2	490·1	338·2	347·4	630·6	392·4
April ,,	399·3	483·9	332·7	347·8	620·0	391·3
May ,,	401·2	485·9	335·0	348·3	642·4	393·3
June ,,	402·8	490·7	335·5	347·6	692·0	395·6
July ,,	422·8	505·9	339·6	348·2	708·9	405·2
August ,,	426·5	513·1	343·8	349·9	727·3	409·2
September ,,	430·4	517·0	346·9	350·4	760·8	412·5
October ,,	427·3	520·1	346·9	350·4	728·6	411·2
November ,,	424·3	522·0	347·9	349·5	744·7	410·9
December ,,	423·9	533·8	351·0	350·0	718·0	412·6

(*a*) Simple geometric average of 23 commodities. Base :—Week ended 19th August 1939 = 100.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 122.—Index number of Wholesale Prices in Calcutta.

Groups of Articles.

Period.	Food-grains.		Sugar.	Tea.	Other Food Articles.	Oil-seeds.	Oil, mustard.
	Cereals.	Pulses.					
Number of items included	8	6	5	3	9	3	2
1914, End of July	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1940 Annual Average	99	101	157	149	146	106	78
1941 ditto	112	105	145	202	178	103	78
1942 ditto	157	162	208	241	298	143	(a)85
1943 ditto	396	373	319	166	537	270	(b)216
1944 ditto	244	312	331	112	574	288	224
1945 ditto	235	273	315	172	527	280	206
1946 ditto	230	404	394	233	562	338	231
1947 ditto	242	564	490	287	611	452	344
1948 ditto	348	428	464	292	674	528	340
1949 ditto	359	448	489	303	777	599	421
1950 ditto	392	482	532	398	983	679	453
January, 1950	353	413	488	397	847	655	485
February ,,	358	453	493	381	881	655	485
March ,,	358	422	498	359	932	635	395
April ,,	358	443	518	371	955	661	482
May ,,	358	442	529	355	992	658	463
June ,,	382	501	554	377	1,028	679	434
July ,,	390	520	569	479	1,027	696	461
August ,,	414	516	585	446	1,024	705	456
September ,,	414	498	595	425	1,044	697	461
October ,,	414	511	559	418	1,044	700	461
November ,,	414	524	493	393	1,051	699	424
December ,,	493	547	498	379	970	703	434

(a) Average of 9 months. (b) Average of 10 months.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 122.—Index number of Wholesale Prices in Calcutta—*contd.*

Groups of Articles—contd.

Period.	Textiles.					Hides and Skins.	Metals.	Other Raw and Manufactured Articles.	Building Materials (Teakwood).	General Index.
	Jute, raw.	Jute manufactures.	Cotton, raw.	Cotton manufactures.	Other Textiles (Wool and Silk).					
Number of items included	3	4	2	7	2	3	6	8	1	
1940 Annual Average	79	107	87	122	146	72	175	115	127	120
1941 ditto	77	137	77	179	166	74	209	126	132	139
1942 ditto	77	137	96	..	146	86	273	147	..	185
1943 ditto	123	188	174	..	215	97	329	202	..	307
1944 ditto	122	198	140	..	204	104	298	318	..	298
1945 ditto	117	197	149	..	245	112	292	313	...	289
1946 ditto	155	224	192	..	351	143	221	348	..	324
1947 ditto	251	366	197	..	266	184	205	377	..	382
1948 ditto	296	383	241	..	274	179	237	418	..	408
1949 ditto	290	391	248	..	314	205	269	396	..	438
1950 ditto	301	424	323	..	491	253	276	463	..	511
January 1950	301	424	247	..	398	235	264	425	..	464
February ,,	301	424	298	..	408	226	264	434	..	476
March ,,	301	424	309	..	420	235	263	399	..	472
April ,,	301	424	314	..	437	234	262	398	..	484
May ,,	301	424	317	..	467	230	263	430	..	493
June ,,	301	424	304	..	490	233	267	463	..	515
July ,,	301	424	339	..	480	239	278	472	..	529
August ,,	301	424	352	..	429	253	280	498	..	534
September ,,	301	424	362	..	572	267	277	515	..	542
October ,,	301	424	370	..	601	273	283	505	..	542
November ,,	301	424	319	..	602	278	298	509	..	539
December ,,	301	424	350	..	581	333	309	507	..	544

No. 123.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations.

	FOOD ARTICLES.				
	CEREALS.				
	Rice Medium Aman. (Calcutta)	Rice Attragadda. (Vijayavada)	Rice Red. (Patna)	Wheat Ordinary. (Hapur)	Barley. (Chandausi) U. P.
	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	15 0 0	8 3 8	11 7 0	10 4 0	..
1948	16 0 0	11 4 4	20 11 4	20 4 4	.
1949	15 8 0	12 5 0	21 10 0	19 13 5	..
1950	16 2 0	12 4 0	24 3 3	15 4 8	10 10 1
January 1950	16 2 0	12 4 0	20 0 0	15 3 2	13 0 0
February ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	22 0 0	15 3 2	14 0 0
March ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	22 0 0	15 3 2	..
April ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	23 0 0	15 3 2	9 14 0
May ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	22 0 0	15 3 2	10 0 0
June ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	23 0 0	15 5 9	10 3 0
July ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	26 0 0	15 5 9	10 8 0
August ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	27 0 0	15 5 9	10 8 0
September ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	28 0 0	15 5 9	8 14 0
October ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	..	15 5 9	10 0 0
November ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	..	15 5 9	10 0 0
December ,,	16 2 0	12 4 0	29 0 0	15 5 9	10 0 0

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—*contd.*

	FOOD ARTICLES—contd. OTHERS.						
	Coffee Plantation F. B. (Mangalore)	Gur eating (Ahmednagar)	Gur eating (Muzaffarnagar)	Sugar E-27 (Kanpur)	Ghee (Clarified butter). (Khurja)	Mutton (Calcutta)	Tea (Export) Sale Average. (Calcutta)
	Per Cwt.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Lb.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	145 0 8	18 0 0	12 11 8	22 0 6	..	..	..
1948	228 10 8	12 6 0	13 1 7	35 10 6	..	..	1 9 4
1949	204 8 0	19 1 7	18 0 9	31 0 4	196 12 0	106 10 8	1 6 10
1950	204 6 5	29 12 4	26 8 4	28 10 8	198 11 8	106 10 8	1 14 10
January 1950	No stock	25 0 0	22 8 0	28 8 0	200 0 0	110 0 0	..
February ,,	No stock	27 8 0	25 0 0	28 8 0	195 0 0	120 0 0	2 1 0
March ,,	188 8 0	29 0 0	23 0 0	28 8 0	185 0 0	130 0 0	1 12 6
April ,,	189 8 0	..	28 0 0	28 8 0	180 0 0	110 0 0	1 13 3
May ,,	191 8 0	32 0 0	30 0 0	28 8 0	185 0 0	100 0 0	1 12 0
June ,,	195 8 0	32 0 0	34 8 0	28 8 0	190 0 0	100 0 0	..
July ,,	210 0 0	40 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	210 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 9
August ,,	205 0 0	37 0 0	..	28 8 0	210 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 6
September ,,	203 0 0	40 0 0	38 0 0	28 8 0	218 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 3
October ,,	205 0 0	21 0 0	17 12 0	28 8 0	208 0 0	110 0 0	..
November ,,	214 0 0	21 0 0	17 8 0	28 8 0	205 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 9
December ,,	222 0 0	23 0 0	19 0 0	30 8 0	..	100 0 0	1 12 9

No. 123.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—*contd.*

—	*Industrial Raw Materials.*									
	Fibres.							Minerals.		
	Cotton raw Jarilla Fine M.C.F. (Bombay)	Cotton raw Bengal Fine. (Bombay)	Jute raw Lighting. (Calcutta)	Silk raw Charka F. quality. (Bangalore)	Hemp Sann loose. (Calcutta)	Wool raw Joria white Fine. (Bombay)	Wool raw Tibetan. (Kalimpong)	Coal Selected Jharia. (Calcutta)	Manganese Ore Export price. (Visakhapatnam)	Mica No. 6 G.S. Block. (Calcutta) F.O.B.
	Per 784 lbs.	Per 784 lbs.	Per 400 lbs.	Per Lb.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Ton.	Per Ton.	Per Lb.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	429 6 5	..	161 13 3	21 3 3	..	106 1 3	60 0 0	14 9 0	47 7 1	4 0 4
1948	637 0 0	447 14 7	190 0 0	21 6 0	..	157 4 7	71 15 4	16 5 0	52 8 11	4 0 8
1949	698 5 4	465 0 0	183 0 8	28 3 8	26 4 0	170 8 10	75 12 8	16 3 6	76 11 2	4 0 0
1950	770 0 0	495 0 0	190 0 0	39 1 6	29 4 0	283 14 9	136 14 0	15 12 0	95 3 7	4 12 0
January, 1950	..	465 0 0	190 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	239 1 7	110 0 0	15 12 0	95 4 3	4 0 0
February, ,,	..	465 0 0	190 0 0	34 0 0	32 0 0	246 13 8	110 0 0	15 12 0	97 7 11	4 0 0
March, ,,	..	465 0 0	190 0 0	..	34 0 0	246 13 8	107 8 0	15 12 0	93 1 9	4 0 0
April, ,,	..	465 0 0	190 0 0	43 8 0	34 0 0	267 6 0	107 8 0	15 12 0	93 13 9	4 4 0
May, ,,	..	..	190 0 0	48 0 0	24 0 0	277 11 5	125 0 0	15 12 0	96 11 1	4 4 0
June, ,,	..	..	190 0 0	47 0 0	27 0 0	277 11 5	130 0 0	15 12 0	98 0 8	4 4 0
July, ,,	..	..	190 0 0	53 8 0	30 0 0	298 4 8	120 0 0	15 12 0	93 2 0	4 4 0
August, ,,	..	..	190 0 0	44 0 0	27 0 0	267 6 10	110 0 0	15 12 0	94 2 0	5 0 0
September, ,,	..	..	190 0 0	32 8 0	27 0 0	318 13 9	115 0 0	15 12 0	96 0 10	5 0 0
October, ,,	..	..	190 0 0	29 12 0	27 0 0	308 9 0	205 0 0	15 12 0	93 1 8	6 0 0
November, ,,	770 0 0	615 0 0	190 0 0	32 0 0	27 0 0	318 13 9	205 0 0	15 12 0	96 3 11	6 0 0
December ,,	..	..	190 0 0	35 12 0	32 0 0	339 7 0	197 8 0	15 12 0	95 10 0	6 0 0

No. 123.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—*contd.*

—	*Industrial Raw Materials*—contd.									
	Oilseeds.						Others.			
	Linseed Small Grain. (Calcutta)	Groundnut Bold. (Bombay)	Groundnut Machine Shelled. (Cuddalore)	Copra. (Cochin)	Rape Seed Mixed Patna loose. (Calcutta)	Rape Seed Mustard Black. (Kanpur)	Hides raw Salted Cows. Dacca (Calcutta)	Lac Button Pure. (Calcutta)	Goats Skin raw, good quality. (Calcutta)	Rubber B.M.A. IX. R.S.S. (Group I.) (Kottayam)
	Per Md.	Per Cwt.	Per Md.	Per 654 lbs.	Per B. Md.	Per Md.	Per 20 lbs.	Per B. Md.	per 100 pieces	Per 100 lbs.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	21 15 4	30 1 2	15 11 10	289 10 0	25 9 0	..	19 5 4	137 12 0	302 1 4	71 6 8
1948	20 6 2	33 5 0	21 7 11	250 14 7	28 6 0	22 11 8	19 9 4	149 12 0	318 2 0	74 14 5
1949	22 4 0	38 6 1	26 1 4	382 5 9	35 6 7	30 5 6	18 3 4	149 8 0	349 9 4	84 2 7
1950	27 15 0	43 1 11	30 4 3	441 10 11	37 12 0	33 10 2	18 3 4	141 9 5	427 6 4	84 5 0
January, 1950	25 12 0	40 6 0	27 14 5	454 2 0	42 0 0	40 0 0	19 0 0	148 0 0	420 0 0	81 0 0
February, ,,	26 8 0	41 13 0	29 1 0	447 14 0	40 0 0	32 0 0	17 8 0	148 0 0	426 4 0	81 0 0
March, ,,	26 0 0	40 8 0	27 10 9	399 2 0	31 0 0	26 10 8	19 0 0	130 0 0	432 8 0	81 0 0
April, ,,	26 4 0	43 2 0	29 4 10	409 3 0	36 0 0	33 10 11	14 0 0	105 0 0	375 0 0	82 8 0
May, ,,	26 10 0	44 12 0	29 12 2	420 0 0	35 0 0	32 0 0	14 0 0	120 0 0	375 0 0	82 8 0
June, ,,	26 10 0	43 14 0	30 3 8	415 0 0	36 0 0	32 0 0	18 8 0	115 0 0	362 8 0	85 8 0
July, ,,	28 8 0	45 6 0	31 9 11	430 0 0	40 0 0	35 8 11	18 0 0	140 0 0	362 8 0	..
August, ,,	29 0 0	47 0 0	32 8 10	436 8 0	40 0 0	34 0 0	20 0 0	150 0 0	412 8 0	..
September, ,,	30 4 0	43 6 0	33 7 8	456 11 0	40 0 0	35 8 11	18 8 0	146 0 0	462 8 0	..
October, ,,	30 8 0	39 12 0	30 11 1	465 0 0	39 0 0	33 10 11	18 8 0	145 0 0	462 8 0	...
November, ,,	30 0 0	42 0 0	28 5 11	486 11 0	37 0 0	34 0 0	19 0 0	152 0 0	462 8 0	90 8 0
December, ,,	29 14 0	45 8 0	32 8 10	480 0 0	37 0 0	34 10 0	22 8 0	200 0 0	575 0 0	90 8 0

No. 123.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—*contd.*

	SEMI-MANUFACTURES.				
	COTTON YARN		LEATHER.		
	Cotton yarn 20s. (Bombay)	Cotton yarn 16s. (Bombay)	Cow hide weighing 5/6 lbs. each. (Madras)	Goats skin. (Madras)	Cow hides. (Madras)
	Per Lb.	Per Lb.	Per Lb.	Per Lb.	Per Lb.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	..	..	1 5 10	4 14 5	1 15 4
1948	1 13 10	1 3 0	1 6 0	5 6 9	1 14 5
1949	1 9 10	1 6 9	1 7 1	5 6 5	1 13 7
1950	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 8 10	6 11 7	2 3 10
January, 1950	1 9 7	1 6 2	1 7 9	6 11 0	2 3 6
February, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 9	7 3 6	2 3 6
March, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 9	7 7 3	2 3 6
April, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 6	6 0 0	2 3 6
May, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 6	5 11 0	2 2 6
June, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 6	6 6 0	2 2 6
July, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 6	6 5 6	2 0 6
August, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 8 9	6 7 0	2 1 6
September, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 9 9	7 2 0	2 3 6
October, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 9 9	7 3 6	2 3 6
November, ,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 11 6	6 13 0	2 7 0
December ,,,	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 14 0	7 8 0	2 11 0

No. 123.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—*contd.*

—	*SEMI-MANUFACTURES*—contd. METALS.							
	Tin (Block) Pinang. (Calcutta)	Iron ore F.C. 60% F.O.B. (Calcutta)	Pig Iron Foundry No. 1 F.O.B. (Calcutta)	Copper Ingots. (Calcutta)	Semi Billets for re-rolling (Calcutta)	Aluminium Sheets. (Bombay)	Lead Pig B.M. Refined. (Calcutta)	Zinc Spelter Electrolytic. (Calcutta)
	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Ton	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Lb.	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	..	..	..	80 12 0	..	..	..	44 9 4
1948	..	..	114 0 0	91 1 4	212 0 0	..	..	61 2 8
1949	480 0 0	..	112 13 4	94 10 3	222 8 0	1 9 6	75 13 3	60 13 8
1950	491 10 7	26 8 0	107 0 0	129 0 8	205 0 0	1 12 8	76 10 8	101 8 0
January, 1950	425 0 0	..	107 0 0	108 0 0	205 0 0	1 9 6	70 0 0	63 0 0
February, ,,	425 0 0	..	107 0 0	116 0 0	205 0 0	1 9 6	70 0 0	65 0 0
March, ,,	430 0 0	..	107 0 0	115 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 6	72 0 0	65 0 0
April, ,,	422 0 0	..	107 0 0	113 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 6	72 0 0	69 0 0
May, ,,	423 0 0	..	107 0 0	116 0 0	205 0 0	1 12 10	72 0 0	73 0 0
June, ,,	416 0 0	..	107 0 0	122 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 0	72 0 0	80 0 0
July, ,,	510 0 0	..	107 0 0	135 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 0	75 0 0	125 0 0
August, ,,	509 0 0	..	107 0 0	130 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 0	75 0 0	116 0 0
September, ,,	485 0 0	..	107 0 0	135 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 0	77 0 0	115 0 0
October, ,,	520 0 0	25 8 0	107 0 0	138 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 6	77 0 0	123 0 0
November ,,	635 0 0	27 0 0	107 0 0	153 0 0	205 0 0	1 14 2	90 0 0	149 0 0
December, ,,	700 0 0	27 0 0	107 0 0	167 8 0	205 0 0	1 14 2	98 0 0	175 0 0

No. 123.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—*contd.*

—	*SEMI-MANUFACTURES*—concld.								
	OIL, VEGETABLE			OIL, MINERAL.			OTHERS.		
	Coconut oil F.A.O. Ready. (Cochin)	Groundnut oil loose. (Madras)	Linseed oil European make raw loose Ex-mill. (Calcutta)	Kerosene oil superior in Bulk. (Calcutta)	Gasoline Shell (in Bulk). (Calcutta)	Fuel oil (Diesel oil). (Bombay)	Timber Teak rounds logs 5' and over girth. South chanda	Coir yarn Real Alapat (Cochin)	Rayon yarn 100 D. Dull Italian. (Bombay)
	Per 654 lbs.	Per Candy of 500 lbs.	Per Md.	Per 8 Imp. Gallon.	Per Gallon	Per 8 Imp. Gallon.	Per C. ft.	Per Candy of 6 Cwts.	Per Lb.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	435 14 0	284 10 8	57 10 8	7 7 8	..	..	10 13 10	..	..
1948	409 0 0	300 14 6	49 1 4	8 7 3	..	..	9 4 4	305 8 5	..
1949	561 12 0	352 12 0	57 0 0	8 5 7	2 9 9	5 1 9	9 8 0	227 11 4	4 2 1
1950	654 1 4	400 7 3	66 2 0	8 9 2	2 10 11	5 12 5	10 12 0	397 2 8	7 0 6
January, 1950	673 5 7	..	64 0 0	8 14 0	2 12 0	5 8 0	10 0 0	328 5 0	5 1 0
February, ,,	652 2 5	380 0 0	66 0 0	8 14 0	2 12 0	5 8 0	9 8 0	361 11 0	6 8 0
March, ,,	571 1 7	370 0 0	63 0 0	8 14 0	2 12 0	5 8 0	9 8 0	381 11 0	6 3 0
April, ,,	616 0 0	385 0 0	64 8 0	8 5 0	2 12 0	5 8 0	9 4 0	346 11 0	6 12 0
May, ,,	624 12 6	396 0 0	65 0 0	8 5 0	2 12 0	5 11 0	11 8 0	340 0 0	7 3 0
June ,,	623 7 6	392 0 0	63 0 0	8 5 0	2 12 0	5 13 0	11 0 0	338 5 0	7 0 0
July ,,	649 10 7	402 0 0	69 0 0	8 8 0	2 11 3	5 13 0	11 0 0	355 0 0	7 15 0
August, ,,	650 14 6	425 0 0	68 8 0	8 8 0	2 9 6	5 13 0	11 4 0	410 0 0	7 14 0
September ,,	668 5 10	415 0 0	69 0 0	8 8 0	2 9 6	6 0 0	12 0 0	466 0 0	6 9 0
October, ,,	686 7 2	400 0 0	68 0 0	8 8 0	2 9 6	6 1 0	12 0 0	443 5 0	7 6 0
November,,,	713 4 1	405 0 0	66 0 0	8 10 6	2 9 6	6 1 0	11 0 0	500 0 0	6 15 0
December,,,	719 7 10	435 0 0	67 8 0	8 10 6	2 9 6	6 1 0	11 0 0	495 0 0	9 0 0

No. 123.—Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations—*contd.*

	MANUFACTURES.									
	COTTON.			JUTE.	METALS.	CHEMICALS AND PAINTS.				OTHERS.
	Grey standard shirting (Bombay).	Leopard cloth 43" × 38 yds × 11½ lbs. (Bombay).	Coloured crepe shirting (Madras).	Jute manf. Bags B. Twill Hessian cloth 7½ oz 4" (Calcutta).	Steel Gal. Corr. sheets 24 G. (Calcutta).	Chemical Ammonium sulphate F. O. R. (Port).	Chemical caustic soda solid (Calcutta).	Paints Red Lead Dry gennine (Calcutta).	Sulphuric Acid S.G. 1·750 (Ex-works) (Calcutta).	News print white (Sweden). Bombay.
	Per Lb.	Per Lb.	Per Yd.	Per 100 bags	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Lb.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	1 5 1	1 6 6	0 8 11	109 11 3	17 8 0	256 4 0	21 9 4	71 6 2	226 0 0	..
1948	1 9 4	1 13 7	0 12 7	132 13 0	21 8 0	287 6 8	34 13 6	82 5 0	226 0 0	..
1949	1 11 11	1 14 6	0 12 1	146 7 4	23 13 4	326 10 8	37 8 0	96 10 6	226 0 0	0 5 0
1950	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 10	155 12 0	24 0 0	326 10 8	29 10 1	87 11 4	226 0 0	0 7 3
January, 1950	1 10 9	1 13 9	0 11 9	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 3 0	90 14 0	226 0 0	0 6 0
February, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 12 5	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	87 10 0	226 0 0	0 6 0
March, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 12 5	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	87 10 0	226 0 0	0 6 0
April, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 12 5	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	87 10 0	226 0 0	0 6 6
May, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	87 10 0	226 0 0	0 7 6
June, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	85 6 0	226 0 0	0 7 6
July, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	85 6 0	226 0 0	0 7 6
August, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	325 0 0	28 10 0	81 15 0	226 0 0	0 8 0
September, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	325 0 0	28 10 0	81 15 0	226 0 0	0 8 0
October, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	320 0 0	28 10 0	88 4 0	226 0 0	0 7 0
November, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	320 0 0	28 10 0	94 4 0	226 0 0	0 8 0
December, ,,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	320 0 0	28 10 0	94 4 0	226 0 0	0 10 0

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—*concld.*

	MISCELLANEOUS.			
	Tobacco leaf, Jati (Poola) (Calcutta).	Cashew-nut Indian (Mangalore).	Cashew-nut African (Quilon).	Pepper black Garbled (Cochin).
	Per B. Md.	Per Md.	Per Ton	Per Cwt.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
1947	77 9 8	10 5 2	..	112 6 3
1948	67 5 6	12 3 7	383 5 4	207 7 11
1949	64 3 5	14 3 0	386 10 8	396 6 5
1950	98 9 4	18 15 9	535 14 5	635 3 5
January, 1950	75 9 3	16 7 5	..	575 0 0
February, ,,	82 9 3	16 7 5	425 0 0	610 0 0
March, ,,	77 9 3	14 3 9	470 0 0	625 0 0
April, ,,	70 9 3	15 14 9	460 0 0	650 0 0
May, ,,	82 9 3	16 12 4	470 0 0	630 0 0
June, ,,	105 9 3	17 15 0	450 0 0	440 0 0
July, ,,	105 9 3	19 9 11	525 0 0	690 0 0
August, ,,	115 9 3	21 13 5	550 0 0	719 3 0
September, ,,	125 9 3	23 6 9	660 0 0	775 0 0
October, ,,	120 9 3	22 2 5	560 0 0	666 11 0
November, ,,	120 9 3	20 4 9	650 0 0	591 11 0
December, ,,	100 9 3	22 12 8	675 0 0	650 0 0

No. 124.—Working Class Cost of Living Index.

Base : Reduced to August 1939=100.

—	Bombay.	Ahmedabad.	Sholapur.	Jalgaon.	Kanpur.	Nagpur. (a)	Madras.	Calcutta.
1940	107	108	104	109	111	110	109	106
1941	118	119	115	123	123	119	114	115
1942	150	156	155	180	181	165	136	144
1943	219	282	252	284	306	299	180	289
1944	226	290	276	295	314	267	207	279
1945	224	272	275	291	308	259	228	283
1946	246	286	290	326	328	285	239	275
1947	265	300	340	369	378	320	277	309
1948	288	333	400	440	471	372	315	339
1949	292	339	410	425	478	377	330	347
1950	298	351	398	424	434	372	332	347
January, 1950	294	327	404	425	424	366	328	331
February, ,,	290	342	408	421	426	366	334	331
March, ,,	288	356	408	418	426	366	332	332
April, ,,	292	366	412	422	420	367	327	333
May, ,,	297	363	396	421	423	370	328	342
June, ,,	297	363	389	424	432	372	330	335
July, ,,	304	363	395	436	439	375	333	360
August, ,,	307	371	396	446	444	377	334	368
September, ,,	308	371	401	417	445	378	335	366
October, ,,	304	342	399	421	447	378	337	358
November, ,,	297	330	388	428	444	376	333	355
December, ,,	295	322	385	415	435	376	333	352

(a) Does not include house rent.

Sources : 1. Provincial Governments.
2. Ministry of Labour.

No. 124.—Working Class Cost of Living Index—*contd.*

Base : 1944=100.

—	Delhi.	Ajmer.	Jamshedpur.	Jharia.	Dehrion-Sone.	Monghyr and Jamalpur.	Cuttack.
1945	103	110	100	97	106	105	102
1946	107	118	103	122	131	132	106
1947	122	152	123	139	158	153	117
1948	132	162	136	153	171	166	134
1949	132	161	138	159	170	171	147
1950	132	168	145*	182	185	193*	163
January, 1950	130	166	135	160	162	188	158
February, "	130	174	134	162	172	186	161
March, "	130	169	132	168	172	182	160
April, "	129	167	134	169	173	181	159
May, "	131	169	136	170	171	182	160
June, "	133	165	137	175	173	185	162
July, "	136	168	141	188	183	203	163
August, "	136	168	159	200	192	201	164
September, "	134	168	162	207	196	202	168
October, "	134	172	157	215	216	206*	168
November, "	133	167	156*	187*	218	211*	168
December, "	129	165	157*	177*	195	194*	166

* Provisional.

No. 124.—Working Class Cost of Living Index—*concld.*

Base : 1944=100.

—	Berhampur.	Gouhati.	Silchar.	Tinshukia.	Ludhiana.	Akola.	Jubbulpore.	Kharagpur.
1945	101	90	92	94	105	98	95	97
1946	111	86	96	83	119	107	101	100
1947	126	97	110	93	142	139	123	111
1948	145	117	132	109	168	156	146	132
1949	154	128	138	110	164	168	151	137
1950	162	126	146	114	165	162	153	137
January, 1950	147	122	123	114	160	156	143	134
February, ,,	147	122	129	116	161	155	143	133
March, ,,	150	122	136	118	162	157	151	136
April, ,,	151	122	140	116	162	154	150	136
May, ,,	151	124	151	113	162	155	151	137
June, ,,	152	126	145	114	162	158	152	139
July, ,,	158	128	147	113	165	165	155	140
August, ,,	171	128	157	113	169	167	154	141
September, ,,	174	128	162	112	168	166	151	138
October, ,,	175	131	160	111	168	168	155	141
November, ,,	178	128	156	111	167	174	158	137
December, ,,	186	127	145	111	170	167	168	136

No. 125.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Essential

One Maund

	Centres No.	Salt.	Centres No.	Rice. (Common)	Centres No.	Wheat.	Centres No.	Barley.
Madras—								
1942	9	2·8	6	6·9	—	—	—	—
1943	9	3·4	6	9·5	—	—	—	—
1944	9	4·1	6	10·3	—	—	—	—
1945	9	3·7	6	10·0	—	—	—	—
1946	9	3·5	6	10·1	—	—	—	—
1947	9	2·9	6	10·8	—	—	—	—
1948	9	2·4	6	15·3	—	—	—	—
1949	9	2·3	6	15·6	—	—	—	—
1950	9	2·1	6	15·6	—	—	—	—
Bombay—								
1942	9	3·3	4	9·3	8	7·5	—	—
1943	9	3·8	3	19·2	8	16·1	—	—
1944	9	4·0	3	16·2	8	13·7	—	—
1945	9	4·0	4	16·3	8	12·8	—	—
1946	9	3·9	4	16·1	8	12·6	—	—
1947	9	4·4	4	15·4	8	13·3	—	—
1948	9	4·2	3	30·2	7	28·4	—	—
1949	9	3·8	2	20·6	7	22·5	—	—
1950	9	3·8	2	19·7	8	17·0	—	—
West Bengal—								
1942	4	5·1	3	7·3	—	—	—	—
1943	4	5·8	3	22·1	—	—	—	—
1944	4	7·3	3	14·7	—	—	—	—
1945	4	7·6	3	13·5	—	—	—	—
1946	4	7·3	3	14·0	—	—	—	—
1947	—	—	2	15·0	—	—	—	—
1948	4	5·2	2	18·8	—	—	—	—
1949	4	4·6	2	18·4	—	—	—	—
1950	4	4·8	2	18·0	—	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh—								
1942	15	4·5	10	8·4	11	6·3	10	4·9
1943	15	4·1	10	16·0	11	11·6	10	9·1
1944	15	4·0	10	18·3	11	12·4	10	7·3
1945	15	3·9	10	19·5	11	12·4	10	8·3
1946	14	4·1	10	18·6	11	11·9	10	9·7
1947	15	4·1	10	18·3	11	12·0	10	10·4
1948	15	4·9	10	25·4	11	24·0	10	13·2
1949	15	4·4	10	26·9	11	23·7	10	15·2
1950	15	4·4	9	25·3	11	16·4	9	10·0
East Punjab and Delhi—								
1942	6	4·4	3	10·0	3	5·6	2	4·7
1943	6	3·4	3	18·8	3	11·0	2	7·6
1944	6	3·4	3	14·8	3	10·0	2	6·3
1945	6	3·5	3	13·9	4	10·0	2	6·6
1946	6	3·5	3	14·6	4	10·5	2	7·7
1947	2	2·6	1	16·0	2	7·5	2	7·0
1948	6	3·3	3	24·3	3	15·2	2	7·6
1949	6	3·1	2	18·6	3	14·1	2	8·9
1950	6	3·1	3	20·6	3	13·8	2	8·3

COMMODITIES IN INDIA IN RUPEES AND DECIMAL OF A RUPEE PER MAUND.

82·285 lbs.

Centres. No.	Gram.	Centres. No.	Jowar (Great Millet).	Centres. No.	Bajra (Spiked Millet).	Centres. No.	Ragi.	
								Madras—
—	—	4	3·9	4	3·6	3	8·5	1942
—	—	4	8·9	3	7·7	3	7·9	1943
—	—	4	8·1	3	9·1	3	7 6	1944
—	—	4	7·3	2	8·7	3	8·2	1945
—	—	4	7·8	1	8·5	2	9·0	1946
—	—	4	8·3	1	7·7	2	8·4	1947
—	—	4	11·2	2	10·2	2	11·5	1948
—	—	1	10·9	—	—	1	9·3	1949
—	—	1	10·7	—	—	1	10·8	1950
								Bombay—
—	—	6	4·7	6	5·3	1	3·4	1942
—	—	6	9·8	6	10·1	1	10·7	1943
—	—	6	9·4	6	9·1	1	10·7	1944
—	—	6	9·0	6	9·3	1	7·6	1945
—	—	6	8·9	5	8·5	1	9·6	1946
—	—	6	9·1	4	8·0	1	10·0	1947
—	—	5	13·5	5	15·6	—	—	1948
—	—	5	13·4	4	14·4	—	—	1949
—	—	5	11·2	6	12·3	—	—	1950
								West Bengal—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1950
								Uttar Pradesh—
3	5·5	10	5·1	10	5·3	—	—	1942
3	10·0	11	7·5	10	7·9	—	—	1943
3	8·1	11	7·3	10	7·7	—	—	1944
3	8·5	11	7·8	10	8·3	—	—	1945
3	10·6	11	9·8	10	9·9	—	—	1946
3	11·7	11	10·5	10	10·6	—	—	1947
3	14·5	11	12·3	10	13·1	—	—	1948
3	14·4	11	16·3	10	16·9	—	—	1949
3	11·7	8	12·8	7	12·6	—	—	1950
								East Punjab Delhi
3	5·7	2	4·7	2	4·9	—	—	1942
3	9·4	3	8·0	3	8·0	—	—	1943
3	7·6	3	7·4	3	7·4	—	—	1944
3	8·4	3	6·7	3	7·5	—	—	1945
3	8·9	3	8·7	3	8·1	—	—	1946
3	9·2		8·6	3	8·6	—	—	1947
2	12·8	3	12·5	3	12·1	—	—	1948
2	10·2	3	13·4	3	12·8	—	—	1949
2	11·9	2	10·2	2	11·0	—	—	1950

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 125.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF ESSENTIAL

(*One Maund*

	Centres. No.	Salt.	Centres. No.	Rice (common.)	Centres. No.	Wheat.	Centres. No.	Barley.
Bihar—								
1942	8	5·3	5	6·4	6	6·6	3	3·9
1943	8	5·0	5	12·9	6	13·3	2	9·5
1944	8	5·3	5	13·0	6	14·4	2	9·3
1945	8	5·0	5	11·4	6	12·6	2	7·8
1946	8	5·0	5	12·6	6	14·0	3	10·7
1947	8	6·2	4	15·3	5	16·5	3	12·5
1948	8	7·1	5	20·8	6	26·4	3	13·2
1949	7	6·3	3	23·7	5	25·9	1	13·3
1950	4	6·9	2	24·2	3	28·8	1	14·2
Orissa—								
1942	3	3·6	2	5·3	1	9·4	—	—
1943	3	4·3	2	9·6	1	12·8	—	—
1944	3	4·8	2	11·1	1	12·8	—	—
1945	3	5·2	2	10·8	1	11·4	—	—
1946	3	5·0	2	9·7	1	13·3	—	—
1947	3	4·4	2	10·4	1	11·1	—	—
1948	3	4·8	2	14·0	1	17·8	—	—
1949	3	4·7	1	14·9	1	27·8	—	—
1950	3	4·5	2	14·9	1	26·7	—	—
Madhya Pradesh—								
1942	9	4·1	3	7·2	3	6·3	—	—
1943	9	4·5	3	11·1	3	12·9	—	—
1944	9	4·5	3	10·2	3	12·1	—	—
1945	9	4·4	3	9·6	3	10·1	—	—
1946	9	4·4	3	9·8	3	10·7	—	—
1947	9	4·6	3	10·7	3	12·6	—	—
1948	9	4·5	3	14·3	3	24·9	—	—
1949	9	3·9	3	16·0	3	26·1	—	—
1950	9	3·8	3	17·3	3	20·2	—	—
Assam—								
1942	6	6·2	4	6·4	—	—	—	—
1943	6	8·8	4	15·9	—	—	—	—
1944	6	9·5	4	14·9	—	—	—	—
1945	6	10·0	4	12·6	—	—	—	—
1946	6	9·6	4	12·3	—	—	—	—
1947	5	8·8	4	13·9	—	—	—	—
1948	5	7·7	3	20·1	—	—	—	—
1949	5	7·3	3	19·5	—	—	—	—
1950	5	7·5	3	18·3	—	—	—	—
Rajputana—								
1942	1	3·5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	1	2·9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944	1	2·9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1945	1	2·9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1946	1	2·9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947	1	2·0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948	1	1·8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1949	1	2·0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1950	1	2·2	—	—	—	—	—	—

COMMODITIES IN INDIA IN RUPEES AND DECIMAL OF A RUPEE PER MAUND—*contd.*

=82·286 lbs.)

Centres. No.	Gram	Centres. No.	Jowar (Great Millet).	Centres. No.	Bajra (Spiked Millet).	Centres. No.	Ragi.	
								Bihar—
—	—	1	5·1	—	—	2	3·9	1942
—	—	1	6·4	—	—	2	7·6	1943
—	—	1	10·0	—	—	2	8·9	1944
—	—	1	8·5	—	—	2	8·1	1945
—	—	1	8·5	—	—	1	9·9	1946
—	—	1	8·2	—	—	1	11·0	1947
—	—	1	8·2	—	—	1	13·3	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13·3	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13·3	1950
								Orissa —
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3·0	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6·2	1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8·3	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6·7	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5·0	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5·4	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6·3	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8·5	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10·0	1950
								Madhya Pradesh
3	6·0	3	4·7	—	—	—	—	1942
3	11·3	3	9·9	—	—	—	—	1943
3	11·9	3	8·3	—	—	—	—	1944
3	9·8	3	6·9	—	—	—	—	1945
3	11·1	3	7·2	—	—	—	—	1946
3	10·7	2	8·2	—	—	—	—	1947
3	14·3	3	13·9	—	—	—	—	1948
3	14·2	2	14·7	—	—	—	—	1949
3	12·9	2	17·3	—	—	—	—	1950
								Assam —
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1950
								Rajputana —
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1950

No. 125.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of essential Commodities in India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Mannd—*contd.*

(*One Maund=82·286 lbs.*)

	Centres. No.	Salt.	Centres. No.	Rice. (Common)	Centres. No.	Wheat.	Centres. No.	Barley.
Coorg —								
1942	1	3·0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	1	3·8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944	1	5·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
1945	1	5·1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1946	1	4·0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947	1	5·1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948	1	4·8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1949	1	4·3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1950	1	4·1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Centres. No.	Gram.	Centres. No.	Jowar (Great Millet).	Centres. No.	Bajra (Spiked Millet).	Centres. No.	Ragi.	
								Coorg —
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1950

No. 126—Index Number of Security Prices in India.(1)

(Old Series)

Base : 1927-28=100.

	Government Securities.	Industrial Securities.	
		Fixed yield.	Variable yield.
1938	121·6	132·8	106·4
1939	115·0	134·5	115·5
1940	114·2	142·9	117·1
1941	117·3	159·3	128·8
1942	113·8	142·7	129·9
1943	116·7	164·6	173·4
1944	118·0	173·5	196·2
1945	118·2	184·5	210·9

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry

(New Series)

Base : 1938=100.

	Government and Semi-Government Securities.	Industrial Securities.	
		Fixed yield.	Variable yield.
1946	104·4	141·3	253·5
1947	103·5	124·0	195·4
1948	102·3	112·0	147·0
1949	101·4	103·3	118·0
1950	100·5	100·9	120·7
January, 1950	101·1	100·8	118·8
February ,,	101·0	100·3	116·3
March ,,	100·9	100·3	115·1
April ,,	100·8	100·1	115·3
May ,,	100·8	100·7	118·9
June ,,	100·8	101·2	117·9
July ,,	100·7	101·7	118·6
August ,,	100·6	102·4	126·0
September ,,	100·5	101·6	125·0
October ,,	100·2	100·6	124·2
Novemb ,,	100·0	100·8	124·7
December ,,	99·2	100·3	126·7

(1) Annual averages are simple arithmetic averages of weeks.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

BANKS

Explanatory Note

The tables in this section present a consolidated picture of important Liabilities and Assets of several Classes of Banks which have been classified as follows :—

(i) Reserve Bank of India.

(ii) Indian Banks comprising :—

(*a*) the Imperial Bank of India and other Indian scheduled banks known as Class A1 Banks.

(*b*) Indian non-scheduled banks, *i.e.*, banks not included in the second schedule to the Reserve Bank of India Act. These are subdivided into categories A2, B, C and D according to the amount of Paid-up Capital and Reserve.

(*c*) Indian Co-operative Banks registered under the respective laws of the States where they are situated. These are also subdivided into Class A and B according to Capital and Reserve.

(iii) Exchange Banks, whose registered offices are located outside the Indian Union and Pakistan.

Besides this, two tables showing (i) Percentage of Cash Balances to Liabilities on deposits of several Classes of Banks and (ii) Total number and amount of Cheques cleared, are also given.

TABLE 127—

Progress of Banking Capital in India :—

A : *Liabilities and Assets of Reserve Bank of India (Banking Department)*.—From the 15th August 1947 to 30th June 1948 the Reserve Bank of India functioned as the Central Bank for the Indian Union and Pakistan. The liabilities and assets relating to Pakistan for this period are given in brackets below the consolidated figure for the Indian Union and Pakistan for 1948. Subsequent figures relate to the Indian Union.

B : *Liabilities and Assets of Imperial Bank of India*.—Figures in this table relate to the business of the Bank both in the Indian Union and abroad.

C : *Liabilities and Assets of Exchange Banks*.—Data up to 1945 are as on the last Friday of each year and for subsequent years as on the date of the balance sheets. Figures up to 1945 are for undivided India including Burma up to 1941. From 1946 onwards figures relate to the Indian Union only.

D : *Liabilities and Assets of Indian Joint-Stock Banks*.—Figures up to 1945 relate to Joint Stock Banks registered in Undivided India and those for subsequent years to the Joint-Stock Banks having their registered offices in the Indian Union. The figures for 1946 cover banks which transferred their registered offices from Pakistan to the Indian Union by 31st December 1947, and exclude banks which transferred their registered offices from the Indian Union to Pakistan by the same date.

E : *Liabilities and Assets of Indian Co-operative Banks*.—Co-operative Banks covered by this table comprise provincial and Central Co-operative

Banks, and registered non-agricultural (urban) Co-operative Credit Societies, with limited liability, each having a minimum Paid-up Capital and Reserve of Rs. 1 lakh. Figures up to 1944-45 relate to Co-operative Banks in undivided India and for subsequent years to Co-operative Banks in the Indian Union.

TABLE 128 : Relates to percentage of Cash balances to total deposits of different classes of Banks as defined above.

TABLE 129 : *Cheque Clearance* :—The table shows the number and amount of cheques cleared at principal and other clearing centres. Figures include Burma (Rangoon) up to 1941 and all clearing centres in undivided India upto 1947. Subsequent figures relate to the Indian Union.

Figures for *other centres* include the clearing houses at Agra (from May 1945) ; Ahmedabad, Allahabad (from October 1943) ; Alleppey (from November 1946) ; Amritsar (from July 1928) ; Bangalore City (from 1945) ; Coimbatore (from June 1936) ; Dehra Dun (from February 1946) ; Gaya (from March 1947) ; Hyderabad Dn. (from Nov. 1949) ; Jullundhur City (from February 1945) ; Kozhikode (Calicut) (from February 1927) ; Lucknow, Mangalore (from February 1935) ; Mathurai (Madura), Muzaffarpur (from Nov. 1950) ; Nagpur, New Delhi (from August 1947) ; Patna (from May 1943) ; Poona (from August 1947) ; Rajkot (from January 1947); and Simla (from 1924). The clearing houses at Rawalpindi and Lyallpur were included from April 1941 and September 1944 respectively and ceased to function as from 20th October and 3rd September 1947, respectively.

No. 127.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department of the Reserve Bank of India.

(Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)

As on 30th June.	Paid-up Capital and Reserve.	Deposits.					Bills payable.	Other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.
		Central Govt.	Other Govts. (a)	Banks.	Others.	Total.			
1940	10,00	6,20	5.87	20,98	1,46	34.51	9	49	45,09
1941	10,00	15,03	7.43	30,02	2,37	54.85	39	2,07	67,31
1942	10,00	14.11	7,90	64,63	2,01	88,65	3.33	2,38	104,36
1943	10.00	8,42	10,61	58.24	3,05	80.32	1.60	7.19	99,11
1944	10.00	65.25	17,58	94,35	3,45	180.63	2.97	8,09	201,69
1945	10.00	277.97	23.67	80,19	17,93	399,76	3,78	12.35	425,89
1946	10.00	457,43	19.43	109.47	6.47	592,80	2.88	12,26	617,94
1947	10,00	390.70	18.00	88.91	30.96	528.57	1,92	7,92	548,41
1948(c)	10,00	284,30	25.02	103,21	47.95	460,47	4,02	12,34	486,83
		(69,27)	(5,66)			(74,92)			
1949	10,00	128,39	16,97	67,45	61.29	274,10	3,27	7.50	294,88
1950	10,00	140.67	15.20	52.44	63.58	271,89	3,81	12.14	297,83

As on 30th June.	Cash	Bills purchased and discounted.	Balances held Abroad. (b)	Loans and Advances.		Invest-ments.	Other Assets.	Total Assets.
				To Governments.	To Others.			
1940	11,21	4.09	20,20	10	15	7,70	1,64	45,09
1941	13,19	—	47,33	15	—	5,27	1,37	67,31
1942	14,44	6	80.39	—	—	8,24	1,23	104,36
1943	13,84	51	75,88	—	22	7,88	1,28	99,11
1944	12,31	2,59	173,74	72	10	11,11	1.12	201,69
1945	14,49	—	388,13	70	—	21,44	1,13	425,89
1946	17,49	—	559,06	—	6	30.79	10.54	617,94
1947	41,86	2,44	430,82	5.11	3	66,94	1,21	548,41
1948(c)	30.75	1,76	401.34	11	—	50.86	2.01	486,83
	(—)			(3)				
1949	32,83	2.85	135.68	10.72	7.32	103,45	2.03	294,88
1950	36,74	1,76	189,25	93	10.01	57,05	2,10	297,83

(a) Includes Burma Govt. Deposits till 1946.
(b) Includes cash and short-term securities.
(c) Figures for Pakistan are given in brackets below the consolidated figures of India and Pakistan.

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

No. 127.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

B.—Liabilities and Assets of the Imperial Bank of India.

(Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)

End of	Capital and Reserve			Deposits.	Cash in hand and at Banks.	Investments.	Loans and Advances (including bills discounted).
	Paid-up Capital.	Reserves.	Total.				
1940	5,63	5,62	11.25	96.03	24,83	48,57	32.31
1941	5,63	5,62	11,25	108.92	15,27	64,39	38,88
1942	5.63	5.75	11.38	163.46	23,00	116,41	33,79
1943	5,63	5.85	11,48	214.53	53,36	130,20	40,60
1944	5,63	6,00	11.63	237.78	28.31	148.63	70.23
1945	5.63	6,07	11.70	259.37	41,60	154,18	72.97
1946	5,63	6.17	11.80	271.67	42,45	154.53	94,27
1947	5,63	6.25	11.88	286.59	42,89	164.19	89,15
1948	5.63	6,27	11,90	280.29	43.67	161,25	98,00
1949	5,63	6,30	11.93	250,46	66,89	106.84	91,81
1950	5,63	6,32	11,95	231,37	28.18	121,56	101,96

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

C.—Liabilities and Assets of the Exchange Banks.

(Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)

——	No. of Banks.	Deposits in India.	Cash.		Bills discounted and purchased.	Loans and Advances.	Investments.
			In Hand.	At Banks.			
1940	20	85,33	[illegible]		27.82		..
1941	17	100,21	13.79		31.43		..
1942	16	116,85	12,01		17,77		..
[illegible]	16	140,19	17.24		30.12		
1944	15	167.41	19.19		36,64		..
1945	15	179.00	18,32		45,82		..
1946	15	169,49	4.70	16,86	6.94	62,05	..
1947	15	163,67	5,16	22,03	9,92	81.51	..
1948	15	160,19	4.53	12,20	10,09	103,92	..
1949	15	162,03	2,18	16,69	16,32	104,79	47,38
1950	15	172,00	3,17	15,58	22.82	111,83	47,36

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

No. 127.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

D.—Liabilities and Assets of Indian Joint-Stock Banks (Scheduled and Non-Scheduled) as on 31st December each year.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

	No. of reporting Banks.	Capital and Reserve.			Deposits.	Cash in hand and at Banks.	Loans and Advances including bills discounted.	Investments.
		Paid-up Capital.	Reserves.	Total.				
Class A1.—*Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve of Rs. 5 Lakhs and over—Scheduled Banks (Excluding Imperial Bank).*								
1940	41	7,78	4,89	12,67	106,10	25,02	48,95	42,45
1941	44	8,41	5,19	13,60	129,04	24,21	62,76	58,52
1942	44	10,68	5,57	16,25	189,34	43,77	60,68	101,77
1943	57	16,61	7,12	23,73	324,50	74,25	108,93	167,02
1944	69	22,04	10,02	32,06	436,57	90,40	157,88	232,08
1945	75	26,76	12,01	38,77	542,80	106,23	221,55	279,02
1946	77	28,93	14,44	43,37	611,21	116,44	306,07	270,19
1947	80	30,76	15,81	46,57	619,87	121,48	288,41	284,84
1948	78	31,30	19,48	50,78	594,91	115,33	277,50	279,64
1949	77	31,06	20,05	51,11	509,10	92,49	250,88	241,86
1950	75	30,38	20,04	50,42	522,99	91,19	267,68	239,96
Class A2.—*Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve of Rs. 5 Lakhs and Over—Non-Scheduled Banks.*								
1940	17	1,31	67	1,99	7,88	1,24	5,49	2,75
1941	19	1,72	87	2,59	8,60	1,49	6,19	3,05
1942	25	1,92	84	2,76	13,41	3,53	7,47	4,74
1943	35	2,11	70	2,81	19,34	6,36	9,92	5,28
1944	49	3,63	1,06	4,68	39,96	15,77	17,10	10,67
1945	67	5,13	1,52	6,65	62,68	20,25	28,92	20,48
1946	58	5,13	1,54	6,67	62,72	18,27	30,29	23,24
1947	68	5,22	1,79	7,01	49,07	10,50	29,83	17,57
1948	72	5,18	2,32	7,50	46,08	7,97	29,08	16,71
1949	78	5,73	2,62	8,35	45,99	7,62	31,70	15,53
1950	74	6,38	2,63	9,01	46,69	6,25	27,58	21,94

No. 127.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

D.—Liabilities and Assets of Indian Joint Stock Banks as on 31st December each year—contd.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

	No. of Banks.	Capital and Reserves.			Deposits.	Cash in hand and at Banks.	Investments.	Loans and Advances and Bills purchased and discounted.
		Paid-up Capital.	Reserves.	Total.				
Class B.—*Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 1 lakh and Rs. 5 Lakhs.*								
1940	122	1,67	76	2,44	11,04	2,24	2,08	8,14
1941	125	1,83	73	2,56	11,45	2,67	2,75	8,38
1942	138	2,00	71	2,71	15,60	4,59	3,58	10,09
1943	152	2,45	72	3,17	20,90	6,69	4,76	12,53
1944	162	2,77	68	3,45	26,32	7,87	5,88	16,43
1945	188	3,18	82	4,01	35,88	10,69	9,31	20,37
1946	188	3,13	80	3,93	33,33	7,45	9,62	22,09
1947	185	2,99	88	3,87	27,51	5,44	7,66	19,87
1948	191	3 13	94	4,07	24,10	4,37	6,60	18,57
1949	190	3,06	99	4,05	20,56	3,41	5,87	16,50
1950	192	3,06	1.10	4,16	21,86	3,90	6,14	16,96
Class C.—*Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 50,000 and Rs. 1 Lakh.*								
1940	121	65	19	84	2,86	59	44	2,59
1941	124	71	19	90	3,93	98	65	3,09
1942	137	77	21	98	4,95	1,56	80	3,40
1943	141	78	20	98	6,26	1,97	1,05	4,12
1944	113	62	18	80	5,83	1,60	1,18	3,76
1945	137	77	19	96	8,13	2,11	1,67	5,23
1946	128	72	17	89	5,19	1,10	89	4,19
1947	121	68	17	85	4,05	77	79	3,53
1948	119	67	18	85	3,50	61	50	3,33
1949	124	72	18	90	3,41	61	54	3,23
1950	129	74	18	92	3,80	83	60	3,34
Class D.—*Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve less than Rs. 50,000.*								
1940	332	48	13	61	2,72	47	25	2,32
1941	147	22	5	27	84	13	7	84
1942	133	18	4	22	75	13	6	69
1943	161	22	6	28	1,59	44	14	1,21
1944	235	36	10	46	3,49	1,04	35	2,47
1945	254	39	10	49	4,06	1,17	53	2,80
1946	168	25	8	33	2,79	62	43	2,14
1947	170	26	10	36	2,69	56	29	2,14
1948	158	25	9	34	1,97	32	27	1,63
1949	129	21	8	29	1,59	20	16	1,37
1950	124	22	7	29	1,31	24	14	1,16

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

No. 127.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*concld.*

E.—*Liabilities and Assets of Indian Co-operative Banks.*

(In thousands of Rupees.)

—	No. of Banks.	Capital and Reserves.			Deposits and loans held.	Loans Outstanding.	Cash Balances.
		Paid-up Capital.	Reserves and Other funds.	Total.			
Class A.—Banks with Capital and Reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and Over.							
1939-40	41	2,43,21	3,05,01	5,48,22	22,94,33	18,91,00	1,01,35
1940-41	42	2,36,43	3,14,13	5,50,56	22,66,03	17,91,92	2,33,55
1941-42	42	2,40,91	3,14,28	5,55,19	27,04,19	18,33,91	3,16,77
1942-43	42	2,43,49	3,24,96	5,68,45	29,74,67	17,17,48	3,51,34
1943-44	48	2,58,35	3,69,23	6,27,58	32,79,41	18,29,88	2,80,64
1944-45	50	2,86,41	4,08,86	6,95,27	34,90,43	19,83,00	3,14,69
1945-46	46	2,54,07	3,66,50	6,20,57	38,49,31	19,81,38	3,50,76
1946-47	51	3,04,75	3,83,98	6,88,73	45,58,68	26,74,85	3,95,67
1947-48	56	3,31,37	4,21,55	7,52,92	49,49,57	28,60,19	5,36,27
1948-49	63	4,01,34	4,63,52	8,64,86	62,21,66	42,21,08	5,37,16
1949-50	72	4,77,00	5,22,16	9,99,16	64,35,17	42,20,71	7,63,48
Class B.—*Banks with Capital and Reserve between Rs. 1 lakh and Rs. 5 Lakhs.*							
1939-40	274	2,61,43	3,06,60	5,68,03	16,14,43	14,63,01	1,26,52
1940-41	279	2,42,45	3,21,80	5,64,25	15,51,81	14,00,54	1,48,76
1941-42	292	2,47,88	3,47,55	5,95,43	17,00,38	13,70,33	1,77,92
1942-43	295	2,54,19	3,58,77	6,12,96	18,19,88	13,53,88	2,81,83
1943-44	291	2,54,00	3,60,22	6,14,22	20,02,44	12,52,76	2,52,91
1944-45	312	2,78,02	3,82,56	6,60,58	23,38,60	13,85,95	3,43,72
1945-46	239	2,34,48	2,70,64	5,05,12	19,30,61	11,00,67	3,07,63
1946-47	258	2,50,23	2,75,93	5,26,16	21,25,48	13,69,28	2,72,38
1947-48	267	2,72,96	2,80,72	5,53,68	22,53,82	15,43,48	3,20,23
1948-49	296	3,05,38	3,05,06	6,10,44	25,33,16	18,80,25	3,21,84
1949-50	317	3,28,30	3,26,59	6,54,89	25,66,02	19,01,90	4,25,89

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 128.—Proportion (per cent) of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December each year.

	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.
1. Scheduled Banks—												
(i) Imperial Bank of India	13	26	14	14	25	12	16	16	15	16	27	12
(ii) Exchange Banks(a)												
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India and Burma.	8	17	10	10	12	14	14	12	11	10	12	11
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad.	10	23	15	11	12	16	16	20	25			
(iii) Other Scheduled Banks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	20	19	18	17
2. Non-Scheduled Banks—												
(i) Banks having paid-up Capital and Reserves of Rs. 1 lakh and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	21	18	17	15
(ii) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 50,000 and Rs. 1 lakh.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	19	17	18	22
(iii) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves below Rs. 50,000.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	21	16	13	18
3. Co-operative Banks—												
(i) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	11	9	12
(ii) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 1 lakh and 5 lakhs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	12	14	13	17
4. Joint-Stock Banks Registered in India and Burma—												
(i) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.	17	23	19	23	23	22	21	20	20	19	18	17
(ii) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve between Rs. 1 lakh and 5 lakhs.	15	20	23	29	32	30	30	22	20	18	17	18

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

(a) The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 129.—Number and Amount of Cheques cleared at different centres in India.

{ Number in thousands.
{ Amount in Lakhs of Rupees.

—		1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.
Bombay	Number	5.580	6,287	6,154	6,603	7,241	7.629	8,023	8,197	9,003	9.293	9,495
	Amount	8,28,70	9.78,75	11.85.67	18,47.64	21,72.85	24,42,89	28,26,40	24,77,12	27,12,50	26,12,32	26,83,93
Calcutta	Number	6,284	6,705	4,991	4,989	6,283	7,671	7,549	8,049	6,630	6,753	6,307
	Amount	10,65,29	12,02.14	10,57,68	15,44,63	22,22,83	26.49,74	29,73.96	25.39.56	27,07,90	24,59,08	22.72.35
Delhi	Number	587	678	778	870	797	866	1,032	865	800	974	1.172
	Amount	25,65	37.42	65.89	1,13,50	1.25.34	1.42,51	1,58.20	1,31,42	1,44,72	1,42,23	1,43,66
Kanpur	Number	191	211	230	291	371	370	408	417	513	535	640
	Amount	17,93	24,85	45,38	91,42	1,12,30	1.10,21	1.37.71	1,20,90	1,33.53	1,28.57	1,36,41
Karachi	Number	465	579	559	537	569	654	851	915	..	..	..
	Amount	43,42	56,93	69,22	98,12	1,16,93	1,37,90	1,84,15	2,30,58	..	..	..
Lahore	Number	378	428	543	600	721	812	909	(b)516	..	..	..
	Amount	13,84	24,22	42,18	69,92	92,98	99,19	1,30,48	(b)77,33	..	..	..
Madras	Number	1.883	1,516	1,118	1,260	1,420	1,678	2,098	2.377	2,497	2.801	3,092
	Amount	1,08,27	1.31,31	1.24,16	1.85,97	2,16.52	2.74,05	3.61.24	3,61,99	3,82.88	3.84.95	3,97.94
Rangoon	Number	886	(a)916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Amount	1,08,68	(a)1,47.73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Centres (1)	Number	682	916	1,064	1,389	1,835	2,296	2,829	3.304	3,970	4,205	4,834
	Amount	40,25	79,43	1,23,38	2,77.72	3,42,15	4,16,11	4,90,05	5,20,29	5.89,43	5,98,21	6,43,87
Total	Number	16,935	18,235	15.438	16.540	19,237	21,975	23.699	24.640	23,413	24,561	25,540
	Amount	22,52,03	26,82,78	27,13,56	42,28.92	54,01,90	62,72,60	72,62,19	64,59,19	66,71,05	63,25,3[illegible]	62,78,10

(1) Please see explanatory note. (a) For eleven months only.
(b) No official clearings were reported during September and October 1947.

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies are based on returns prepared by the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in regard to companies governed, in the case of Part A and Part C States, by the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 as amended by Act XXII of 1936 and in the case of the Part B States by similar laws in force relating to registration of companies.

Statistics are shown with regard to companies limited by shares only.

Statistics relating to foreign companies which carry on business in India are shown separately. They relate to companies incorporated elsewhere than in India, chiefly with sterling capital. It should, however, be borne in mind that in the case of most of the banking and insurance companies and some of the navigation and other trading companies incorporated outside India, only a portion of the capital shown is invested in India.

All figures shown relate to undivided India upto 1946-47 and thereafter to Indian Union.

No. 130.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part A and Part C States (1) and at work at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	533	5,92,81,915	39	1,07,64,230	5	3,82,795	1	4,000
Bombay	201	16,73,71,994	91	4,57,96,256	30	6,67,61,521	3	1,19,18,315
West Bengal	539	18,78,43,726	136	2,38,04,304	53	3,69,49,078	21	4,65,67,180
Uttar Pradesh	45	90,03,335	9	4,67,780	1	24,250	..	..
Punjab (1)	101	2,52,57,121	16	55,85,971	—	—	1	1,15,000
Bihar	14	1,08,42,875	2	1,27,108	—	—	2	24,11,400
Madhya Pradesh	5	47,02,399	6	7,86,165	—	—	—	—
Assam	39	33,01,543	4	2,71,056	—	—	—	—
Orissa	2	62,695	1	65,050	1	21,582	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	1	23,860	2	10,03,400	—	—	—	—
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	30	5,96,58,807	25	1,61,29,531	1	17	—	—
Total, 1948-49	1,510	52,73,50,270	331	10,48,00,851	91	10,41,39,243	28	6,10,15,895
Total — 1947-48	1,476	51,89,92,650	329	9,93,47,324	84	9,96,12,061	33	6,39,33,689
Total — 1946-47	1,946	45,16,43,965	360	10,02,14,788	87	6,69,50,222	32	10,63,61,565
Total — 1945-46	1,838	41,56,60,035	370	9,68,50,443	66	5,00,05,047	36	12,67,31,071
Total — 1944-45	1,736	35,40,75,950	382	8,13,67,206	60	4,64,51,651	37	12,74,95,420
Total — 1943-44	1,690	27,33,80,289	391	6,15,76,916	57	4,58,91,775	40	13,06,10,677
Total — 1942-43	1,694	24,11,76,844	413	5,21,24,567	58	4,52,98,763	39	13,06,02,620
Total — 1941-42	1,656	21,68,66,103	451	4,38,72,795	53	4,51,84,776	39	14,34,87,018
Total — 1940-41	1,691	20,69,69,669	542	4,21,87,440	49	4,48,95,831	40	14,42,33,708
Total — 1939-40	1,797	22,25,51,296	601	4,16,99,622	47	3,68,97,285	41	14,73,79,693
Total — 1938-39	1,852	22,63,47,753	650	3,71,12,941	45	2,94,72,118	46	15,01,26,288

(1) Exclude Baroda and represent territories of former Provinces and minor administrations.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 130.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States(1) and at work at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	206	2,32,69,060	1,758	19,33,89,689	39	2,13,47,343
Bombay	256	9,80,51,411	2,878	91,16,89,110	3	17,25,012
West Bengal	316	2,69,16,503	5,800	1,02,25,49,633	381	15,47,68,141
Uttar Pradesh	45	49,67,959	1,090	7,12,81,126	3	10,70,000
Punjab (I)	148	1,15,94,691	1,161	6,16,11,044	3	49,750
Bihar	30	48,88,110	304	3,53,77,887	2	1,10,280
Madhya Pradesh	37	53,12,665	159	1,62,88,746	—	—
Assam	55	13,50,569	189	52,13,098	76	1,50,74,626
Orissa	5	2,58,956	50	28,94,968	—	—
Ajmer Merwara	3	10,47,875	31	11,28,537	—	—
Coorg	2	2,13,115	7	3,18,734	—	—
Delhi	85	5,50,31,070	713	9,16,64,859	1	3,000
TOTAL, 1948-49	1,188	23,29,01,984	14,140	2,41,34,07,431	508	19,41,48,152
TOTAL — 1947-48	1,049	16,93,06,622	12,430	2,12,61,11,394	499	16,61,53,811
TOTAL — 1946-47	1,064	17,00,51,854	11,605	1,60,44,43,463	488	15,00,76,006
TOTAL — 1945-46	921	9,80,35,841	8,739	1,46,71,88,717	456	14,02,52,031
TOTAL — 1944-45	756	6,76,41,576	7,205	1,41,09,90,739	454	14,22,52,142
TOTAL — 1943-44	637	6,16,86,087	6,502	1,29,15,01,959	440	13,72,54,124
TOTAL — 1942-43	520	5,78,29,885	5,983	1,26,43,37,040	431	12,50,33,194
TOTAL — 1941-42	462	5,67,53,563	5,487	1,23,07,35,799	422	12,34,86,959
TOTAL — 1940-41	435	5,24,01,477	5,052	1,12,67,00,023	427	12,48,50,226
TOTAL — 1939-40	410	4,90,18,068	4,728	1,07,43,80,178	423	12,71,06,487
TOTAL — 1938-39	378	4,67,92,468	4,421	1,01,38,09,194	423	12,55,23,975

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 *ante*.

No. 130.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States (1) and at work at the End of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	86	2,10,53,853	—	—	3	22,44,250	32	41,38,232
Bombay	31	26,56,233	13	50,03,600	1	7,29,980	32	11,49,43,341
West Bengal	50	75,32,052	348	14,50,35,420	1	36,840	170	3,03,85,054
Uttar Pradesh	3	1,10,450	—	—	—	—	6	38,500
Punjab (I)	5	40,92,200	4	1,73,037	—	—	7	4,88,260
Bihar	1	96,000	21	1,08,01,667	—	—	15	45,14,887
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	6	13,31,860	—	—	—	—
Assam	5	6,50,427	2	1,000	—	—	—	—
Orissa	1	100	—	—	—	—	2	1,77,343
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,25,000
Coorg	5	50,13,340	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	1	3,400	3	2,59,201	1	1,000	6	10,23,024
Total, 1948-49	188	4,12,08,055	397	16,26,05,785	6	30,12,070	271	15,58,33,641
Total — 1947-48	171	3,94,49,339	382	14,48,08,382	6	30,12,070	266	15,09,59,435
Total — 1946-47	177	3,49,24,234	360	10,53,56,630	5	12,07,004	246	13,44,57,602
Total — 1945-46	154	3,29,27,908	305	9,83,20,804	6	32,32,534	205	12,99,39,774
Total — 1944-45	133	2,91,05,867	264	8,47,96,842	6	22,77,029	167	12,63,94,408
Total — 1943-44	115	2,45,60,250	224	8,21,67,482	4	26,24,353	146	12,45,33,656
Total — 1942-43	104	1,13,60,418	214	8,23,86,675	4	7,06,365	131	12,13,55,118
Total — 1941-42	88	97,41,459	204	8,18,01,197	3	5,02,365	119	12,19,81,631
Total — 1940-41	85	90,83,051	198	8,12,16,367	3	3,09,430	101	12,01,43,819
Total — 1939-40	75	82,23,965	201	8,08,68,289	4	3,14,450	92	11,87,91,380
Total — 1938-39	75	81,07,726	203	8,14,87,942	4	2,64,255	85	11,74,80,240

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 *ante*.

No. 130.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part A and Part C States (1) and at work at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	112	11,32,09,888	4	33,20,565	16	16,28,980
Bombay	221	33,75,02,193	—	—	38	2,73,73,498
West Bengal	171	8,96,51,322	85	22,67,98,427	30	62,80,001
Uttar Pradesh	18	1,60,75,469	4	23,23,592	11	1,40,01,840
Punjab (I)	2	1,57,200	—	—	32	69,60,024
Bihar	2	21,40,800	1	27,00,000	1	15,237
Madhya Pradesh	1	49,68,995	—	—	—	—
Assam	8	1,73,497	—	—	—	—
Orissa	1	1,16,700	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	4	34,89,600	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	7	3,24,95,500	—	—	2	1,30,242
Total. 1948-49	547	59,99,81,164	94	23,51,42,584	130	5,63,89,822
Total 1947-48	526	54,20,51,406	100	22,98,70,475	105	5,28,08,711
1946-47	534	46,24,76,088	99	21,87,78,079	103	4,37,00,290
1945-46	440	44,27,07,152	92	21,55,89,090	84	3,62,44,037
1944-45	383	42,22,49,708	90	21,38,27,708	70	3,44,11,903
1943-44	369	39,60,51,988	89	20,95,44,095	69	2,84,61,310
1942-43	365	38,40,91,354	90	20,92,80,175	64	3,07,65,235
1941-42	358	36,89,11,246	88	20,86,41,234	61	3,04,13,084
1940-41	358	36,06,75,589	83	20,35,50,914	58	2,67,84,095
1939-40	356	33,93,58,798	82	20,46,74,759	53	2,46,06,132
1938-39	337	32,41,72,825	78	20,38,87,021	49	2,27,08,685

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 *ante*.

No. 130.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States (1) and at work at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute Presses, etc.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	41	75,64,625	3	2,91,650	—	—	57	1,33,16,084
Bombay	68	1,89,41,885	—	—	3	44,02,000	108	8,58,21,417
West Bengal	9	24,09,281	59	1,98,63,510	14	66,21,203	463	9,77,23,212
Uttar Pradesh	8	30,17,449	3	18,18,352	6	2,87,021	19	3,60,941
Punjab (I)	23	39,93,670	—	—	8	30,55,000	18	43,40,690
Bihar	2	28,506	—	—	3	61,330	8	17,52,100
Madhya Pradesh	2	20,28,500	—	—	1	2,50,000	11	5,53,910
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	92,000
Orissa	1	..	—	—	—	—	1	73,000
Ajmer-Merwara	3	3,43,131	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	2	42,765	—	—	2	47,01,425	34	94,20,984
Total, 1948-49	159	3,83,69,812	65	2,19,73,512	37	1,93,77,979	724	21,34,54,338
Total — 1947-48	158	3,52,05,304	63	2,08,34,160	36	1,76,23,444	646	19,51,77,953
Total — 1946-47	160	8,79,62,345	62	1,86,34,897	35	1,59,09,521	574	16,83,81,414
Total — 1945-46	154	2,97,20,850	54	1,86,19,660	35	1,83,13,622	427	15,89,99,863
Total — 1944-45	145	2,80,96,207	52	1,48,52,765	30	1,68,71,332	360	15,36,34,744
Total — 1943-44	145	2,74,36,436	54	1,37,62,765	29	1,68,24,794	334	14,12,09,684
Total — 1942-43	141	2,70,75,832	53	1,28,26,465	31	1,68,17,444	315	13,71,75,746
Total — 1941-42	140	2,70,10,353	48	1,08,78,465	30	1,35,02,819	291	13,43,56,701
Total — 1940-41	137	2,73,46,937	41	1,07,74,480	28	1,28,08,019	260	13,01,23,635
Total — 1939-40	140	2,66,13,100	34	96,44,280	27	1,24,22,221	235	12,75,27,465
Total — 1938-39	140	2,41,23,032	29	94,44,280	18	2,13,39,814	216	12,33,51,300

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 *ante*.

No. 130.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States (1) and at work at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*concld.*

States.	Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	19	1,15,15,320	460	2,83,06,783	3,414	51,50,29,262
Bombay	34	4,44,31,106	421	8,73,93,005	4,432	2,03,25,11,877
West Bengal	55	3,86,38,683	878	8,40,74,500	9,579	2,25,44,48,070
Uttar Pradesh	39	3,84,49,128	157	1,89,29,173	1,467	18,22,26,365
Punjab (1)	13	1,51,31,637	153	1,69,13,976	1,695	15,95,19,271
Bihar	11	4,25,82,799	44	42,43,610	463	12,26,94,596
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	43	1,10,56,657	271	4,72,79,997
Assam	4	29,200	44	23,06,410	431	2,84,63,426
Orissa	1	7,84,870	11	2,64,21,240	77	3,08,76,904
Ajmer-Merwara	1	10,00,000	4	69,866	50	82,31,269
Coorg	—	—	3	39,590	17	55,84,779
Delhi	1	7,50,000	127	1,17,27,501	1,041	28,30,42,326
Total. 1948-49	178	19,33,12,743	2,345	29,14,82,311	22,937	5,66,99,07,642
Total — 1947-48	176	17,44,10,500	2,055	25,67,98,279	20,590	5,10,64,67,009
1946-47	176	16,43,89,002	1,955	17,07,07,781	20,068	4,27,66,26,840
1945-46	162	13,79,51,777	1,335	13,77,81,762	15,899	3,85,50,63,018
1944-45	157	13,41,40,350	1,068	11,64,34,794	13,555	3,60,73,68,340
1943-44	159	12,30,91,813	1,005	10,57,10,130	12,499	3,29,78,80,583
1942-43	160	11,50,20,380	973	9,85,69,110	11,783	3,16,38,32,190
1941-42	174	11,44,54,784	958	9,31,83,275	11,132	3,07,57,65,626
1940-41	158	11,28,18,304	912	9,19,36,319	10,658	2,92,98,09,283
1939-40	157	10,97,56,353	855	12,31,27,018	10,368	2,88,49,60,839
1938-39	165	10,50,10,734	846	9,29,37,383	10,070	2,75,42,48,876

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 *ante*.

No. 131.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part B States (1) and at work at the end of the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.		Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	41	1,10,85,923	5	10,46,928	—	—	—	—	21	1,91,47,305	243	3,38,61,782
Baroda	9	1,03,10,520	5	36,97,735	—	—	—	—	9	5,03,72,762	220	3,41,02,304
Madhya Bharat	16	42,23,600	1	5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	3,19,30,570
Travancore-Cochin	243	3,31,79,224	9	38,862	4	11,21,640	—	—	51	35,15,144	599	9,09,45,171
Hyderabad	27	99,33,395	2	10,81,702	—	—	—	—	4	45,35,957	98	3,13,54,238
Total, 1948-49	336	6,87,32,662	22	63,65,227	4	11,21,640	—	—	85	7,75,71,168	1,334	22,21,94,065
Total — 1947-48	300	8,09,71,557	28	53,95,393	3	12,23,346	—	—	75	6,52,94,634	1,217	20,71,02,134
1946-47	289	6,72,66,929	29	52,11,667	3	11,32,456	—	—	56	6,24,50,355	1,004	17,15,70,381
1945-46	288	6,76,07,081	24	50,91,566	3	11,32,456	—	—	45	3,66,95,131	750	10,11,89,867
1944-45	294	6,45,36,403	22	45,36,403	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,765	41	97,91,106	646	6,64,69,550
1943-44	298	5,07,93,842	23	41,08,675	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,766	37	94,99,119	556	5,28,05,426
1942-43	308	4,44,50,328	23	7,44,023	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,765	35	91,81,189	390	3,24,97,502
1941-42	329	4,25,62,002	24	6,90,729	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,765	36	86,69,190	312	2,31,01,155
1940-41	376	4,06,00,806	30	6,02,899	1	1,32,456	1	6,65,765	33	85,77,278	311	2,00,12,012
1939-40	420	3,89,01,554	31	5,86,366	1	1,32,456	1	6,65,765	27	9,53,448	299	1,80,95,961
1938-39	464	3,90,22,371	38	6,11,148	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,765	29	8,37,744	301	1,80,84,448

(1) Include Baroda and represent former Princely States.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 131.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part 'B' States (1) and at Work at the end of the Financial Year, Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Tea.		Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	18	36,54,834	—	—	—	—	4	6,40,500
Baroda	—	—	2	5,00,000	—	—	—	—	3	5,00,000
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	19	1,09,31,875	78	3,19,15,077	—	—	—	—	3	8,70,000
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	2	63,21,450	1	56,43,514	1	1,66,935
Total. 1948-49	19	1,09,31,875	98	3,60,69,911	2	63,21,450	1	56,43,514	11	21,77,435
1947-48	19	1,11,17,945	99	4,30,02,200	2	63,21,450	1	—	10	20,17,434
Total 1946-47	20	1,11,42,332	99	4,14,60,463	2	63,21,450	—	—	10	20,67,435
1945-46	20	1,04,39,273	101	3,73,63,344	1	63,21,450	—	—	8	17,04,649
1944-45	19	83,19,975	95	2,46,94,340	2	67,21,450	—	—	8	14,22,465
1943-44	18	64,99,117	93	1,76,49,409	1	63,21,450	—	—	8	18,87,942
1942-43	17	62,33,117	64	1,35,28,247	1	73,75,025	—	—	9	19,15,679
1941-42	16	59,59,579	60	1,15,79,415	1	63,21,450	—	—	10	18,56,957
1940-41	17	59,45,830	59	1,14,28,160	1	63,21,450	—	—	12	15,82,757
1939-40	17	59,42,947	60	1,14,79,315	1	63,21,450	—	—	12	14,47,757
1938-39	15	47,59,326	57	1,11,42,986	1	63,21,450	—	—	12	14,17,757

See footnote (1) on page 454 ante

No. 131.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part 'B' States (1) and at work at the end of the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute Presses, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	10	1.57.69,255	—	—	16	55,21,013	2	41,058	—	—
Baroda	23	2,35,35,238	—	—	3	9,74,000	8	14,50,010	—	—
Madhya Bharat	18	3,08,48,008	—	—	—	—	2	5,00,000	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	4	16,81.550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	2	63.21,450	—	—	—	—	1	56,43,514	1	1.66,935
Total, 1948-49	57	7,81,55,501	—	—	19	64,95,013	13	76,34,582	1	1,66,935
Total — 1947-48	65	8,65.88,991	—	—	17	1,10,71,637	16	26,87,880	—	—
1946-47	62	7,77.13,530	—	—	16	96,48,253	15	24,30,840	—	—
1945-46	55	5.84.19,422	—	—	10	37,82,199	15	24,09,645	—	—
1944-45	49	6,11.45,533	—	—	7	30,45,149	12	21,03,138	—	—
1943-44	47	5.88.04.749	—	—	7	30,36,399	11	20,40,228	—	—
1942-43	43	5,52.82.564	—	—	7	25,02,769	10	17,82,202	—	—
1941-42	41	5,16 80.599	1	2,86,000	5	17,10,594	9	17,48,481	—	—
1940-41	40	5,12.92.667	—	—	5	17,42,845	9	10,45,031	1	39,472
1939-40	39	5,05.06,913	2	2,54,000	4	14,47,285	5	10,29,006	1	39,472
1938-39	40	5,14,20,519	—	—	5	16,51,692	5	10,29,706	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 454 *ante*.

No. 131.—Joint Stock Companies registered in Part B States (1) and at work at the end of the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*concld.*

States.	Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.		Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	8	23,35,858	1	21,79,280	61	1,03,02,146	420	10,55,85,882
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	64,12,265	309	13,18,54,834
Madhya Bharat	4	10,14,870	4	2,82,500	6	92.18,950	29	40,95,934	254	8,26,14,432
Travancore-Cochin	1	5,01,800	—	—	1	29,99,290	116	1,52,27,809	1,128	19,29,27,442
Hyderabad	—	—	10	44,55,139	2	99,63,256	33	2,41,39,564	184	10,97,27,049
Total, 1948-49	5	15,16,670	22	70,73,497	10	2,43,60,776	266	6,01,77,718	2,295	62,27,09,639
Total — 1947-48	6	16,18,973	20	65,85,534	6	1,81,59,660	200	3,96,92,340	2,084	58,88,51,108
Total — 1946-47	5	15,91,823	19	63,15,533	6	1,63.55,640	151	5,87,68,174	1,785	51,81,06,102
Total — 1945-46	4	10,89,782	9	22,81,588	6	1,08,26,832	105	3,09,94,438	1,444	38,73,46,723
Total — 1944-45	4	9,33,792	9	19,09,319	8	93,98,373	86	1,65,12,288	1,304	28,23,46,382
Total — 1943-44	4	5,92,871	6	18,89.948	6	87,19,451	73	1,40,45,177	1,190	23,95,22,025
Total — 1942-43	4	6,17,993	6	1,83,870	6	87,19,435	62	1,16,33,440	987	19,74,75,605
Total — 1941-42	4	2.57,488	3	34,270	7	86,78,831	57	1,02,09,313	917	17,61,74,274
Total — 1940-41	4	1,64,300	6	1,45,470	6	85,27,110	68	71,23,733	980	16,59,80,041
Total — 1939-40	4	1,54,300	6	1,45,470	6	66,54,168	68	70,01,744	1,004	15,17,89,377
Total — 1938-39	2	2,15,250	5	1,46,970	7	67,54,403	61	54,26,301	1,044	14,96,70,296

(1) See footnote (1) on page 454 *ante*.

No. 132.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	61	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	29	45,59,680	—	—	6	..	—	—
West Bengal	19	..	2	..	6	..	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	3	2,00,400	1	70,600	—	—	—	—
Punjab (I)	2	..	1	..	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	1	..	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	1	21,582	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	5	62,15,658	1	1,25,000	—	—	—	—
Total, 1948-49	119	1,10,25,738	6	1,95,600	13	21,582	—	—
Total — 1947-48	103	3,03,71,485	6	44,26,244	7	24,320	4	—
1946-47	162	1,03,968	1	1,50,266	22	..	—	—
1945-46	142	37,468	1	755	7	..	1	..
1944-45	66	3,800	9	..	3	..	—	—
1943-44	71	70,715	11	7,23,075	3	1,95,056	—	—
1942-43	80	46,00,559	17	..	5	..	2	7,52,600
1941-42	58	51,550	23	5,620	4	7,222	7	..
1940-41	34	7,500	19	6,496	2	..	—	—
1939-40	39	25,705	22	..	3	..	—	—
1938-39	36	4,21,225	19	1,091	7	3,27,957	4	..

(1) Exclude Baroda and represent territories of former Provinces and minor administrations.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

N o. 132.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	20	..	209	..	—	—
Bombay	28	96,000	520	67,95,471	—	—
West Bengal	71	..	808	..	12	..
Uttar Pradesh	3	1,07,000	142	68,40,957	..	..
Punjab (1)	27	..	80	..	—	—
Bihar	5	55,504	42	2,91,264	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	24	..	26	..	—	—
Assam	7	..	28	..	2	..
Orissa	2	32,886	24	6,31,490	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	3	3,54,400	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	13	6,77,500	153	42,95,021	—	—
TOTAL, 1948-49	200	9,68,890	2,035	1,92,08,603	14	..
TOTAL 1947-48	164	1,56,830	1,968	52,98,437	27	13,500
1946-47	171	3,52,91,213	3,029	1,02,94,854	32	1,000
1945-46	197	54,25,003	1,722	,23,384	15	1,50,000
1944-45	145	2,89,604	846	8,20,488	15	5,200
1943-44	139	27,442	755	46,41,828	16	32,00,000
1942-43	75	2,32,717	750	6,32,292	11	..
1941-42	46	30,000	734	13,44,298	3	..
1940-41	51	19,032	614	1,96,363	5	..
1939-40	58	1,25,100	611	3,85,010	5	..
1938-39	72	20,73,268	528	4,48,315	15	3,51,270

(1) See footnote (1) on page 458 *ante*.

No. 132.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	7	60,000	—	—	—	—	1	..
Bombay	8	11,655	—	—	—	—	3	2,00,000
West Bengal	3	..	16	..	—	—	9	..
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13,500
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	1	9,675	—	—	1	..
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	1	..	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	1	..	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	1	400	—	—	—	—	1	5,000
Total, 1948-49	19	72,055	19	9,675	—	—	18	2,18,500
Total — 1947-48	18	2,75,100	33	6,53,000	1	..	24	—
1946-47	24	2,500	56	5,00,900	—	—	44	—
1945-46	28	4,03,338	43	420	—	—	38	414
1944-45	23	4,30,375	41	..	2	189	22	1,408
1943-44	18	83,06,250	18	1,05,000	—	—	18	62,500
1942-43	23	..	11	..	1	..	12	3,115
1941-42	5	..	11	..	—	—	23	48,000
1940-41	10	10,000	3	..	—	—	13	..
1939-40	3	..	9	..	—	—	12	..
1938-39	4	2,95,000	8	..	1	..	10	1,63,100

(1) See footnote (1) on page 458 *ante*.

No. 132.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	8	..	—	—	1	..
Bombay	20	45,24,825	—	—	11	..
West Bengal	4	—	..	..	9	..
Uttar Pradesh	4	30,000	—	—	2	4,41,600
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	4	..
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	2	1,16,700	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	2	20,500	—	—	—	—
Total, 1948-49	40	46,92,025	..	..	27	4,41,600
1947-48	37	30,63,000	15	72,430	11	—
Total: 1946-47	94	2,21,247	7	—	27	73,446
1945-46	66	8,44,397	3	..	15	..
1944-45	16	—	—	—	6	..
1943-44	15	—	—	—	6	..
1942-43	12	—	2	..	6	..
1941-42	13	—	5	..	6	..
1940-41	12	13,46,600	3	..	6	..
1939-40	24	—	2	..	8	..
1938-39	20	—	1	..	11	..

(1) See footnote (1) on page 458 *ante*.

No. 132.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES [1] DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute Presses, etc.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	2	..	..	..	—	—	6	..
Bombay	5	80,000	..	..	—	—	27	..
West Bengal	—	—	2	—	2	..	40	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	1	1,15,200	—	..	5	16,023
Punjab (I)	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	..
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9,89,840
TOTAL, 1948-49	8	80,000	3	1,15,200	3	..	93	10,05,863
1947-48	10	76,100	9	..	5	..	118	47,12,790
TOTAL 1946-47	12	761	7	..	6	785	151	1,000
1945-46	11	..	2	..	7	..	74	900
1944-45	2	..	—	—	1	..	31	..
1943-44	11	..	3	..	1	..	27	211
1942-43	12	5,33,000	5	..	1	..	32	1,04,625
1941-42	10	165	8	..	2	..	37	268
1940-41	5	910	8	—	—	..	28	44,625
1939-40	4	..	5	..	1	..	22	..
1938-39	6	8,031	2	..	3	..	28	416

[1] See footnote [1] on page 458 *ante*.

No. 132.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*concld.*

States.	Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	2	..	61	..	378	1,10,000
Bombay	5	65,41,291	62	4,46,220	724	2,32,55,142
West Bengal	—	—	152	..	1,155	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	35,00,000	30	15,77,858	195	1,29,13,138
Punjab (I)	—	—	13	..	129	..
Bihar	—	—	8	1,58,355	57	5,14,798
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	15	..	68	..
Assam	—	—	4	..	45	..
Orissa	—	—	13	64,299	43	8,66,957
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	3	3,54,400
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	24	4,45,020	210	1,27,73,939
Total, 1948-49	8	1,00,41,291	382	26,91,752	3,007	5,07,88,374
Total — 1947-48	17	10,00,000	357	9,84,286	2,934	5,11,27,522
1946-47	15	..	640	6,52,352	4,500	4,72,94,292
1945-46	5	..	320	2,74,625	2,697	86,60,704
1944-45	6	4,10,718	92	5,85,227	1,326	25,47,009
1943-44	2	..	86	14,64,377	1,200	1,87,96,454
1942-43	9	4,00,000	96	40,203	1,126	72,99,111
1941-42	5	..	110	1,31,316	1,110	52,18,439
1940-41	4	..	106	1,78,869	925	18,10,395
1939-40	9	..	114	17,347	951	5,53,162
1938-39	4	2,43,423	137	3,32,942	916	46,66,038

(1) See footnote (1) on page 458 *ante*.

No. 133.—Joint Stock Companies newly registered in Part 'B' States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.		Other Transit and Transport.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	2	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2,47,120
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	1	5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..
Travancore-Cochin	11	63,000	1	..	1	..	—	—	5	79,560
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..
Total, 1948-49	14	5,68,000	1	..	1	..	—	—	13	3,26,680
Total — 1947-48	15	4,80,600	—	—	1	90,890	—	—	18	4,04,950
1946-47	11	13,61,750	2	..	—	—	—	—	6	1,53,200
1945-46	10	13,59,493	1	..	2	10,00,000	—	—	7	2,70,450
1944-45	9	11,07,210	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1,90,500
1943-44	15	6,65,310	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3,53,400
1942-43	10	11,36,590	1	..	—	—	—	—	1	20,000
1941-42	1	12,61,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2,14,000
1940-41	2	50,500	1	2,212	—	—	—	—	7	76,15,960
1939-40	5	6,621	3	11,375	—	—	—	—	2	17,450
1938-39	15	43,769	1	5,070	—	—	—	—	10	31,800

(1) Include Baroda and represent former Princely States.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 133.—Joint Stock Companies Newly Registered in Part B States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.		Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	29	10,27,705	—	—	1	3,000	—	—	—	—
Baroda	17	..	—	—	1	..	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	33	10,70,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	61	8,39,000	1	..	5	19,800	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	9	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	149	29,36,705	1	..	7	22,800	—	—	—	—
Total — 1947-48	213	1,22,34,099	—	—	6	17,49,650	—	—	—	—
Total — 1946-47	226	1,79,78,484	—	—	6	7,90,000	—	—	1	..
Total — 1945-46	115	22,64,372	2	20,00,000	2	5,00,000	—	—	—	—
Total — 1944-45	105	31,36,062	1	95,750	8	15,82,600	—	—	—	—
Total — 1943-44	169	52,22,670	2	3,00,000	30	28,18,756	—	—	—	—
Total — 1942-43	102	37,05,758	2	5,70,000	8	13,47,007	—	—	—	—
Total — 1941-42	39	29,36,298	—	—	1	..	..	—	—	—
Total — 1940-41	29	7,69,572	1	19,137	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total — 1939-40	37	9,11,546	2	10,83,620	3	60,040	—	—	—	—
Total — 1938-39	62	17,43,882	1	10,000	3	1,01,860	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 464 *ante*.

No. 133.—Joint Stock Companies Newly registered in Part B States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	2	3,84,830	—	—	4	57,050	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	1	1,00,000	1	52,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	1	1,00,000	3	4,36,830	—	—	5	57,050	—	—
Total 1947-48	—	—	3	5,34,100	1	5,00,000	1	93,700	1	2,00,000
Total 1946-47	2	1,87,500	8	76,16,340	—	—	5	1,17,610	—	—
Total 1945-46	1	..	6	11,89,328	—	—	3	3,98,350	4	5,78,850
Total 1944-45	—	—	2	82,680	—	—	—	—	2	7,950
Total 1943-44	—	—	5	33,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1942-43	1	..	2	59,935	—	—	1	200	1	..
Total 1941-42	1	..	2	7,48,750	—	—	—	—	1	12,100
Total 1940-41	—	—	2	16,363	—	—	—	—	2	53,575
Total 1939-40	2	..	1	4,00,000	—	—	1	17,500	—	—
Total 1938-39	3	70,000	1	..	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 464 *ante*.

No. 133.—Joint Stock Companies Newly registered in Part B States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*concld.*

States.	Jute Presses, etc.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building		Sugar (including Jaggery		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2,81,960	53	20,06,665
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..	21	..
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	1	..	1	—	1	..	39	15,70,000
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3,38,500	97	14,91,860
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	1	..	—	—	7	..	18	..
Total 1948-49	—	—	—	—	2	..	1	..	30	6,20,460	228	50,6 8,525
Total — 1947-48	—	—	1	27,150	1	..	—	—	—	—	304	1,73,08,426
Total — 1946-47	—	—	1	5,00,000	8	1,41,000	1	..	30	37,64,575	307	3,26,10,459
Total — 1945-46	1	..	—	—	—	..	—	—	26	36,42,075	180	1,31,82,918
Total — 1944-45	—	—	—	—	2	8,520	1	..	14	4,33,160	150	65,70,432
Total — 1943-44	—	—	—	—	1	9,05,878	1	6,78,921	17	5,62,602	243	1,48,07,537
Total — 1942-43	—	—	—	—	4	1,32,500	—	—	11	3,29,260	144	73,01,250
Total — 1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..	5	10,19,900	55	61,92,048
Total — 1940-41	—	—	1	38,683	—	—	1	1,64,810	8	91,533	54	88,22,354
Total — 1939-40	—	—	2	83,964	—	—	—	—	9	1,87,177	67	27,73,293
Total — 1938-39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6,00,000	19	85,544	116	26,91,425

(1) See footnote (1) on page 464 *ante*.

No. 134.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part A and Part C States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	34	78,278	1	1,735	—	—	—	—
Bombay	10	1,15,36,735	1	60,000	2	29,002	2	18,29,799
West Bengal	24	48,18,200	1	3,106	2	..	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (I)	8	26,90,539	2	6,57,125	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	1	4,250	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	1	1,800	1	5,000	—	—	—	—
Orissa	1	45,462	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	78	1,91,71,014	6	7,26,966	5	33,252	2	18,29,799
Total — 1947-48	70	1,49,03,423	4	25,11,196	5	9,11,214	4	4,47,87,334
1946-47	39	1,16,41,891	5	2,51,679	1	4,00,000	4	2,16,60,000
1945-46	35	16,01,330	10	1,40,806	1	..	2	22,60,099
1944-45	26	13,56,056	13	81,324	1	5,618	2	46,99,600
1943-44	72	22,82,557	34	1,29,970	3	1,000	—	—
1942-43	44	7,53,748	49	3,61,220	—	—	2	1,36,37,000
1941-42	83	27,59,624	101	4,51,095	—	—	2	—
1940-41	152	19,28,200	72	4,65,112	—	—	1	31,50,000
1939-40	92	1,01,44,505	70	4,17,220	2	16,200	3	27,13,660
1938-39	80	59,57,740	55	5,66,600	—	—	—	—

(1) Exclude Baroda and represent territories of former Provinces and minor administrations.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 134.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part A and Part C States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	21	10,01,800	80	7,74,183	1	..
Bombay	16	2,64,900	129	18,60,087	—	—
West Bengal	1	..	46	36,25,892	1	3,60,000
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	6	1,08,500	—	—
Punjab (I)	—	—	33	76,38,205	—	—
Bihar	1	..	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	1	20,000	—	—
Assam	2	..	4	..	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	4	1,35,879	—	—
Delhi	6	6,672	80	4,14,368	—	—
Total 1948-49	47	12,73,372	383	1,45,77,114	2	3,60,000
Total 1947-48	42	12,26,335	299	1,63,30,040	3	2,11,247
Total 1946-47	19	5,78,500	129	71,67,229	3	2,19,680
Total 1945-46	29	5,12,270	148	1,21,15,082	8	20,49,870
Total 1944-45	24	13,10,955	158	81,46,205	3	3,89,860
Total 1943-44	22	1,03,428	240	3,49,22,351	6	2,76,550
Total 1942-43	14	58,600	241	1,46,01,710	1	325
Total 1941-42	23	2,56,627	293	70,77,709	9	10,66,432
Total 1940-41	24	2,29,310	277	85,12,565	3	7,86,171
Total 1939-40	21	16,04,954	296	1,28,95,701	5	3,76,216
Total 1938-39	19	14,17,517	238	81,21,154	9	35,31,835

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

No. 134.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	4	53,972	—	—	—	—	2	65,100
Bombay	4	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	—	—	5	10,53,495	—	—	2	18,000
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..
Punjab (I)	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	1	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	870
TOTAL 1948-49	9	53,972	5	10,53,495	—	—	6	83,970
TOTAL 1947-48	4	57,000	5	6,84,800	1	4,27,650	4	1,32,010
TOTAL 1946-47	3	1,56,920	1	1,00,000	—	—	2	50,000
TOTAL 1945-46	6	5,51,150	2	2,01,000	—	—	1	74,200
TOTAL 1944-45	4	2,03,311	1	27,100	—	—	1	..
TOTAL 1943-44	7	95,220	11	10,59,555	—	—	4	2,00,000
TOTAL 1942-43	6	27,790	2	1,96,000	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1941-42	2	5,774	5	64,000	—	—	6	46,500
TOTAL 1940-41	—	—	8	11,18,670	1	20	3	32,210
TOTAL 1939-40	3	1,25,067	10	21,44,684	—	—	4	20,100
TOTAL 1938-39	3	3,87,050	2	71,325	—	—	3	34,37,700

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

No. 134.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part A and Part C States (1) during the Financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.		Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	
		No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras		5	87,500	—	—	1	1,34,300
Bombay		5	26,49,707	—	—	—	—
West Bengal		1	9,32,675	1	6,50,000	2	7,03,477
Uttar Pradesh		—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (1)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar		—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh		2	..	—	—	—	—
Assam		—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa		—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara		—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg		—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi		—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49		13	36,69,882	1	6,50,000	3	8,37,777
Total	1947-48	9	30,11,828	—	—	5	1,55,262
	1946-47	—	—	2	..	4	1,84,600
	1945-46	9	6,04,397	—	—	2	1,000
	1944-45	3	1,18,800	1	..	5	3,92,610
	1943-44	11	26,29,722	2	25,400	1	180
	1942-43	6	9,22,405	—	—	2	4,875
	1941-42	13	55,70,200	1	..	4	2,00,000
	1940-41	9	34,36,680	—	—	2	1,61,000
	1939-40	4	15,25,800	—	—	3	..
	1938-39	6	10,30,975	1	..	1	6,25,000

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

No. 134.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton ginning, pressing, baling, etc.		Jute presses.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15,016
Bombay	3	2,29,950	—	—	1	..	4	..
West Bengal	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1,00,000
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (I)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,12,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	4	3,42,450	1	..	1	..	9	1,15,010
TOTAL 1947-48	6	2,16,950	1	..	2	4,05,165	12	33,47,060
TOTAL 1946-47	2	27,000	—	—	—	—	4	6,54,469
TOTAL 1945-46	1	..	—	—	2	99,350	4	10,13,010
TOTAL 1944-45	2	1,34,030	2	4,20,000	—	—	5	7,50,869
TOTAL 1943-44	6	8,47,600	2	200	2	4,42,000	8	1,35,513
TOTAL 1942-43	10	12,67,860	—	—	—	—	8	11,23,720
TOTAL 1941-42	6	2,90,015	1	—	—	—	7	6,41,463
TOTAL 1940-41	9	1,27,605	1	2,50,000	2	90,650	5	2,37,150
TOTAL 1939-40	3	20,800	—	..	3	6,00,700	3	10,000
TOTAL 1938-39	9	20,30,810	2	6,50,000	1	15,000	3	5,40,000

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

No. 134.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part A and Part C States (1) During the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*concld.*

States.	Sugar (*including* Jaggery).		Other Companies.		Grand Total.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	2	..	28	8,77,593	183	30,89,471
Bombay	—	—	36	11,56,370	213	1,96,16,550
West Bengal	—	—	6	3,19,824	94	1,25,84,669
Uttar Pradesh	2	16,70,500	5	93,000	14	18,72,000
Punjab (I)	—	—	5	42,17,600	48	1,52,03,469
Bihar	—	—	3	37,500	5	41,750
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	2	1,32,500
Assam	—	—	1	1,300	12	8,100
Orissa	—	—	—	—	1	45,462
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	1	55,940	1	55,940
Coorg	—	—	2	39,590	6	1,75,469
Delhi	—	—	11	1,96,630	98	6,18,450
Total 1948-49	4	16,70,500	98	69,95,347	677	5,34,43,920
Total 1947-48	2	19,02,015	76	31,54,917	554	9,34,75,385
1946-47	—	—	39	1,00,04,765	257	5,30,96,724
1945-46	1	10,960	40	12,12,892	301	2,24,47,416
1944-45	4	23,68,050	34	11,03,626	289	2,15,17,124
1943-44	3	..	55	11,05,164	489	4,42,56,910
1942-43	2	15,950	78	8,31,223	465	3,38,02,426
1941-42	7	19,22,860	73	44,29,523	636	2,47,81,834
1940-41	3	1,65,040	73	1,12,83,263	645	3,20,73,646
1939-40	17	15,33,945	85	7,82,717	624	3,49,32,369
1938-39	8	68,017	64	26,74,882	504	3,11,25,605

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

No. 135.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part B States (1) during the financial Year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.		Other Transit and Transport.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	1	28,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	1	1,01,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,42,050
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..
Travancore-Cochin	8	67,812	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,32,456
Hyderabad	2	943	1	1,45,500	—	—	—	—	1	..
TOTAL 1948-49	12	1,97,905	1	1,45,500	—	—	—	—	3	2,74,506
TOTAL 1947-48	12	1,42,921	—	—	1	..	—	—	2	35,500
TOTAL 1946-47	6	1,71,57,975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1945-46	10	2,01,154	1	..	1	1,11,117	1	6,95,765	4	7,030
TOTAL 1944-45	15	2,72,060	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52,600
TOTAL 1943-44	11	1,41,396	3	3,375	—	—	—	—	1	26,500
TOTAL 1942-43	18	1,47,698	2	3,875	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1941-42	32	5,17,861	5	7,990	—	—	—	—	1	..
TOTAL 1940-41	34	4,53,069	2	1,338	—	—	—	—	2	..
TOTAL 1939-40	50	9,15,269	9	19,601	—	—	—	—	3	..
TOTAL 1938-39	31	40,88,607	4	3,08,599	—	—	—	—	8	49,902

(1) Include Baroda and represent former Princely States.

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 135.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part B States (1) during the financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Trading and manufacturing companies.		Tea		Other planting companies		Coal Mining		Gold Mining	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	4	8,46,919	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	18	8,90,610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	2	6,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	2	3,730	—	—	5	3,41,658	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	16	12,857	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	42	23,54,116	—	—	5	3,41,658	—	—	—	—
Total 1947-48	53	19,24,561	1	36,732	4	2,43,000	—	—	—	—
Total 1946-47	18	8,73,121	—	—	2	2,50,000	—	—	—	—
Total 1945-46	18	43,36,546	—	—	6	10,946	—	—	—	—
Total 1944-45	15	2,29,027	—	—	5	2,70,580	—	—	—	—
Total 1943-44	15	27,078	1	34,000	2	3,88,950	—	—	—	—
Total 1942-43	22	3,68,622	1	3,00,000	4	34,635	—	—	—	—
Total 1941-42	44	4,75,589	1	61,745	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1940-41	22	1,11,093	1	—	1	8,985	—	—	—	—
Total 1939-40	32	14,62,486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1938-39	22	29,81,744	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote(1) on page 474 *ante*.

No. 135.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part B States (1) during the financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton ginning, pressing, baling, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	400	—	—
Baroda	—	—	1	1,50,000	—	—	—	—	1	2,25,000
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	—	—	1	1,50,000	—	—	1	400	1	2,25,000
Total 1947-48	—	—	1	10,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1946-47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6,00,000
1945-46	—	—	1	4,95,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944-45	1	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..
1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	2	4,68,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1941-42	3	1,48,900	1	5,99,945	—	—	—	—	1	2,33,006
1940-41	1	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939-40	1	..	2	9,07,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
1938-39	1	2,10,570	3	21,15,593	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 474 *ante*.

No. 135.—Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part B States (1) during the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*concld.*

States.	Jute presses, etc.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.		Sugar (*including* Jaggery).		Other Companies.		Grand Total.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25,000	7	9,00,469
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15,00,000	23	30,08,660
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6,00,000
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	5,45,656
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	1	..	—	—	3	3,429	24	1,62,729
Total 1948-49	—	—	—	—	1	..	—	—	5	15,28,429	72	52,17,514
1947-48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,25,000	9	85,906	84	37,93,620
Total 1946-47	—	—	—	—	1	21,070	1	..	2	25,00,000	31	2,14,02,166
1945-46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13,875	48	58,71,433
1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26,895	41	8,51,157
1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2,35,930	44	8,57,229
1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,64,810	2	800	52	14,88,940
1941-42	—	—	—	—	2	1,11,220	—	—	9	8,46,468	99	30,02,704
1940-41	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,097	11	1,08,679	75	6,85,261
1939-40	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..	14	56,624	112	33,61,480
1938-39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1,43,907	76	99,34,942

(1) See footnote (1) on page 474 *ante*.

No. 136.—Joint Stock Companies registered elsewhere than in India but working in Part A and Part C States (1) at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£
Madras	—	—	1	21,951	—	—	1	225,000
Bombay	8	30,711,430	26	13,872,891	2	7,632,518	1	760,000
West Bengal	14	66,653,835	110	5,591,763	14	24,886,142	3	4,950,000
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6,800,000
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	740,000
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	1	17,650	2	..	—	—	1	..
Total 1948-49	23	97,382,915	139	19,486,605	16	32,518,660	9	13,475,000
Total — 1947-48	25	107,960,187	135	78,581,617	15	32,518,660	9	13,475,000
Total — 1946-47	24	106,258,557	135	78,309,225	16	30,468,289	10	15,104,000
Total — 1945-46	24	106,258,557	134	78,309,225	16	30,468,289	12	15,237,334
Total — 1944-45	23	83,450,277	130	78,287,274	16	30,468,289	11	15,237,334
Total — 1943-44	24	83,450,277	131	77,960,627	17	30,468,289	15	25,037,334
Total — 1942-43	24	86,756,755	132	78,010,627	17	30,468,289	14	24,237,334
Total — 1941-42	24	86,801,955	134	69,282,026	16	30,468,259	14	24,237,334
Total — 1940-41	23	91,613,757	135	79,996,135	19	41,818,846	14	24,237,334
Total — 1939-40	24	93,575,119	134	73,020,730	18	41,485,360	15	24,669,834
Total — 1938-39	24	96,254,979	141	78,128,716	18	35,510,630	15	22,929,834

See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 136.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART A AND PART C STATES [1] AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.		Other Planting Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£
Madras	—	—	13	4,284,211	5	818,994	4	2,153,406
Bombay	2	1,000,000	37	16,796,311	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	13	15,831,202	267	236,563,633	147	22,822,775	10	164,630
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	7	400,979	—	—	—	—
Punjab (I)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	1	..	—	—	—	..
Assam	—	—	—	—	6	2,093,459	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	1	1,000,000	—	—	1	80,000
Delhi	—	—	4	..	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	15	16,831,202	330	259,045,134	158	25,735,228	19	2,348,036
TOTAL 1947-48	15	12,724,727	351	283,361,884	157	25,565,228	17	2,228,036
TOTAL 1946-47	11	12,724,727	350	290,164,082	161	26,195,427	17	2,240,642
TOTAL 1945-46	12	15,684,727	351	288,390,457	161	26,205,427	17	2,240,643
TOTAL 1944-45	12	15,684,727	341	288,497,548	163	26,395,427	17	2,240,643
TOTAL 1943-44	12	13,740,727	343	300,360,583	165	26,415,472	17	2,240,643
TOTAL 1942-43	10	13,524,727	333	299,453,200	168	26,473,427	19	2,354,147
TOTAL 1941-42	10	13,524,727	337	328,374,907	168	26,473,427	19	2,354,147
TOTAL 1940-41	11	12,524,727	343	331,596,768	171	26,675,847	19	2,467,823
TOTAL 1939-40	13	11,213,077	340	329,967,658	173	26,459,130	20	2,464,573
TOTAL 1938-39	14	11,912,166	345	344,373,603	180	26,757,813	20	2,502,068

[1] See footnote [1] on page 468 *ante*.

No. 136.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£
Madras	—	—	—	—	1	12,500	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	5	1,220,480	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	4	240,000	—	—	10	105,695,553	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	2	1,709,999	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	1	850,000	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	1	400,000	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	1	..	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	4	240,000	—	—	21	109,888,532	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1947-48	4	240,000	—	—	21	109,888,532	4	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1946-47	4	240,000	—	—	22	123,046,207	4	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1945-46	4	240,000	—	—	24	123,186,457	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1944-45	4	240,000	—	—	24	123,266,457	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1943-44	4	240,000	—	—	24	123,266,457	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1942-43	4	240,000	—	—	22	122,366,457	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1941-42	4	240,000	—	—	23	122,366,459	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1940-41	4	240,000	—	—	23	123,582,981	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1939-40	4	240,000	—	—	23	123,481,859	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL 1938-39	4	240,000	—	—	23	110,816,444	4	271,778	5	3,295,587

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

No. 136.—Joint Stock Companies registered elsewhere than in India but working in Part A and Part C States(1) at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute presses.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	191,000
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	—	—	1	50,000	—	—	—	—	7	1,55,740
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (I)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	—	—	1	50,000	—	—	—	—	8	346,740
Total 1947-48	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	346,740
Total 1946-47	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
Total 1945-46	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
Total 1944-45	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
Total 1943-44	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
Total 1942-43	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
Total 1941-42	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	6	335,490
Total 1940-41	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	6	335,490
Total 1939-40	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	6	335,490
Total 1938-39	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	9	341,097

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

No. 136.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*concld.*

States.	Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£
Madras	1	280,000	—	—	27	7,987,062
Bombay	—	—	14	1,234,258	95	73,227,888
West Bengal	1	26,656	10	4,736,435	619	491,935,729
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	9	7,200,979
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	2	..
Bihar	—	—	—	—	4	1,709,999
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	2	850,000
Assam	—	—	—	—	8	3,233,459
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	2	1,030,000
Delhi	—	—	—	—	9	17,650
TOTAL 1948-49	2	306,656	24	5,970,693	777	587,192,766
TOTAL 1947-48	2	306,656	26	6,350,213	793	677,264,845
TOTAL 1946-47	2	306,656	24	6,350,213	792	695,460,880
TOTAL 1945-46	2	306,656	21	6,350,213	794	696,930,840
TOTAL 1944-45	2	306,656	21	6,350,213	779	674,477,700
TOTAL 1943-44	2	306,656	21	6,349,186	790	693,889,061
TOTAL 1942-43	2	306,656	21	6,349,186	781	694,593,660
TOTAL 1941-42	2	306,656	21	6,349,186	788	714,831,936
TOTAL 1940-41	2	306,656	21	6,349,186	801	745,462,915
TOTAL 1939-40	2	306,656	21	6,350,294	803	737,287,145
TOTAL 1938-39	2	306,656	21	7,297,905	827	740,128,926

(1) See footnote (1) on Page 468 *ante*.

No. 137.—Joint Stock Companies registered elsewhere than in India but working in Part B States (1) at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.		Other Transit and Transport.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
Baroda	—	—	2	1,525,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore—Cochin	—	—	1	1,500,000	1	990,630	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	—	—	3	3,025,000	1	990,630	1	16,250,000	—	—
Total 1947-48	—	—	2	1,525,000	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
1946-47	—	—	1	1,500,000	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
1945-46	—	—	1	1,500,000	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
1944-45	—	—	1	1,500,000	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
1943-44	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940-41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939-40	—	—	1	95,175	—	—	—	—	—	—
1938-39	—	—	2	293,425	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Include Baroda and represent former Princely States.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 137.—Joint Stock Companies registered elsewhere than in India but working in Part B States (1) at the end of the Financial year. Class, Number and Paid-up Capital—*contd.*

States.	Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.		Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£
Mysore	3	6,683,865	4	76,471	5	761,980	—	—	6	1,950,972
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore—Cochin	9	61,807,135	8	2,988,318	4	2,030,721	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1948-49	12	68,491,000	12	3,064,789	9	2,792,701	—	—	6	1 950,972
Total — 1947-48	5	6,879,515	10	507,185	12	1,117,421	—	—	6	1,950,972
1946-47	5	6,879,515	9	507,185	14	1,178,768	—	—	6	1,950,972
1945-46	5	6,879,515	8	481,686	13	1,542,920	—	—	6	1,950,972
1944-45	5	6,915,650	8	481,686	16	1,580,831	—	—	6	1,952,972
1943-44	5	6,915,650	10	587,123	17	1,614,581	—	—	6	1,952,972
1942-43	6	9,672,927	12	612,622	16	1,556,823	—	—	5	1,526,972
1941-42	6	9,675,427	11	587,123	17	1,582,322	—	—	5	1,669,972
1940-41	6	9,675,427	11	587,151	16	1,556,682	—	—	5	1,669,972
1939-40	7	9,680,427	11	587,124	16	1,556,680	—	—	5	1,526,972
1938-39	4	263,150	11	587,124	13	894,531	—	—	6	1,809,972

(1) See footnote (1) on page 483 *ante*.

No. 137.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART B STATES(1) AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute presess, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	2	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	2	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1947-48	—	—	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1946-47	2	—	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1945-46	2	..	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1944-45	2	..	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1943-44	2	..	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1942-43	3	283,000	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1941-42	3	283,000	3	274,580	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1940-41	3	283,000	3	274,580	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1939-40	3	283,000	3	255,830	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1938-39	2	..	3	255,830	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 483 *ante*.

No. 137.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART B STATES(1) AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.—*concld.*

States.	Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.		Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	25,723,288
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,525,000
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	69,316,804
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	96,565,092
TOTAL 1947-48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	28,593,173
TOTAL 1946-47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	28,629,520
TOTAL 1945-46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	28,968,173
TOTAL 1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	29,044,219
TOTAL 1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	27,683,406
TOTAL 1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	14,015,424
TOTAL 1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	14,153,424
TOTAL 1940-41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	14,127,812
TOTAL 1939-40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	14,066,208
TOTAL 1938-39	—	—	1	51,980	—	—	—	—	43	4,237,012

(1) See footnote (1) on page 483 *ante*.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

The table under this Section shows in an Abstract form the working of the Co-operative movement in India since 1940-41. The latest year for which data are available is 1949-50. While the figures for 1949-50 have been reproduced for All India as well as for the various States separately, All India totals alone are shown for the previous nine years. The figures upto 1945-46 relate to undivided India and thereafter to the present territory of the Indian Union. The 'Co-operative year' is not yet uniform throughout India. However, the divergence between States in this respect is not very great, as the majority of them report for an identical period *i.e.* year ending 30th June. With regard to the other States, steps are being taken to bring them also in line with the others, as early as possible.

These statistics are based on information contained in the Reserve Bank of India publication entitled "*Statistical Statement relating to the Co-operative Movement in India*" which is compiled from statements furnished by the State Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

Figures are shown separately for Central, Agricultural and Non-agricultural societies. The central societies include provincial and central banks, banking unions and supervising and guaranteeing unions. Similarly agricultural societies include cattle insurance societies, and land mortgage banks and societies. Non-agricultural societies include other insurance societies also. Figures of working capital exclude unions and insurance societies. "Reserve funds" and "other funds" have been shown as reserves. Loans issued to members and other societies include loans to banks also.

No. 138.—Number, Membership and Financial position of Co-operative Societies.

States.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at the close of the year.	No. of members.	Working Capital (in thousand rupees). Loans from private persons, other Societies, and Banks. (a)	Share capital.	Deposits by members. (b)
PART 'A' STATES.						
1. Assam	Central	36	2,261	16,80	4,63	20,92
	Agricultural	795	20,859	2,40	1,58	1,35
	Non-agricultural	2,110	3,23,338	36	43,97	42,65
2. Bihar	Central	120	30,600	15,48	13,31	87,60
	Agricultural	10,247	2,61,697	22,37	8,99	14,12
	Non-agricultural	1,480	1,34,675	4,84	44,99	78,13
3. Bombay	Central	275	84,022	1,82,20	1,52,12	18,38,99
	Agricultural	10,143	8,94,398	4,50,19	2,61,48	2,31,58
	Non-agricultural	4,356	11,08,211	2,68,93	7,46,90	17,03,07
4. Madhya Pradesh	Central	50	47,924	91,66	30,75	3,15,39
	Agricultural	8,091	2,55,562	1,21,26	37,14	20,01
	Non-agricultural	1,164	1,08,476	9,26	27,51	29,86
5. Madras	Central	373	59,839	7,89,11	1,93,65	15,51,68
	Agricultural	18,592	19,22,108	8,01,34	3,21,95	69,62
	Non-agricultural	3,819	11,40,810	2,58,58	4,33,23	6,90,77
6. Orissa	Central	28	10,374	43,66	16,20	70,24
	Agricultural	3,861	1,68,085	59,23	10,62	1,88
	Non-agricultural	849	88,896	24,07	26,12	41,13
7. Punjab	Central	88	16,089	44,74	21,29	5,65,11
	Agricultural	10,213	5,37,141	43,57	93,78	1,33,54
	Non-agricultural	2,950	1,39,625	17,95	56,80	30,41
8. Uttar Pradesh	Central	1,855	12,94,178	2,41,99	1,56,37	5,64,68
	Agricultural	31,456	12,40,203	1,46,46	1,14,24	21,95
	Non-agricultural	2,116	4,35,957	32,08	83,42	1,12,26

States.	Kind of Society.	Working Capital (in thousand rupees). State Aid.	Borrowings of L. M. Banks and Societies.	Reserves.	Total.	Loans issued to members and other Societies (in thousand rupees).
PART 'A' STATES.						
1. Assam	Central	46,00	..	3,62	91,97	1,17
	Agricultural	..	4	5,19	10,55	90
	Non-agricultural	..	..	5,04	92,01	5,51
2. Bihar	Central	73,84	..	16,72	2,06,93	31,96
	Agricultural	2	..	20,34	65,83	17,74
	Non-agricultural	59	..	18,29	1,46,85	85,44
3. Bombay	Central	13,65	61,17	1,34,76	23,83,89	29,00,22
	Agricultural	29,87	46,16	2,76,68	12,95,96	8,17,18
	Non-agricultural	66,43	..	4,12,28	31,97,62	20,53,24
4. Madhya Pradesh	Central	2,43	..	56,82	4,97,05	8,39,43
	Agricultural	5,25	23,14	34,84	2,41,64	2,11,47
	Non-agricultural	49	..	9,82	76,94	48,47
5. Madras	Central	14,08	4,71,30	3,23,41	33,43,24	53,04,10
	Agricultural	11,46	3,89,36	2,30,72	18,24,45	8,99,98
	Non-agricultural	71,27	..	3,89,61	19,43,46	9,24,25
6. Orissa	Central	17,08	9,42	16,17	1,72,77	1,48,77
	Agricultural	33	..	19,39	91,45	42,68
	Non-agricultural	3,65	..	9,17	1,04,14	24,40
7. Punjab	Central	2,90	..	73,94	7,07,98	2,67,81
	Agricultural	35	..	80,20	3,51,44	1,35,43
	Non-agricultural	15,19	..	15,10	1,35,45	45,49
8. Uttar Prodesh	Central	7,26	..	1,70.40	11,40,70	8,69,62
	Agricultural	24,49	1,33	86,70	3,95,15	2,15,36
	Non-agricultural	5,97	..	21,95	2,55,68	78,59

(a) Up to year 1948-49 deposits from Individuals, Societies, and other Sources were included under this head but this year they are shown under the head "Deposits by Members".
(b) Includes deposits from Individuals, Banks and Societies and other Sources.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 138.—Number, Membership and Financial position of Co-operative Societies—*contd.*

States.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at the close of the year.	No. of members.	Working Capital (in thousand rupees). Loans from private persons, other Societies, and Banks. (a)	Share capital.	Deposits by members. (b)
Part 'A' States —*contd.*						
9. West Bengal	Central	75	14,739	1,21,22	41,71	3,21,76
	Agricultural	13,131	4,36,209	52,76	41,78	28,50
	Non-agricultural	2,333	4,59,921	879	1,96,18	6,10,93
Total Part 'A' States.	Central	2,900	15,60,026	15,46,85	6,30,02	53,36,37
	Agricultural	1,06,529	57,36,262	16,99,58	8,91,54	5,22,55
	Non-agricultural	21,177	39,39,909	6,24,86	16,59,12	33,39,21
Part 'B' States.						
1. Hyderabad	Central	51	18,047	36,19	27,22	1,42,73
	Agricultural	16,271	12,87,235	45,20	1,34,96	49,30
	Non-agricultural	741	1,55,927	16,46	59,19	1,17,27
2. Jammu and Kashmir.	Central	9	2,903	4,34	4,13	16,80
	Agricultural	2,363	1,17,064	24,67	14,84	4,70
	Non-agricultural	756	19,116	609	2,85	86
3. Madhya Bharat	Central	25	10,620	65	11,97	1,29,51
	Agricultural	5,627	1,16,625	75,44	13,73	3,33
	Non-agricultural	640	44,949	7,80	16,80	40,30
4. Mysore	Central	6	3,008	54	8,61	44,48
	Agricultural	4,240	3,08,802	11,82	51,39	14,25
	Non-agricultural	884	1,58,550	12,20	61,47	1,37,82
5. PEPSU	Central	15	1,607	3,61	6,41	28,99
	Agricultural	1,003	30,319	10,96	9,51	9,26
	Non-agricultural	221	6,891	53,18	7,08	7,91
6. Rajasthan	Central	20	4,079	96	2,49	54,87
	Agricultural	2,174	45,593	10,10	11,73	3,82
	Non-agricultural	692	51,963	2,16	19,17	25,08

States.	Kind of Society.	Working Capital (in thousand rupees). State Aid. Societies.	Borrowings of L. M. Banks and Societies.	Reserves.	Total.	Loans issued to members and other Societies (in thousand rupees).
Part 'A' States —*contd.*						
9. West Bengal	Central	14	..	1,10,65	5,95,48	89,72
	Agricultural	7,88	7,33	50,00	1,88,25	39,91
	Non-agricultural	73	..	1,15,61	9,32,23	4,78,44
Total Part 'A' States.	Central	1,77,38	5,41,88	9,06,49	91,38,99	1,04,52,79
	Agricultural	79,66	4,67,36	8,04,05	44,64,73	23,80,64
	Non-agricultural	2,64,33	..	9,96,86	68,84,39	37,43,83
Part 'B' States.						
1. Hyderabad	Central	15,61	—	36,89	2,58,63	89,65
	Agricultural	2,94	—	1,38,19	3,70,60	1,71,42
	Non-agricultural	1,10	—	26,59	2,20,60	97,47
2. Jammu and Kashmir.	Central	19,00	—	7,14	51,40	3,62,99
	Agricultural	2,13	—	16,52	62,86	2,37,67
	Non-agricultural	—	—	2,19	11,99	2,19
3. Madhya Bharat	Central	1,33	—	21,65	1,65,11	1,02,51
	Agricultural	4	39	44,14	1,37,06	53,45
	Non-agricultural	2,83	—	11,02	78,74	42,84
4. Mysore	Central	—	71,03	7,41	1,32,07	37,80
	Agricultural	14	57,41	20,04	1,55,05	38,21
	Non-agricultural	2,34	..	40,23	2,54,08	1,08,16
5. PEPSU	Central	—	—	6,78	45,79	4,11,77
	Agricultural	6	—	16,31	46,10	8,14
	Non-agricultural	64	—	1,51	70,31	29,02
6. Rajasthan	Central	6,39	—	6,05	70,75	1,25,85
	Agricultural	3,64	15	14,14	43,59	36,66
	Non-agricultural	22,21	..	5,00	73,61	24,42

(a) Up to year 1948-49 deposits from Individuals, Societies and other Sources were included under this head but this year they are shown under the head "Deposits by Members."
(b) Includes deposits from Individuals, Banks and Societies and other Sources.

No. 138.—Number, Membership and Financial position of Co-operative Societies—*contd.*

States.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at the close of the year.	No. of members.	Working Capital (in thousand rupees). Loans from private persons, other Societies, and Banks. (a)	Share capital.	Despoits by members. (b)
Part 'B' States—*contd.*						
7. Saurashtra	Central	..	..	..	.	..
	Agricultural	342	14,722	23	3,90	13,31
	Non-agricultural	118	8,957	15	4,24	91
8. Travancore Cochin.	Central	55	11,086	17,02	4,26	35,77
	Agricultural	1,542	1,82,581	4,26	23,75	12,46
	Non-agricultural	966	1,56,850	9,00	31,03	36,50
Total Part 'B' States.	Central	181	51,350	63,31	65,07	4,53,15
	Agricultural	33,562	21,02,941	1,82,68	2,63,82	1,10,44
	Non-agricultural	5,018	6,03,203	1,07,04	2,01,82	3,66,54
Part 'C' States.						
1. Ajmer	Central	19	2,288	3,40	2,09	17,03
	Agricultural	611	14,848	2,34	2,46	66
	Non-agricultural	323	16,869	5,67	5,40	14,08
2. Bhopal	Central	14	736	1,73	65	40
	Agricultural	236	8,336	1,89	31	6
	Non-agricultural	6	373	..	85	..
3. Coorg	Central	21	3,337	75	230	11,03
	Agricultural	288	32,627	292	475	5,96
	Non-agricultural	36	12,456	68	317	6,81
4. Delhi	Central	3	714	..	91	33,90
	Agricultural	355	16,407	1,67	3,95	99
	Non-agricultural	564	34,978	1,87	18,22	40,76

States.	Kind of Society.	Working Capital (in thousand rupees). State Aid.	Borrowings of L. M. Banks and Societies.	Reserves.	Total.	Loans issued to members and other Societies (in thousand rupees).
Part 'B' States—*contd.*						
7. Saurashtra	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	1,94	—	3,88	23,26	76
	Non-agricultural	1,22	—	1,29	7,81	1,15
8. Travancore-Cochin.	Central	2,89	18,34	6,98	85,26	12,64
	Agricultural	83	—	16,95	58,25	9,75
	Non-agricultural	1,03	—	19,07	97,53	6,86
Total Part 'B' States.	Central	54,21	89,37	92,90	8,69,01	11,43,19
	Agricultural	11,73	57,96	2,70,17	8,96,77	5,56,08
	Non-agricultural	32,26	—	1,06,90	8,14,66	3,12,12
Part 'C' States.						
1. Ajmer	Central	—	—	8,24	30,76	21,78
	Agricultural	—	78	6,58	12,83	2,72
	Non-agricultural	3,12	—	5,29	33,55	13,67
2. Bhopal	Central	—	—	4,28	7,06	7
	Agricultural	31	—	1,53	4,10	12
	Non-agricultural	—	—	—	86	1
3. Coorg	Central	—	—	2,39	16,47	9,00
	Agricultural	1	—	7,99	21,64	10,83
	Non-agricultural	2	—	1,48	12,16	6,60
4. Delhi	Central	9,48	—	4,75	49,04	14,97
	Agricultural	1,03	—	1,18	8,83	2,00
	Non-agricultural	11,30	—	3,92	76,07	23,95

(a) Upto year 1948-49 deposits from Individuals, Societies and other Sources were included under this head but this year they are shown under the head "Deposits by Members."
(b) Includes deposits from Individuals Banks, and Societies and other Sources.

No. 138.—Number, Membership and Financial position of Co-operative Societies—*concld.*

States.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at the close of the year.	No. of members.	Working Capital (in thousand rupees). Loans from private persons, other Societies, and Banks. (a)	Share capital.	Deposits by members (b)
Part 'C' States —*contd.*						
5. Himachal Pradesh.	Central	3	244	2,11	64	2,71
	Agricultural	730	19,875	2,10	5,60	78
	Non-agricultural	39	2,304	14	1,32	12
6. Manipur	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	252	11,322	14	82	27
	Non-agricultural	83	4,191	88	2,35	2,27
7. Vindhya Pradesh.	Central	3	84	—	4	4
	Agricultural	110	2,599	14	24	15
	Non-agricultural	25	950	8	51	52
Total Part 'C' States	Central	63	7,403	799	663	65,11
	Agricultural	2,582	1,06,014	11,20	18,13	8,87
	Non-agricultural	1,076	72,121	932	31,82	64,56
Part 'D' States.						
1. Andaman and Nicobar Islands.	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	4	315	—	72	—
	Non agricultural	2	251	—	35	15
Grand Totals (All India) (b)	1949-50	1,73,094	14,179,795	42,52,84	37,69,03	1,02,67,05
	1948-49	1,63,875	12,707,073	1,11,28,93	32,70,43	24,77,20
	1947-48	1,49,768	10,117,120	92,16,01	26,85,48	17,22,39
	1946-47	1,39,136	9,307,243	83,35,51	22,31,32	18,40,56
	1945-46	1,72,166	9,421,291	87,96,50	20,20,60	19,54,86
	1944-45	1,59,633	8,613,603	76,10,71	20,20,61	18,55,95
	1943-44	1,55,706	7,940,355	70,16,25	17,53,95	14,42,63
	1942-43	1,46,160	7,155,345	64,48,95	15,70,79	12,22,11
	1941-42	1,45,424	6,978,140	58,16,40	15,05,92	11,21,89
	1940-41	1,42,512	6,653,429	57,26,37	14,65,52	10,52,06

States.	Kind of Society.	Working Capital (in thousand rupees). State Aid.	Borrowings of L. M. Banks and Societies.	Reserves.	Total.	Loans issued to members and other Societies (in thousand rupees).
Part 'C.' States —*contd.*						
5. Himachal Pradesh.	Central	—	—	4	5,49	3,17
	Agricultural	3	—	1,87	10,38	1,38
	Non-agricultural	3	—	12	1,73	45
6. Manipur	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	—	—	7	1,30	—
	Non-agricultural	—	—	43	5,94	12
7. Vindhya Pradesh	Central	—	—	5	14	—
	Agricultural	—	—	43	96	3
	Non-agricultural	—	—	1	113	—
Total Part 'C' States	Central	9,48	—	19,75	1,08,96	49,08
	Agricultural	1,38	78	19,65	60,04	17,08
	Non-agricultural	14,47	—	11,25	1,31,44	44,80
Part 'D' States.						
1. Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	—	—	8	79	—
	Non-agricultural	—	—	—	51	12
Grand Totals (All India) (b).	1949-50	6,35,91	11,57,34	32,28,11	2,33,10,29	1,86,99,73
	1948-49	13,47,55	10,06,57	27,18,48	2,19,49,16	2,09,32,71
	1947-48	3,19,52	8,67,11	22,95,58	1,71,06,09	1,43,06,75
	1946-47	3,09,78	8,26,35	20,57,05	1,56,00,57	1,66,32,88
	1945-46	1,50,39	7,50,08	25,27,66	1,64,00,09	1,08,06,15
	1944-45	1,42,40	6,99,89	23,33,82	1,46,63,38	93,63,20
	1943-44	1,81,80	6,79,72	21,47,12	1,32,21,47	80,27,76
	1942-43	1,74,33	7,05,91	19,92,23	1,21,14,32	61,39,23
	1941-42	1,82,25	6,97,82	19,17,97	1,12,42,25	48,50,13
	1940-41	1,72,66	6,46,72	18,69,28	1,09,32,61	43,83,19

(a) Up to year 1948-49 deposits from Individuals, Societies and other Sources were included under this head but the year they are shown under the head "Deposits by Members."
(b) Includes deposits from Individuals, Banks and Societies and other Sources.

INSURANCE

INSURANCE.

The figures refer to the insurance business of insurers registered under the Insurance Act, 1938. The Postal Life Insurance Fund (tables—144 to 146) is, however, exempt from the operation of the Act.

Life Insurance. (Tables—139 to 143.)

Figures are for calendar year ending 31st December. They relate to Undivided India up to 1946 and to Indian Union thereafter.

Table 140.— Only important items of Liabilities have been shown. They exclude liabilities on account of Profit and Loss, Reserve Funds, Investment Fluctuation account and other outstanding liabilities. Assets shown are total Assets including Capital expenditure.

Postal Insurance. (Tables—144 to 146)

Figures are for financial year April to March. They relate to undivided India up to 4th August, 1947 and to Indian Union thereafter. Opening and closing Balances for the subsequent period include share pertaining to Pakistan, as the separation of policies for which Pakistan is liable, has not been completed as yet.

Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance. (Tables—147-148)

Figures are for calendar year ending December 31. They relate to undivided India up to 1946 and to Indian Union thereafter.

Table 148—

Constituted in U. K.—Includes insurers holding standing contracts with Lloyds.

Constituted in Australasia.—Includes companies constituted in Australia and New Zealand.

No. 139.—Revenue Account of

[In lakhs of Rupees.]

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
Income.					
Premiums for Life Insurance and annuities.	11,73	12,28	12,74	15,90	19,32
Net interest, dividends, and rents.	2,54	2,68	2,80	3,04	3,20
Other receipts . . .	40	73	1,00	70	48
Total .	14,67	15,69	16,54	19,64	23,00
Outgo.					
Claims by death . . .	1,92	2,01	2,08	2,27	2,67
Claims by survivance . .	2,18	2,34	2,59	2,78	3,41
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.	63	61	80	94	63
Annuities and pensions .	7	7	7	7	8
Dividends not including those paid by Insurers transacting business other than life insurance.	6	6	6	8	4
Expenses of management .	3,39	3,37	3,40	4,43	6,03
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	26	43	7	25	16
Miscellaneous . . .	16	26	27	11	7
Increase to life insurance funds	6,00	6,54	7,20	8,71	9,91
Total .	14,67	15,69	16,54	19,64	23,00

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

No. 140.—Amount of Life Insurance Funds, other Insurance Funds,

As at the end of the year	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
Liabilities.					
Life insurance funds . .	62,42,51	68,81,88	75,97,93	84,24,66	94,53,90
Other insurance funds . .	2,01,13	2,34,83	2,90,84	3,26,55	3,67,07
Paid-up capital . . .	3,91,37	4,09,68	4,59,66	6,78,01	9,05,15
Total .	68,35,01	75,26,39	83,48,43	94,29,22	1,07,26,12
Realisable Assets.					
Mortgages on property in India	2,18,14	2,10,91	1,92,35	1,56,07	1,30,24
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	7,16,77	7,62,26	8,58,96	7,90,33	7,28,75
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	28,82	22,84	18,44	15,40	17,44
Other Loans . . .	37,91	28,93	48,72	43,49	57,35
Indian Government Securities	40,11,69	46,17,17	54,13,76	62,80,81	74,41,55
Securities of Part B States .	48,87	46,70	54,91	62,12	80,62
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal Securities, etc.	5,96,81	6,01,82	6,74,49	6,81,49	6,78,34
Shares in Indian Companies .	5,26,51	7,20,26	7,93,03	8,66,47	11,52,86
Land and House property .	5,26,15	5,52,06	5,77,35	5,80,14	5,66,21
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	90,73	59,61	79,09	98,57	87,34
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums and outstanding interest, etc.	2,81,72	3,12,96	3,51,02	3,97,71	4,82,03
Accrued interest . . .	51,95	55,79	61,85	62,71	74,11
Deposit, cash and stamps	3,47,10	3,26,93	4,46,67	5,41,95	6,13,15
Miscellaneous assets .	1,03,51	1,17,26	1,02,56	1,02,03	1,19,14
Total .	75,86,68	84,35,50	96,73,20	1,06,79,29	1,22,21,13

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(a) Including Debentures.
(b) Inclusive of Capital expenditure of Rs. 45,75 in 1946, Rs. 46,31 in 1947, Rs. 55,47 in 1948 and Rs. 54,25 in 1949.

Indian Life Insurers. (1)

[In Lakhs of Rupees.]

1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	
					INCOME.
24,11	27,44	29,00	30,77	35,17	Premiums for Life Insurance and annuities.
3,45	3,43	3,63	4,23	4,93	Net interest, dividends, and rents.
82	1,15	50	2,50	1,00	Other receipts.
28,38	32,02	33,13	37,50	41,10	TOTAL.
					OUTGO.
3,04	3,14	3,56	3,88	3,91	Claims by death.
3,67	3,62	3,88	5,18	5,88	Claims by survivance.
49	42	39	65	76	Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
8	10	9	10	9	Annuities and pensions.
4	6	6	13	5	Dividends not including those paid by Insurers transacting business other than life insurance.
7,77	8,36	8,83	8,94	10,28	Expenses of management.
29	20	59	1,02	1,30	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.
8	7	17	12	70	Miscellaneous.
12,92	15,85	15,56	17,48	18,13	Increase to life insurance funds
28,38	32,02	33,13	37,50	41,10	TOTAL.

Source : Department of Insurance.

Paid-up Capital and Total realisable Assets of Indian Insurers. (1)

[In Rs. ('000).]

1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	As at the end of the year.
					LIABILITIES.
1,07,48,72	1,16,58,83	1,29,68,89	1,50,50,18	1,73,19,13	Life insurance funds.
3,92,68	4,86,66	5,65,79	6,25,25	6,71,34	Other insurance funds.
9,82,03	(a)10,02,70	(a)9,52,79	(a)9,77,45	(a)9,57,75	Paid-up capital.
1,21,23,43	1,31,48,19	1,44,87,47	1,66,52,88	1,89,48,22	TOTAL.
					REALISABLE ASSETS.
1,36,15	1,64,96	3,08,10	4,40,75	6,02,53	Mortgages on property in India.
6,72,28	6,09,44	6,89,71	8,15,99	10,65,23	Loans on policies within their surrender values.
23,03	43,86	41,76	52,11	78,08	Loans on stock and shares, etc.
53,89	69,19	94,86	1,57,86	1,08,80	Other Loans.
87,19,73	92,84,77	96,06,58	1,05,81,22	1,13,45,63	Indian Government Securities.
95,56	96,69	1,24,25	1,16,86	2,71,15	Securities of Part B States.
6,85,76	7,58,06	9,66,40	9,97,63	10,96,47	Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal Securities, etc.
13,06,83	15,32,64	19,27,42	24,46,21	30,21,85	Shares in Indian Companies.
5,55,38	5,38,93	6,22,71	6,63,53	8,76,86	Land and House property.
1,30,97	1,31,57	1,36,34	2,82,38	3,54,82	British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.
5,51,33	7,18,72	9,39,65	10,00,50	11,95,56	Agents' balances, outstanding premiums and outstanding interest, etc.
78,60	78,47	84,16	95,36	1,07,05	Accrued interest.
6,36,58	8,77,66	9,58,71	10,19,47	11,44,30	Deposit, cash and stamps
1,39,59	2,03,26	2,84,02	5,86,18	6,76,77	Miscellaneous assets.
1,37,82,68	1,51,53,97 (b)	1,68,30,98 (b)	1,93,11,61 (b)	2,19,09,35 (b)	TOTAL.

Source : Department of Insurance.

No. 141.—Amount of New Life Insurance Business by Indian Insurers and of Total Life Insurance Business in force at the close of the Year. (1)

[In Rs. thousands.]

—	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
New Business.										
Sums Insured	35,23,00	36,68,62	37,89,50	65,23,47	98,25,72	1,26,99,85	1,27,16,05	1,19,57,61	1,14,72,57	1,31,08,01
Annuities per annum	45	1,00	1,08	1,65	4,09	4,39				3,25
Total Business in force at the end of the year.							5,03	2,28	3,81	
Sums Insured and Bonus	2,43,91,46	2,56,43,26	2,66,60,81	3,10,95,13	3,84,87,72	4,81,21,76	5,39,40,43	5,72,52,12	6,11,67,58	6,98,49,19
Annuities per annum	612	15,06	17,83	18,33	21,84	26,11	28,80	29,80	30,77	34,22

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

Source : Department of Insurance.

No. 142.—New Life Insurance Business effected by Non-Indian Insurers in India. (1)

[In Rs. thousands.]

	Number of Insurers.	Number of policies effected in India.	Sum insured.		Single premiums.	Renewal premiums.
			Insurance.	Annuities p.a.		
1940	10	9,584	3,79,77	1,87	12,66	21,90
1941	9	11,229	5,36,89	5,81	34,89	32,88
1942	14	9,363	6,35,60	3,47	34,15	31,07
1943(a)	14	13,604	9,18,13	3,90	41,98	49,28
1944(a)	13	18,727	10,99,99	5,37	37,37	61,67
1945(a)	13	22,259	12,60,15	6,03	28,70	74,44
1946	15	20,669	12,83,82	6,48	33,57	73,08
1947	15	20,076	12,34,64	7,49	31,58	71,01
1948	8	18,776	11,96,82	5,64	1[illegible],36	71,02
1949	10	18,246	12,22,11	7,58	20,15	74,01

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes particulars of insurers which have ceased to transact new business.

Source : Department of Insurance.

No. 143.—Total Life Insurance business remaining in force in India of Non-Indian Insurers.(1)

[In Rs. ('000).]

At the end of the year.	Number of Insurers.	Number of policies effected in India.	Sums insured (and bonuses).		Premium income.	Total assets in India.
			Insurance.	Annuities p.a.		
1940. . .	10	181,247	60,11,71	11,74	3,30,06	23,26,65(a)
1941. . .	9	165,250	54,40,57	15,53	3,26,60	24,98,63(a)
1942. . .	14	196,431	72,25,34	19,21	3,98,83	28,13,66(b)
1943. . .	14	192,784	74,64,87	19,51	4,23,01	30,43,40
1944. . .	14	186,585	76,97,89	20,81	4,33,22	30,18,23(c)
1945. . .	13	216,371	91,85,45	29,81	5,23,41	34,72,21(d)
1946. . .	15	227,526	1,00,84,91	32,98	5,65,39	37,19,11
1947. . .	15	228,526	1,01,90,06	35,55	5,82,94	38,19,83
1948. . .	18	234,489	1,01,08,30	26,72	5,68,47	39,32,89
1949. . .	19	228,573	1,02,53,94	39,03	5,72,24	40,91,58

Source : Department of Insurance.

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
(a) Represents figures for 13 insurers.
(b) Represents figures for 15 insurers.
(c) Represents figures for 12 insurers.
(d) Represents figures for 14 insurers.

No. 144.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums Assured in force (and Bonuses) at the end of the year. (1)

[In Rs. ('000).]

—	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
Income—						
Premia realised . . .	83,52	81,17	78,08	76,34	75,45	75,26
Interest on balance . .	31,67	33,19	34,17	35,44	36,58	37,37
Other receipts . . .	12	8	4	5	14	16
Total .	1,15,31	1,14,44	1,12,29	1,11,83	1,12,17	1,12,79
Outgo—						
Claims paid . . .	58,23	65,82	61,03	62,42	74,94	77,01
Surrender Values . .	8,66	9,09	12,59	5,78	5,18	3,69
Establishment and other Charges *including* Medical Fees.	3,72	3,92	3,74	3,94	4,97	4,91
Refunds	13	14	13	18	25	36
Reserve value of converted policies.	9	5	1	2	10	14
Increase to life assurance funds.	44,48	35,42	34,79	39,49	26,73	26,68
Total .	1,15,31	1,14,44	1,12,29	1,11,83	1,12,17	1,12,79
Balance on 31st March . .	19,78,35	19,54,56	19,02,45	18,87,07	18,82,13	18,87,23

(1) Figures relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 145.—Post Office Insurance Fund Account.

Particulars.	Life Insurance Fund.			
	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS :—				
Funds at the beginning of year (1)	2,03,89,997	2,14,12,283	2,24,10,352 (a)	2,35,82,353(a)
Premia realised	11,35,630	9,95,011	11,64,646	13,06,869
Loans recovered	—	—	—	1,943
Fines realised	142	146	295	595
Medical fees realised	—	—	—	52
Reserve values of converted policies	—	—	—	—
Interest on Balance	7,53,255	7,62,194	8,07,888	8,41,709
TOTAL	2,22,79,024	2,31,69,634	2,43,83,181	2,57,33,521
PAYMENTS—				
Claims paid	7,25,506	6,17,268	5,98,007	6,91,853
Surrender values paid	48,026	74,064	1,52,805	1,59,216
Establishment and other charges (*including* medical fee, etc.).	78,785	87,398	42,076	1,33,106
Loans advanced	—	—	—	63,706
Refunds	844	3,186	1,417	591
Reserve values of converted policies	13,580	14,573	5,148	8,121
Funds at the end of year. (1)	2,14,12,283	2,23,73,145	2,35,83,728	2,46,76,838
TOTAL	2,22,79,024	2,31,69,634	2,43,83,181	2,57,33,521

(1) Beginning 31st March 1948, figures Include share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.
(a) Revised figures.

No. 145—Post Office Insurance Fund Account—*contd.*

Particulars.	Endowment Assurance Fund.			
	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS—				
Funds at the beginning of year.(1)	9,02,56,301	9,21,80,864(a)	9,36,56,091(a)	9,43,55,421(a)
Premia realised	64,12,644	51,00,594	55,01,913	59,77,823
Loans recovered	—	—	—	15,378
Fines realised	2,435	2,006	2,578	2,417
Medical fees realised	48	60	70	432
Reserve values of converted policies	13,580	14,573	5,148	8,121
Interest on Balance	30,85,723	31,81,705	32,52,483	31,79,872
TOTAL	9,97,70,731	10,04,79,802	10,24,18,283	10,35,39,464
PAYMENTS—				
Claims paid	68,93,250	62,11,727	77,31,281	82,78,861
Surrender values paid	2,70,989	3,02,797	4,90,854	5,41,557
Establishment and other charges (*including* medical fees, etc.).	4,12,119	4,45,866	6,51,014	7,80,183
Loans advanced	—	—	—	2,77,408
Refunds	29,685	28,205	46,099	49,190
Reserve values of converted policies	—	—	—	—
Funds at the end of year (1)	9,21,64,708	9,34,91,207	9,34,99,035	9,36,12,265
TOTAL	9,97,70,731	10,04,79,802	10,24,18,283	10,35,39,464

(1) Includes share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.
(a) Revised figures.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 146.—Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance.

—	1947-48.			
	Life Insurance Policies.		Endowment Assurance Policies.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
Opening Balance	15,305	3,71,06,211	76,731	15,18,48,066
Issued during the year	241	6,53,136	3,481	77,58,935
Total	15,546	3,77,59,347	80,212	15,96,07,001
Deduct—Discharged during the year :				
By death	265	4,95,581	419	6,74,622
By maturity	—	—	1,921	39,51,214
By surrender	106	2,47,443	260	5,40,492
By lapse	—	—	4	7,500
By cancellation	—	—	2	2,000
Total	371	7,43,024	2,606	51,75,828
Closing Balance (1)	15,175	3,70,16,323	77,606	15,44,31,173

(1) Include the share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet ben completed.

No. 146.—Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance—*contd.*

—	1948-49.			
	Life Insurance Policies.		Endowment Assurance Policies.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
Opening Balance (1)	15,175	3,70,16,323	77,606	15,44,31,173
Issued during the year	217	6,28,573	3,770	92,12,820
Total	15,392	3,76,44,896	81,376	16,36,43,993
Deduct—Discharged during the year :				
By death	204	4,73,384	471	9,15,384
By maturity	—	—	2,846	55,45,272
By surrender	160	3,37,285	445	7,95,364
By lapse	—	—	7	17,000
By cancellation	—	—	6	10,500
Total	364	8,10,669	3,775	72,83,520
Closing Balance (1)	15,028	3,68,34,227	77,601	15,63,60,473

(1) Includes the share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No.146.—Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance—*concld.*

—	1949-50.			
	Life Insurance Policies.		Endowment Assurance Policies.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
Opening Balance (1)	15,029	3,68,44,227	77,635	15,67,28,973
Issued during the year	402	11,25,926	7,037	2,05,74,633
TOTAL	15,431	3,79,70,153	84,672	17,73,03,606
Deduct—Discharged during the year :				
By death	274	5,67,756	552	8,65,301
By maturity	—	—	3,048	63,51,696
By surrender	166	3,49,175	529	9,28,908
By lapse	—	—	4	8,200
By cancellation	—	—	12	15,000
TOTAL	440	16,931	4,145	81,69,105
Closing Balance (1)	14,991	3,70,53,222	80,527	16,91,34,501

(1) Include the share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 147.—Particulars relating to premium derived from Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Indian Insurers. (1)

[In Rs. ('000).]

Financial year ending	Premium income included in Revenue Account.							
	Fire.		Marine.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	In India.	Out side India.	In India.	Out side India.	In India.	Out side India.	In India.	Out side India.
1940	53,41	43,30	28,76	40,27	35,05	9,27	1,17,22	92,84
1941	77,97	50,06	34,69	44,04	38,40	9,09	1,51,06	1,03,19
1942	1,09,21	62,68	61,45	43,63	35,48	7,76	2,06,14	1,14,07
1943	1,65,62	71,51	72,57	30,67	50,29	7,33	2,88,48	1,09,51
1944	1,79,49	80,69	77,10	29,41	66,04	7,94	3,22,63	1,18,04
1945	2,06,91	96,96	76,97	25,87	79,67	8,52	3,63,55	1,31,35
1946	2,78,40	1,04,37	82,04	27,54	1,66,23	10,16	5,26,67	1,42,07
1947	3,24,10	1,49,96	1,04,87	46,20	2,01,63	14,46	6,30,60	2,10,62
1948	3,03,05	1,99,01	1,08,37	69,19	2,22,50	25,73	6,33,92	2,93,93
1949	2,71,65	2,65,31	1,13,68	80,76	2,58,70	48,40	6,44,03	3,94,47

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to Undivided India.

Source. Department of Insurance.

No. 148.—Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Insurers. (1)

[In Rs. ('000).]

Particulars of Insurers.	Year ending.	Indian business. Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India. Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total assets in India (of insurers not doing Life business).
Constituted within U. K.	1949	1,85,84	88,00	1,40,96	4,14,80	3,35,68
Constituted in—						
Australasia	1949	27,71	66,46	17,00	1,11,17	1,06,33
Canada	1949	2,06	31	11,41	13,78	21,55
Hongkong	1949	5,91	18,21	1,57	25,69	39,13
Straits Settlements	1949	2,87	1,70	1	4,58	8,16
U. S. A.	1949	1,76	4,73	..	6,49	16,07
Switzerland	1949	74	..	..	74	4,86
Java	1949	..	..	..	..	..
Pakistan	1949	6,16	4,61	3,47	14,24	..
Africa	1949	15	..	..	15	..
Total	1949	2,33,20	1,84,02	1,74,42	5,91,64	5,31,78
	1948	2,37,35	1,87,02	1,54,87	5,79,24	4,73,93
	1947	2,13,04	1,39,49	1,84,49	5,37,02	4,63,52
	1946	(a)2,18,57	1,12,07	1,56,15	4,86,79	4,85,60
	1945	1,79,05	1,10,52	1,17,39	4,06,96	4,25,00
	1944	1,65,57	1,69,23	81,31	4,16,11	3,76,44
	1943	1,80,75	2,07,32	86,36	4,74,43	4,26,34
	1942	1,37,66	3,25,89	67,96	5,31,51	5,01,83
	1941	1,14,58	94,47	55,86	2,64,91	3,55,93
	1940	91,76	1,01,57	49,75	2,43,08	(b)2,92,70

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(a) Including Rs. 10,000 being the Fire insurance premium of one Insurer constituted in Africa, doing mainly life business.

(b) Figures for one insurer are not available.

Source : Department of Insurance.

AGRICULTURE

Available statistics regarding Agriculture shown in the following tables cover a period of ten years from 1939-40 to 1948-49, the latter being the latest year for which figures are available. While total figures for All-India are shown for the earlier years, their Statewise distribution is shown for the year 1948-49. Only figures for the year 1939-40 to 1942-43 are for undivided India and include the former British Indian provinces and states but subsequent figures relate to the Indian Union and include Part A, B and C States as they are known at present. Several of the figures shown in the previous issues of the 'Abstract' have now been revised in the present issue. This was done partly in order to show Indian Union figures where undivided India figures only were available before, and partly because the coverage of agricultural data has also changed with the constitutional changes in India in recent years. The source for the data published is the Ministry of Food & Agriculture who in turn depend on the individual State authorities for primary returns.

Agricultural area has been classified into different categories in table No. 149. Here *area by professional survey* is calculated by the Survey of India. Whereas *area according to village papers* is worked out from the returns of area prepared by the village staff for revenue purposes. There is a slight difference between the above two sets of figures because of the different methods by which they are calculated and also because some areas are unsurveyed and reporting agency there does not exist.

Area under forests returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Report on the administration of Forest Departments because of the following reasons :—

(1) The administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by Forest Departments while the tables of agricultural statistics include in addition forest areas administered by District Officers. (2) Certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by Forest Departments are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

Area not available for cultivation is land which is absolutely barren or un-cultivable or covered by buildings, water or roads or otherwise appropriated for non-agricultural purposes.

Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows denote land for cultivation but not taken up and includes graves, areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not included under forests.

Current fallows denote culturable areas which after abandonment remain un-cultivated over a defined period of varying length in different states.

Area sown with crops.—In computing the aggregate net area sown, the areas sown more than once have been counted only once. However while calculating area under individual crops, the same area is sometimes counted more than once when different crops are raised on such lands. This would result in an increase of roughly 15 per cent in the aggregate area under crops over the aggregate area sown.

Tables Nos. 150 and 151 show area under irrigation and area of each crop under irrigation and their distribution Statewise. Details are also shown regarding the sources of irrigation. Table No. 152 and 153 again show the area and yield of each crop and their Statewise distribution for 1948-49 and total India figures for previous years. Annual figures have been revised in many instances. Table No. 154 shows data concerning Land Revenue Assessment in different States classified according to different systems of land tenure prevailing in them and other relevant particulars.

No. 149.—Total Area and Classification of Area in India in Acres 1948-49.

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Net Area.		Classification of Area.					
	According to survey.	According to village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows.	Current fallows.	Net area actually sown.	Culturable area included in "other uncultivated land excluding current fallows".
Assam	54,404	(e)33,400	4,200	4,248	17,038	1,708	5,371	..
Bihar	54,011	44,330	6,612	6,380	6,580	7,105	17,653	..
Bombay (A)	71,318	(c)58,049	8,913(c)	7,056	1,935	6,883(c)	33,263	364
Madhya Pradesh (d)	23,374	82,996	23,572	5,965	20,098	4,784	28,578	5,540
Madras (B)	81,785	80,796	13,515	14,424	11,874	10,049	30,934	324
Orissa	38,487	18,053	2,412	4,775	2,997	1,415	6,454	..
Punjab (C)	22,922	23,236	769	6,172	2,454	2,315	11,526	..
Uttar Pradesh (D)	72,581	71,428	7,502	11,859	10,311	2,727	39,029	662
West Bengal (E)	19,696	19,549	1,709	3,044	1,925	1,244	11,627	..
Hyderabad	52,588	52,927	6,187	8,232	1,016	15,171	22,821	..
Jammu and Kashmir	(aI) 59,379	(bI) 3,360	(bI) 417	(bI) 1,012	(bI) 408	(bI) 487	(bI) 1,096	..
Madhya Bharat (F)	29,746	22,552	2,738	4,899	5,032	927	8,956	..
Mysore	18,873	17,385	1,957	5,705	1,460	1,807	6,451	..
P. E. P. S. U.	6,450	6,491	78	469	902	656	4,386	..
Rajasthan (G)	83,332	20,669	655	4,223	4,544	2,866	8,385	10
Sourashtra (H)	13,729	1,397	7	155	222	..	1,013	..
Travancore-Cochin	5,852	5,350	1,542	482	429	68	2,829	..
Ajmer	1,547	1,561	47	596	305	274	339	..
Bhopal	4,402	4,432	988	914	592	385	553	..
Bilaspur	290	285	36	29	131	11	78	..

NOTE.— For footnote (A) to (H) *Vide* Page 505 *infra*.

(aI) This includes figures for enemy held areas of Jammu and Kashmir.
(bI) Excludes enemy held areas.
(c) Including Jam Khandi.
(d) Including merged territories for 1947-48 and 1948-49 only.
(e) Includes 839 thousand acres for which details for classification are not available.

Source : —Ministry of food and Agriculture.

No. 149.—Total Area and Classification of Area in India in Acres 1948-49.—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres].

States.		Net Area. According to survey.	Net Area. According to village papers.	Classification of Area. Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows.	Current fallows.	Net area actually sown.	Culturable area included in "other uncultivated land excluding current fallows".
Coorg		1,015	1,012	331	250	226	40	165	..
Delhi		370	366	..	75	54	13	224	..
Himachal Pradesh (1)		6,689	2,305	747	412	527	42	577	36
Kutch		10,703	(f)4,974	108	1,407	1,200	1,886	[illegible]	599
Tripura		2.580	2,634	1,715	17	501	4	397	11
Vindhya Pradesh (J)		15,106	1,610	203	316	440	192	460	[illegible]
Total	1948-49	(h)810,809	(g)58,1143	86,960	93,115	98.200	63,055	243,8[illegible]	7,515
	1947-48	583,572	584,082	88,592	95,603	92,416	60,942	245,50[illegible]	13,379
	1946-47	5[illegible]	564,320	81,585	94,262	87,211	57,559	242,775	11,276
	1945-46	[illegible]8,013	562,550	82,069	92,963	89,635	55,042	241,913	11,918
	1944-45	557,790	556,706	81,458	91.912	87,645	49,193	245,659	10,967
	1943-44	55[illegible],593	557,349	81,895	92.700	87,596	48,042	246,277	11,641
	1942-43	672,768	557,209	87,356	123,201	111,969	59,417	288,862	10,647
	1941-42	671,543	556,336	87,547	123,861	112,794	62,671	283,910	11,[illegible]
	1940-41	671,261	556,085	87,491	122.237	115,285	58,103	287,508	9,594
	1939-40	670.369	555.204	87,216	121,767	118,611	62,033	280,021	10,610

(f) Includes 151 thousands acres for which details for classification are not available.
(g) Includes 986 thousand acres for which details for classification are not available.
(h) Includes 5,522 & 2,058 thousands acres for Manipur and Andaman & Nicobar islands.
(A) Includes figures for merged territories of Andh, Baroda, Dharampur, Jath, Kolhapur, Miraj (Senior), Madhol, Palthai, Ramdurg and Sachiv only.
(B) Includes figures for merged territories of Banganapatti, Pudukkottai & Sandur.
(C) Includes figures for merged territories of Dujan, Lahore and Pataudi.
(D) Includes figures for merged territories of Banaras, Rampur and Tehri Garwal.
(E) Including Cooch Behar from 1939-40 onwards.
(F) Figures relate to Barwani, Gwalior, Indore, Narsingarh and Rajgarh upto 1947-48.
(G) Figures relate to Alwar, Bhagalpur, Bikaner, Bundi, Dhalpur, Jaipur, Jhalawar, Kishingarh, Kotah, Marwar and Tonk.
(H) Relates to Bhavanagar only.
(I) Includes figures in respect of former Simla Hill States, Sirmur, Nalagarh, up to 1942-43 while Simla H H States and Sirmur only from 1943-44 to 1946-47.
(J) Relates to Hagod and Orchha (Tikamgarh) only.

No. 150.—Area under irrigation in India, 1948-49.

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Area irrigated. By canals. Government.	By canals. Private.	By tanks.	By wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.
Assam	141	727	(b)	(b)	277	1,145
Bihar	683	756	1,506	807	1,127	4,879
Bombay (A) (c)	333	73	133	972	60	1,571
Madhya Pradesh	..	1,465	(a)	179	91	1,735
Madras (B)	4,532	157	3,044	1,784	298	9,815
Orissa	374	60	484	36	730	1,684
Punjab (I) (C)	2,605	312	7	1,654	[illegible]	6,410
Uttar Pradesh (D)	4,110	72	12	4,935	2,076	11,205
West Bengal (E)	281	241	880	38	469	1,909
Hyderabad	155	11	704	410	[illegible]	1,327
Jammu and Kashmir (b)	173	447	5	6	29	660
Madhya Bharat (F)	96	1	30	252	15	394
Mysore	262	5	582	92	208	1,152
P. E. P. S. U.	1,297	24	..	618	20	1,959
Rajasthan (G)	632	10	118	602	141	1,503
Sourashtra (H)	..	..	6	48	..	54
Travancore-Cochin	320	68	112	27	413	950
Ajmer	..	..	13	90	1	104
Bhopal	2	..	1	12	3	18

Source : *Ministry of Food and Agriculture.*

NOTE.—For explanation of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), (c) and (b) *vide* Note on pages 504 and 505 *ante*.
(a) Included under private canals.
(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 150.—Area under irrigation in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Area irrigated. By canals. Government.	By canals. Private.	By tanks.	By wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.
Bilaspur	..	..	..	..	9	9
Coorg	4	(b)	2	..	..	6
Delhi	34	..	3	25	..	62
Himachal Pradesh (I)	..	72	..	(b)	42	114
Kutch	1	..	..	41	..	42
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	1	11	2	56	(b)	70
Total 1948-49	16,039	4,518	7,644	12,684	6,082	46,963
Total 1947-48	15,304	4,448	7,991	12,550	6,342	46,635
Total 1946-47	15,682	4,836	8,498	12,979	6,360	48,358
Total 1945-46	15,771	4,834	7,822	13,061	6,407	47,895
Total 1944-45	15,154	4,528	8,238	13,103	6,095	47,118
Total 1943-44	15,037	4,572	8,198	13,006	6,016	46,830
Total 1942-43	30,999	4,968	7,940	15,524	7,411	66,843
Total 1941-42	30,387	4,744	7,579	16,988	7,793	67,492
Total 1940-41	29,956	5,434	8,096	16,670	7,175	67,330
Total 1939-40	29,296	4,895	7,618	16,421	6,556	65,788

NOTE.—For explanation of I and J *vide* Note on pages 504 and 505 *ante*.
(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 151.—Area under irrigation in India, 1948-49.

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Crops Irrigated.					
	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jowar.	Bajra.	Maize.
Assam	1,137	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	2,866	346	321	4	2	92
Bombay (A) (C)	235	292	11	364	88	34
Madhya Pradesh	1,506	27	2	1	..	(b)
Madras (B)	8,256	5	(b)	505	301	8
Orissa	1,376	3	..	(b)	(b)	1
Punjab (I) (C)	238	1,472	111	67	218	263
Uttar Pradesh (D)	706	4,066	2,159	28	6	60
West Bengal (E)	1,847	14	2	(b)	(b)	4
Hyderabad	1,131	21	10	40	10	33
Jammu and Kashmir (bl)	352	26	33	1	5	46
Madhya Bharat (F)	36	137	34	(b)	..	7
Mysore	747	2	94	26	14	(b)
P. E. P. S. U.	22	518	62	14	92	127
Rajasthan (G)	9	283	183	54	72	47
Sourashtra (H)	..	48	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	717	(b)	..	..	..	(b)
Vindhya Pradesh	1	23	14	..	..	..

(b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanation of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), (c) and (b) *vide* Note on pages 504 and 505 *ante*.

Source : Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 151.—Area under irrigation in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Crops Irrigated.					
	Other cereals and pulses.	Sugarcane.	Other food crops.	Cotton.	Other non-food crops.	Total.
Assam	2	..	4	..		1,145
Bihar	806	139	228	6	69	4,879
Bombay (A) (c)	133	187	204	3	232	(i)1,788
Madhya Pradesh	5	48	140	(b)	6	1,735
Madras (B)	1,061	168	253	162	508	11,227
Orissa	192	28	76	(b)	18	1,694
Punjab (I) (C)	781	228	104	208	943	4,633
Uttar Pradesh (B)	2,591	1,415	377	51	466	11,925
West Bengal (E)	42	37	27	(b)	20	1,993
Hyderabad	44	89	122	5	32	1,537
Jammu and Kashmir (bi)	25	1	18	2	80	584
Madhya Bharat (F)	47	59	20	6	70	416
Mysore	22	48	80	7	112	1,159
P. E. P. S. U.	430	57	..	149	488	1,959
Rajasthan (G)	252	26	320	54	219	(j) 1,547
Sourashtra (H)	..	6	..	..	..	54
Travancore-Cochin	13	13	199	..	222	1,164

(b) below 500 acres.
(i) Includes 5 thousands acres for which details are not available.
(j) " 28 " " " " " "
Note.—For explanation of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), (c) and (b) *vide* Note on pages 504 and 505 *ante*.

No. 151.—Area under Irrigation in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Crops Irrigated.					
	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jowar.	Bajra.	Maize.
Ajmer	(b)	19	33	1	1	33
Bhopal	(b)	1	(b)	..	..	(b)
Bilaspur	3	4	(b)	(b)	..	..
Coorg	6	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	(b)	27	2	4	(b)	1
Himachal Pradesh (I)	48	48	10	(b)	(b)	13
Kutch	..	19	3	5	20	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	1	23	14	..	..	..
Total 1948-49	21,239	7,401	3,084	1,114	824	770
Total 1947-48	21,649	6,882	3,040	1,113	832	891
Total 1946-47	22,866	7,722	3,151	1,055	823	955
Total 1945-46	21,465	8,032	3,215	1,007	887	1,041
Total 1944-45	22,142	7,958	3,007	1,000	858	1,229
Total 1943-44	22,076	7,820	3,144	956	886	985
Total 1942-43	22,445	14,253	3,505	1,834	2,634	1,851
Total 1941-42	21,841	14,580	3,588	1,816	2,216	1,832
Total 1940-41	23,624	14,156	3,317	1,784	1,675	1,673
Total 1939-40	22,026	14,512	3,304	1,762	1,496	1,890

NOTE.—For explanation of (I) and (J) please see foot notes on page 595.

(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 151.—Area under Irrigation in India, 1948-49—*concld.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Crops Irrigated.					
	Other cereals and pulses.	Sugarcane.	Other food crops.	Cotton.	Other non-food crops.	Total.
Ajmer	7	(b)	15	9	11	129
Bhopal	1	12	5	..	(b)	19
Bilaspur	(b)	(b)	1	(b)	..	9
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	6
Delhi	4	6	9	..	9	62
Himachal Pradesh (I)	12	(b)	15	(b)	7	153
Kutch	(b)	(b)	(b)	1	6	54
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	28	3	1	..	(b)	70
Total 1948-49	6,498	2,570	2,216	663	3,520	(c)49,934
Total 1947-48	6,212	2,927	2,422	723	3,471	(c)50,138
Total 1946-47	6,539	2,520	2,572	873	3,462	(c)52,508
Total 1945-46	6,719	2,298	2,524	924	3,692	(c)51,856
Total 1944-45	6,170	2,440	2,395	1,016	3,430	(c)51,701
Total 1943-44	6,368	2,575	2,392	1,166	3,213	(c)51,639
Total 1942-43	8,756	2,488	3,028	3,999	7,534	72,084
Total 1941-42	8,555	2,338	3,458	5,084	7,665	73,080
Total 1940-41	7,995	3,108	3,343	4,783	7,634	73,116
Total 1939-40	8,016	2,508	3,433	4,592	8,001	71,615

(b) Below 500 acres.
(c) Includes 41,778 acres during year 1943-44 for which details are not availalable.
Includes 2,245 acres during year 1944-45 for which details are not available.
Includes 35,962 acres during year 1945-46 for which details are not available.
Includes 26,379 acres during year 1946-47 for which details are not available.
Includes 36,000 acres during year 1947-48 for which details are not available.
Includes 33,000 acres during year 1948-49 for which details are not available.

(I) Please see notes on page 505.
(J) ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49.

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Rice.	Wheat	Barley.	Jowar or cholum (great millet).	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet.	Ragi or marua millet).	Maize.
Assam	4,008	3	—	—	—	—	45
Bihar	9,606	1,160	1,176	76	74	545	1,512
Bombay	2,416	1,622	26	10,247	5,240	5,592	227
Madhya Pradesh	8,763	1,895	52	5,061	103	36	273
Madras	10,435	18	1	4,777	2,359	1,610	67
Orissa	5,387	6	1	39	4	253	23
Punjab (I)	378	2,745	410	456	2,092	8	761
Uttar Pradesh	8,622	8,352	4,974	2,089	2,563	435	2,095
West Bengal	9,456	88	57	2	2	7	89
Hyderabad	1,243	263	9	6,105	898	90	348
Jammu and Kashmir	390	158	39	29	36	(b)	261
Madhya Bharat	243	1,557	153	2,698	361	..	446
Mysore	778	2	—	526	79	1,940	1
P. E. P. S. U.	37	699	149	82	485	..	222
Rajasthan	17	921	391	1,359	1,955	(b)	178
Sourashtra	9	48	..	276	212	..	..

(b) Below 500 acres.

Source :—Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

(Figures in thousands acres.)

States.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jowar or cholum (great millet.)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet).	Ragi or marua millet).	Maize.
Travancore-Cochin	(a)1,038	(b)	..	1	1	6	11
Ajmer	(b)	28	35	105	25	(b)	70
Bhopal	41	310	1	235	(b)	—	16
Bilaspur	12	41	(b)	1	—	—	48
Coorg	88	..	..	—	—	3	—
Delhi	(b)	48	14	35	38	—	2
Himachal Pradesh	108	311	81	2	(b)	53	253
Kutch	..	19	3	50	45	(b)	—
Tripura	393	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	60	56	33	83	(b)	(q)	1
Total 1948-49	63,528	20,350	7,605	34,334	16,572	5,580	6,949
Total 1947-48	63,221	19,402	7,445	34,337	16,776	5,472	7,397
Total 1946-47	61,218	23,206	7,263	36,578	18,453	5,393	7,478
Total 1945-46	57,769	23,093	7,225	36,843	18,927	5,519	7,581
Total 1944-45	60,112	23,594	7,078	36,535	19,774	5,819	7,617
Total 1943-44	58,885	22,147	7,110	37,241	20,562	6,078	7,640
Total 1942-43	75,688	32,813	8,010	38,552	24,963	6,208	8,635
Total 1941-42	73,760	32,607	7,619	37,869	21,012	6,079	7,868
Total 1940-41	73,828	33,330	7,342	37,037	21,109	5,955	7,945
Total 1939-40	74,583	32,713	6,953	38,204	19,517	5,806	7,982

(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

(Figures in thousands acres.)

States.	Gram (pulse).	Other food grains and pulses.	Total food grains and pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (til or jinjili).	Rape and mustard	Groundnut.
Assam	(*b*)	234	4,290	4	30	314	—
Bihar	1,444	3,849	19,442	555	84	476	—
Bombay	734	3,977	25,081	68	173	29	2,039
Madhya Pradesh	1,646	7,324	25,153	1,124	409	163	629
Madras	103	6,381	25,751	5	613	1	3,699
Orissa	163	800	6,676	6	80	22	24
Punjab (I)	3,017	528	10,395	20	41	239	68
Uttar Pradesh	6,925	7,000	43,055	191	159	186	288
West Bengal	202	1,120	11,023	44	25	156	—
Hyderabad	853	5,250	15,059	474	730	6	1,470
Jammu and Kashmir	(*b*)	113	1,026	27	15	41	—
Madhya Bharat	1,396	650	7,504	267	205	50	200
Mysore	24	1,578	4,930	1	63	7	213
P. E. P. S U.	1,144	187	3,005	1	11	85	37
Rajasthan	1,118	(*z*)1,168	7,107	125	297	251	19
Sourashtra	41	56	642	—	82	—	125
Travancore-Cochin	4	88	1,149	—	68	(*b*)	24

(*b*) Below 500 acres.
(*z*) Included under " Total other cereals ".

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousands acres.)

States.	Gram (pulse).	Other food grains and pulses.	Total food grains and pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (till or jinjili).	Rape and mustard	Groundnuts.
Ajmer	15	30	308	(b)	14	(b)	(b)
Bhopal	348	229	1,180	58	34	1	2
Bilaspur	12	7	121	(b)	1	(b)	—
Coorg	(b)	2	93	—	(b)	—	(b)
Delhi	59	6	202	—	(b)	2	—
Himachal Pradesh	13	152	973	2	1	20	—
Kutch	(b)	8	125	—	3	1	1
Tripura	—	1	394	—	11	13	—
Madhya Pradesh	41	174	448	12	48	1	(b)
Total 1948-49	19,302	40,912	215,132	2,984	3,197	2,064	8,373
Total 1947-48	19,302	42,022	215,374	3,104	3,480	2,309	9,649
Total 1946-47	17,389	38,561	215,539	2,657	3,151	2,060	9,812
Total 1945-46	19,203	38,664	214,922	2,620	3,146	2,063	9,720
Total 1944-45	18,222	38,683	217,434	2,841	3,192	2,081	9,908
Total 1943-44	16,219	37,811	213,693	2,865	3,523	1,839	9,175
Total 1942-43	19,679	39,531	254,079	2,862	3,800	3,793	7,511
Total 1941-42	16,872	36,825	240,511	2,963	3,666	3,716	6,532
Total 1940-41	16,641	36,812	239,999	3,314	3,651	4,069	8,495
Total 1939-40	15,089	36,878	237,725	3,304	3,641	3,995	8,044

(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousands acres.]

States.	Gram (pulse).	Other food grains and pulses.	Total food grains and pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (til or jinjili).	Rape and mustard.	Groundnut.
Assam	(*b*)	234	4,290	4	30	314	—
Bihar	1,444	3,849	19,442	555	84	476	—
Bombay (A)	734	3,977	25,081	68	173	29	2,039
Madhya Pradesh	1,646	7,324	25,153	1,124	409	163	629
Madras (B)	103	6,381	25,751	5	613	1	3,699
Orissa	163	800	6,676	6	80	22	24
Punjab (I) (C)	3,017	528	10,395	20	41	239	68
Uttar Pradesh (D)	6,925	7,000	43,055	191	159	186	283
West Bengal (E)	202	1,120	11,023	44	25	156	—
Hyderabad*	853	5,250	15,059	474	730	6	1,470
Jammu and Kashmir	(*b*)	113	1,026	27	15	41	—
Madhya Bharat (F)	1,396	650	7,504	267	205	50	200
Mysore	24	1,578	4,930	1	63	7	218
P. E. P. S. U.	1,144	187	3,005	1	11	85	37
Rajasthan (G)	1,118	(*a*)1,168	4,107	125	297	251	16
Sourashtra (H)	41	56	642	—	82	—	125
Travancore-Cochin	4	83	1,149	—	68	(*b*)	24

(*a*) "Total other cereals." (*b*) Below 500 acres.

Note—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Gram (pulse).	Other food grains and pulses.	Total food grains and pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (till or jinjili).	Rape and mustard.	Groundnut.
Ajmer	15	30	308	(b)	14	(b)	(b)
Bhopal	243	229	1,180	55	34	1	2
Bilaspur	12	7	121	(b)	1	(b)	—
Coorg	(b)	2	93	—	(b)	—	(b)
Delhi	59	6	202	—	(b)	2	—
Himachal Pradesh (I)	12	152	973	2	1	20	—
Kutch	(b)	6	125	—	3	1	1
Tripura	—	1	394	—	11	19	—
Madhya Pradesh (J)	41	174	448	12	48	1	(b)
Total 1948-49	19,802	40,912	215,132	2,984	3,197	2,064	8,372
Total 1947-48	19,302	42,022	215,374	3,104	3,480	2,309	9,649
Total 1946-47	17,389	38,561	215,539	2,657	3,151	2,060	9,812
Total 1945-46	19,203	38,664	214,922	2,620	3,146	2,063	9,720
Total 1944-45	18,222	38,683	217,434	2,841	3,192	2,081	9,908
Total 1943-44	16,219	27,811	213,693	2,865	3,523	1,839	9,175
Total 1942-43	19,679	39,531	254,079	2,862	3,800	3,793	7,511
Total 1941-42	16,872	36,825	240,511	2,963	3,666	3,716	6,532
Total 1940-41	16,641	36,812	239,999	3,314	3,651	4,069	8,495
Total 1939-40	15,089	36,878	237,725	3,304	3,641	3,995	8,044

(b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Coconut.	Castor.	Other oilseeds.	Total oilseeds.	Condiments and spices.	Sugarcane.	Sugar Others.(a)
Assam	—	4	—	352	(b)	61	—
Bihar	—	33	284	1,432	37	366	—
Bombay (A)	25	99	617	3,050	254	188	1
Madhya Pradesh	—	33	417	2,775	158	59	—
Madras (B)	623	230	55	5,226	637	176	75
Orissa	11	21	88	252	20	33	(b)
Punjab (C) (I)	—	(b)	1	369	22	306	—
Uttar Pradesh (D)	—	9	28	861	105	2,116	—
West Bengal (E)	17	—	23	267	22	66	4
Hyderabad	—	745	956	4,381	444	96	—
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	(b)	83	3	2	—
Madhya Bharat (F)	—	4	32	778	31	61	—
Mysore	172	92	101	684	162	49	5
P. E. P. S. U.	—	—	24	158	12	67	—
Rajasthan (G)	—	1	39	752	144	28	(b)
Saurashtra (H)	—	—	—	207	—	5	—

(a) Area under Sugar-yielding plants other than Sugarcane such as Date Palm, palmyra palm.
(b) Below 500 acres.
NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Coconut.	Castor	Other oilseeds.	Total oilseeds.	Condiments and spices.	Sugarcane.	Sugar others. (a)
Travancore-Cochin	606	(b)	6	704	165	18	2
Ajmer	—	—	—	14	4	1	—
Bhopal	—	(b)	7	102	6	12	—
Bilaspur	—	—	—	1	(b)	(b)	—
Coorg	(b)	—	—	(b)	12	(b)	—
Delhi	—	(b)	(b)	2	1	8	—
Himachal Pradesh (I)	—	—	1	24	1	3	—
Kutch	—	(b)	(b)	5	—	(b)	—
Tripura	—	—	—	24	—	5	—
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	—	(b)	—	61	2	3	—
Total 1948-49	1,454	1,271	2,719	22,562	2,242	3,729	87
1947-48	1,447	1,344	2,676	24,009	2,510	4,140	116
1946-47	1,487	1,268	2,730	23,160	2,559	3,675	110
1945-46	1,485	1,274	2,692	23,000	2,304	3,356	108
1944-45	1,521	1,379	2,759	23,680	2,069	3,698	97
1943-44	1,530	1,480	2,294	22,705	2,291	3,740	97
1942-43	1,483	1,380	2,097	22,927	2,412	3,734	155
1941-42	1,482	1,452	2,434	22,245	2,346	3,668	159
1940-41	1,493	1,359	2,681	25,062	2,646	4,770	163
1939-40	1,490	1,283	2,591	24,348	2,786	3,770	163

(a) Area under Sugar-yielding plants other than Sugar-cane such as Date palm, Palmyra Palm.
(b) Below 500 acres.
Note.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other fibres.	Total fibres.	Indigo.	Other dyes.
Assam	31	225	9	265	—	—
Bihar	39	145	12	196	(b)	—
Bombay (A)	2,122	(b)	66	2,188	(b)	—
Madhya Pradesh	3,053	—	118	3,171	(b)	(b)
Madras (B)	1,633	39	150	1,822	17	3
Orissa	9	31	13	53	—	1
Punjab (I). (C)	239	—	17	256	(b)	6
Uttar Pradesh (D)	119	6	226	351	2	(b)
West Bengal (E)	(b)	350	13	363	—	—
Hyderabad	2,048	—	333	2,381	11	—
Jammu and Kashmir	6	—	2	8	—	—
Madhya Bharat (F)	926	54	36	1,016	(b)	—
Mysore	66	1	17	74	—	(b)
P. E. P. S. U.	181	3	4	188	—	—
Rajasthan (G)	92	—	18	110	1	(b)
Saurashtra (H)	47	—	—	47	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	15	1	—	16	—	(b)

(b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other fibres.	Total fibres.	Indigo.	Other dyes.
Ajmer	12	(b)	(b)	12	—	—
Bhopal	20	4	(b)	24	—	—
Bilaspur	1	(b)	—	1	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	(b)	—	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Himachal Pradesh (I)	1	(b)	(b)	1	(b)	—
Kutch	24	—	—	24	—	—
Tripura	25	12	—	37	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	1	(b)	(b)	1	—	—
Total 1948-49	10,710	871	1,024	12,605	31	10
Total 1947-48	9,812	818	810	11,440	31	10
Total 1946-47	10,179	535	923	11,637	42	10
Total 1945-46	9,975	574	1,022	11,571	59	10
Total 1944-45	10,265	572	930	11,767	64	11
Total 1943-44	15,787	705	1,071	17,563	53	7
Total 1942-43	17,670	3,287	(a) 1,155	22,112	59	25
Total 1941-42	21,774	2,111	(a) 1,101	24,986	53	19
Total 1940-41	21,396	4,296	(a) 1,111	26,803	68	19
Total 1939-40	20,232	3,119	(a) 1,054	24,405	38	17

(a) Includes figure for sann-hemp. (b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Drugs and narcotics.	Fodder crops.
Assam	—	—	389	20	—	14
Bihar	—	—	4	118	—	17
Bombay (A)	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	213	40	3,064
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	8	(*b*)	487
Madras (B)	13	50	56	322	151	443
Orissa	—	(*b*)	—	31	8	12
Punjab (I) (C)	2	—	9	7	(*b*)	1,848
Uttar Pradesh (D)	18	—	6	60	2	1,860
West Bengal (E)	—	—	209	51	6	22
Hyderabad	—	—	—	31	5	32
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	2	2	18
Madhya Bharat (F)	20	—	—	5	1	4
Mysore	16	105	4	25	69	191
P. E. P. S. U.	(*b*)	—	—	2	—	1,157
Rajasthan (G)	8	—	—	9	(*b*)	444
Saurashtra (H)	—	—	—	—	—	104
Travancore-Cochin	—	9	91	(*b*)	26	46

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.
(*b*) Below 500 acres.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Drugs and narcotics.	Fodder crops.
Ajmer	—	—	—	(b)	—	10
Bhopal	—	—	—	(b)	—	270
Bilaspur	(b)	—	—	1	—	(b)
Coorg	—	41	1	(b)	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	1	—	31
Himachal Pradesh (I)	4	1	2	3	1	1
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	90
Tripura	—	—	11	1	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	—	—	—	—	(b)	—
Total 1948-49	66	201	782	910	311	10,206
Total 1947-48	68	220	792	893	317	9,898
Total 1946-47	56	225	764	963	301	10,042
Total 1945-46	71	210	737	1,111	279	10,545
Total 1944-45	83	231	741	965	363	9,880
Total 1943-44	77	213	741	785	281	9,072
Total 1942-43	61	207	821	1,304	257	13,118
Total 1941-42	39	206	823	1,497	267	13,144
Total 1940-41	24	202	823	1,433	271	13,874
Total 1939-40	26	202	821	1,472	268	12,958

Note.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	Miscellaneous Crop.		Total area sown.	*Deduct*—area sown more than once.	Net area sown.
		Food.	Non-food.			
Assam	593	(*m*)	207	6,191	820	5,371
Bihar	386	363	246	22,607	4,954	17,658
Bombay (A)	286	18	89	34,473	1,210	33,263
Madhya Pradesh	219	4	1	32,035	3,457	28,578
Madras (B)	826	52	176	35,796	4,862	30,934
Orissa	166	77	122	7,451	997	6,454
Punjab (I) (C)	106	10	1	13,337	1,811	11,526
Uttar Pradesh (D)	598	155	20	49,209	10,180	39,029
West Bengal (E)	874	44	29	12,978	1,351	11,627
Hyderabad	77	7	6	22,530	209	22,321
Jammu and Kashmir	33	4	120	1,301	265	1,036
Madhya Bharat (F)	41	147	42	9,691	735	8,956
Mysore	99	96	107	6,596	267	6,456
P. E. P. S. U.	21	80	154	4,844	458	4,386
Rajasthan (G)	25	495	317	(*n*)9,450	1,065	8,385

(*m*) Included under Miscellaneous non-food crops.

(*n*) Included 10,000 acres for which cropwise details are not available.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I) and (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No. 152.—Area under Crops in India, 1948-49—*concld.*

[Figures in thousands acres.]

States.	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	Miscellaneous Crop.		Total area sown.	*Deduct*—area sown more than once.	Net area sown.
		Food.	Non-food.			
Sourashtra	8	—	—	9,013	—	1,013
Travancore-Cochin	588	104	128	3,046	217	2,829
Ajmer	6	22	11	388	49	339
Bhopal	7	1	(b)	1,602	49	1,553
Bilaspur	(b)	—	—	124	46	78
Coorg	19	—	—	166	1	165
Delhi	6	4	1	256	32	224
Himachal Pradesh (I)	8	34	3	1,058	481	577
Kutch	1	—	(b)	245	23	222
Tripura	—	—	—	472	75	397
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	4	1	(b)	520	60	460
Total 1948-49	4,997	1,718	1,780	(n) 277,379	33,547	243,832
Total 1947-48	5,012	1,621	1,598	(n) 278,059	32,555	245,504
Total 1946-47	4,963	1,505	1,832	(g) 277,669	33,782	243,886
Total 1945-46	4,940	1,827	1,679	(h) 276,980	34,464	242,516
Total 1944-45	5,008	1,688	1,810	(i) 279,732	34,073	245,659
Total 1943-44	4,250	1,929	1,908	(j) 279,627	33,352	246,276
Total 1942-43	5,349	1,979	1,908	33,594	41,732	288,862
Total 1941-42	5,373	1,918	1,759	319,282	35,372	283,910
Total 1940-41	5,350	2,051	2,063	(k) 325,358	37,850	287,508
Total 1939-40	5,400	1,696	1,713	(l) 318,113	38,093	280,021

(b) Below 500 acres.
(g) Includes 240,644 acres for which details are not available.
(h) Includes 214,520 acres for which details are not available.
(i) Includes 257,169 acres for which details are not available.
(j) Includes 259,762 acres for which details are not available.
(k) Includes 236,836 acres for which details are not available.
(l) Includes 303,905 acres for which details are not available.
(m) Included under Miscellaneous non-food crops.
(n) Includes 10,000 acres for which cropwise details are not available.

No. 153.—Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1949-50.

[Figures in thousands.]

States.	Rice. (tons.)	Wheat. (tons.)	Barley. (tons.)	Jowar. (tons.)	Bajra. (tons.)	Maize. (tons.)	Gram. (tons.)	Sugar cane. (tons of raw sugar.)	Coffee. (lbs. of cured coffee.)	Tea@ (lbs.)
Assam	1,737	1	—	—	—	13	—	70	—	314,357
Bihar	3,631	347	198	2	2	412	304	275	—	2,123
Bombay	(a) 1,080	348	(a) 4	(a) 1,635	854	168	118 (a)	516	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	2,569	499	8	894	15	69	304	60	—	—
Madras	4,050	1	(b)	1,109	536	19	27	500	11,195	45,312
Orissa	2,048	3	(b)	10	1	11	9	111	(b)	—
Punjab	143	1,196	97	66	305	303	495	302	—	1,232
Uttar Pradesh	2,507	2,585	1,573	460	469	540	1,500	2,634	—	1,642
West Bengal	3,682	21	18	2	1	42	77	89	—	166,136
Hyderabad	348	42	2	800	65	27	136	146	—	—
Jammu and Kashmir	130	58	22	3	6	109	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	46	328	32	409	48	76	225	33	—	—
Mysore	239	(b)	—	87	9	(b)	4	76	24,502	3,699
P.E.P.S.U.	11	320	36	12	65	60	213	61	—	—
Rajasthan	14	193	132	123	254	85	119	28	—	—
Saurashtra	15	34	(b)	90	132	(b)	7	15	—	—

@Figures are for Calendar year 1949.
(a) Subject to revision.
(b) Below 500.

Source :—Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 153.—Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1949-50—*contd.*

(Figures in thousands.)

States.	Linseed. (tons.)	Sesamum. (tons.)	Rape and Mustard. (tons.)	Groundnut. (tons of nuts in shell.)	Castor. (tons.)	Cotton. (Bales of 392 lbs. each.)	Jute. (Bales of 400 lbs. each.)	Indigo. (In cwts. of dye.)	Rubber.@ (lbs.)	Tobacco (tons.)
Assam	—	—	59	—	—	11	717	—	—	8
Bihar	48	4	46	—	4	2	723	—	—	18
Bombay	5	30	4	752	13	576	—	—	—	56
Madhya Pradesh	93	27	35	171	4	298	—	—	—	2
Madras	—	89	—	1,567	20	448	—	—	3,295	119
Orissa	2	22	11	22	4	3	147	—	—	(a) 10
Punjab	2	7	42	20	—	155	—	—	—	3
Uttar Pradesh	148	87	505	87	2	31	24	—	—	19
West Bengal	8	3	36	—	—	(b)	1,452	—	—	13
Hyderabad	40	46	—	487	71	382	—	—	—	6
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	30	33	11	62	2	242	—	—	—	2
Mysore	—	5	1	41	6	19	—	—	106	3
P. E. P. S. U.	—	(b)	8	5	—	115	—	—	—	1
Rajasthan	9	35	27	11	—	168	—	—	—	2
Sourashtra	—	19	—	141	2	156	—	—	—	—

@ Figures are for calendar year 1949.
(b) Below 500.

No. 153.—Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1949-50—*contd.*

(Figures in thousands.)

States.	Rice. (tons.)	Wheat. (tons.)	Barley. (tons.)	Jowar. (tons.)	Bajra. (tons.)	Maize. (tons.)	Gram. (tons.)	Sugar cane. (tons. of raw sugar.)	Coffee. (lbs. of cured coffee.)	Tea.@ (lbs.)
Travancore-Cochin	398	(b)	—	3	(b)	(b)	—	—	1,195	41,790
Ajmer	(b)	6	9	2	1	7	1	1	—	—
Bhopal	4	69	(b)	26	(b)	3	35	(a) 8	—	—
Bilaspur	2	6	(b)	(b)	(b)	4	2		—	—
Coorg	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	(b)	13	1	5	9	(b)	2	2	12,200	324
Himachal Pradesh	29	55	18	(b)	(b)	57	2	1	..	..
Kutch	—	5	1	6	17	—	—	1	—	249
Manipur	98	(b)	—	—	—	(b)	—	—	—	—
Tripura	196	—	—	—	—	(b)	—	6	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	157	110	64	33	1	9	87	3	—	3,678
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1949-50	23,170	6,290	2,215	5,777	2,790	2,014	3,667	4,938	38,612	585,030
Total 1948-49	22,597	5,650	2,206	5,022	2,171	2,072	4,535	4,869	34,909	577,807
Total 1947-48	21,244	5,570	2,640	5,971	2,813	2,431	4,503	5,817	34,971	561,740
Total 1946-47	21,669	4,971	2,253	5,295	2,716	2,349	3,599	4,913	40,657	534,848
Total 1945-46	19,892	6,134	2,459	5,539	2,855	2,383	3,837	4,552	45,980	491,613
Total 1944-45	21,455	7,076	2,429	6,884	3,391	2,592	3,943	4,740	39,693	475,638
Total 1943-44	22,530	6,551	2,189	7,184	3,766	2,546	3,452	5,094	37,814	504,975
Total 1942-43	24,463	11,032	2,217	6,701	4,016	2,408	4,095	5,077	38,022	564,055
Total 1941-42	25,012	10,037	1,991	6,363	3,077	2,015	3,131	4,376	36,256	501,037
Total 1940-41	22,001	10,027	2,263	7,097	3,076	2,196	3,351	5,803	31,443	463,881
Total 1939-40	25,393	10,767	1,984	6,591	2,474	2,223	3,294	4,661	34,822	452,596

@ Figures are for calendar year 1949.
(a) Includes production figures for Bilaspur and Coorg.
(b) Below 500.

No. 153.—Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1949-50—*concld.*

[Figures in thousands.]

States.	Linseed. (tons.)	Sesamum. (tons.)	Rape and Mustard. (tons.)	Groundnut. (tons of nuts in shell.)	Castor. (tons.)	Cotton. (Bales of 392 lbs. each.)	Jute. Bales of 400 lbs. each.	Indigo. In cwts. of dye.)	Rubber.* (lbs.)	Tobacco. (tons.)
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	31,840	—
Ajmer	4	1	—	(b)	—	7	—	—	—	(b)
Bhopal	(b)	2	(b)	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	(b)	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	765	(b)
Delhi	—	—	(b)	—	—	(b)	—	—	474	1
Himachal Pradesh	(b)	(b)	2	(b)	—	(b)	—	—	—	(b)
Kutch	—	1	(b)	1	(b)	5	—	—	—	—
Manipur	—	—	(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	—	1	2	—	—	7	26	—	—	(b)
Vindhya Pradesh	22	19	3	(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—	—	(b)
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1949-50	411	431	793	3,379	128	2,628	3,089	—	33,774	264
1948-49	423	335	735	2,901	108	1,767	2,055	—	35,863	255
1947-48	431	351	806	3,411	118	2,188	1,658	—	32,367	234
1946-47	328	323	792	3,588	117	2,168	1,320	—	35,201	270
1945-46	351	354	719	3,466	123	2,167	1,459	—	36,795	331
1944-45	380	353	828	3,856	131	2,222	1,164	—	38,865	317
1943-44	865	411	692	3,823	140	3,705	1,463	9	36,754	225
1942-43	410	457	1,070	2,858	147	4,702	9,047	10	35,758	432
1941-42	361	414	1,087	2,545	93	6,223	5,460	8	34,397	491
1940-41	434	433	1,101	3,702	105	6,080	13,172	11	35,530	469
1939-40	466	415	1,117	3,165	97	4,909	9,738	5	31,391	476

* Figures are for calendar year 1949.

(b) Below 500.

No. 154.—Area Surveyed and Assessed.

State, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics.	Area according to Survey less feudatory States.	*Deduct* area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available.	Balance of area fully assessed.	Cultivated (fully assessed).	Land revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of surveyed area.
Part A States.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
ASSAM (1946-47).						
Raiyatwari	29,259,371	25,858,487	4,400,884	3,814,323	1,38,23,371	75,55,621
Zamindari and Village Communities (temporarily settled)	1,478,347	1,104,352	373,995	318,841	17,21,803	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,879,265	—	1,879,265	436,955	65,290	
BIHAR (1941-42).						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,752,880	1,300,414	38,452,466	14,524,962	1,06,82,446	33,943,028
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,574,325	1,748,111	2,826,214	1,801,554	20,16,902	
					5,35,529	
BOMBAY (1945-46).						
Raiyatwari	46,877,633	22,019,127	24,858,506	20,786,593	4,15,93,809	19,984,236
Zamindari and Village Communities (temporarily settled)	3,964,917	2,354,485	1,610,432	195,219		
MADHYA PRADESH (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	11,293,068	1,381,844	9,911,224	7,266,137	3,15,65,731	19,640,565
Zamindari and Village Communities (temporarily settled)	51,465,082	13,937,082	37,828,060	17,798,230		
Government Forests	19,791,420	19,791,420	—	—		
MADRAS (1943-44).						
Raiyatwari	59,923,686	26,111,495	33,812,191	25,619,864	7,38,17,300	36,856,790
Estates (including Zamindari and whole Inam villages)	20,946,466	11,796,851	9,149,615	5,964,910	97,83,167	13,018,001
ORISSA (1941-42).						
Raiyatwari, (Gounrtai and Malguzari)	3,929,845	2,207,573	1,722,272	1,140,695	11,41,250	8,205,837
Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,948,572	5,283,531	4,565,041	2,453,797	4,94,470	
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,363,504	1,540,232	4,823,272	2,153,475	33,88,470	
Miscellaneous Revenue	..	..	..	..	(*d*)46,342	..
PUNJAB (1944-45).						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	92,968,016	9,008,538	13,954,478	12,120,815	1,95,45,018	12,386,913

Source :—Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 154.—Area Surveyed and Assessed—*contd.*

State, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics.	Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully assessed area per Acre.* For total area.	For cultivated area only.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area.
Part A States—contd.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	No.	Rs. a. p.
ASSAM (1946-47).						
Raiyatwari		1,03,21,868	2 5 6	2 11 4		
Zamindari and Village Communities (temporarily settled)	2 1 0	7,49,520	2 0 1	2 5 7	—	—
Zamindari (permanently settled)		65,290	0 0 7	0 2 5		
BIHAR (1941-42).						
Zamindari (permanently settled)		1,06,53,574	0 4 5	0 11 9		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	0 6 3	17,45,799	0 9 11	0 15 6	28,297,122	0 7 0
		4,924				
BOMBAY (1945-46).						
Raiyatwari	2 1 4	3,26,01,245	1 5 0	1 9 1	19,970,910	1 10 1
Zamindari and village communities (temporarilly settled)						
MADHYA PRADESH (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari		1,02,94,515	1 0 7	1 6 8		
Zamindari and village community (temporarily settled)	1 9 9	1,81,76,284	0 7 9	1 0 4	1,52,10,526	1 13 11
Government Forests		—	—	—		
MADRAS (1943-44).						
Raiyatwari	2 0 1	7,14,70,250	2 1 10	2 12 8	36,849,707	1 15 1
Estates (including Zamindari and Whole Inam Villages)	0 12 0	81,82,013	0 14 4	1 5 11	11,943,748	0 11 0
ORISSA (1941-42).						
Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari		11,14,639	0 10 5	0 15 8		
Zamindari (permanently settled)	0 9 11	4,62,515	0 1 7	0 3 0	..	..
Zamindari (temporarily settled)		31,36,980	0 10 5	1 7 4		
PUNJAB (1944-45).						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1 9 3	1,86,78,209	1 5 5	1 8 8	..	..

* Statistics of the incident of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or districts towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparision is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

No. 154.—Area Surveyed and Assessed—*contd.*

State, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics.	Area according to Survey, less feudatory States.	*Deduct* area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available.	Balance of area fully assessed.	Cultivated (fully assessed).	Land revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of surveyed area.
Part A States—contd.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
UTTAR PRADESH (1946-47).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	59,519,645	5,271,772	54,247,873	32,612,152	62,959,811	46,757,428
Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,100,874	834,135	8,266,739	5,435,951	10,530,647	7,793,489
WEST BENGAL (1937-38).						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	14,707,431	273,639	14.433,792	5,951,664	1,21,23,270	15,328,895
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,834,858	1,827,443	2,007,415	1,203,243	31,76,255	
Miscellaneous Revenue	..	..	..	..	3,11,161	
Part B States—						
HYDERABAD (1944-45).						
Raiyatwari	52,926,720	21,635,127	31,291,593	21,832,311	36,717,253	16,338,534
JAMMU AND KASHMIR (1942-43)	(*a*) 8,002,156	596,519	7,405,637	2,257,795	6,246,087	3,818,612
MADHYA BHARAT (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	(*b*) 20,747,867	1,858,145	18,889,722	7,692,107	2,01,64,414	5,318,284
MYSORE (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	18.871,161	10,037,725	8,833,436	6,423,987	1,41,30,407	6,660,461
PEPSU (1947-48)	6,462,846	701,015	5,761,831	5,054,411	99,48,645	3,785,834
RAJASTHAN (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	55,732,523	37,391,047	18,341,476	8,100,377	2,08,11,462	7,937,890
SAURASHTRA* (1946-47).						
Raiyatwari	1,897,759	1,057,469	84,290	806,103	30,08,865	618,429
TRAVANCORE-COCHIN (1947-48)	5,349,377	2,603,519	2,745,858	1,423,856	36,51,738	6,446,648

* Bhavnagar Dist. only.
(*a*) Excludes non-Govt. area of the state generally.
(*b*) Total by village papers.

No. 154.—Area Surveyed and Assessed—*contd.*

States, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics.	Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	Incidence of land revenue on fully assessed area per acre.* For total area.	Incidence of land revenue on fully assessed area per acre.* For cultivated area only.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area.
Part 'A' States—contd.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.
UTTAR PRADESH (1946-47).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1 5 7	6,17,62,263	1 2 3	1 14 3	39,132,873	1 9 3
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1 5 7	1,04.48,335	1 4 2	1 14 5	6,947,921	1 8 1
WEST BENGAL (1937-38).						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1 0 4	1,21,22,654	0 13 5	2 0 7	13,430,338	1 2 3
Zamindari (temporarily settled)		27,37,553	1 5 10	2 4 5		
Miscellaneous Revenue						
Part 'B' States.						
HYDERABAD (1944-45).						
Raiyatwari	2 3 11	3,02,51,132	0 15 6	1 6 2	12,915,228	2 5 6
JAMMU AND KASHMIR (1942-43)	1 10 2	62,46,087	0 13 6	2 12 3	3,818,612	1 10 2
MADHYA BHARAT (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	3 12 7	1,82,17,916	0 15 5	2 5 10	3,775,154	4 3 2
MYSORE (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	2 10 11	1,25,39,024	1 9 9	2 1 6	5,541,128	2 8 1
PEPSU (1947-48)	2 10 0	99,48,645	1 11 8	1 15 5	3 785,834	2 10 0
RAJASTHAN (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	2 9 11	1,96,46,709	1 1 1	2 6 9	5,275,159	2 11 7
SAURASHTRA (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	4 13 10	27,53,286	3 4 5	3 6 8	556,620	4 15 2
TRAVANCORE-COCHIN	0 9 0	34,21,921	1 3 11	2 7 0	6,251,601	1 0 10

* *Vide* footnote * on page 531 *ante*.

No. 154.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED—*contd.*

State, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics.	Area according to Survey, less feudatory States.	*Deduct* area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available.	Balance of area fully assessed.	Cultivated (fully assessed).	Land revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of surveyed area.
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Part 'C' States.						
AJMER (1947-48).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	784,294	258,224	526,070	266,136	2,01,963	233,193
Zamindari (permanently settled)	777,036	160,145	616,891	138,646	1,00,544	156,250
BHOPAL (1947-48)	4,450,375	2,252,801	2,197,574	156,648	4,926,659	785,322
BILASPUR (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	285,240	162,170	123,070	78,368	2,00,387	129,028
COORG (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	1,012,264	795,535	216,729	162,904	3,84,307	168,726
DELHI (1947-48)	366,108	4,878	361,230	240,013	3,79,708	917,939
HIMACHAL PRADESH (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	3,382,999	2,450,118	1,182,881	404,786	1,391,774	864,368
VINDHYA PRADESH (1947-48)	1,609,628	..	1,609,628	459,790	12,45,654	486,525

No. 154.—Area Surveyed and Assessed—*concld.*

State, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics.	Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	Incidence of land revenue of fully assessed area per acre.*		Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area.
			For total area.	For cultivated area only.		
	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.
Part C State—						
AJMER (1947-48).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	0 13 10	201,963	0 6 2	0 12 2	233,193	0 13 10
Zamindari (permanently settled)	0 10 2	1,00,544	0 2 7	0 11 7	127,772	0 12 7
BHOPAL (1947-48)	6 4 4	49,26,659	2 3 10	3 2 6	..	..
BILASPUR (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	1 8 10	2,00,387	1 10 1	2 8 11	129,028	1 8 10
COORG (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	2 4 5	3,75,229	1 11 8	2 4 10	..	..
DELHI (1947-48)	0 6 7	3,79,708	1 0 10	1 9 4	917,939	0 7 6
HIMACHAL PRADESH (1947-48).						
Raiyatwari	1 9 9	13,76,114	1 2 7	3 6 4	8432,380	1 10 11
VINDHYA PRADESH	2 8 11	12,45,654	0 12 4	2 11 4	486,530	2 8 11

* *Vide* footnots * on page 531 *ante*.

IRRIGATION

IRRIGATION.

The tables show in an abstract form the available statistics concerning irrigation. They cover a period of ten years from 1939-40 to 1948-49, the latter being the latest year for which figures are available. Whereas total annual figures alone are shown for All-India for earlier years, their state-wise distribution is also shown for 1948-49. Data prior to 1946-47 relate to undivided India and subsequent data cover Indian Union territories only.

Table No. 155 shows data concerning principal irrigation works and results of their operations. They include canals and their distributions, area of land irrigated, total capital outlay, gross receipts, working expenses, net revenue, interest on capital outlay, etc. Works are also classified into productive and unproductive.

Productive Works are those which produce sufficient revenue to cover the working expenses and interest on capital at charge. Most of the largest irrigation works in India belong to this class.

Unproductive Works are those which consist mostly of works not considered sufficiently remunerative but sanctioned with a view to protecting precarious tracts against famine. Details are given separately for each irrigation system in each State.

Table No. 156 shows further data concerning operations of Irrigation and Navigation. The data shown in the above tables are furnished by the respective authorities in the State Governments.

Table No. 157 deals with the general results of Irrigation and Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. Here the data are given State-wise for each of the years 1939-40 to 1948-49. The source for the data is "The Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of Central and State Governments in India."

No. 155.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect).
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.				
Madras.				
Cauvery Delta System	943	2,798	1,071,234	94,18,626
Srivaikuntam Anicut System	28	46	45,191	17,75,063
Godavari Delta System	510	1,925	1,237,715	2,52,07,259
Melmattur Anicut System	15	9	5,447	87,184
Tadepalli Channel System	852	—	27,262	1,77,446
Kalingaroyan Channel System	62	—	26,057	1,80,486
Vriddachalam Anicut System	33	16	10,329	1,08,204
Chembarambakkam Anicut System	11	2	17,855	7,64,143
Marudur Anicut System	29	7	32,256	60,122
Pennar River Canals System	188	352	188,796	70,72,676
Arkenkota Channel System	24	—	5,910	1,44,445
Tirukkollur Anicut System	138	28	31,777	3,99,190
Shatiatope Anicut System	41	149	45,638	10,89,561
Cheyyar Anicut System	61	120	30,138	9,82,813
Cumbum Anicut System	—	24	6,284	86,373
Ploney Anicut System	104	78	22,476	3,03,918
Kistna Delta System	425	2,374	1,115,847	3,20,01,673
Nandiyar Channel System	6	17	10,753	65,715
Chicacole Minor Rivers System	279	78	72,856	2,89,226
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	350	648	124,879	30,01,669
Periyar Anicut System	152	118	206,909	1,08,35,654
Polavaram Island Project	—	45	19,508	17,05,832
Cauvery Mettur Project	114	594	268,524	6,59,79,159
Kattalai Scheme	74	106	77,960	41,53,029
Total	3,673	9,536	4,701,601	16,58,89,466
Uttar Pradesh.				
Ganges Canal	569	3,429	1,494,121	4,58,31,143
Lower Ganges Canal	640	3,321	1,021,297	4,52,81,706
Eastern Jamuna Canal	129	836	414,154	4,65,17,146
Agra Canal	100	911	255,861	1,28,60,026
Bijnore Canal	—	77	25,915	6,02,884
Ram Ganga Canal	—	136	29,204	30,87,044
State Tube Wells	—	—	802,948	3,21,35,343
Tube-wells taken on lease by Government	—	—	1,464	154
Hydro-Electric Grid	—	—	—	5,88,93,200
Daurala Sugar Cane Tramway	—	—	—	23,085
Total	1,438	8,710	4,044,964	24,51,71,729
West Bengal.				
Mor Reservoir Project	143	489	271,142	1,24,11,152
Total	143	489	271,142	1,24,11,152
Total of Productive Works	5,254	18,735	9,017,707	42,34,72,347

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1948-49.

Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.		Interest on Mean Capital Outlay.	Percentage on Working Expenses to Receipts.
		Amount.	Percentage on Total Capital Outlay.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
17,53,271	10,17,486	7,35,785	7·71	3,99,209	58·03
1,17,135	74,866	92,269	5·42	75,036	43·75
63,28,354	23,30,482	39,97,872	15·86	9,90,368	36·83
16,939	17,744	—805	—0·92	3,828	104·75
1,55,940	73,204	82,736	46·63	7,487	46·97
55,239	20,432	34,807	19·29	7,919	36·99
—13,004	34,068	—21,064	—19·47	4,686	261·98
2,663	28,810	—31,473	—4·12	29,311	—1,081·86
96,568	27,267	69,301	115·27	2,642	28·24
7,23,732	5,17,163	2,06,569	2·92	2,72,133	71·46
31,455	9,593	21,862	15·14	6,335	30·50
54,845	73,241	—18,396	—4·61	17,514	133·54
1,93,672	77,460	1,16,212	10·67	46,345	39·99
27,031	69,186	—42,155	—4·29	34,032	255·95
3,388	8,273	—4,885	—5·65	3,779	244·19
1,702	42,355	—40,653	—13·37	13,280	2,488·54
66,72,715	33,29,285	33,43,430	10·45	13,26,732	49·89
18,116	12,769	5,347	8·14	2,845	70·48
74,382	83,491	—9,109	—3·15	12,519	112·25
5,12,992	2,84,071	2,28,921	7·63	1,31,104	55·37
10,15,767	4,86,439	5,29,328	4·88	4,70,908	47·89
1,72,034	58,375	1,13,659	4·66	75,487	33·93
17,77,608	7,42,944	10,34,664	1·57	29,01,632	41·79
2,19,010	3,31,630	—1,12,620	—2·71	1,82,280	151·42
2,00,86,236	97,50,634	1,03,35,602	6·23	70,17,411	48·54
1,07,40,617	48,24,736	59,06,881	12·89	15,17,623	45·05
53,95,762	45,29,502	8,66,260	1·91	14,04,194	83·95
35,93,735	13,60,632	22,33,103	34·26	2,21,022	37·86
14,97,603	21,11,559	—6,13,956	—4·80	3,95,150	141·00
97,122	77,430	19,692	3·27	23,230	79·72
1,70,731	3,91,158	—2,20,427	—3·06	1,34,832	229·11
53,26,945	74,15,722	—20,88,777	—5·10	10,42,514	141·09
9,711	—	9,711	—	—	—
85,54,968	61,35,993	24,18,975	4·11	2,15,515	71·72
—	—	—	—	4,003	—
3,53,96,154	2,68,64,732	85,31,462	3·79	49,54,480	75·90
1,54,685	2,21,920	2,466	1·99	—	64·72
1,54,685	2,21,920	2,466	1·99	—	64·72
5,56,37,075	3,68,37,286	1,88,69,530	4·46	1,19,71,891	66·21

Source :—Statement showing the financial Result of productive and unproductive Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

No. 155.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect).
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.		
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	Rs.
Bihar*	..	..	..	..
Bombay*	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh*	..	..	..	..
Madras	853	792	302,701	8,23,06,207
Orissa	372	1,533	352,915	3,31,98,287
Punjab*(I)	..	..	..	..
Rajputana*	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,427	6,806	1,697,867	16,09,45,234
West Bengal	78	234	271,142	1,24,11,152
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	2,730	9,365	2,624,625	28,88,60,880
NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.				
Madras	308	..	..	97,09,063
West Bengal*	..	..	..	..
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE.	308	..	..	97,09,063
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	3,038	9,365	2,624,625	29,85,69,943
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1948-49.	8,292	28,100	11,642,332	72,20,42,290
TOTAL 1947-48(b)	8,601	30,540	11,845,891	69,87,81,465
TOTAL 1946-47(a)	11,199	33,189	14,325,074	78,81,76,138
TOTAL 1945-46	19,566	56,653	32,841,209	1,53,30,64,048
TOTAL 1944-45	19,536	56,184	31,057,819	1,55,97,24,839
TOTAL 1943-44	19,549	56,290	31,020,487	1,54,78,31,717
TOTAL 1942-43*	..	..	..	..
TOTAL 1941-42	..	..	..	..
TOTAL 1940-41	19,239	54,089	28,595,606	1,55,03,35,102
TOTAL 1939-40	19,799	55,112	28,292,938	1,53,89,42,433

*Complete information not available.
(a) Figures for East Punjab are not available.
(b) Figures for Bombay, Bihar, East Punjab and Rajputana are not available.

RESULTS OF OPERATION, 1948-49—*contd.*

Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.		Interest on Mean Capital Outlay.	Percentage Working Expenses to Receipts.
		Amount.	Percentage on Total Capital Outlay.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
9,90,035	8,44,250	1,45,785	0·18	29,83,871	85·27
10,40,074	18,30,401	—7,90,327	—2·38	10,81,382	175·98
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
93,80,994	93,50,529	30,465	0·02	64,86,998	99·68
1,04,028	2,404	53,123	3·30	..	64·0
1,15,15,131	1,20,27,584	—560,954	—1·94	1,05,52,251	104·4 0
1,72,732	8,16,994	—6,44,262	—6.64	4,14,162	472·98
..	..	..	..	..	..
1,72,732	8,16,994	—6,44,262	—6·64	4,14,162	472·98
1,16,87,863	1,28,44,578	—12,05,216	—4·04	1,09,66,413	109·90
6,73,24,938	4,96,81,864	1,76,64,314	2·45	2,29,38,304	73·79
7,24,28,100	4,47,43,080	2,76,47,960	3·96	2,34,84,736	61·78
7,99,39,504	4,48,37,408	3,63,07,984	4·61	2,98,31,129	56·09
22,23,15,194	8,47,78,312	13,75,36,882	8·97	5,87,93,670	38·13
20,93,53,003	7,26,52,263	13,67,00,740	8·70	6,69,12,526	34·70
19,83,36,442	5,93,45,741	13,89,90,701	8·98	6,40,41,502	29·90
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
15,97,46,936	4,83,04,277	11,14,42,659	7·19	6,68,40,487	32·24
14,60,42,127	4,56,93,471	10,03,48,656	6·52	6,19,78,908	31·28

No. 156.—Details of Operations of Irrigation and Navigation Works.

States.	IRRIGATION.					
	Area irrigated, in acres.			Gross Revenue from all sources.	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated.	Total value of crops irrigated.
	Kharif.	Rabi.	Total.			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer-Merwara*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras*	6,185,513	1,352,626	7,538,139	2,10,76,271	2·8	86,23,32,627
Orissa*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab*(I)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh (c)	2,020,220	3,737,726	5,757,946	4,47,77,188	7·78	1,09,72,50,508
West Bengal	317,604	1,970	319,574	12,08,966	3·8	5,99,94,265
TOTAL 1948-49	8,523,337	5,092,322	13,615,659	6,70,62,425	7·6	2,01,95,77,400
TOTAL 1947-48(b)	3,327,706	3,607,008	6,934,714	5,79,21,661	8·35	1,17,47,32,680
TOTAL 1946-47(a)	12,141,053	7,643,622	19,784,675	6,76,16,422	3·42	1,60,69,91,620
TOTAL 1945-46	10,382,856	5,856,575	16,239,431	7,28,89,114	4·49	1,57,58,11,216
TOTAL 1944-45†	10,276,308	5,323,542	15,599,850	7,16,08,970	4·59	1,58,58,17,827
TOTAL 1943-44†	9,694,518	4,975,708	14,670,226	6,85,61,164	4·67	1,66,46,40,313
TOTAL 1942-43‡	16,777,249	12,834,586	29,808,097	15,68,60,467	5·26	2,95,32,85,895
TOTAL 1941-42	20,081,871	14,733,350	35,022,755	1,62,77,146	4·65	1,58,36,95,520
TOTAL 1940-41	20,194,059	14,557,663	34,950,534	17,21,81,260	4·93	1,39,52,12,342
TOTAL 1939-40	19,362,492	13,840,123	33,394,700	16,10,25,451	4·82	1,36,29,08,373

(a) Figures for Bengal are not available.
(b) Figures for Madras, East Punjab, Orissa, C. P. & Berar, and Ajmer-Marwara are not available.
(c) Includes 193 miles of canals open for navigation.
*Complete information not available.
†Excluding Sind, Bengal, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, and Baluchistan for which information is not available.
‡Excluding Sind for which no information is available.

No. 156.—Details of Operations of Irrigation and Navigation Works—*contd.*

States.	NAVIGATION. Length of Canal open for navigation.	Total Number of boats plying cargo.	Total Number of boats plying passengers.	Quantity of cargo carried.	Value of cargo carried.	Number of passengers carried.	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting.
	Miles.			Tons.	Rs.		c. ft. & tons.
Ajmer-Merwara*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras*	13.66	127,775	59.032	18,50,307	49,74,11,419	9,45,789	78,176
Orissa*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab *(I)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh (c)	26,800	55	18	20,204	10,97,168	..	c.ft. 26,027
West Bengal	330	83,429	5,672	787,732	13,98,79,359	30,892	c.ft. 4,916,029
TOTAL 1948-49	28,496	211,259	64.722	2,658,243	63,83,87,946	976,681	c.ft. 5,147,056 tons. 78,776
1947-48(b)	26.694	19,947	2.080	1,600,944	2,55,35,899	29,648	c.ft. 195,988 tons. 38,087
1946-47(a)	5,724	185,576	44.944	1,917,396	61,14.41,001	378,412	c.ft. 291,477 tons. 670,164
1945-46	1,931	138.289	44,944	5,814,715	87,05,33,418	39,046	c.ft. 1,090,505 tons. 92,483
1944-45†	1,931	86,807	24.496	10.044,066	1,28,01,18,619	32,527	c. ft. 1,621,404 tons. 161,397
1943-44†	2,040	100,444	30,072	6,994,597	72,95,69,169	1,194,074	c.ft. 1,505,934 tons. 120,299
1942-43‡	3,249	292,615	5,462	10,236,079	97,24,04,956	1,565,724	c.ft. 7,108,940 tons. 202,233
1941-42	4,078	317,263	9,560	11,234,123	30,50,97,604	1,530,703	c.ft. 6,064,473 tons. 257,119
1940-41	4,169	250,009	57,615	8,965,898	25,09,43,284	1,521,658	c.ft. 7,385,746 tons. 1,389,389
1939-40	4,257	300,889	8,226	7,029,740	17,68,68,830	1,354,206	c.ft. 8,087,078 tons. 180,722

Note See previous page for footnotes.

Source :—*Provincial Irrigation Reports and Annual Returns.*

No. 157.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigatign, Embankment and Drainage Works.

—	1948-49.					
	Central Government.	Government of Assam.	Government of West Bengal.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	46,344	—	12,85,339	39,76,857	65,66,996	—
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	62,593	—	—	—	17,735	—
TOTAL	1,08,937	—	12,85,339	39,76,857	65,84,731	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	*92,442*	—	*14,83,698*	*28,01,182*	—	—
NET RECEIPTS	17,495	—	—1,98,359	11,75,675	33,78,217	—
II.—Interest on Capital	91,000	—	13,75,955	13,40,798	42,64,000	—
III.—Net Revenue	—73,505	—	—15,74,314	1,65,123	—8,85,783	—
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Direct Receipts	18,86,331	5	5,62,840	3,28,585	1,54,404	17,22,456
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	—	—	—	7,96,607	6,74,650	—
TOTAL	18,86,331	5	5,62,840	11,25,192	8,29,054	17,22,456
V.—Expenditure*	4,15,701	9,77,338	59,03,470	78,96,466	83,78,270	17,84,850
VI—Net Expenditure	—14,70,630	9,77,333	53,40,630	67,71,274	75,49,216	62,394
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year	27,03,082	15,348	39,21,544	30,03,431	42,32,953	—
To end of the year	2,65,87,466	5,17,408	5,83,49,705	—	10,78,07,250	—

*Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 157.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*concld.*

—	1948-49.				
	Government of Coorg.	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.					
I.—Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts	—	11,09,372	7,78,249	1,97,96,996	3,14,88,280
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	—	1,90,58,072	2,48,734	10,11,245	39,84,656
TOTAL	—	2,01,67,444	10,26,983	2,08,08,241	3,54,72,936
Deduct—Working Expenses	—	*1,03,44,117*	*18,04,704*	*2,34,35,553*	*3,60,28,367*
NET RECEIPTS	—	38,23,327	—7,77,721	—26,27,312	—5,55,431
II.—Interest on Capital	—	1,04,15,444	10,63,342	53,28,000	1,38,79,173
III.—Net Revenue	—	—5,92,117	—18,64,063	—79,55,312	—1,44,34,604
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.					
IV.—Direct Receipts	—	3,08,860	28,593	92,272	3,31,611
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	—	80,45,354	93,732	—796	—
TOTAL	—	83,54,214	1,22,325	91,476	3,31,611
V.—Expenditure*	9,518	1,43,55,947	52,24,077	4,41,261	40,45,677
VI.—Net Expenditure	9,518	—60,01,733	51,01,752	3,49,785	37,14,066
CAPITAL OUTLAY.					
During the year	—	2,52,73,142	41,63,299	2,45,27,586	2,68,20,433
To end of the year	—	25,16,58,322	3,63,29,238	52,04,18,930	37,37,38,777

—	Central	Provincial.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net Revenue from works for which Capital Accounts are kept (*vide* III above)	—73,505	—2,71,41,070	—2,72,14,575
Deduct—Net Expenditure on works for which no Capital Accounts are kept (*vide* IV above)	—14,70,630	2,24,03,600	2,09,32,970
Net gain on Irrigation, Navigation, etc., works	—15,44,135	—47,37,470	—62,81,605

* *Vide* Footnote on the pension page.

FORESTS

FORESTS

Statistics concerning Forests are shown in two tables. The first table deals with the area of forest lands and outturn of forest produce in the different States of the Indian Union. Areas under forest are classified according to categories such as " Reserved ", " Protected " and " Unclassed". Reserved forests are those that are intended mainly for timber production and in which right of grazing and cultivation are seldom allowed. In Protected forests, these rights are allowed subject to a few mild restrictions. Unclassed area occurs largely in Bengal and Assam and consists mostly of inaccessible forests and in many States includes unoccupied waste. Outturn of produce is of two kinds : " timber and fuel " and " minor produce ", important among " minor produce " being bamboo and fodder grass. Figures of quantity are shown in the case of the former and value in the case of the latter.

The other table gives figures regarding area of forests protected from fire and from cattle.

These data are given for a period of ten years the latest year for which they are available being 1948-49. Only totals are shown for the earlier years, whereas Statewise distribution is also shown for the latest year which covers total Indian Union territory. Yearly totals for the period prior to 1945-46 are for pre-partition Provinces while those for subsequent years are for Indian Union Provinces only.

As a result of the recent constitutional changes the coverage of forest statistics has increased considerably during 1947-48 and 1948-49 as compared with previous years. Formerly these data were confined to the former Indian Provinces only.

Further details concerning forest statistics are available in the *Annual Returns of Forest Administration of India* and other publications of the Ministry of Food and Agriculture namely *Agricultural Statistics of India, Volumes I and II*, *Indian Forest Statistics, etc.*

No. 158.—Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce, 1948-49.

State.	Area State(1). (Square Miles.)	Forest Area. Reserved Forests. (Square Miles).	Protected Forests. (Square Miles).	Unclassified State Forest, etc. (Square Miles).	Total area under Forest Department. (Square Miles.)	Proportion of forests to Area of State.	Outturn of Forest Produce. Timber and Fuel. (000) (Cu. Ft.)	Minor Produce (Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)
Part 'A' States—								
Assam	85,007	6,582	93	14,254	20,929	24·6	14,368	18·42
Bihar	70,330	1,408	919	146	2,473	3·5	7,000	8·94
Bombay	1,11,434	11,927	553	2,867	15,347	13·8	67,447	43·31
Madhya Pradesh	1,30,272	19,414	—	—	19,414	14·9	61·706	39·96
Madras	1,27,790	17,449	55	—	17,504	13·7	25,381	28·60
Orissa (3)	60,136	1,396	1,478	—	2,874	4·8	8,365	6·98
Punjab	37,378	159	4,461	253	4,873	13·0	19,138	23·50(2)
Uttar Pradesh	1,13,409	8,932	885	926	10,743	9·5	64,032	62·61
West Bengal	30,775	2,673	1	6	2,680	8·7	22,760	3·59
Part 'B' States—								
Hyderabad	82,168	5,055	3,867	533	9,455	11·5	4,491	21·27
Jammu and Kashmir	92,780	10,171	754	133	11,058	11·9	15,044	6·61
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	Not	Available.	•	—	—
Mysore	29,489	3,871	488	89	4,448	1·5	3,775	8·52
P. E. P. S. U.	10,078	103	89	140	332	8·3	954	1·92
Rajasthan	1,30,207	—	—	—	12,782	9·8	N.A.	16·75
Saurashtra	21,451	505	—	66	631	2·9	2,875	1·64
Travancore-Cochin	9,144	2,988	77	—	3,065	33·5	13,656	2·71

(1) As ascertained by the Surveyor General.
(2) Excludes 1·38 lakhs rupees the value of minor Forest Produce.
(3) Figures relate to the year 1947-48.

No. 158.—Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce, 1948-49—*contd.*

State.	Area State (1). (Square Miles.)	Forest Area. Reserved Forests. (Square Miles.)	Protected Forests. (Square Miles.)	Unclassified State Forest, etc. (Square Miles.)	Total area under Forest Department. (Square Miles.)	Proportion of Forests to area of State.	Outturn of Forest Produce. Timber and Fuel. (000) (Cu. ft.)	Minor Produce. (Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer	2,417	73	—	Neg.	73	3·0	384	0·50
Bhopal	6,879	1,209	—	—	1,209	17·0	590	4·57
Bilaspur	453	Neg.	48	152	200	44·2	N.A.	1·37
Coorg	1,586	517	26	286	829	52·3	1,619	0·90
Himachal Pradesh	10,451	627	1,646	726	2,999	28·7	14,408	17·73
Kutch	16,724	169	—	—	169	1·0	—	0·09
Manipur	8,628	329	530	1,391	2,250	26·1	1,110	0·28
Tripura	4.032	1,020	—	2.590	3,610	89·50	473	9·83
Vindhya Pradesh	23,603	3,503	1,425	3,040	7,968	33·8	7,275	71·44
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	3,215	1,498	554	137	2,189	68·1	2,472	0·40
TOTAL 1948-49	1 219,836	101,638	17.949	27,735	1,60,104	13·5	359,573	367·77
TOTAL 1947-48(2)	1.080.919	99,476	14,513	24,162	13,815	12·8	362,017	302·75
TOTAL 1946-47	631.418	65,773	7,825	15,421	89.019	14·1	316,334	236·54
TOTAL 1945-46	631,418	65,773	7,627	15,276	88,534	14·0	355,740	190·94
TOTAL 1944-45	857,672	65,631	6.560	16,630	95,157	11·1	439,108	164·71
TOTAL 1943-44	859,023	72,467	6,435	15,815	94.717	11·0	374,286	154·83
TOTAL 1942-43	857,245	71.663	6,649	16,972	95,284	11·3	335,560	129·38
TOTAL 1941-42	858.781	73,184	6,619	17,642	97,445	11·3	309,588	129·93
TOTAL 1940-41	858,375	72,936	6,772	18,550	98,258	11·4	306,479	125·11
TOTAL 1939-40	858,375	72,793	6,699	19,229	98,721	11·5	393,056	121·09

(1) As ascertained by the Surveyor General.
(2) Incomplete.

Source : Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 159.—Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle.

(Sq. Miles.)

State.	Total Area of all Forests under Forest Department.	Protection from Fire.			Protection from Cattle throughout the year.	
		Area Attempted.	Area Protected.	Percentage of forests under fire protection to total area of all forests.	Area closed to all Animals.	Area open to grazing of no-Browsers only (whole year).
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	20,929	42	40	0·2	4,146	6
Bihar	2,473	1.588	1,476	64·2	393	1,044
Bombay	15,347	15.347	14,847	100·0	1,328	7,860
Madhya Pradesh	19,414	16,142	15,248	83·1	1,930	15,334
Madras	17,504	17,264	16,546	98·6	,529	3,160
Orissa(3)	—	2,298	1,964	80·0	476	—
Punjab	4,873	1,695	1,685	34·8	550	648
Uttar Pradesh	10,743	8,029	7,306	74·7	1,552	405
West Bengal	2,680	610	608	22·8	2,507	170
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	9,445	933	928	9·9	2,694	—
Jammu and Kashmir	11,058	10,170	10,160	92·0	583	887
Mysore	4,448	3,706	3,706	83·3	—	—
P.E.P.S.U.	332	17	16	5·1	44	..
Rajasthan	12,782	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra (Junagadh only)	631	565	560	89·5	36	531
Travancore-Cochin	3,065	2,150	2,150	70·1	201	2,864
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	73	73	73	100·0	26	3
Bhopal	1,209	1,209	1,167	100·0	40	..
Bilaspur	200	200	199	100·0	6	..
Coorg	829	517	511	62·4	18	..
Himachal Pradesh	2,999	1,229	1,152	41·0	117	44
Kutch	169	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	2,250	75	75	3·3	2,250	..
Tripura	3,610	..	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh	7,968	2,436	2,000	30·6	268	500
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	2,189	—	—	—	2.189	—
TOTAL 1948-49	1,60,104	96,295	82,416	58·8	22,852	33,456
TOTAL 1947-48	1,38,151	79,813	75,685	57·8	20,115	33,381
1946-47	89.019	49,751	48,144	55·9	13,895	28,588
1945-46	88,534	49,455	46,350	55·9	13,672	29,003
1944-45*	95,157	34,477	32,605	43·4	16,628	28,458
1943-44*	94,717	34.629	33,750	43·8	16,449	28,871
1942-43*	95.284	33,938	32,574	42·6	17.093	28,815
1941-42*	97,445	48,986	45,705	50·3	21,294	32,993
1940-41*	98.258	48,815	46,922	49·7	19.441	30.440
1939-40*	98.721	48.615	45.017	49·2	19,323	30.650

*Undivided India and relate to former British Provinces. (3) Figures relate to year 1947-48.

Source : Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

MINERAL PRODUCTION.

Production of Chief Minerals in the Indian Union (Table No. 160)—

Figures relate to all Act and Non-Act Mines in the Indian Union.

Average number of persons employed, etc. (Table No. 161)—

The figures represent the daily labour employed both above ground and below ground in Act as well as Non-Act mines. The twelve minerals mentioned in this table are the only ores relating to which reliable labour statistics are available.

No. 160.—Production of Minerals in the Indian Union.

Coal.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Assam (*a*)	349,516	72,57,477	355,001	73,54,580
Bihar	17,333,152	20,18,66,642	17,318,165	25,71,71,727
Madhya Pradesh (*b*)	2,634,866	2,99,90,803	2,590,411	3,35,47,142
Orissa (*c*)	462,374	53,26,202	431,742	53,36,304
West Bengal	6,953,969	8,44,03,032	7,646,357	10,67,57,227
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	27,733,877	32,88,44,156	28,341,676	41,01,66,980
Hyderabad	1,040,406	1,52,05,122	1,163,077	2,13,61,743
Kashmir	9,000	94,106	8,627	72,090
Rajasthan (Bikaner)	56,664	5,50,021	62,099	5,93,252
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	1,106,070	1,58,49,249	1,233,803	2,20,27,085
Part 'C' States : Vindhya Pradesh (Rewa)	520,738	56,46,537	569,026	55,26,180
GRAND TOTAL	29,360,685	35,03,39,942	30,144,505	43,77,20,245

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Assam (*a*)	358,050	78,74,544	386,102	93,25,049
Bihar	16,345,249	23,65,38,292	17,341,792	24,73,99,210
Madhya Pradesh (*b*)	3,005,132	4,44,90,846	2,943,040	4,33,11,151
Orissa (*c*)	423,103	62,81,070	397,643	60,14,589
West Bengal	8,129,541	12,32,30,672	8,803,813	13,43,15,350
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	28,261,075	41,84,15,424	29,872,390	44,03,65,349
Hyderabad	1,069,537	2,17,57,945	1,092,436	2,51,85,811
Kashmir	495	4,950	2,204	76,582
Rajasthan (Bikaner)	72,371	7,56,672	67,365	7,82,242
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	1,142,403	2,25,19,567	1,162,005	2,60,44,635
Part 'C' States : Vindhya Pradesh (Rewa)	720,697	1,11,21,483	660,980	92,26,237
GRAND TOTAL	30,124,175	45,20,56,474	31,695,375	47,56,36,221

(*a*) Including Khasi States.
(*b*) Including Korea and Raigarh.
(*c*) Including Talcher State.

Source : Ministry of Natural Resources and Scientific Research.

No. 160.—Production of Minerals in the Indian Union—*contd.*

Gold.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Ozs.	Rs.	Ozs.	Rs.
Madras	55	13,750	7	1,700
Punjab (I)	—	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	2·5	625	2·4	600
Part 'A' States (Total)	57·5	14,375	9·4	2,300
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—
Mysore	131,718	3,48,75,876	171,695·6	4,89,52,339
Part 'B' States (Total)	131,718	3,48,75,876	171,695·6	4,89,52,339
GRAND TOTAL	131,775·5	3,48,90,251	171,705·0	4,89,54,639

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value
	Ozs.	Rs.	Ozs.	Rs.
Madras	—	—	47	15,422
Punjab (I)	5·4	1,375	3·7	973
Uttar Pradesh	0·4	100	1·6	400
Part 'A' States (Total)	5·8	1,475	52·3	16,795
Hyderabad	383·98	1,16,745	3,160.06	9,50,909
Mysore	180,039·8	5,41,82,355	160,991.09	4,89,32,560
Part 'B' States (Total)	180,423·78	5,42,99,100	164,151.15	4,98,83,469
GRAND TOTAL	180,429·58	5,43,00,575	164,203.45	4,99,00,264

Chromite.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	3,861	1,58,427	3,067	1,48,562
Madras	274	6,850	153	6,380
Orissa	12,100	2,94,857	21,023	4,81,322
Part 'A' States (Total)	16,235	4,60,134	24,243	6,36,264
Mysore	7,966	2,31,716	10,474	3,61,375
GRAND TOTAL	24,201	6,91,850	34,717	9,97,639

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	2,035	96,549	2,561	1,46,755
Madras	1,727	1,03,640	5,142	2,07,320
Orissa	5,853	83,875	5,128	1,29,720
Part 'A' States (Total)	9,615	2,84,064	12,831	4,83,795
Mysore	12,940	4,21,899	6,585	1,41,511
GRAND TOTAL	22,555	7,05,963	19,416	6,25,306

No. 160.—Production of Minerals in the Indian Union—*contd.*

Petroleum.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Gallons.	Rs.	Gallons.	Rs.
Assam	64,877,535	1,07,69,671	65,192,235	1,08,30,060
Total	64,877,535	1,07,69,671	65,192,235	1,08,30,060

—	1948.		1949.	
	Gallons.	Rs.	Gallons.	Rs.
Assam	65,607,982	1,08,99,126	66,711,041	1,81,21,450
Total	65,607,982	1,08,99,126	66,711,041	1,81,21,450

Copper-ore.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	352,712	71,70,096	323,035	60,35,118
Bombay	6	1,200	—	—
Total	352,718	71,71,296	323,035	60,35,118

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	322,276	80,43,832	329,304	1,10,53,266
Bombay	6	500	—	—
Total	322,282	80,44,332	329,304	1,10,53,266

Diamond.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Carats.	Rs.	Carats.	Rs.
Vindhya Pradesh	1,107·2	1,77,472	1,284	1,72,652
Total	1,107·2	1,77,472	1,284	1,72,652

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Carats.	Rs.	Carats.	Rs.
Madhya Pradesh	2,426	4,17,373	1,632	2,74,995
Total	2,426	4,17,373	1,632	2,74,995

No. 160.—Production of Minerals in the Indian Union—*contd.*

Ilmenite.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Travancore	185,023	17,42,869	260,955	31,59,271
Total	185,023	17,42,869	260,955	31,59,271

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Travancore	229,416	31,36,697(R)	308,180	47,94,622
Total	229,416	31,36,697(R)	308,180	47,94,622

Graphite.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Madhya Pradesh	22	3,246	159	5,760
Orissa	1,433	1,56,932	1,041	1,43,432
Part 'A' States (Total)	1,455	1,60,178	1,200	1,49,192
Hyderabad	—	—	35	6,125
Mysore	172	..	—	—
Part 'B' States (Total)	172	..	35	6,125
GRAND TOTAL	1,627	1,60,178	1,235	1,55,317

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Madhya Pradesh	578	1,68,727	187	8,229
Orissa	853	83,632	668	1,04,297
Part 'A' States (Total)	1,431	2,52,359	855	112,519
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—
Mysore	218	11,990	240	12,000
Part 'B' States (Total)	218	11,990	240	12,000
GRAND TOTAL	1,649	2,64,349	1,095	1,24,519

(R) Revised.

No. 160.—Production of Minerals in the Indian Union—*contd.*

Iron-ore.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	974,005	31,32,489	1,105,767	43,32,297
Bombay	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	651	7,976	637	19,162
Orissa	1,396,726	32,56,768	1,341,905	35,65,962
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	2,371,382	63,97,233	2,448,309	79,17,355
Part 'B' States: Mysore	36,300	1,10,622	50,150	(a)1,50,450
GRAND TOTAL	2,407,682	65,07,855	2,498,459	80,67,805

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	1,145,034	56,27,870	1,364,878	68,97,031
Bombay	—	—	10,000	1,20,000
Madhya Pradesh	224	14,346	838	48,963
Orissa	1,086,279	39,17,047	1,381,112	49,42,052
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	2,231,537	95,59,263	2,756,828	1,20,08,052
Part 'B' States: Mysore	53,050	7,40,200	51,694	6,57,809
GRAND TOTAL	2,284,587	1,02,99,463	2,808,522	1,26,65,661

Magnesite.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Madras	48,246	5,62,537	51,536	6,86,956
Mysore	1,431	47,749	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	44,677	6,10,286	51,536	6,86,956

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Madras	47,245	6,50,190	86,117	13,61,113
Mysore	1,082	10,825	4,147	1,92,343
GRAND TOTAL	48,327	6,61,015	90,564	15,53,456

(a) Estimated.

No. 160.—Production of Minerals in the Indian Union—*contd.*

Mica. (a)

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.
U. K.	76,477	1,31,76,586	76,180	2,49,37,702
U. S .A.	128,617	1,67,54,645	105,550	1,77,90,924
Japan	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	2,312	6,04,861
Other Countries	4,785	9,75,731	7,629	32,46,676
Total	209,879	3,09,06,962	191,571	4,65,79,663

—	1948.		1949.		1950.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.
U. K.	117,457	1,57,81,470	97,105	95,70,349	65,640	1,41,62,656
U. S. A.	234,270	4,03,10,873	150,078	4,02,41,663	2,24,902	6,51,50,950
Japan	1,948	10,81,220	2,640	11,02,191	1,635	3,63,534
France	1,333	7,74,401	5,044	16,67,573	1,748	9,30,791
Other Countries	7,907	35,02,072	15,872	45,52,044	27,500	1,01,37,937
Total	363,015	6,14,50,036	270,518	5,70,61,468	326,342	9,07,45,868

Saltpetre. (a)

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantiy.	Value.
	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.
Export from India	22,703	6,35,807	16,323	6,34,960
Total	22,703	635,807	16,323	6,34,960

—	1948.		1949.		1950.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.
Export from India.	721	63,508	304	25,656	1,274	67,905
Total	721	63,508	304	25,656	1,274	67,905

(a) Export figures.

No. 160.—Production of Minerals in the Indian Union—*concld.*

Silver.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Ozs.	Rs.	Ozs.	Rs.
Mysore	9,821	40,692	12,422	54,725
TOTAL	9,821	40,692	12,422	54,725

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Ozs.	Rs.	Ozs.	Rs.
Mysore	12,797	60,299	11,275	52,718
TOTAL	12,797	60,299	11,275	52,718

Manganese-ore.

—	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value f.o.b. at Indian Ports.	Quantity.	Value f.o.b. at Indian Ports.
	Tons	£	Tons	£
Bihar	10,787	18,608	18,454	31,833
Bombay	16,059	27,702	19,654	33,903
Madhya Pradesh	157,428	289,930	274,432	505,413
Madras	16,415	14,363	44,695	39,108
Orissa	50,460	59,291	91,057	106,494
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	251,149	409,894	448,292	716,751
Madhya Bharat	1,403	1,789	450	574
Mysore	364	338	558	516
Rajasthan (Banswara)	—	—	1,734	1,604
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	1,767	2,127	2,742	2,694
GRAND TOTAL	252,916	412,021 or Rs. 55,21,081	451,034	719,445 or Rs. 96,40,563

—	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value f.o.b. at Indian Ports.	Quantity.	Value f.o.b. at Indian Ports.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
Bihar	19,112	52,080	36,376	186,425
Bombay	17,771	48,426	13,770	70,571
Madhya Pradesh	333,767	962,361	393,024	2,147,696
Madras	70,467	108,977	111,639	283,010
Orissa	80,855	153,747	80,897	243,349
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	521,972	1,325,591	640,706	2,931,051
Madhya Bharat	489	1,007	376	1,208
Mysore	1,333	2,122	1,319	3,418
Rajasthan (Banswara)	2,082	3,314	3,424	11,271
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	3,904	6,443	5,119	15,897
GRAND TOTAL	525,876	1,332,034 or Rs. 1,78,49,256	645,825	2,946,950 or Rs. 3,94,89,130

No. 161.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY IN THE PRODUCTION OF MINERALS FROM MINES IN THE INDIAN UNION FOR WHICH RELIABLE RETURNS OF LABOUR STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE.

	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.
Coal	359,094(R)	363,994	348,383	345,190
Salt	59,503(R)	61,614(a)	89,440(a)	56,541
Mica	38,791	32,655	32,527	30,106
Manganese-ore	12,930	19,708	20,171	23,129
Gold	18,316	19,714	24,579	24,621
Iron-ore	16,452	15,368	9,530	17,027
Petroleum	4,204	4,278	4,187	6,776
Ilmenite	1,993	1,278	1,020	1,527
Copper-ore	3,783	3,961	3,636	3,605
Magnesite	2,595	2,383	2,827	3,754
Chromite	1,471(R)	1,483	1,405	1,651
Diamonds	764	845	2,150	1,025
TOTAL	519,996	527,281	539,855	514,052

(a) Estimated.
(R) Revised.

Source : Ministry of Natural Resources and Scientific Research.

INDUSTRIAL LABOUR

Statistics in this section, upto the year 1948 have been collected under the Indian Factories Act, 1934, which covered factories employing 20 or more workers and where the manufacturing process was carried on with the aid of power. Some of the factories employing 10 or more workers were notified and were also covered. The data for 1949 are under the new Factories Act, 1948, which applies to establishments employing 10 or more workers where power is used and 20 or more workers where power is not used. The term 'workers' excludes persons employed in a clerical capacity. The new Act also removes the distinction between perennial and seasonal factories In order to make the data comparable, the two groups shown separately in previous years have been amalgamated.

Figures upto 1946 relate to the provinces of the undivided India while the later ones relate to the Part 'A' States and certain Part 'C' States (as enumerated) of the Indian Union. Figures for 1946, however, exclude Punjab and N. W. F. P. Figures for Andaman and Nicobar Islands have been included from 1947. Further details regarding individual tables are shown below :—

Table 162.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment in Part 'A' and 'C' States.

The term Number refers to the total number of factories under the Factories Act under each industry. Some of these factories in certain cases did not furnish relevant returns regarding employment. Such cases have been indicated in footnotes.

Table 163.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment in Part 'B' States.

The data relates to former princely States, now classified as Part 'B' and in some cases as Part 'C' States. The set-up of the States has since been considerably changed and most of them have either been integrated into unions or merged with adjacent provinces. As the figures beyond 1947 are not available, the old set-up has been kept for the purpose of this table.

The scope of the figures is limited to employment in factories engaging 20 or more persons and using power. Figures upto 1946 include French Settlements also. Data for 1947 are, however, not complete in respect of Rajputana. Information relating to seasonal factories in Indore has been repeated from 1944 for the subsequent years for want of the relevant data.

Tables 164 and 165.—Average annual earnings of Factory employees by States and by industries.

The data showing trends of wages in various States and different industries are compiled from annual returns under the Payment of Wages Act. These are, however, based on wage bills of factories and do not give any information regarding earnings in individual occupations. The term 'worker' under the Payment of Wages Act applies to all factory employees including clerical and supervisory staff whose monthly earnings are below Rs. 200. 'Wages' as defined under the Act include, besides basic wages and dearness allowance, all remuneration capable of being expressed in terms of money.

Table 166.—Wages in Tea plantations and Mining Industries.

Tea plantations.—Figures represent the average monthly cash earnings of settled men labourers in Assam Tea plantations for March and September each year.

Mining Industry.—Figures represent the average daily earnings in December each year of underground miners in various mining industries at important centres.

Indices with the year 1926 as base have also been shown.

Table 167.—Statistics of Accidents, Holidays, etc.

The table presents a comparative picture of factories, employment and accidents.

Under the Factories Act, 1934 (applicable to figures upto 1948) the terms, Adult, Adolescent and Child mean :

Adult.—who has completed his seventeenth year.

Adolescent.—who has completed his fifteenth but not completed his seventeenth year.

Child.—Who has not completed his fifteenth year.

The new Factories Act has made certain changes in these age limits in so far as now an adult is a person who has completed his eighteenth year, an adolescent is a person who has completed his fifteenth but not completed his eighteenth year, while definition of 'child' remains unchanged.

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by Different Industries in Part A & C States.

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. Government and Local Fund Factories.						
Clothing	—	—	1	546	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	2	121	1	206
Carpentry	—	—	—	—	4	195
Coach building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	1	76	—	—	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	2	5,773
Electrical engineering	—	—	7	1,002	12	466
Engineering (general)	3	262	7	1,641	23	6,870
Forage presses	—	—	—	—	3	78
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	1	1,904
Ordnance factories	—	—	1	394	33	27,837
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	2	282	3	891	12	5,359
Railway workshops	5	1,897	8	11,810	31	26,234
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	2	1,257
Saw mills	—	..	—	—	1	166
Stone dressing	—	..	—	—	1	..
Tanneries	—	..	—	..	..	—
Leather & shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	4	431
Water pumping stations	—	—	2	78	14	472
Woollen mills	—	—	1	602	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	7	1,000	4	846
Miscellaneous	—	—	3	294	31	2,009
Total Government and Local Fund Factories.	11	2,517	42	18,377	179	80,103

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. Government and Local Fund Factories.—*contd.*						
Clothing	—	—	2	243	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	2	140	—	—	—	—
Carpentry	—	—	4	305	—	—
Coach building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	—	—	1	646	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	6	1,095	—	—
Electrical engineering	1	102	8	2,074	1	24
Engineering (general)	17	2,559	30	2,727	3	338
Forage presses	—	—	1	64	—	—
Gas work	—	—	1	13	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordnance factories	5	8,377	7	3,655	—	—
Paper mills	—	—	1	300	—	—
Printing presses	1	313	7	411	1	334
Railway workshops	7	1,336	7	14,832	4	706
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	2	119	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	1	..	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leather & shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	2	2,082	—	—	—	—
Water pumping stations	4	161	11	131	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	1	49	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	10	282	—	—
Miscellaneous	3	22	24	20,336	—	—
Total Government and Local Fund Factories.	44	15,211	122	28,363	9	1,402

Source: Ministry of Labour.

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by Different Industries in Part A & C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. Government and Local Fund Factories—*contd.*						
Clothing	—	—	1	3,131	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry	—	—	3	295	—	—
Coach building and motor car repairing	—	—	—	—	1	164
Cotton mills	—	—	2	137	1	26
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	3	2,236
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	5	1,940
Engineering (general)	2	1,555	31	4,949	17	4,668
Forage presses	—	...	3	169	—	—
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	1	1,577
Ordnance factories	3	1,040	11	22,173	7	14,466
Paper mills	—	...	1	34	...	—
Printing presses	2	248	8	3,756	12	3,429
Railway workshops	3	1,544	11	13,134	13	27,701
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	2	87	1	135
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	1	52
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	2	2,495
Water pumping stations	—	—	7	502	8	1,125
Woollen mills	2	76	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	1	147	15	1,256	6	465
Miscellaneous	1	13	25	3,946	17	3,742
Total Government and Local Fund Factories.	17	4,623	120	53,569	95	64,220

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. Government and Local Fund Factories—*contd.*						
Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry	—	—	—	—	3	305
Coach building and motor car repairing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering (general)	—	—	—	—	3	882
Forage presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordnance factories	—	—	—	—	4	6,358
Printing presses	1	114	—	—	5	1,437
Paper mills	—	—	—	...	1	98
Railway workshops	3	7,314	—	—	—	—
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	1	71
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	3	614
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	1	209	—	—	4	557
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Government and Local Fund Factories.	5	7,637	—	—	24	10,373

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by Different Industries in Part A & C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. Government and Local Fund Factories—*contd.*						
Clothing	—	—	4	3,920	2	2,819
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	5	467	5	484
Carpentry	—	—	14	1,100	4	531
Coach building and motorcar repairing	—	—	1	164	1	163
Cotton mills	—	—	5	885	5	1,243
Dockyards	1	110	12	9,214	11	9,699
Electrical engineering	—	—	26	4,582	21	3,503
Engineering (general)	—	—	137	26,451	110	22,898
Forage presses	—	—	7	311	6	461
Gas works	—	—	1	13	—	—
Mints	—	—	2	3,481	2	4,292
Ordnance factories	—	—	71	84,300	54	74,239
Paper mills	—	—	2	334	1	27
Printing presses	—	—	54	16,574	47	17,180
Railway workshops	—	—	92	106,508	155	116,902
Tramway workshops	—	—	3	1,355	2	1,210
Saw mills	1	1,800	7	2,307	9	2,178
Stone dressing	—	—	2	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	1	52	1	383
Leather and shoes	—	—	—		1	44
Telegraphs	—	—	9	5,079	4	339
Water pumping stations	—	—	49	3,083	36	2,840
Woollen mills	—	—	4	727	4	658
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	51	4,786	23	3,772
Miscellaneous	—	—	104	12,062	72	9,719
Total Government and Local Fund Factories.	2	1,910	663	287,755	576	279,574

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. Government and Local Fund Factories—*contd.*						
Clothing	2	2,635	5	5,455	9	22,847
Breweries and distilleries	3	320	4	366	5	440
Carpentry	5	807	6	3,679	5	1,551
Coach building and motorcar repairing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	5	211	5	935	6	2,151
Dockyards	10	8,613	9	12,330	9	12,783
Electrical engineering	37	5,164	33	4,540	41	5,762
Engineering (general)	96	17,545	107	27,053	138	38,499
Forage presses	5	309	9	692	9	839
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	2	4,652	2	4,041	3	7,313
Ordnance factories	63	78,440	55	103,159	73	185,605
Printing presses	46	16,023	46	14,089	52	15,343
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	148	110,207	139	102,306	154	116,466
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	10	2,220	16	796	24	4,129
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	2	330	1	38	1	37
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	4	3,957	3	3,602	3	4,730
Water pumping stations	31	2,777	35	3,132	35	3,439
Woollen mills	4	677	3	865	5	1,100
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	83	11,248	106	18,509	131	33,979
Total Government and Local Fund Factories.	556	266,125	534	305,571	703	457,013

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by Different Industries in Part A & C States—*concld.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. Government and Local Fund Factories—*concld.*						
Clothing	9	24,938	9	29,359	9	28,552
Breweries and distilleries	2	211	2	218	2	202
Carpentry	4	975	3	867	3	880
Coach building and motor car repairing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	6	2,037	6	1,639	6	2,050
Dockyards	9	13,621	9	12,525	9	10,133
Electrical engineering	39	5,005	34	4,329	34	4,185
Engineering (general)	123	29,960	83	22,386	62	16,149
Forage presses	7	501	7	226	10	415
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	3	7,732	3	6,758	2	4,866
Ordnance factories	61	158,327	45	131,076	39	113,077
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	51	14,806	49	14,423	48	13,308
Railway workshops	138	121,684	118	101,875	109	89,818
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	20	3,245	16	1,489	8	384
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	1	36	1	34	1	38
Leather & shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	3	7,059	3	3,668	2	3,241
Water pumping stations	33	3,375	30	2,969	32	2,677
Woollen mills	5	1,130	5	1,014	4	1,022
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	113	25,793	92	21,023	72	8,947
Total Government and Local Fund Factories.	627	420,435	515	355,878	452	299,944

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. Government and Local Fund Factories—*concld.*				
Clothing	8	19,155	4	8,944
Breweries and distilleries	2	180	2	172
Carpentry	3	859	3	896
Coach building and motor car repairing	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	6	1,988	5	1,931
Dockyards	9	7,836	8	6,501
Electrical engineering	36	3,751	35	3,502
Engineering (general)	55	10,075	52	8,341
Forage presses	11	547	17	720
Gas works	—	—	—	—
Mints	2	4,122	2	3,151
Ordnance factories	29	76,488	25	49,999
Paper mills	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	46	12,755	46	12,573
Railway workshops	89	69,098	87	61,454
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	5	326	5	269
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	1	41	1	39
Leather & shoes	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	2	2,231	2	1,416
Water pumping stations	31	2,676	27	2,635
Woollen mills	4	730	3	708
Electrical generating and transforming stations	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	68	7,228	67	5,912
Total Government and Local Fund Factories	407	220,086	391	169,163

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.						
Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	—	—	*3*	1,736	*918*	416,865
Hosiery	*2*	35	*9*	280	*44*	1,908
Jute mills	—	—	*3*	6,232	—	—
Silk mills	—	—	*5*	193	*241*	16,083
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	*6*	5,557
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*187*	17,883
TOTAL	*2*	35	*20*	8,441	*1,396*	458,296
Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	*11*	455	*20*	848	*93*	6,840
Electrical engineering	—	—	*3*	1,397	*23*	1,207
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	*7*	235	*19*	1,665	*42*	1,835
General engineering	*16*	1,058	*41*	7,870	*480*	22,641
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	*1*	42	*20*	3,360
Petroleum installation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	*115*	7,638
Railway workshops	*1*	33	*1*	55	*1*	523
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	*2*	373	*7*	4,195
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	*17*	378	*37*	2,651
Tramway works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*6*	536	*241*	9,484
TOTAL	*35*	1,781	*110*	13,164	*1,059*	60,374
Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	*6*	2,075	*62*	3,334
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	*4*	32,505	*2*	90
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	—	—	*2*	14
Petroleum refineries	*2*	1,435	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	*2*	86	*125*	18,173	*71*	4,263
TOTAL	*4*	1,521	*135*	52,753	*137*	7,701

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.—*contd.*						
Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	*23*	30,622	*166*	91,859	*2*	675
Hosiery	*4*	113	*35*	2,125	*3*	39
Jute mills	*1*	920	*4*	7,108	—	—
Silk mills	—	—	*25*	1,112	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	*5*	236	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*44*	918	*2*	54
TOTAL	*28*	31,655	*279*	103,358	*7*	818
Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	*9*	417	*262*	8,181	*3*	60
Electrical engineering	—	—	*15*	457	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	*23*	1,256	*2*	55	*4*	65
General engineering	*36*	1,181	*186*	8,552	*3*	153
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	13	991	—	—
Petroleum Installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	*2*	3,800	—	—
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	*31*	875	—	—
Tramway works	—	—	*1*	515	—	—
Miscellaneous	*13*	580	*35*	1,206	—	—
TOTAL	*81*	3,447	*538*	24,722	*10*	278
Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	*42*	1,496	*1*	63
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	*4*	794	—	—
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	*1*	20	*89*	3,384	*2*	56
TOTAL	*1*	20	*135*	5,674	*3*	119

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by Different Industries in Part A & C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories.—*contd.*						
Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	*12*	3,435	*38*	56,747	*31*	30,941
Hosiery	*49*	1,327	*15*	596	*46*	1,978
Jute mills	—	..	*3*	6,852	*94*	301,047
Silk mills	*9*	2,385	*1*	29	*4*	571
Woollen mills	*18*	3,868	*4*	3,792	*1*	275
Miscellaneous	*47*	2,976	*20*	882	*21*	3,888
Total .	*135*	13,991	*81*	68,898	*197*	338,700
Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	*9*	186	*32*	871	*35*	4,915
Electrical engineering . . .	*14*	309	—	—	*31*	6,133
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	*3*	72	*16*	1,217	*23*	3,427
General engineering . . .	*97*	2,393	*137*	4,291	*374*	44,400
Kerosene tinning and packing . .	—	—	—	—	*13*	3,674
Petroleum installations . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	*2*	96	*14*	3,932
Railway workshops . . .	—	—	—	—	*4*	1,062
Shipbuilding and engineering . .	—	—	—	—	*14*	17,805
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery . .	—	—	*2*	215	—	—
Tramway works	..	..	—	—	*1*	1,346
Miscellaneous	*33*	721	*42*	1,308	*126*	6,118
Total .	*156*	3,681	*231*	7,998	*635*	92,812
Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	*108*	2,986	*28*	1,055	—	--
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	*24*	2,387	*16*	24,449
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	..	—	—	*1*	612
Petroleum refineries . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	*56*	2,197	*101*	2,109	*17*	3,983
Total .	*164*	5,183	*153*	5,551	*34*	29,044

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by Different Industries in Part A & C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories.—*contd.*						
Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	*4*	5,121	—	—	*7*	14,423
Hosiery	*2*	122	—	—	*18*	529
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*23*	753
Total	*6*	5,243	—	—	*48*	15,705
Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	*1*	16	—	—	*23*	806
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	*2*	76	—	—	*1*	49
General engineering	*1*	24	—	—	*102*	3,157
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tramway works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*5*	849
Total	*4*	116	—	—	*131*	4,861
Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	*1*	25	—	—	*23*	802
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	—	—	*5*	91
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	..	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	..
Miscellaneous	*1*	21	—	—	—	—
Total	*2*	46	—	—	*28*	893

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	—	—	*1,204*	652,424	*1,027*	643,981
Hosiery	—	—	*227*	9,102	*168*	8,682
Jute mills	—	—	*105*	322,159	*100*	329,429
Silk mills	—	—	*285*	20,373	*193*	13,415
Woollen mills	—	—	*34*	13,728	*34*	13,509
Miscellaneous	—	—	*344*	27,354	*224*	22,028
TOTAL	—	—	*2,199*	1,045,140	*1,746*	1,031,044
Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	—	—	*498*	23,595	*403*	24,025
Electrical engineering	—	—	*86*	9,503	*81*	10,864
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	*142*	9,952	*90*	8,758
General engineering	—	—	*1,473*	95,720	*1,235*	94,201
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	*47*	8,067	*32*	6,998
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	*131*	11,666	*111*	11,145
Railway workshops	—	—	*7*	1,673	*15*	13,444
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	*25*	26,173	*22*	28,288
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	*87*	4,119	*40*	3,326
Tramway works	—	—	*2*	1,861	*2*	1,794
Miscellaneous	—	—	*501*	20,892	*341*	16,994
TOTAL	—	—	*2,999*	213,221	*2,372*	219,837
Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	*271*	11,836	*227*	11,620
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	*55*	60,316	*48*	60,958
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	*3*	626	*3*	803
Petroleum refineries	—	—	*2*	1,435	*2*	1,576
Miscellaneous	—	—	*465*	34,292	*296*	26,056
TOTAL	—	—	*796*	108,505	*576*	101,013

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	*1,037*	636,879	*989*	629,674	*875*	655,731
Hosiery	*156*	8,449	*123*	7,542	*170*	9,830
Jute mills	*98*	319,502	*96*	313,133	*87*	303,319
Silk mills	*164*	8,852	*157*	6,376	*152*	7,580
Woollen mills	*34*	13,730	*10*	10,445	*31*	14,613
Miscellaneous	*191*	20,281	*173*	15,091	*213*	19,985
TOTAL	*1,680*	1,007,493	*1,548*	982,261	*1,528*	1,011,058
Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	*357*	21,454	*246*	16,894	*210*	20,629
Electrical engineering	*73*	10,139	*53*	8,572	*59*	10,763
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	*93*	9,187	*112*	10,828	*116*	10,318
General engineering	*1,007*	87,328	*901*	86,374	*1,011*	110,714
Kerosene tinning and packing	*34*	7,181	*42*	8,545	*44*	12,482
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	*95*	10,790	*87*	9,413	*87*	9,477
Railway workshops	*17*	14,608	*36*	22,698	*40*	30,454
Shipbuilding and engineering	*22*	28,318	*21*	29,763	*25*	32,854
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	*40*	3,408	*27*	2,544	*17*	2,424
Tramway works	*4*	2,685	*6*	3,075	*6*	2,810
Miscellaneous	*288*	10,409	*282*	16,173	*327*	27,480
TOTAL	*2,030*	211,507	*1,813*	214,879	*1,942*	270,405
Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	*189*	9,733	*116*	7,723	*180*	12,536
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	*41*	60,944	*42*	61,512	*34*	90,331
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	*4*	709	*4*	786	*4*	1,062
Petroleum refineries	*2*	1,673	*2*	1,923	*4*	3,360
Miscellaneous	*176*	15,960	*126*	11,679	*216*	18,168
TOTAL	*412*	89,019	*290*	83,723	*438*	125,457

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	*919*	654,576	*847*	649,154	*818*	608,975
Hosiery	*151*	10,004	*150*	9,919	*152*	9,331
Jute mills	*91*	288,663	*105*	302,304	*109*	309,962
Silk mills	*141*	6,059	*126*	5,473	*128*	5,566
Woollen mills	*30*	14,018	*24*	14,167	*23*	13,142
Miscellaneous	*217*	19,909	*194*	20,876	*160*	18,483
TOTAL	*1,549*	993,229	*1,446*	1,001,893	*1,390*	965,459
Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	*182*	23,460	*166*	20,626	*144*	16,183
Electrical engineering	*49*	9,691	*44*	8,754	*42*	8,095
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	*117*	9,829	*121*	9,605	*119*	8,803
General engineering	*943*	107,722	*836*	97,841	*712*	85,565
Kerosene tinning and packing	*45*	12,514	*43*	9,706	*37*	7,110
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	*82*	9,524	*75*	8,898	*68*	7,609
Railway workshops	*53*	29,840	*66*	39,477	*73*	41,255
Shipbuilding and engineering	*23*	33,647	*2*	35,087	*17*	26,993
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	*17*	2,086	*16*	2,626	*17*	2,905
Tramway works	*6*	2,760	*6*	2,487	*7*	2,714
Miscellaneous	*303*	24,357	*256*	18,840	*243*	16,588
TOTAL	*1,820*	265,430	*1,649*	253,947	*1,479*	123,820
Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	*177*	12,326	*173*	11,882	*154*	9,418
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	*40*	58,497	*46*	60,944	*44*	54,853
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	*4*	1,011	*3*	956	*2*	856
Petroleum refineries	*4*	3,884	*4*	3,945	*4*	3,899
Miscellaneous	*182*	15,408	*163*	14,967	*150*	13,467
TOTAL	*407*	91,126	*389*	92,694	*354*	82,493

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily employment by different industries in Part A & C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*				
Textiles.				
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	*814*	593,707	*819*	488,884
Hosiery	*156*	10,618	*148*	8,578
Jute mills	*109*	310,624	*108*	303,777
Silk mills	*122*	5,855	*112*	5,557
Woollen mills	*17*	12,484	*15*	9,184
Miscellaneous	*153*	20,032	*108*	13,182
Total	*1,381*	953,320	*1,310*	829,162
Engineering.				
Coach-building and motor car repairing	*133*	12,186	*117*	8,114
Electrical engineering	*30*	6,249	*33*	4,195
Electrical generating and transforming stations	*113*	8,638	*92*	7,506
General engineering	*600*	68,525	*464*	46,499
Kerosene tinning and packing	*34*	5,758	*36*	5,732
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	*66*	6,771	*64*	4,378
Railway workshops	*91*	51,730	*91*	49,323
Shipbuilding and engineering	*16*	25,092	*16*	20,516
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	*15*	2,881	*14*	2,410
Tramway works	*6*	2,382	*6*	2,251
Miscellaneous	*223*	13,444	*165*	7,741
Total	*1,335*	204,056	*1,098*	158,665
Minerals and Metals.				
Foundries	*133*	8,212	*105*	6,340
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	*37*	54,137	*24*	47,617
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	*2*	661	*1*	318
Petroleum refineries	*4*	3,146	*4*	2,651
Miscellaneous	*112*	10,006	*66*	5,431
Total	*288*	76,162	*200*	62,357

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily employment by different industries in Part A & C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	*1*	20	*1*	279	*90*	1,871
Breweries and distilleries	*1*	287	*4*	279	*1*	—
Coffee	—	—	—	—	*1*	61
Dairy produce	—	—	—	—	*7*	283
Flour mills	—	—	*10*	462	*20*	1,324
Food canning and bottling	—	—	*4*	119	*5*	91
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	*3*	31	*45*	1,110
Rice mills	*86*	1,575	*116*	6,915	*82*	832
Sugar	—	—	*37*	24,755	*471**	15,701
Tea	*577*	49,505	*6*	552	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	*12*	4,652	*510*	26,111
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*10*	228	*69*	4,576
Total	*665*	51,387	*203*	38,272	*1,301*	51,960
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	*9*	317
Chemicals	—	—	*9*	1,021	*35*	4,169
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	—	—	*63*	8,226
Gas works	—	—	—	—	1	818
Lac	—	—	*57*	3,243	—	—
Matches	*2*	1,178	*1*	88	*10*	2,747
Oil mills	*17*	636	*56*	4,497	*298*	11,399
Paints	—	—	—	—	*16*	573
Soaps	*1*	18	3	53	*35*	2,632
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*4*	152	*225*	10,617
Total	*20*	1,832	*130*	9,054	*692*	41,498

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	*1*	22	*26*	1,820	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	*3*	152	*5*	138
Coffee	—	—	*20*	1,376	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	*1*	48	—	—
Flour mills	*28*	420	*3*	55	*2*	12
Food canning and bottling	—	—	*2*	67	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	*8*	249	*19*	338	*5*	66
Rice mills	*231*	4,482	*959*	18,137	*86*	4,001
Sugar	—	—	*12*	4,309	*1*	179
Tea	*1*	630	*107*	5,553	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	*152*	20,259	*79*	3,018
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	*34*	481	*922*	22,682	—	—
Total	*303*	6,284	*2,226*	74,805	*178*	7,414
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	*1*	67	*19*	633	—	—
Chemicals	*3*	94	*19*	2,139	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	*4*	771	*10*	225	*3*	62
Gas works	—	—	*1*	21	—	—
Lac	*5*	139	—	—	*2*	150
Matches	*3*	83	*119*	7,088	*2*	43
Oil mills	*107*	6,523	*272*	8,307	*5*	235
Paints	*3*	51	*4*	149	—	—
Soaps	*1*	74	*16*	421	*1*	28
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	*2*	63	*112*	3,190	—	—
Total	*129*	7,865	*572*	22,173	*13*	518

* Includes 457 *Gur* factories.

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	7	391	17	1,184
Breweries and distilleries	2	456	12	1,060	4	639
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	2	21	2	26
Flour mills	17	724	16	1,019	11	1,594
Food canning and bottling	3	25	—	—	4	132
Ice and aerated waters	19	374	47	1,121	12	836
Rice mills	17	286	19	815	295	14,488
Sugar	1	778	77	49,312	1	643
Tea	12	165	13	895	273	24,922
Tobacco	—	—	1	2,253	4	1,919
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	8	355	42	3,117	17	3,410
TOTAL	79	3,163	236	60,004	640	49,793
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	3	284	9	2,077
Chemicals	7	542	16	1,187	42	8,182
Dyeing and bleaching	8	524	2	115	—	—
Gas works	1	51	3	170	7	1,474
Lac	—	—	—	—	4	901
Matches	—	—	5	1,471	5	2,412
Oil mills	17	361	97	6,027	50	3,151
Paints	2	37	—	—	16	254
Soaps	—	—	5	364	15	1,366
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	1	271	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	6	284	27	1,167
TOTAL	35	1,515	138	10,773	175	23,244

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2 ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	—	—	2	85
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	—	—	1	30
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	5	410
Food canning and bottling	—	—	—	—	3	77
Ice and aerated waters	3	52	—	—	21	467
Rice mills	—	—	6	45	—	—
Sugar	1	135	—	—	—	—
Tea	—	—	1	17	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	5	2	422
TOTAL	4	187	8	67	34	1,491
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chemicals	—	—	—	—	5	730
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	—	—	1	18
Gas works	—	—	—	—	1	15
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	8	268
Paints	—	—	—	—	3	65
Soaps	—	—	—	—	1	22
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	5	176
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	24	1,289

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily employment by different industries in Part A & C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	*145*	5,681	*98*	4,707
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	*32*	3,011	*30*	3,091
Coffee	—	—	*21*	1,437	*19*	1,441
Dairy produce	—	—	*13*	408	*11*	452
Flour mills	—	—	*112*	6,020	*80*	5,597
Food canning and bottling	—	—	*21*	511	*6*	120
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	*182*	4,644	*101*	3,554
Rice mills	—	—	*1,897*	51,576	*1,846*	49,740
Sugar	—	—	*601*	95,812	*551*	95,813
Tea	—	—	*990*	82,239	*866*	72,539
Tobacco	—	—	*758*	58,213	*558*	46,252
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*1,105*	35,276	*571*	32,733
Total	—	—	*5,877*	344,827	*4,732*	316,039
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	*41*	3,378	*38*	3,304
Chemicals	—	—	*136*	18,064	*103*	16,552
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	*91*	9,936	*162*	13,588
Gas works	—	—	*14*	2,549	*13*	2,605
Lac	—	—	*68*	4,433	*56*	4,116
Matches	*1*	*90*	*148*	15,200	*144*	16,419
Oil mills	—	—	*927*	42,004	*792*	39,202
Paints	—	—	*44*	3,389	*34*	3,278
Soaps	—	—	*78*	4,978	*38*	5,918
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	*1*	271	*1*	281
Miscellaneous	—	—	*381*	15,649	*135*	7,485
Total	*1*	*90*	*1,929*	119,851	*1,515*	112,700

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	*97*	4,028	*105*	4,231	*105*	5,647
Breweries and distilleries	*34*	3,267	*36*	3,326	*38*	4,886
Coffee	*21*	1,751	*24*	4,812	*24*	3,581
Dairy produce	*10*	587	*7*	520	*7*	581
Flour mills	*70*	5,169	*72*	5,417	*100*	7,949
Food canning and bottling	*6*	295	*8*	365	*9*	1,457
Ice and aerated waters	*77*	3,123	*74*	2,971	*93*	3,488
Rice mills	*1,684*	43,203	*1,991*	55,709	*1,900*	57,501
Sugar	*517*	92,417	*502*	93,650	*478*	92,686
Tea	*860*	69,786	*978*	72,442	*1,063*	71,896
Tobacco	*521*	41,449	*380*	41,389	*249*	34,213
Water pumping stations	4	111	3	119	*3*	107
Miscellaneous	*674*	34,697	*544*	26,008	*440*	25,229
Total	*4,575*	299,883	*4,724*	310,959	*4,509*	309,221
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	*31*	3,007	*31*	3,385	*29*	2,960
Chemicals	*98*	16,339	*85*	15,092	*100*	18,448
Dyeing and bleaching	*63*	10,047	*56*	12,101	*67*	12,611
Gas works	*14*	2,754	*12*	2,435	*16*	2,787
Lac	*18*	2,582	*18*	2,536	*18*	2,237
Matches	*120*	15,201	*109*	13,941	*109*	13,162
Oil mills	*667*	34,427	*454*	29,468	*434*	29,934
Paints	*34*	3,416	*30*	3,145	*31*	3,643
Soaps	*30*	4,489	*35*	3,828	*33*	3,889
Turpentine and rosin	*1*	293	1	354	*2*	505
Miscellaneous	*149*	8,912	*183*	11,915	*160*	11,454
Total	*1,225*	101,467	*1,014*	98,200	*999*	101,630

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	*99*	4,408	*97*	4,522	*91*	4,047
Breweries and distilleries	*33*	3,842	*29*	3,469	*28*	2,487
Coffee	*19*	3,876	*19*	5,001	*23*	5,840
Dairy produce	*8*	715	*6*	578	*5*	299
Flour mills	*100*	7,805	*95*	6,836	*5*	6,523
Food canning and bottling	*9*	1,623	*8*	452	*9*	267
Ice and aerated waters	*86*	3,017	*78*	2,514	*73*	2,357
Rice mills	*1,717*	50,472	*1,634*	51,385	*1,527*	52,715
Sugar	*441*	92,227	*388*	93,014	*377*	89,065
Tea	*1,064*	70,475	*1,072*	72,950	*1,068*	71,396
Tobacco	*216*	32,967	*186*	29,651	*174*	25,760
Water pumping stations	*3*	103	*3*	42	*3*	52
Miscellaneous	*416*	23,028	*348*	22,285	*421*	22,820
TOTAL	*4,211*	294,598	*3,963*	292,699	*3,891*	283,628
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	*30*	2,954	*29*	2,729	*27*	4,874
Chemicals	*89*	623	*86*	16,603	*73*	12,045
Dyeing and bleaching	*65*	12,970	*63*	13,985	*56*	12,314
Gas works	*15*	2,653	*14*	2,377	*14*	2,160
Lac	*18*	2,156	*19*	2,118	*21*	1,798
Matches	*103*	11,034	*90*	10,412	*89*	9,061
Oil mills	*368*	25,246	*320*	22,239	*298*	20,789
Paints	*29*	3,447	*25*	3,109	*21*	2,723
Soaps	*32*	3,222	*29*	2,788	*23*	2,400
Turpentine and rosin	*2*	454	*2*	399	*2*	413
Miscellaneous	*137*	9,954	*139*	7,776	*60*	5,556
TOTAL	*833*	90,713	*816*	84,485	*684*	74,133

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*				
Food, Drink and Tobacco.				
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	*81*	3,910	*76*	2,945
Breweries and distilleries	*28*	2,217	*29*	1,838
Coffee	*22*	5,978	*23*	6,052
Dairy produce	*5*	233	*5*	218
Flour mills	*97*	6,985	*91*	6,245
Food canning and bottling	*4*	121	*4*	138
Ice and aerated waters	*72*	2,218	*70*	1,876
Rice mills	*1,333*	49,999	*1,318*	48,581
Sugar	*384*	85,718	*330*	85,776
Tea	*1,070*	70,799	*1,064*	67,374
Tobacco	*264*	29,593	*174*	22,549
Water pumping stations	*2*	48	*2*	44
Miscellaneous	*408*	22,436	*348*	17,786
TOTAL	*3,770*	280,255	*3,534*	261,372
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.				
Bones and manures	*29*	4,383	*29*	4,362
Chemicals	*62*	9,466	*45*	6,025
Dyeing and bleaching	*57*	11,794	*53*	7,633
Gas works	*11*	1,970	*12*	1,840
Lac	*25*	2,718	*22*	2,385
Matches	*97*	12,014	*101*	11,744
Oil mills	*301*	20,144	*291*	16,650
Paints	*21*	2,613	*19*	1,933
Soaps	*22*	2,506	*22*	2,056
Turpentine and rosin	*2*	446	*2*	446
Miscellaneous	*55*	5,335	*41*	4,217
TOTAL	*682*	73,389	*637*	59,241

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part A and C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	—	—	1	690	14	2,104
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	10	267	24	1,476	481	16,258
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	86	34	1,027
Total	10	267	25	2,166	529	19,389
Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	12	6,532	153	6,337
Carpentry and cabinet-making	—	—	1	32	74	3,835
Cement, lime and potteries	1	128	6	3,464	9	1,354
Glass	—	—	10	1,190	29	5,007
Saw mills	23	1,370	24	419	99	2,096
Stone dressing	—	—	9	657	13	678
Miscellaneous	—	—	7	432	141	6,816
Total	24	1,498	69	12,726	518	26,123
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	3	294	1	39	619	27,967
Jute presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wool baling press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3	294	1	39	619	27,967
Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	1	320	28	456
Tanneries	—	—	1	979	21	896
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	29	467
Total	—	—	2	1,299	78	1,819

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All others Factories—*conta.*						
Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	—	—	1	27	1	1,168
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	41	2,030	430	10,813	11	340
Miscellaneous	—	—	13	650	—	—
Total	41	2,030	444	11,490	12	1,508
Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	3	211	97	10,187	1	37
Carpentry and cabinet-making	—	—	42	1,889	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	17	6,467	12	2,539	3	472
Glass	6	1,083	10	1,470	1	478
Saw mills	106	1,992	40	1,665	16	301
Stone dressing	6	72	20	341	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	71	3,954	—	—
Total	138	9,825	292	22,045	21	1,288
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	290	19,693	92	3,362	—	—
Jute presses	—	—	1	(a)	—	—
Wool baling press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	330	11,174	—	—
Total	290	19,693	423	14,536	—	—
Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	5	149	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	267	9,417	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	3	76	—	—
Total	—	—	275	9,642	—	—

(a) Employment figures not available.

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part A and C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	1	1,853	4	1,916	4	9,484
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	18	374	131	5,092	134	8,095
Miscellaneous	—	—	4	132	28	1,842
Total	19	2,227	139	7,140	166	19,421
Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	6	200	—	—	1	376
Carpentry and cabinet-making	6	163	11	503	16	1,081
Cement, lime and potteries	5	215	10	152	25	5,929
Glass	7	623	118	8,482	27	5,483
Saw mills	10	141	10	133	35	1,135
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	3	244
Miscellaneous	3	131	7	772	22	1,644
Total	37	1,473	156	10.042	129	15,892
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	98	3,227	3	66	1	50
Jute presses	—	—	4	213	25	5,122
Wool baling press	1	15	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	24	974	—	—
Total	99	3,242	31	1,253	26	5,172
Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	14	3,811	3	8,920
Tanneries	1	190	23	2,763	4	259
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	190	37	6,574	7	59,179

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	6	309	—	—	62	2,514
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	6	309	—	—	62	2,514
Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet-making	—	—	—	—	3	331
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	8	410
Glass	—	—	—	—	4	57
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	5	161
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	2	129
Total	—	—	—	—	22	1,088
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	20	1,761	—	—	—	—
Jute presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wool baling press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	20	1,761	—	—	—	—
Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	—	—	*26*	17,859	*24*	17,638
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	—	—	*1,348*	47,568	*1,056*	41,962
Miscellaneous	—	—	*79*	3,651	*63*	3,303
TOTAL	—	—	*1,453*	68,461	*1,143*	62,903
Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	*273*	23,880	*239*	23,353
Carpentry and cabinet-making	—	—	*153*	7,834	*83*	5,222
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	*96*	21,130	*70*	19,268
Glass	—	—	*212*	23,873	*188*	25,214
Saw mills	—	—	*363*	9,252	*296*	8,072
Stone dressing	—	—	*56*	2,153	*39*	1,276
Miscellaneous	—	—	*253*	13,878	*200*	13,165
TOTAL	—	—	*1,406*	102,000	*1,115*	95,570
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	*1,127*	56,459	*1,043*	60,108
Jute presses	—	—	*30*	5,335	*30*	7,388
Wool baling press	—	—	*1*	15	*1*	20
Miscellaneous	—	—	*354*	12,148	*307*	11,433
TOTAL	—	—	*1,512*	73,957	*1,381*	78,949
Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	*51*	13,656	*43*	13,896
Tanneries	—	—	*317*	14,504	*250*	12,462
Miscellaneous	—	—	*32*	543	*33*	490
TOTAL	—	—	*400*	28,703	*326*	26,848

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	*24*	17,860	*23*	17,282	*23*	17,200
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	*1*	1,076
Printing, book-binding, etc.	*919*	40,904	*854*	34,938	*831*	34,826
Miscellaneous	*68*	3,176	*50*	2,995	*53*	3,909
TOTAL	*1,006*	61,940	*927*	55,215	*908*	57,011
Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	*225*	20,948	*212*	19,679	*209*	20,913
Carpentry and cabinet-making	*68*	4,872	*87*	5,114	*109*	9,247
Cement, lime and potteries	*62*	19,414	*65*	20,088	*60*	19,591
Glass	*180*	24,652	*170*	25,425	*162*	24,218
Saw mills	*280*	8,208	*268*	9,080	*270*	14,819
Stone dressing	*34*	1,784	*14*	1,000	*11*	615
Miscellaneous	*189*	11,420	*162*	10,345	*187*	11,774
TOTAL	*1,038*	91,298	*978*	90,731	*1,008*	101,177
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	*1,033*	60,759	*1,275*	79,236	*1,638*	105,366
Jute presses	*8*	483	*61*	9,124	*59*	7,960
Wool baling press	—	—	*2*	73	*2*	66
Miscellaneous	*344*	21,549	*231*	17,336	*206*	16,341
TOTAL	*1,385*	82,791	*1,569*	105,769	*1,905*	129,733
Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	*37*	14,715	*44*	16,058	*49*	19,238
Tanneries	*257*	13,635	*251*	12,932	*233*	15,813
Miscellaneous	*34*	702	*49*	1,405	*42*	1,284
TOTAL	*328*	29,052	*344*	30,395	*324*	36 335

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	*20*	16,562	*19*	16,511	*17*	14,304
Paper pulp	*2*	1,127	*1*	1,118	*1*	979
Printing, book-binding, etc.	*778*	31,070	*772*	30,111	*814*	30,670
Miscellaneous	*49*	3,937	*42*	2,794	*43*	2,548
TOTAL	*849*	52,696	*834*	50,534	*875*	48,501
Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	*208*	21,762	*207*	21,516	*203*	22,623
Carpentry and cabinet-making	*109*	8,809	*113*	7,769	*74*	6,332
Cement, lime and potteries	*51*	17,578	*49*	16,010	*56*	17,185
Glass	*148*	21,656	*126*	18,328	*108*	15,015
Saw mills	*242*	13,449	*196*	14,390	*154*	10,986
Stone dressing	*9*	340	*9*	544	*10*	463
Miscellaneous	*175*	12,595	*159*	11,267	*135*	9,730
TOTAL	*942*	96,189	*859*	89,824	*740*	82,334
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	*1,796*	120,105	*1,823*	117,311	*1,841*	123,964
Jute presses	*65*	8,043	*65*	8,433	*67*	10,520
Wool baling press	*2*	65	*2*	24	*1*	19
Miscellaneous	*184*	15,204	*175*	15,535	*188*	17,196
TOTAL	*2,047*	143,417	*2,065*	141,303	*2,097*	151,699
Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	*46*	18,827	*48*	17,754	*37*	17,056
Tanneries	*195*	14,785	*174*	14,623	*96*	11,451
Miscellaneous	*38*	1,012	*30*	1,292	*28*	1,101
TOTAL	*279*	34,624	*252*	33,669	*161*	29,608

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and Average Daily Employment by different industries in Part A and C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*				
Paper and Printing.				
Paper mills	*18*	12,859	*15*	11,284
Paper pulp	*1*	1,000	*2*	1,798
Printing, book-binding, etc.	*718*	32,007	*687*	31,305
Miscellaneous	*42*	2,379	*43*	2,058
Total	*779*	48,245	*747*	46,445
Wood, Stone and Glass.				
Bricks and tiles	*180*	20,533	*168*	18,196
Carpentry and cabinet-making	*58*	6,442	*43*	3,913
Cement, lime and potteries	*53*	15,876	*51*	12,984
Glass	*116*	16,703	*90*	12,048
Saw mills	*103*	8,450	*68*	5,660
Stone dressing	*10*	462	*11*	437
Miscellaneous	*109*	9,161	*100*	5,884
Total	*629*	77,627	*531*	59,122
Gins and Presses.				
Cotton ginning and baling	*1,903*	131,824	*1,861*	123,937
Jute presses	*68*	10,255	*65*	11,731
Wool baling press	*2*	62	*2*	82
Miscellaneous	*197*	21,853	*188*	23,098
Total	*2,170*	163,994	*2,116*	158,848
Skins and Hides.				
Leather and shoes	*28*	14,546	*21*	10,622
Tanneries	*46*	8,041	*43*	6,763
Miscellaneous	*26*	929	*18*	712
Total	*100*	23,516	*82*	18,097

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part A and C States—*contd.*

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.* *Miscellaneous.*						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	*46*	2,425
Rope works	—	—	—	—	*6*	237
Miscellaneous	—	—	*1*	42	*275*	11,571
Total	—	—	*1*	42	*327*	14,233
Total all other Factories	*763*	58,615	*696*	137,957	*6,656*	709,360
Grand total	*774*	61,132	*731*	155,334	*6,835*	789,463

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.* *Miscellaneous.*						
Rubber	*6*	247	*7*	239	—	-
Rope works	—	—	*11*	2,300	—	—
Miscellaneous	*1*	9	*99*	4,103	*1*	14
Total	*7*	256	*117*	6,642	*1*	14
Total all Other Factories	*1,018*	81,062	*5,310*	295,087	*245*	11,957
Grand total	*1,062*	96,273	*5,432*	323,950	*254*	13,359

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.* *Miscellaneous.*						
Rubber	*2*	54	—	—	*21*	10,212
Rope works	—	—	—	—	*5*	1,593
Miscellaneous	—	—	*27*	2,035	*67*	5,725
Total	*2*	54	*27*	2,035	*93*	17,530
Total all Other Factories	*727*	34,719	*1,229*	180,268	*2,102*	600,787
Grand total	*744*	39,342	*1,349*	233,837	*2,197*	665,008

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.* *Miscellaneous.*						
Rubber	—	—	*1*	15	*5*	62
Rope works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	*4*	81	—	—	*10*	581
Total	*4*	81	*1*	15	*15*	643
Total all Other Factories	*46*	7,743	*9*	82	*364*	28,484
Grand total	*51*	15,380	*9*	82	*388*	38,806

No. 162.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part A and C States—*concld.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Miscellaneous.						
Rubber	—	—	*88*	13,254	*69*	12,661
Rope works	—	—	*22*	4,130	*14*	2,381
Miscellaneous	—	—	*485*	24,161	*326*	20,682
Total	—	—	*595*	41,545	*409*	35,724
Total All Other Factories	*1*	90	*19,166*	2,146,211	*15,315*	2,080,627
GRAND TOTAL	*3*	2,000	*19,892*	2,433,966	*15,906*	2,360,201

Industry.	Total for the year. 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Miscellaneous.						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	*1*	64
Rope works	*16*	2,850	*16*	2,880	*14*	2,865
Miscellaneous	*326*	31,264	*398*	33,994	*482*	40,980
Total	*342*	34,114	*414*	36,874	*407*	43,909
Total All Other Factories	*14,020*	2,008,564	*13,621*	2,009,006	*14,058*	2,185,936
GRAND TOTAL	*14,576*	2,274,689	*14,205*	2,314,587	*14,761*	2,642,949

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*contd.*						
Miscellaneous.						
Rubber	2	83	*3*	82	*2*	65
Rope works	*14*	3,033	*14*	3,447	*14*	2,826
Miscellaneous	*436*	37,180	*404*	35,857	*388*	37,778
Total	*452*	40,296	*421*	39,386	*404*	40,669
Total All Other Factories	*13,444*	2,102,318	*12,694*	2,080,434	*12,075*	1,982,344
GRAND TOTAL	*14,071*	2,522,753	*13,209*	2,436,312	*12,527*	2,282,237

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. All Other Factories—*concld.*				
Miscellaneous.				
Rubber	*1*	58	*1*	38
Rope works	*14*	2,915	*14*	2,671
Miscellaneous	*312*	32,754	*258*	19,247
Total	*327*	35,727	*273*	21,956
Total All Other Factories	*11,461*	1,936,291	*10,628*	1,675,265
GRAND TOTAL	*11,868*	2,156,377	*10,919*	1,844,428

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part B States.

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.						
A. Perennial.						
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	1	70	4	(a)190
Carpentry and cabinet making	1	44	—	—	—	—
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	—	—	—	—	1	(a)
Dairy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming.	1	142	1	100	—	—
Engineering (General)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	1	209	1	54	1	122
Railway workshops	1	519	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	20	1	110
Total Perennial	4	914	4	244	7	422
B. Seasonal.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Seasonal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of Factories owned by State Durbars.	4	914	4	244	7	422

(a) Workers in one factory not known.

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—*contd.*						
A. PERENNIAL.						
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	*1*	57	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	—	—	—	—	*1*	75
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming	—	—	*2*	1,232	—	—
Engineering (General)	—	—	*1*	357	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	*1*	536	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	—	—	*3*	912	*1*	180
Railway workshops	—	—	*17*	7,727	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	—	—	*2*	628
Miscellaneous	—	—	*9*	1,320	—	—
TOTAL PERENNIAL	—	—	*34*	12,141	*4*	833
B. SEASONAL.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*2*	(*b*)59,082
TOTAL SEASONAL	—	—	—	—	*2*	(*b*)59,082
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.	—	—	*34*	12,141	*6*	59,915

(*b*) Includes seasonal workers of the Government Agricultural Department.

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	*1*	285	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming.	—	—	*3*	1,075	—	—
Engineering (General)	*1*	200	*1*	141	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	*1*	3,829	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	*1*	42	*2*	607	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	*5*	1,509	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	*2*	57	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	*3*	1,769	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*4*	765	—	—
Total Perennial	*3*	527	*21*	9,752	—	—
B. Seasonal.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*1*	43	—	—
Total Seasonal	—	—	*1*	43	—	—
Total of Factories owned by State Durbars.	*3*	527	*22*	9,795	—	—

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming.	—	—	—	—	2	168
Engineering (General)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Perennial	—	—	—	—	2	168
B. Seasonal.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Seasonal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of Factories owned by State Durbars.	—	—	—	—	2	168

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.—*concld.*						
A. Perennial.						
Breweries and distilleries	*6*	317	*7*	397	*4*	315
Carpentry and cabinet making	*2*	119	*1*	52	*4*	1,027
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	*1*	(*a*)	—	—	*4*	2,784
Dairy	—	—	*1*	100	*2*	333
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	*1*	285	*1*	285	—	319
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming.	*9*	2,717	*14*	4,854	—	2,314
Engineering (General)	*3*	698	*4*	1,754	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	*1*	74	—	74
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	*1*	3,829	*1*	3,898	—	—
Mints	*1*	536	*1*	536	—	536
Oil mills	—	—	*1*	35	—	20
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	381
Printing presses	*10*	2,076	*12*	2,874	—	2,034
Railway workshops	*23*	9,755	*19*	8,379	—	622
Saw mills	*2*	57	*2*	62	—	62
Silk mills (including filatures)	*5*	2,397	*5*	2,275	—	2,558
Miscellaneous	*15*	2,215	*33*	7,748	—	17,504
Total Perennial	*79*	25,001	*103*	33,323	—	30,883
B. Seasonal.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	*3*	(*b*)59,125	*10*	(*b*)55,420	—	8,262
Total Seasonal	*3*	(*b*)59,125	*10*	(*b*)55,420	—	8,262
Total of Factories owned by State Durbars.	*82*	(*b*)84,126	*113*	(*b*)88,743	—	39,145

(*a*) Workers in one factory not known.
(*b*) Includes seasonal workers of the Government Agricultural Department.

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.						
A. Perennial.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	23	26,671	61	6,170	19	43,274
Hosiery	1	25	1	22	6	285
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	1	150	1	22	—	—
Woollen mills	1	489	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	2	272
Total	26	27,335	63	6,214	27	43,831
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	1	188	—	—	1	125
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	1	42	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	4	111	2	65	6	(a)461
General engineering	9	1,091	7	276	2	(a)35
Kerosene tinning and packing	1	264	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	118	6	1,509	—	—
Total	17	1,814	15	1,850	9	621
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	—	—	3	145
Iron and steel smelting	1	123	2	139	3	653
Mica works	—	—	1	80	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	4	369	2	44	1	69
Total	5	492	5	263	7	866

(a) Workers in one factory not known.

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	*1*	3,798	*8*	11,881	—	—
Hosiery	—	—	*3*	130	*1*	20
Jute mills	*1*	1,097	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	*6*	2,028	*20*	939
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	*2*	1,972
Miscellaneous	—	—	*5*	245	*14*	1,689
Total	*2*	4,895	*22*	14,284	*37*	4,620
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	*2*	71	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	—	—	—	—
General engineering	—	—	*25*	(*a*)2,513	—	—
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*8*	439	*2*	42
Total	—	—	*35*	3,023	*2*	42
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting	—	—	*1*	224	—	—
Mica works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*32*	3,681	—	—
Total	—	—	*33*	3,905	—	—

(*a*) Workers in one factory not known.

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	*12*	8,463	*33*	21,959	—	—
Hosiery	*1*	38	*1*	40	—	—
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures) . .	—	—	*35*	8,014	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	*1*	100	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*12*	729	—	—
Total .	*13*	8,501	*82*	30,842	—	—
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	*8*	907	*3*	673	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering . . .	—	—	*4*	350	*1*	33
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	*5*	3,875	*1*	80
General engineering . . .	*6*	704	*21*	1,945	*3*	117
Kerosene tinning and packing . .	*3*	502	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	*1*	299	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . .	—	—	*2*	85	—	—
Miscellaneous	*6*	988	*4*	4,340	*7*	291
Total .	*24*	3,400	*39*	11,268	*12*	521
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	*3*	121	—	—	*3*	601
Iron and steel smelting . . .	—	—	—	—	*19*	749
Mica works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*4*	305	—	—
Total .	*3*	121	*4*	305	*22*	1,350

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	3	3,577	1	1,826	21	13,350
Hosiery	—	—	—	—	4	116
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	400	5	3,039	—	—
Total	5	3,977	6	4,865	25	13,466
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	1	125	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	1	150	—	—	10	559
General engineering	—	—	1	45	8	262
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	—	—	4	181
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	6	368
Total	2	275	1	45	28	1,370
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	—	—	2	67
Iron and steel smelting	—	—	—	—	1	42
Mica works	1	423	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	644	1	24	19	1,135
Total	3	1,067	1	24	22	1,244

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning weaving and other factories).	*182*	140,969	*126*	145,490	*136*	105,666
Hosiery	*18*	676	*20*	868	*20*	928
Jute mills	*1*	1,097	*2*	3,854	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures) . .	*63*	11,153	*64*	11,514	*35*	5,393
Woollen mills	*4*	2,561	*6*	1,634	*10*	2,598
Miscellaneous	*40*	6,374	*97*	10,554	*201*	49,244
Total .	*308*	162,830	*315*	173,914	*406*	166,036
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	*15*	1,964	*11*	1,877	—	1,017
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering . . .	*7*	550	*4*	449	—	194
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	*29*	5,301	*23*	4,807	—	5,091
General engineering . . .	*80*	6,988	*68*	11,572	—	2,430
Kerosene tinning and packing . .	*4*	766	*4*	812	—	—
Petroleum installations . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	*1*	299	*8*	1,173	—	—
Railway workshops . . .	—	—	—	—	—	650
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . .	*6*	266	*4*	406	—	510
Miscellaneous	*39*	8,115	*45*	4,414	—	10,736
Total .	*180*	26,108	*167*	25,510	—	20,628
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	*11*	934	*10*	906	—	863
Iron and steel smelting . . .	*27*	1,920	*17*	900	—	2,278
Mica works	*2*	503	*3*	745	—	—
Petroleum refineries . . .	—	—	—	—	—	538
Miscellaneous	*67*	6,312	*56*	7,469	—	26,095
Total .	*105*	9,637	*86*	10,020	—	29,774

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	3	95	1	37
Breweries and distilleries	2	74	—	—	1	(a)
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	4	(d)
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	2	(a)33
Rice mills	4	149	3	(a)60	—	—
Sugar factories	—	—	—	—	1	1,107
Tea factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	37	2,983	1	52
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	1	110
Miscellaneous	4	89	(a)3	100	—	—
Total	10	312	46	3,238	11	1,341
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	1	77	—	—	2	(a)96
Chemicals	9	3,649	1	20	1	(a)
Dyeing and bleaching	1	289	—	—	1	41
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	1	218	4	854	1	140
Oil mills	12	798	7	227	15	(c)674
Paints	—	—	—	—	1	(a)
Soap	1	51	—	—	—	—
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	25	2	(b)
Total	25	5,082	13	1,126	23	951
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mill	1	42	—	—	1	(a)
Printing, book binding, etc.	—	—	—	—	4	(a)387
Miscellaneous	1	494	1	96	2	696
Total	2	536	1	96	7	1,083

(a) Workers in one factory not known.
(b) Workers in two factories not known.
(c) Workers in three factories not known.
(d) Workers in four factories not known.

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	*4*	226	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	*1*	35	*3*	240	—	—
Coffee	—	—	*2*	55	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	*2*	125	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	*17*	609	*1*	32
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	*6*	126	*1*	30
Rice mills	*2*	125	*91*	2,873	*1*	30
Sugar factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	*38*	4,216	—	—
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*12*	317	—	—
Total	*3*	160	*175*	8,787	*3*	92
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	*3*	92	—	—
Chemicals	—	—	*2*	500	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	*4*	202	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	*1*	100	*14*	884	*1*	90
Oil mills	*1*	80	*55*	2,674	*1*	20
Paints	—	—	*2*	313	—	—
Soap	—	—	*7*	242	*1*	21
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	*1*	90
Miscellaneous	—	—	*3*	169	*2*	98
Total	*2*	180	*90*	5,076	*6*	319
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	—	—	*3*	1,570	—	—
Printing, book binding, etc.	—	—	*18*	769	*2*	61
Miscellaneous	—	—	*1*	117	—	—
Total	—	—	22	2,456	*2*	61

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	—	—	*1*	430
Breweries and distilleries . .	*1*	56	—	—	*3*	492
Coffee	—	—	*2*	590	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	*1*	75	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	*2*	227	*2*	227
Ice and aerated waters . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice mills	*9*	220	*3*	195	—	—
Sugar factories	—	—	*1*	1,200	—	—
Tea factories	—	—	*6*	3,150	—	—
Tobacco	*1*	75	*36*	4,790	—	—
Water pumping stations . .	—	—	*3*	299	—	—
Miscellaneous	*118*	35,271	—	—	*1*	25
Total .	*129*	35,622	*55*	10,338	*7*	1,174
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chemicals	*2*	985	*5*	659	*3*	483
Dyeing and bleaching . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	*10*	654	*1*	205	—	—
Oil mills	*35*	2,084	*14*	1,060	*3*	91
Paints	—	—	*1*	50	*1*	35
Soap	*1*	1,584	*9*	465	—	—
Turpentine and rosin . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	*1*	22	*8*	615	—	—
Total .	*49*	5,329	*38*	3,054	*7*	609
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	*1*	966	*1*	750	—	—
Printing, book binding, etc. . .	*6*	413	*9*	397	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total .	*7*	1,379	*10*	1,147	—	—

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	*1*	208	—	—
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	*2*	41
Rice mills	—	—	—	—	*1*	20
Sugar factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	*1*	81	—	—	—	—
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	*2*	76
Miscellaneous	*1*	25	—	—	*7*	2,082
Total	*2*	106	*1*	208	*12*	2,219
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	*1*	70
Chemicals	*2*	362	—	—	*7*	1,770
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	*1*	81	*10*	1,097
Oil mills	*1*	35	*1*	42	*16*	909
Paints	—	—	—	—	*1*	20
Soap	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous *	—	—	—	—	*1*	113
Total	*3*	397	*2*	123	*36*	3,979
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book binding, etc.	—	—	—	—	*7*	260
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	*7*	260

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	*9*	788	*8*	908	*7*	424
Breweries and distilleries	*12*	1,105	*13*	1,200	*20*	2,805
Coffee	*4*	645	*4*	648	*5*	845
Dairy produce	*3*	200	*2*	100	—	—
Flour mills	*24*	868	*25*	1,570	*142*	1,382
Ice and aerated waters	*11*	232	*9*	181	*12*	219
Rice mills	*117*	3,693	*95*	3,127	*94*	2,762
Sugar factories	*2*	2,307	*5*	2,768	*4*	2,609
Tea factories	*6*	3,159	*4*	1,043	*11*	122
Tobacco	*114*	*12,206*	*88*	13,686	*43*	8,778
Water pumping stations	*6*	485	*3*	299	—	—
Miscellaneous	*146*	37,909	*173*	38,580	*295*	35,816
Total	*454*	63,597	*429*	64,110	*634*	55,762
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	*7*	335	*10*	710	*11*	2,177
Chemicals	*32*	8,428	*21*	7,583	*22*	5,358
Dyeing and bleaching	*6*	532	*6*	381	*8*	394
Lac	—	—	*1*	100	*2*	1,221
Matches	*44*	14,323	*39*	4,408	*33*	3,619
Oil mills	*161*	8,694	*127*	7,863	*81*	3,415
Paints	*6*	418	*5*	495	*6*	596
Soap	*19*	2,363	*16*	538	*24*	736
Turpentine and rosin	*1*	90	*1*	125	—	125
Miscellaneous	*18*	1,042	(*a*)*18*	2,864	*30*	3,354
Total	*294*	26,225	*244*	25,067	*217*	20,095
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	*7*	3,328	*6*	3,086	*6*	3,086
Printing, book binding, etc.	*46*	2,287	*39*	1,801	*58*	2,060
Miscellaneous	*5*	1,403	*3*	849	—	—
Total	*58*	7,018	*48*	5,736	*664*	5,146

(*a*) Including one Gaswork employing 110 workers.

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	8	757	—	—	1	68
Carpentry and cabinet making	11	1,688	1	29	3	578
Cement, lime and potteries	3	750	1	54	2	1,023
Glass	2	543	1	1,243	3	(a)
Saw mills	11	333	—	—	1	(a)
Stone dressing	1	30	—	—	1	(a)
Miscellaneous	2	122	2	166	4	217
Total	38	4,223	5	1,492	15	1,886
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	1	30	1	124
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	1	(a)
Miscellaneous	1	22	—	—	—	—
Total	1	22	1	30	2	124
IX. Gins and Presses.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	98	—	—
Total	—	—	1	98	—	—
Miscellaneous.						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rope works	—	—	1	85	—	—
Rubber goods	1	110		—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	22	2	494	7	(b)251
Total	2	132	3	579	7	251
Total Perennial	126	39,948	153	14,986	198	56,954

(a) Number of workers not known. (b) Workers in one factory not known.

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	6	(b)192	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	238	3	103	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	3	3,651	—	—
Glass	—	—	2	2,605	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	2	100	1	80
Stone dressing	—	—	17	(b)3,414	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	80	4	246	2	83
Total	4	318	37	10,311	3	163
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	1	92	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	10	742	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	38	—	—
Total	—	—	12	872	—	—

(b) Workers in one factory not known.

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. PERENNIAL.						
IX. Gins and Presses.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous.						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rope works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	2	55
Miscellaneous	—	—	32	(c)289	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	32	289	2	55
TOTAL PERENNIAL	11	5,553	458	49,003	55	5,352

(c) Workers in 30 factories not known.

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. PERENNIAL.						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	52	3,196	11	923	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	2	152	7	345	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	3	844	—	—	1	1,346
Glass	1	311	1	415	—	—
Saw mills	8	796	1	100	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	1	207
Miscellaneous	2	112	7	884	—	—
TOTAL	68	5,411	27	2,667	2	1,553
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	29	1,654	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	75	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	30	1,729	—	—
IX. Gins and Presses.						
Miscellaneous	1	26	—	—	27	1,588
TOTAL	1	26	—	—	27	1,588
X. Miscellaneous.						
Jewellery workshops	—	—		—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rope works	36	6,764	—	—	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	20	6	637	—	—
TOTAL	37	6,784	6	637	—	—
TOTAL PERENNIAL	331	66,573	291	61,987	77	6,795

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial—*concld.*						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	—	—	*1*	210	*12*	507
Cement, lime and potteries	*2*	3,203	—	—	*9*	2,811
Glass	*2*	475	*1*	569	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	*2*	62
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	*1*	35
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*3*	81
Total	*4*	3,678	*2*	779	*27*	3,496
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	*1*	27
Tanneries	—	—	*1*	83	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	*1*	83	*1*	27
IX. Gins and Presses.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*4*	187
Total	—	—	—	—	*4*	187
X. Miscellaneous.						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rope works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	*1*	175
Miscellaneous	*1*	40	—	—	—	—
Total	*1*	40	—	—	*1*	175
Total Perennial	*20*	9,540	*14*	6,127	*163*	26,423

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	*78*	5,136	*75*	6,126	*82*	5,242
Carpentry and cabinet making	*43*	3,850	*11*	721	*35*	4,424
Cement, lime and potteries	*24*	13,682	*41*	17,874	*26*	16,427
Glass	*13*	6,161	*17*	5,906	*14*	5,771
Saw mills	*26*	1,471	*31*	1,692	*34*	1,714
Stone dressing	*21*	3,686	*19*	5,986	*20*	4,476
Miscellaneous	*27*	1,991	*51*	4,832	*18*	2,313
Total	*232*	35,977	*245*	43,137	*229*	40,367
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	*4*	273	*2*	231	*2*	30
Tanneries	*41*	2,479	*16*	1,206	*49*	3,101
Miscellaneous	*3*	135	*28*	1,431	*1*	75
Total	*48*	2,887	*46*	2,868	*52*	3,212

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
A. Perennial.						
IX. Gins and Presses.						
Miscellaneous	*33*	1,899	*22*	1,668	*89*	14,368
Total	*33*	1,899	*22*	1,668	*89*	14,368
X. Miscellaneous.						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs etc.	—	—	*1*	45	*8*	[illegible]
Rope works	*37*	6,849	*71*	11,871	*19*	2,947
Rubber goods	*4*	340	*12*	929	*9*	804
Miscellaneous	*50*	1,753	*61*	3,070	*146*	18,086
Total	*91*	8,942	*145*	15,915	*182*	21,530
Total Perennial	*1,807*	343,241	*1,747*	367,945	*2,126*	377,818

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Textiles.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minerals and Metals.						
Miscellaneous	—	—		—	*15*	1,398
Total	—	—	—	—	*15*	1,398
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	*4*	4,334	*6*	2,169
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*1*	24	—	—
Total	—	—	*5*	4,358	*6*	2,169
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	*5*	233	*1*	20
Miscellaneous	—	—	*1*	27	—	—
Total	—	—	*6*	260	*1*	20

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Textiles.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minerals and Metals.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice mills	5	374	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	1	1,248	—	—
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	5	374	1	1,248	—	—
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Textiles.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	27	—	—
Minerals and Metals.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	42	—	—
Total	—	—	1	42	—	—

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Coffee	—	—	4	567	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	1	56	—	—	2	1,852
Tea	82	3,944	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	4	120	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	83	4,000	8	687	2	1,852
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Textiles.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minerals and Metals.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated water	—	—	1	25	—	—
Rice mills	—	—	2	3,326	1	266
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	3	3,351	1	297
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	2	405
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	19	579
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	21	984

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Textiles.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*10*	722
Total	—	—	—	—	*10*	722
Engineering.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minerals and Metals.						
Miscellaneous	*16*	1,440	—	—	—	—
Total	*16*	1,440	—	—	—	—
Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Coffee	*4*	567	*4*	330	*4*	330
Flour mills	—	—	*3*	165	*4*	165
Ice and aerated waters	*1*	25	*5*	173	*5*	82
Rice mills	*6*	405	*7*	289	*6*	51
Sugar	*17*	13,251	*20*	12,990	*12*	11,044
Tea	*82*	3,944	*86*	8,000	*83*	4,880
Tobacco	*4*	120	*4*	120	—	—
Miscellaneous	*1*	24	*17*	388	*11*	832
Total	*115*	18,366	*136*	22,455	*125*	17,384
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	*2*	405	*1*	250	*5*	250
Oil mills	*25*	832	*18*	864	*20*	866
Miscellaneous	*1*	27	*2*	1,180	—	—
Total	*28*	1,264	*21*	2,294	—	1,116

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks & tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	*82*	6,935	*18*	1,435	*259*	(*b*)8,399
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	*82*	6,935	*18*	1,435	*259*	8,399
Miscellaneous.						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total seasonal	*82*	6,935	*29*	6,053	(*a*)*281*	11,986
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	*208*	46,883	*182*	21,039	*389*	62,940
GRAND TOTAL	*212*	47,797	*186*	21,283	*396*	63,362

(*a*) Figures for seasonal factories in Indore repeated from 1944.
(*b*) Figures in 68 factories not known.

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal						
Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks & tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	*186*	14,670	—	—
Miscellaneous	*1*	160	—	—	—	—
Total	*1*	160	*186*	14,670	—	—
Miscellaneous.						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Seasonal	*6*	534	*187*	15,018	—	—
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	*17*	6,087	*645*	64,921	*55*	5,352
GRAND TOTAL	*17*	6,087	*679*	77,062	*61*	65,267

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks & tiles	—	—	*1*	45	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	*1*	54	—	—
Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	*12*	630	*8*	789
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	*12*	630	*8*	789
Miscellaneous.						
Rubber	*12*	400	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	*12*	400	—	—	—	—
Total Seasonal	*95*	4,400	*22*	1,404	*10*	2,641
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	*426*	70,973	*313*	63,391	*87*	9,436
GRAND TOTAL	*429*	71,500	*335*	73,186	*87*	9,436

Industry.	Rajputana States.		U. P. States.		W. India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks & tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	*8*	399	—	—	*49*	4,409
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*1*	300
Total	*8*	399	—	—	*50*	4,709

No. 163.—Enumeration of Factories and Average daily Employment by different Industries in Part B States—*concld.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		U. P. States.		W. India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*concld.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Miscellaneous.						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	*1*	20
Total	—	—	—	—	*1*	20
Total Seasonal	*8*	399	*3*	3,351	*74*	6,010
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	*28*	9,939	*17*	9,478	*237*	32,438
GRAND TOTAL	*28*	9,939	*17*	9,478	*239*	32,601

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*concld.*						
B. Seasonal.						
Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks & tiles	*1*	45	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	*2*	300	*2*	300
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	*1*	50	—	—
Total	*1*	45	*3*	350	*2*	300
Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gins and Presses.						
Cotton ginning and baling	*622*	37,666	*695*	44,913	—	38,406
Miscellaneous	*2*	460	*1*	145	—	—
Total	*624*	38,126	*696*	45,058	—	38,406
Rubber	*12*	400	*6*	757	—	818
Miscellaneous	*1*	20	*23*	2,004	—	2,118
Total	*13*	420	*29*	2,761	—	2,936
Total Seasonal	*797*	59,631	*885*	72,918	—	60,864
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	*2,604*	402,872	*2,632*	440,863	—	438,682
GRAND TOTAL	*2,686*	486,998	*2,745*	529,606	—	477,827

WAGES.

No. 164.—Average annual earnings of Factory employees (by States). (1)

State.	1939.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer	163·7	419·8	447·8	445·3	527·2	552·0
Assam	263·7	660·5	687·5	755·5	795.8	951·1
Bihar	415·5	538·7	544·0	819·8	946·2	983·9
Bombay	370·4	814·7	812·3	977·9	1,141·9	1210·1
Delhi	309·4	699·9	837·2	877·7	1,047·3	1028·4
Madhya Pradesh	Not available.	530·6	479·7	572·3	609·2	841·9
Madras	175,9	357·6	422·2	560 3	611·8	726·6
Orissa	161·8	417·2	440·1	493·6	612·6	527·0
Punjab	296·0	578·8	(a) 602·0	628·2	675·9	858·7
Uttar Pradesh	235·6	551·7	592·6	672·8	887·1	993·0
West Bengal	248·7	465·5	493·3	567·7	723·9	839·0

(1) Covers all employees drawing below Rs. 200 in Perennial Industry Group. The averages for the years 1939, 1945 and 1946 relate to the pre-partition provinces of Assam, Punjab and Bengal, respectively.
(a) Estimated.

No. 165.—Average annual earnings of Factory employees (by Industries). (1)

Name of Industry.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942. (a)	1943.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Textiles	293·5	302·9	314·0	..	571,5
Cotton	320·2	325·1	343·6	..	683·6
Jute	230·8	265·9	256·2	..	355·5
Engineering	263·5	345·0	371·5	..	529·0
Minerals and Metals	457·2	491·5	476·1	..	502·1
Chemicals and dyes	244·8	229·6	238·1	..	398·0
Paper and printing	332·7	360·3	324·8	..	414·0
Wood, stone and glass	194·2	175·3	199·1	..	303·1
Skins and hides	285·8	327·1	357·9	..	411·0
Ordnance factories	361·9	408·5	429·4	..	527·4
Mints	367·4	462·7	491·2	..	574·4
Miscellaneous	281·2	261·0	261·2	..	392·0
All Industries	287·5	307·7	324·5	..	525·0

Name of Industry.	1944.	1945.	1946. (b).	1947.	1948.	1949.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Textiles	633·6	613·7	624·5	771·7	931·9	1,055.8
Cotton	772·2	723·4	721·8	909·3	1,094.4	1,192.9
Jute	363·2	390·5	425·0	497·6	637·7	794.9
Engineering	589·8	653·1	696·1	698·7	879·4	938.1
Minerals and Metals	573·5	601·9	599·8	886·2	928·5	1,012.8
Chemicals and dyes	484·6	445·2	492·4	592·6	663·8	721.7
Paper and printing	474·1	568·8	638·4	728·5	835·5	911.5
Wood, stone and glass	368·4	413·6	434·3	495·4	572·0	615.6
Skins and hides	532·1	536·7	558·2	603·9	841·2	889.1
Ordnance factories	546·8	642·8	721·2	755·2	918·0	1,128.6
Mints	695·2	667·0	858·7	1,071·2	1,378·2	1,437.2
Miscellaneous	513·8	503·2	611·8	663·1	799·0	876.7
All Industries	586·5	595·8	619·4	737·0	883·0	985.9

(1) Covers all employees drawing below Rs. 200 in Perennial Industry Group. Figures relate to undivided India upto 1946 and to Indian Union thereafter.
(a) Not compiled owing to paucity of returns.
(b) Exclude Punjab and N.-W. F. P.

Source : Ministry of Labour.

No. 166.—Wages in Tea Plantations and Mining Industry.

Year.	Tea gardens in Assam. Average monthly cash earnings of settled men labourers.		Average daily earnings of underground miners. Jharia Coal mines.	
	Rs. A. P.	Index. (1)	Rs. A. P.	Index. (1)
1939	7 7 11	*90*	0 9 9	*65*
1940	7 7 0	*89*	0 9 6	*63*
1941	7 5 8	*88*	0 10 0	*67*
1942	8 3 3	*98*	0 11 0	*73*
1943	8 3 10	*92*	0 13 9	*92*
1944	9 1 9	*109*	1 1 6	*117*
1945	8 9 7	*103*	1 2 3	*122*
1946	9 9 0	*115*	1 8 3	*162*
1947	14 4 11	*171*	2 5 0	*247*
1948	17 8 7	*210*	2 8 3	*267*
1949	18 9 0	*222*	2 5 9	*252*

Year.	Average daily earnings of underground miners. Madras Mica mines.		Madhya Pradesh Manganese mines.	
	Rs. A. P.	Index. (1)	Rs. A. P.	Index. (1)
1939	0 6 3	*104*	0 7 0	*68*
1940	0 5 9	*96*	0 7 9	*76*
1941	0 6 6	*108*	0 8 5	*82*
1942	0 7 0	*117*	0 8 9	*85*
1943	0 11 6	*192*	0 13 9	*134*
1944	0 15 6	*259*	0 13 6	*132*
1945	0 15 6	*259*	0 15 6	*151*
1946	1 1 3	*238*	1 0 0	*156*
1947	1 4 3	*338*	1 7 9	*232*
1948	1 3 6	*325*	1 14 9	*300*
1949	1 9 3	*421*	1 13 0	*282*

(1) Base : 1920—100.

Source : Ministry of Labour.

No. 167.—Statistics of Accidents, Holidays and Convictions, etc., in Factories subject to the Factories Act.

State.	No. of working factories subject to Factories Act.	Average No. of workers employed daily.						Total.
		Adults. (a)		Adolescents. (a)		Children. (a)		
		Men.	Women.	Males.	Females.	Boys.	Girls.	
1949.								
Assam	774	46,058	12,492	1,864	277	399	42	61,132
Bihar	732	138,889	12,176	2,302	831	959	177	155,334
Bombay	6,835	692,109	87,135	7,816	1,107	1,054	242	789,463
Madhya Pradesh	1,062	73,891	19,730	1,755	652	245	—	96,273
Madras	5,432	247,074	68,369	3,084	1,169	2,879	1,375	323,950
Orissa	254	9,479	3,219	449	175	31	6	13,359
Punjab	744	36,932	1,800	236	8	361	5	39,342
Uttar Pradesh	1,349	230,298	2,394	775	11	359	—	233,887
West Bengal	2,197	597,568	61,667	4,488	556	711	18	665,008
Ajmer	51	13,887	1,377	108	—	8	—	15,380

State.	Number of Factories.			No. of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act.	Number of accidents reported.			
	With Sunday Holidays.	With holiday on week days and Sundays.	Subject to exemption from weekly holidays		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total
1949.								
Assam	134	640	580	17	9	71	812	892
Bihar	640	164	43	35	23	398	5,013	5,434
Bombay	1,944	3,486	59	617	73	4,420	23,850	28,343
Madhya Pradesh	488	574	3	160	9	44	2,422	2,475
Madras	3,411	982	221	362	44	1,077	5,012	6,133
Orissa	130	96	13	—	1	20	51	72
Punjab	60	582	101	310	5	51	1,246	1,302
Uttar Pradesh	709	450	104	145	32	324	6,426	6,782
West Bengal	1 186	265	746	37	51	2,138	18,516	20,705
Ajmer	25	26	—	—	1	33	2,118	2,152

(a) For definitions of Adults, Adolescents and Children under Factories Act, Please see the explanatory note.

Source : Ministry of Labour.

No. 167.—Statistics of Accidents, Holidays and Convictions, etc., in Factories subject to the Factories Act—*contd.*

State.	No. of working factories subject to Factories Act.	Average No. of workers employed daily.						
		Adults. (a)		Adolescents. (a)		Children (a).		Total.
		Men.	Women.	Males.	Females.	Boys.	Girls.	
1949.								
Coorg	9	65	17	—	—	—	—	82
Delhi	388	37,951	548	169	—	138	—	38,806
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	3	1,968	—	27	—	5	—	2,000
Total for 1949	19,829	2,126,169	270,924	23,073	4,786	7,149	1,865	2,433,966
Total (b). 1948	15,906	2,060,516	264,876	19,626	3,739	8,400	3,044	2,360,201
1947	14,576	1,974,420	259,880	24,330	4,043	9,185	2,831	2,274,689
1946	14,205	2,005,216	268,678	25,711	3,319	9,466	2,197	2,314,587
1945	14,761	2,289,492	302,960	32,094	3,666	14,737		2,642,949
1944	14,071	2,209,503	269,720	26,659	3,524	13,347		2,522,753
1943	13,209	2,133,622	262,144	24,697	3,365	12,484		2,436,312
1942	12,527	1,982,399	261,704	22,916	3,414	11,804		2,282,237
1941	11,868	1,857,704	262,132	22,385	3,780	10,376		2,156,377
1940	10,919	1,567,100	243,464	20,805	3,660	9,399		1,844,428
1939	10,466	1,475,723	239,414	22,495	4,102	9,403		1,751,137

(a) See footnote (a) on previous page.
(b) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

No. 167.—Statistics of Accidents, Holidays and Convictions, etc., in Factories subject to the Factories Act—*concld.*

State.	Number of Factories.			No. of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act.	Number of accidents reported.			
	With Sunday Holidays.	With holiday on week days and Sundays.	Subject to exemption from weekly holidays		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
1949.								
Coorg	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	223	165	62	23	2	122	1,166	1,290
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	3	—	—	—	4	32	36
Total for 1949	8,950	7,442	1,932	1,706	250	8,702	66,664	75,616
Total (a) 1948	6,148	6,705	2,473	2,079	259	9,132	58,673	68,064
1947	5,488	6,208	2,234	1,056	214	8,675	49,892	58,781
1946	5,070	6,192	2,666	1,116	252	8,423	48,460	57,135
1945	5,099	6,553	2,941	1,526	342	11,006	58,775	70,123
1944	4,353	6,522	2,892	1,775	348	10,638	56,336	67,322
1943	3,921	6,312	2,822	1,792	361	10,016	48,799	59,176
1942	3,496	6,169	2,725	1,806	323	9,111	44,740	54,174
1941	3,175	6,062	2,678	1,874	271	8,374	40,091	48,736
1940	3,041	5,479	2,466	1,852	236	6,857	33,986	41,079
1939	2,932	5,206	2,380	1,569	221	5,837	29,948	36,006

(a) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

SPECIAL INDUSTRIES

SPECIAL INDUSTRIES

This section presents data on Textile (Cotton, Jute and Wool), Paper and Brewery industries. Figures are based on returns submitted voluntarily by the State authorities. The data about capital structure exclude the capital of private and proprietory concerns from which no information in this connection could be obtained. Number of looms and spindles excludes idle looms and spindles.

Table 168.—Data on Cotton Mills relate to all Part 'A', 'B' & 'C' States of Indian Union. Prior to 1947-48 figures relate to undivided India.

Table 169.—Information regarding Jute Mills is confined to Part 'A' States only. Data prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India. Figures of mill consumption of raw jute are provisional.

Table 170.—Data subsequent to 1946 relate to Indian Union. Figures for Kashmir are not available since 1947.

Table 171.—Figures relate to Paper mills in Indian Union from 1947 and to undivided India for the earlier period. Data from 1947 exclude Bihar.

Table 172.—Figures from 1946 relate to Indian Union.

No. 168.—Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles.

States.	No. of Mills.	Capital.			No. of Looms.	No. of Spindles.
		Authorised.	Paid-up.	Debentures.		
		Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).		
Part 'A' –						
Bihar	2	50,00	21,41	1,85	634	26,000
Bombay	304	61,36,68	43,42,45	59,50	128,190	4,836,439
Madras	71	18,11,69	12,91,42	30,40	8,941	1,753,992
Madhya Pradesh	11	£2,00,000 6,56,37	£1,56,580 3,95,03	4,00	7,027	371,560
Orissa	1	75,00	69,06	—	432	33,000
Punjab	2	11,00	11,00	—	665	26,208
Uttar Pradesh	17	12,03,00	5,75,95	31,00	30,673	437,168
West Bengal	26	7,94,08	3,56,92	32,96	8,101	356,951
Total—'A' States	445	1,07,37,82 £2,00,000	70,63,24 £1,56,580	1,59,71	184,663	7,841,318
Part 'B'—						
Hyderabad	6	1,53,58	1,03,51	—	2,484	117,080
Madhya Bharat	16	9,10,20	8,36,62	11,50	10,459	402,541
Mysore	13	3,39,50	2,34,77	—	3,207	219,636
Rajasthan	4	2,76,00	2,02,00	—	1,074	67,598
Saurashtra	9	3,29,18	2,23,12	—	3,039	151,124
Travancore-Cochin	6	9,430	45,55	15,00	716	94,608
Total—'B' States	54	21,02,76	16,45,57	26,50	20,979	1,052,587

Source : State Authorities

No. 168.—Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles—*contd.*

States.		No. of Mills.	Capital. Authorised.	Capital. Paid-up.	Capital. Debentures.	No. of Looms	No. of Spindles.
Part 'C'—			Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).		
Ajmer		4	57,40	46,40	20,00	1,739	68,428
Bhopal		1	20,00	20,00	—	400	15,004
Delhi		6	5,05,00	3,65,96	—	3,736	140,048
Kutch		1	—	10,00	—	—	5,312
Total 'C' States		12	5,82,40	4,42,36	2,000	5,875	228,792
Total	1949-50	511	1,34,22,98 £200,000	91,51,17 £156,580	2,06,81	211,517	9,122,697
	1948-49	477	1,20,77,08 £200,100 Fr 22,125,700	85,46,21 £156,580 Fr 22,082,280	2,87,24	220,390	9,502,030
	1947-48	595	93,64,05 £120,000 Fr 22,325,700	65,34,74 £103,286 Fr 20,002,700	2,53,00	199,373	10,089,825
	1946-47	595	1,02,60,61 £320,000 Fr 20,000,000	56,33,20 £259,866 Fr 20,000,000	1,28,64	206,349	10,596,494
	1945-46	574	80,78,61 £260,000 Fr 10,000,000	56,33,20 £108,123 Fr 10,000,000	1,72,16	204,773	10,179,886
	1944-45	550	80,94,23 £260,000 Fr 10,000,000	53,46,62 £208,223 Fr 10,000,000	2,71,71	210,803	10,207,661
	1943-44	486	91,01,00 £260,000 Fr 10,000,000	49,00,70 £108,223 Fr 10,000,000	1,44,25	204,369	10,146,716
	1942-43	498	65,72,68 £260,000 Fr 10,000,000	46,90,93 £208,223 Fr 10,000,000	6,45,86	203,144	10,293,914
	1941-42	478	72,12,86 £260,000 Fr 10,000,000	48,12,56 £208,223 Fr 10,000,000	4,95,17	201,277	10,057,355
	1940-41	461	64,82,94 £260,000 Fr 10,000,000	42,09,13 £208,223 Fr 10,000,000	4,61,39	198,432	9,855,755
	1939-40	420	62,45,62 £260,000 Fr 10,000,000	40,64,53 £208,223 Fr 10,000,000	4,55,12	196,521	9,698,819

No. 169.—Jute Mills—Capital, Looms and Spindles and Mill Consumption.

States.		No. of Mills.	Capital. Authorised.	Capital. Paid-up.	No. of Looms.	No. of Spindles.	Mill consumption of raw Jute, Bales (400 lbs. each). (a)
			Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).			
Bihar		3	66,00	39,15	1,001	18,468	102,661
Madhya Pradesh		1	25,00	15,00	150	3,438	19,947
Madras		4	50,05	44,57	1,042	26,761	140,851
Uttar Pradesh		3	88,00	61,47	777	18,626	630,750
West Bengal		75	27,84,36 £3,175,000 $5,000,000	23,31,61 £2,525,000 $5,000,000	59,116	1,176,019	4,117,805
Total	1949-50	86	29,88,41 £3,175,000 $5,000,000	24,91,80 £2,525,000 $5,000,000	62,086	1,243,292	5,012,014
	1948-49	89	30,75,41 £3,175,000 $5,000,000	25,19,88 £2,525,000 $5,000,000	65,942	1,249,768	5,958,818
	1947-48	90	27,85,37 £3,175,000 $5,000,000	22,53,94 £2,525,000 $5,000,000	65,699	1,297,367	6,261,400
	1946-47	106	27,70,47 £3,175,000 $5,000,000	17,32,18 £2,225,000 $5,000,000	66,020	1,295,268	5,715,597
	1945-46	111	30,99,52 £3,175,000 $5,000,000	25,53,20 £2,525,000 $5,000,000	68,388	1,444,863	6,517,795
	1944-45	110	29,93,47 £3,175,000	24,76,29 £2,525,000	69,411	1,367,556	6,022,604
	1943-44	110	29,83,47 £3,175,000	24,95,01 £2,525,000	69,751	1,376,614	5,692,293
	1942-43	113	26,68,47 £3,175,000	21,44,93 £2,525,000	67,774	1,375,221	7,091,081
	1941-42	107	27,52,61 £3,175,000	21,20,19 £2,525,000	68,764	1,373,216	7,279,558
	1940-41	110	26,73,11 £3,175,000	29,59,41 £2,525,000	68,882	1,369,371	5,951,930
	1939-40	110	26,61,61 £3,175,000	20,56,46 £2,525,000	68,528	1,369,821	7,570,543

(a) Provisional.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 170.—Woollen Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles.

States.	No. of Mills.	Capital		No. of Looms.	No. of Spindles.
		Authorised.	Paid-up		
		Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).		
Part 'A'—					
Bihar	1	..	(a)5,80	36	1,700
Bombay	(b)7	1,80,00	75,44	516	33,210
Madras	2	—	1,54	182	358
Punjab	4	1,06,50	12,86	568	(c)17,174
Uttar Pradesh	4	7,50	3,27	640	21,736
West Bengal	2	50,00	5,00	47	12,076
Total—'A' States	20	3,44,00	1,03,91	1,989	76,254
Part 'B'—					
Mysore	4	66,50	49,96	186	10,298
Total 1949	24	4,10,50	1,53,87	2,175	86,552
1948	30	3,41,70	1,99,93	2,027	86,119
1947	28	2,90,20	1,41,85	2,125	87,380
1946	33	5,37,03	2,03,89	3,075	98,677
1945	24	2,36,38	1,31,92	1,459	78,549
1944	39	3,99,45	1,69,30	1,645	93,379
1943	34	3,17,02	1,57,54	1,951	96,870
1942	29	2,68,28	1,46,04	1,883	94,810
1941	29	2,68,08	1,44,21	1,875	91,655
1940	42	2,14,25	1,00,18	2,106	83,028
1939	41	2,17,66	1,02,10	1,981	81,370

(a) Government Factory, Figures represent fixed capital and annual Budget grant.
(b) Information for one mill not available.
(c) Includes 642 spindles for worsted goods.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 171.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital and Production.

States		No. of Mills.	Authorised Capital.	Production.	
				Quantity.	Value.
			Rs. (000).	Tons.	Rs. (000).
Part 'A'—					
Bihar		1	60,45	8,859	1,05,95
Bombay		(a)10	65,75	8,551	70,82
Madras		1	25,00	417	4,99
Orissa		1	4,00,00	13,918	1,26,88
Punjab		1	75,00	9,034	1,12,92
Uttar Pradesh		5	78,00	12,637	98,63
West Bengal		3	2,82,92	48,387	5,87,79
Total—'A' States		22	9,87,12	101,801	11,07,48
Part 'B'—					
Hyderabad		1	(b) 2,00,00	3,638	(b) 27,29
Mysore		1	25,00	3,454	51,35
Travancore-Cochin		1	20,00	3,307	35,23
Total—'B' States		3	2,45,00	10,399	1,13,87
Total	1949	25	12,32,12	112,200	12,21,35
	1948	25	10,98,14	97,916	10,10,50
	1947	23	9,81,15	91,881	12,56,84
	1946	24	15,13,41	111,575	10,38,12
	1945	17	12,85,30	109,455	12,37,75
	1944	16	9,73,64	101,799	8,67,78
	1943	14	4,83,64	166,490	6,63,38
	1942	14	3,73,64	89,139	5,69,39
	1941	14	3,73,64	86,661	4,58,99
	1940	16	4,06,13	86,256	3,96,48
	1939	16	4,06,13	73,138	3,11,32

(a) Excludes two mills which remained closed during the year; but includes one mill, information from which is not availabe.
(b) In thousand (O.S) Rupees.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 172.—Breweries—Number and Production.

States.		No. of breweries* in operation.	Production in gallons in 1949.
Uttar Pradesh		1	13,507
Punjab		1	241,957
Mysore		1	1,786
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)		2	235,677
Total	1949	5	502,927
	1948	7	855,172
	1947	9	1,374,289
	1946	9	2,757,904
	1945	11	2,808,752
	1944	9	3,528,663
	1943	6	3,252,662
	1942	6	3,098,030
	1941	6	2,469,361
	1940	6	1,450,309
	1939	6	1,234,478

Note.—One brewery each in the State of Madras & West Bengal reported in operation last year, cease to function in 1949, the former due to prohibition and the latter to the licence being withdrawn.

Source : State Authorities.

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Ths portion deals with the following items :—

(*a*) Census of Manufacturing Industries (Summary).

(*b*) Cotton Mill production.

(*c*) Production in certain selected industries in India.

(*d*) Index numbers of Industrial Profits and Production, and

(*e*) Industrial Disputes.

Explanatory notes on the tables under each of the above items are given below :

Census of Manufacturing Industries (Tables 173—177).

This section presents a summary of statistics of Manufacturing Industries in India during 1948 as obtained by the Third Census of Manufactures conducted under the authority of the Industrial Statistics Act, 1942. Totals for the first two censuses, *i.e.*, 1946 and 1947 have also been given for comparison.

2. *Area and Period covered.*—The figures refer to the calendar years and do not cover any portion of Pakistan. The 1946 census was confined to the territory now covered by all the Part 'A' states and Delhi and Ajmer among Part 'C' states. Data for the years 1947 and 1948 cover the following Part 'B' and 'C' states in addition :—

(*a*) PEPSU (Patiala only), (*b*) Rajasthan (Jodhpur only), (*c*) Saurashtra (Porbandar), (*d*) Travancore-Cochin (Cochin only), (*e*) Vindhya Pradesh and (*f*) Himachal Pradesh.

The area and population of States covered have also been shown.

3. *Classification of Industries.*—Only 29 important industries have been included in the census. For purposes of international comparison, the United Nations Industrial Classification Number has also been shown against each industry.

4. *Establishments covered.*—The census is confined to Manufacturing industries proper and only factories listed under section 2(*j*) of the Factories Act, 1934 have been covered. Such factories were those which employed 20 or more workers in any manufacturing process carried on with the aid of power.

5. *Capital Structure.*—All particulars under this head are as on 31st December each year or the last closing date of accounts.

Productive Capital employed is the value according to the books of the factory on the date to which the particulars relate.

6. *Persons engaged.*—Include all administrative, clerical and technical staff working within the factory area and all those engaged in effecting delivery of the output. Persons employed in retail sales organization and

personnel of the central administrative offices outside the factory area have not been included. The persons employed have been divided into two broad groups :—

(*a*) Wage earners and (*b*) others.

Wage earners are those who perform manual work. They comprise both piece-workers and time-workers. Persons solely employed in a clerical capacity in a room or place where no manufacturing process is carried on, are not classified as workers.

The average daily employment has been worked out by dividing the aggregate number in attendance on all working days by total working days during the year. Daily attendance is the aggregate of attendance in all shifts. Days on which the factory was closed for whatever cause have not been treated as working days.

7. *Wages and salaries.*—Include cost of living or dearness allowances, overtime earnings and other additional payments. Fines, etc., have been deducted from these salaries and wages. The entire money value of indirect benefits has been included under wages.

8. *Cost of Materials and Fuels, etc., consumed.*—Figures refer to the quantity and purchase value of raw materials, fuel, electricity, coal gas, lubricating materials and water consumed in the manufacturing of products and by-products made for sale. Only materials *purchased* have been included and those made in the factory have not been accounted for. The purchase value includes transport charges and duties paid.

9. *Value added by manufacture.*—This measures the increase in the total value of commodities as calculated by subtracting the cost of materials, supplies, containers, fuel, purchased electric energy, contract work and depreciation of fixed assets from the total value of products including work done by the industry for customers.

10. Besides the Statewise and industrywise summary tables, information has also been given for manufacturing establishments :—

(*a*) ranked according to productive capital employed,

(*b*) listed according to number of wage earners employed and

(*c*) classified by value of products.

Cotton Mills—Production (Table 178).

The statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in Indian Mills given in this table are compiled from returns furnished in accordance with the requirements of the Cotton Industry (Statistics) Act XX of 1926.

For the purpose of the Act, goods are deemed to be manufactured when all manufacturing processes which they are intended to undergo have been completed and the goods are baled, boxed or packed, or issued out of the mill premises without being baled, boxed or packed.

Both variety-wise and State-wise details of cotton yarn spun and woven-goods manufactured have been shown. Data from 1947-48 onwards relate to the Indian Union.

Production of Selected Industries in India (Table 179).

The data contained in this table cover 59 industries. Returns of production are received from producing units on a voluntary basis except for Cotton Yarn and Textile production figures which are obtained under the Cotton Control Order.

Figures for organized industries like steel, salt, coal, sugar, cement, cotton textiles, paper, jute, matches, etc., cover the entire production in the country. Jute production figures from August 1949 relate to Mills in the membership of Indian Jute Mills Association which account for nearly 95 per cent. of entire output. Figures for other industries represent all organised factories in those industries and only small units have been left out. The data in this table relate to the Indian Union only.

Figures for installed capacities given in column 5 of the table are estimates based on one 8 hour shift and 300 working days in a year except for paper, cement and chemical industries (excluding paints and varnishes observing two 8 hour shifts) for which the estimates relate to three 8 hour shifts per day. Figures for certain industries are the actual installed capacity like cotton yarn in terms of spindles, cotton cloth and jute in terms of looms and electricity in terms of kilo-watts. Estimates of installed capacity in sugar industry are based on 92 working days of 24 hours and 10 *per cent.* recovery of sugar.

Calculations have also been made to show the annual production figures as percentages of 1946 production and of the installed capacity, wherever the basic figures are available and the results shown in columns 7 and 8 respectively.

Index of Industrial Profits (Table 180).

The index gives only a rough estimate of fluctuations of profits of the industries included and should not be treated as a general index of business profits.

Base—1939=100.

Coverage.—Comprises eight principal industries having a coverage of more than 60 per cent. from the point of view of paid-up capital of all the companies under these industries. Judged by the total paid-up capital of all the companies in the entire field of trade and industry, the share of the companies would, however, not exceed 25 per cent.

Computation.—Chain system, both for individual industries and all industries. Only net profits are included. The data are collected exclusively from *Investor's Indian Year Book* published by M/S Place, Siddons and Gough, Calcutta. The profits declared by a company in any year indicate the prosperity or otherwise of the company in the previous year. Besides the industry-wise indices given in Part B, the actual figures of the number of companies accounted for and their total net profits and profits of the same companies in the previous year are also given in Part A of the table.

Interim Index of Industrial Production (Table 181).

Base—1937=100.

Industries covered.—Manufacturing, mining and electricity comprising 15 industries.

Scope.—More than 90 *per cent.* of the total production in industries covered.

Basic Data.—Quantities produced.

Computation.—Weighted arithmetic average with fixed base.

Weight.—Total value of output during the base year. Industries and their respective weights are as follows—

Industries.	Weights.
1. Cotton Textiles	42
2. Jute Manufacturers	18
3. Steel	8
4. Chemicals	1
5. Paper	2
6. Cement	4
7. Matches	2
8. Paints	1
9. Wheat Flour	1
10. Distilleries and breweries	1
11. Sugar	10
12. Petrol	1
13. Kerosene	1
14. Coal	4
15. Electricity	4
	100

Interim Index of Industrial Production—New Series (Table 182).

Base—1946=100.

Industries covered.—Mining and Manufacturing comprising 20 industries.

Coverage.—Based on statistics of selected industries given in table 179.

Weights.—Value added by manufacture in the base year obtained from the First Census of Manufacturers, India– 1946. In the case of coal, the gross *ex*-factory value at pit-head of the coal mined has been taken as an estimate of value added. The industries and their respective weights are as follows :—

Industries.	Weights.
1. Coal	11·95
2. Sugar	3·54
3 Paints and Varnishes	0·61

Industries.	Weights.
4. Cement	0·67
5. Glass	0·55
6. Refractories (Ceramics)	0·48
7. Plywood (Commercial and Tea chests)	0·15
8. Paper and paper board	1·46
9. Matches	1·21
10. Cotton Textiles	43·49
11. Woollen manufactures	1·38
12. Jute	16·53
13. Chemicals	3·10
14. Non-ferrous metals	2·14
15. Steel	7·16
16. Bicycles	0·11
17. Sewing machines	0·02
18. Electric Lamps	0·04
19. Electric Fans	0·35
20. General and Electrical Engineering	5·06
TOTAL	100·00

Computation.—Weighted arithmetic average with fixed base.

Industrial Disputes (Table 183).

The statistics cover, as far as possible, all sectors of economic activity such as Factories, Mines, Plantations, Transport Services, Communications, Docks & Ports, Municipalities, Commercial Establishments, Banks & Insurance Companies, etc., and relate to stoppages of work involving 10 persons or more. Strikes for political or similar considerations and lockouts due to shortage of raw materials, etc. are excluded.

Figures bearing on the number of disputes relate to total number of disputes in progress during a part or whole of the period. Figures regarding the number of workers involved, include workers indirectly involved in disputes.

Figures from 1947 onwards relate to Indian Union. Those for 1947, however, exclude East Punjab but include East Bengal.

No. 173.—Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by States).

States.	Area (sq. Miles).	Population (000).	No. of factories in existence.	Factories from which returns were received.		Productive capital employed.		
				Number.	Per cent.	Fixed.	Working.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Part A : 1948.								
1. Assam	50,296	7,749	75	73	97	1,09,99,476	79,02,754	1,89,02,230
2. Bihar	70,368	37,741	393	333	85	27,48,32,371	20,91,42,973	48,39,75,344
3. Bombay	110,971	31,183	1,237	1,126	91	55,21,91,475	102,66,56,804	157,88,48,279
4. Madhya Pradesh	130,323	20,591	276	258	93	6,19,72,848	7,73,99,788	13,93,72,636
5. Madras	127,768	53,384	1,465	1,408	96	18,21,54,032	29,76,65,981	47,98,20,013
6. Orissa	59,869	13,874	109	106	98	1,22,09,374	94,46,255	2,16,55,629
7. Punjab (I)	37,428	14,054	322	291	90	3,27,45,865	2,90,66,914	6,18,12,779
8. Uttar Pradesh	106,247	58,531	623	523	84	19,44,95,482	44,16,48,507	63,61,43,989
9. West Bengal	28,155	21,372	1,408	1,351	96	58,16,23,924	70,03,96,003	128,20,19,927
Part B :								
10. Pepsu (Patiala only)	5,942	1,936	7	6	86	26,63,836	9,90,343	36,54,179
11. Saurashtra (Porbandar only)	642	147	9	9	100	59,80,204	1,39,51,418	1,99,31,622
Himachal Pradesh	33	11						
Rajasthan (Jodhpur only)	36,120	2,714						
12. Travancore—Cochin (Cochin only)	1,493	1,524	62	59	95	1,07,77,454	1,01,00,790	2,08,78,244
Part C :								
13. Ajmer	2,400	612	8	8	100	43,41,529	1,01,47,788	1,44,89,317
14. Delhi	574	1,257	144	133	93	2,83,13,332	3,04,22,111	5,87,35,443
15. Vindhya Pradesh	24,610	3,569	6	6	100	11,43,716	4,91,937	16,65,653
Total 1948	768,629	270,249	6,144	5,690	93	195,64,44,918	286,54,30,366	482,18,75,284
Total 1947	768,629	270,249	5,632	4,872	87	177,16,96,558	226,27,20,043	403,44,16,601
Total 1946(a)	712,303	255,009	5,013	4,027	80	163,35,93,501	203,47,43,939	366,83,37,440

(a) Total of Part A and Part C States enumerated above excluding Vindhya Pradesh.

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 173.—Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by States)—*contd.*

States.	Number of persons employed.						Total wages paid to workers.	Total salaries paid to persons other than workers.
	Workers.				Persons other than workers.	Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.				
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
							Rs.	Rs.
Part A: 1948								
1. Assam	4,485	204	5	4,784	857	5,641	33,85,137	12,63,694
2. Bihar	87,047	7,448	203	94,698	22,938	117,336	8,13,57,890	3,41,49,118
3. Bombay	485,078	50,141	679	535,898	38,658	574,556	62,59.99,378	8,45,31,869
4. Madhya Pradesh	38,850	8,347	50	47,247	4,890	52,137	2,97,19,852	59,94,669
5. Madras	128,742	28,317	1,424	159,483	16,542	175,025	10,31,81,325	1,83,06,856
6. Orissa	4,297	1,795	12	6,104	1,525	7,629	24,62,478	24,70,403
7. Punjab	19,299	613	152	20,064	2,778	22,842	1,25,59,572	39,43,134
8. Uttar Pradesh	148,622	1,731	248	150,601	21,019	171,620	11,99,05,841	2,74,56,752
9. West Bengal	433,612	54,822	1,048	489,482	45,941	535,423	33,79,68,964	7,71,86,307
Part B:								
10. Pepsu (Patiala only)	583	—	—	583	65	648	2,90,617	70,617
11. Saurashtra (Forbandar only) Himachal Predash Rajasthan (Jodhpur only)	5,200	707	76	5,983	361	6,344	42,65,701	6,38,843
12. Travancore—Cochin (Cochin only)	4,373	1,545	39	5,957	639	6,596	31,26,307	7,12,825
Part C:								
13. Ajmer	5,906	513	—	6,419	424	6,843	33,11,962	5,66,466
14. Delhi	18,779	205	42	19,026	1,866	20,892	1,91,30,028	40,33,570
15. Vindhya Pradesh	249	58	19	326	72	398	78,971	57,741
Total 1948	1,385,122	156,536	3,997	1,545,655	158,575	1,704,230	134,67,44,023	26,14,02,864
Total 1947	1,327,479	154,370	4,743	1,486,592	145,924	1,632,516	108,89,35,759	21,47,02,009
Total 1946	1,235,322	147,396	4,292	1,387,010	127,372	1,514,382	81,91,35,674	16,63,54,206

No. 173.—Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by States)—*concld.*

States.	Value of gross output per person employed.	Cost of material consumed and work given out.	Cost of fuels, etc., consumed.	Depreciation at the rate allowed for Income Tax.	Total Value of products and by-products and work done.	Col. 22 as per cent. of col. 9.	Value added by manufacture.	Col. 24 as per cent. of col. 22.
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
Part A: 1948.								
1. Assam	10,459	4,72,39,004	9,45,296	7,93,026	5,89,98,316	312	1,00,20,990	17
2. Bihar	5,378	32,15,37,409	5,92,84,424	2,24,44,296	63,26,94,573	131	22,93,38,444	36
3. Bombay	5,930	185,05,87,288	9,85,93,419	3,78,87,068	340,71,49,576	216	142,00,72,280	42
4. Madhya Pradesh	4,618	16,40,90,356	96,85,559	42,36,463	24,07,42,743	173	6,27,30,365	26
5. Madras	5,733	69,72,34,928	2,34,94,814	1,29,08,703	109,33,70,697	209	26,97,32,252	27
6. Orissa	4,914	2,50,30,436	16,67,165	7,59,380	3,74,88,428	173	92,31,447	25
7. Punjab (I)	5,298	8,32,79,099	53,52,215	23,83,637	12,10,59,110	196	2,99,95,568	25
8. Uttar Pradesh	6,342	73,25,43,302	2,56,04,601	1,41,71,454	108,83,86,908	171	31,60,67,551	29
9. West Bengal	5,090	184,68,93,071	8,63,50,336	4,06,70,250	272,55,48,647	213	75,16,34,990	28
Part B:								
10. Pepsu (Patiala only)	3,251	17,15,936	1,50,260	2,01,354	21,06,698	58	39,148	2
11. Saurashtra (Porbandar only), Himachal Pradesh, Rajasthan (Jodhpur only)	5,005	1,91,81,092	19,70,228	3,86,788	3,17,52,571	159	1,02,14,463	32
12. Travancore—Cochin (Cochin only)	5,619	2,96,69,631	8,58,028	7,04,409	3,70,65,763	178	58,33,695	16
Part C:								
13. Ajmer	3,057	1,26,40,447	9,42,145	3,03,799	2,09,16,906	144	70,30,515	34
14. Delhi	6,166	7,19,72,127	34,36,461	19,78,244	12,88,26,807	219	5,14,39,975	40
15. Vindhya Pradesh	1,381	3,67,100	60,892	81,778	5,49,789	34	40,019	7
Total 1948	5,596	590,47,81,226	31,83,95,843	13,99,10,649	953,65,09,941	198	317,34,22,223	33
Total 1947	4,551	460,68,66,093	27,53,30,444	12,63,18,817	743,03,07,243	184	242,17,91,889	33
Total 1946	3,981	356,80,14,763	23,20,00,213	11,45,02,327	602,86,48,674	164	211,41,31,371	35

No. 174.—Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by Industries).

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Corresponding U. N. classification number.	No. of registered factories in existence.	Factories from which returns were received.		Productive Capital.		Total.
				Number.	Per cent.	Fixed.	Working.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1948.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Wheat flour . . CMI-(1)	20/205	76	76	100	1,85,50,327	1,31,93,889	3,17,44,216
2	Rice milling . . CMI-(2)	20/205	1,478	1,402	95	5,31,31,563	6,26,19,957	11,57,51,520
3	Biscuit making . . CMI-(3)	20/206,208	51	50	99	1,02,27,293	91,54,084	1,93,81,377
4	Fruit and vegetable processing. CMI-(4)	20/203	22	14	64	33,02,833	62,43,934	95,46,767
5	Sugar . . . CMI-(5)	20/207	163	145	89	15,82,95,003	32,88,04,225	48,70,99,223
6	Distilleries and brewaries. CMI-(6)	21/211,212,213	50	50	100	1,55,65,752	85,43,648	2,41,09,400
7	Starch . . . CMI-(7)	20/209	17	16	94	25,89,795	27,18,416	53,08,211
8	Vegetable oils . . CMI-(8)	31/312	991	933	94	14,43,40,468	18,92,93,301	3,36,33,769
9	Paints and varnishes . CMI-(9)	31/319	38	36	95	1,01,71,558	2,50,71,640	3,52,43,198
10	Soap . . . CMI-(10)	31/319	48	44	92	2,25,13,886	4,22,66,345	6,47,80,231
11	Taning . . . CMI-(11)	29/291	78	67	86	89,92,729	2,60,63,967	3,50,56,696
12	Cement . . . CMI-(12)	33/334	14	12	86	4,48,16,385	3,78,18,297	8,26,34,682
13	Glass and Glassware . CMI-(13)	33/332	165	127	77	2,44,35,655	1,22,77,506	3,67,13,161
14	Ceramics . . . CMI-(14)	33/333	60	58	97	1,74,88,053	98,30,436	2,73,18,489

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry

No. 174.—Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by Industries)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Number of persons employed.						Total wages paid to workers.	Total Salaries paid to persons other than workers.
		Workers.				Other than workers.	Total employees.		
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.				
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	1948:							Rs.	Rs.
1	Wheat flour . . CMI-(1)	5,363	260	..	5,623	1,472	7,095	44,45,815	18,09,378
2	Rice milling . . CMI-(2)	27,571	17,034	61	44,666	9,671	54,337	1,08,28,844	52,84,307
3	Biscuit making . . CMI-(3)	3,782	547	23	4,352	702	5,054	26,40,926	11,50,690
4	Fruit and vegetable processing. CMI-(4)	443	173	—	616	223	839	4,81,390	2,71,696
5	Sugar . . . CMI-(5)	81,854	232	—	82,086	20,861	102,947	4,62,59,892	1,84,07,079
6	Distilleries and breweries. CMI-(6)	4,389	68	18	4,475	1,171	5,646	27,73,271	16,50,685
7	Starch . . . CMI-(7)	1,206	486	—	1,692	162	1,854	6,13,957	2,35,042
8	Vegetable oils . . CMI-(8)	40,422	7,230	36	47,688	10,476	58,164	2,34,62,312	1,02,22,748
9	Paints and varnishes CMI-(9)	3,645	137	5	3,787	984	4,771	30,83,727	21,27,761
10	Soap . . . CMI-(10)	5,484	363	—	5,847	1,214	7,061	52,06,893	22,88,395
11	Tanning . . . CMI-(11)	7,922	342	107	8,371	1,113	9,484	54,10,002	13,76,895
12	Cement . . . CMI-(12)	9,814	2,216	179	12,209	1,416	13,625	78,20,397	21,47,669
13	Glass and Glassware . CMI-(13)	18,968	1,846	512	21,326	1,868	23,194	1,11,43,647	24,10,331
14	Ceramics . . . CMI-(14)	12,476	3,525	92	10,098	1,800	17,893	98,72,512	29,27,331

No. 174.—Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by Industries)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Corresponding U. N. classification.	No. of registered factories in existence.	Factories from which returns were received.		Productive Capital.		Total.
				Number.	Per cent.	Fixed.	Working.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	1948:							
15	Plywood and teachests CMI-(15)	25/250	35	29	83	86,45,451	47,20,536	1,33,65,987
16	Paper and paperboard CMI-(16)	27/271	39	35	92	5,37,00,302	2,82,92,361	8,19,92,663
17	Matches . . CMI-(17)	31/319	42	38	90	1,09,96,350	1,32,51,905	2,42,48,435
18	Cotton textiles . . CMI-(18)	23/231	568	540	95	48,80,85,207	111,03,85,529	159,74,70,736
19	Woollen textiles . . CMI-(19)	23/231	43	42	98	1,38,12,522	3,62,82,966	5,00,95,488
20	Jute textiles . . CMI-(20)	23/231	99	98	99	22,94,07,492	43,16,33,256	66,10,40,748
21	Chemicals . . . CMI-(21)	31/311,319	203	188	93	9,49,94,031	7,74,18,698	17,24,12,729
22	Aluminium, copper and brass CMI-(22)	34/342	202	169	84	5,59,00,150	7,92,39,018	13,51,39,168
23	Iron and steel . . CMI-(23)	34/341	115	100	87	24,74,80,764	11,65,82,369	36,40,63,133
24	Bicycles . . . CMI-(24)	38/385	11	10	91	42,38,547	4,337	91,52,884
35	Sewing machines . CMI-(25)	36/360	4	4	100	38,82,346	22,63,858	61,46,204
26	Producer gas plants . CMI-(26)	36/360	3	3	100	1,09,820	75,849	1,85,669
27	Electric lamps . . CMI-(27)	37/370	7	7	100	44,23,726	28,89,616	74,13,342
28	Electric fans . . CMI-(28)	37/370	49	42	86	1,09,44,864	1,59,17,921	2,68,62,785
29	General engineering and Electrical engineering. CMI-(29)	37/370 36/360	1,473	1,335	92	19,64,01,866	6,76,62,502	36,40,64,368
	Total 1948 .	—	6,144	5,690	93	195,64,44,918	286,54,30,366	482,18,75,284
	Total 1947 .	—	5,632	4,872	87	177,16,96,558	226,27,20,043	403,44,16,601
	Total 1946 .	—	5,013	4,027	80	163,35,93,501	203,47,43,939	366,83,37,440

No. 174.—Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by Industries)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Number of persons employed.						Total wages paid to workers.	Total Salaries paid to persons other than workers.
		Workers.				Other than workers.	Total employees.		
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.				
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	1948.							Rs.	Rs.
15	Plywood and teachests. CMI-(15)	2,595	408	27	3,030	423	3,453	16,10,276	6,60,759
16	Paper and paperboard CMI-(16)	16,818	1,264	32	18,114	2,254	20,368	1,39,35,369	54,25,618
17	Matches . . . CMI-(17)	9,639	1,912	617	12,168	1,435	13,603	97,85,356	28,07,825
18	Cotton textiles . . CMI-(18)	611,677	66,327	944	678,948	39,183	718,131	74,40,64,048	8,27,65,045
19	Woollen textiles . CMI-(19)	13,706	906	26	14,638	1,683	16,321	1,34,38,536	38,59,629
20	Jute textiles . . CMI-(20)	277,682	41,192	355	319,229	16,651	335,880	20,75,93,741	2,68,56,833
21	Chemicals . . CMI-(21)	23,786	1,920	50	25,756	6,846	32,605	1,96,24,424	1,17,97,177
22	Aluminium, copper and brass. CMI-(22)	20,936	987	232	22,155	3,188	25,343	2,30,85,402	58,35,020
23	Iron and steel . . CMI-(23)	56,043	5,035	6	61,084	13,411	74,495	7,41,42,248	3,09,19,815
24	Bicycles . . . CMI-(24)	1,798	—	—	1,798	458	2,256	18,27,557	6,14,497
25	Sewing machines . CMI-(25)	1,583	—	—	1,583	229	1,812	17,24,772	7,18,647
26	Producer gas plants . CMI-(26)	241	—	3	244	30	274	3,06,980	48,652
27	Electric lamps . . CMI-(27)	1,020	—	7	1,027	314	1,341	7,82,675	6 89 386
28	Electric fans . . CMI-(28)	5,185	69	2	5,256	1,240	6,496	42,05,497	23,58,352
29	General engineering and Electrical engineering. CMI-(29)	119,074	2,057	633	121,794	18,094	139,888	9,92,73,557	3,37,35,632
	Total 1948 .	1,385,122	156,536	3,997	1,545,655	158,575	1,704,230	1,34,67,44,023	26,14,02,864
	Total 1947 .	1,327,479	154,370	4,743	1,486,592	145,924	1,632,516	1,08,89,35,759	26,47,05,009
	Total 1946 .	1,235,322	147,396	4,292	1,387,010	127,372	1,514,382	81,91,35,674	16,63,54,206

No. 174.—Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries (by Industries)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Value of gross out-put per person employed.	Cost of material consumed and work given out.	Cost of Fuels, etc., consumed.	Depreciation at the rate allowed for Income Tax.	Total value of products and by-products and work done.	Col. 22 as per cent. of Col. 9.	Value added by manufactures.	Col. 24 as per cent of Col. 22.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	1948:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
1	Wheat flour . . CMI-(1)	26,728	16,83.74.417	23,00,047	13,49,293	18.96,35,246	597	1,76,11,489	9
2	Rice milling . . CMI-(2)	8,225	41,87.94,238	53.20,822	36,41.309	44.69.2 8,336	386	1,91,71,967	4
3	Biscuit making . CMI-(3)	7,169	2,25.08,448	8,30,831	7,70,194	3,62,33,157	187	1,21,23,684	33
4	Fruit and vegetable processing. CMI-(4)	9.475	31.43,255	86,923	1,92,255	79,49.512	83	45.27,079	57
5	Sugar . . . CMI-(5)	6,402	45.88,36,664	1.15,08,854	1,18,83.450	65,91,12.141	135	17.68,83,173	27
6	Distilleries and breweries. CMI-(6)	4,699	1,12.23,134	22,80,015	11.14.794	2.65.28,730	110	1,19,10,787	45
7	Starch . . . CMI-(7)	3,569	45.82,106	2.36,918	1,87.718	66,17,385	125	16,10,643	24
8	Vegetable oils . . CMI-(8)	17.734	92,32.29,976	1.57,86.013	1,14,48.203	103,14,59,885	309	8,09,95,693	8
9	Paints and varnishes CMI-(9)	12,142	3,77.05,487	4.29,377	6,08,762	5.79,28,794	164	1,91,85,168	33
10	Soap . . . CMI-(10)	19,869	9,97.05,350	18,28,551	15,69,308	14,02,92,990	217	3,71,89,781	79
11	Tanning . . . CMI-(11)	6.588	4,95.32,556	5,83,474	6.23.349	6.24,81.493	178	1,17,42,114	13
12	Cement . . . CMI-(12)	5,099	2,18,55,937	1,42,84,022	35.01.397	6.94,80,555	84	2,98,39,199	43
13	Glass and glassware . CMI-(13)	1,697	1,29,06,142	73,15.586	17,87.907	3.93,71,491	107	1,73,61,356	44
14	Ceramics . . CMI-(14)	1,747	68.67.146	52,29,714	10,34.209	3.12.55,824	114	1,81,24,713	58
15	Plywood and tea-chests. CMI-(15)	4,805	91,59,074	4,30,521	5,38.594	1,65,90.922	124	64,62,733	39

No. 174.– Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries (by Industries)—*concld.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.		Value of gross output per person employed.	Cost of material consumed and work given out.	Cost of fuels etc., consumed.	Depreciation at the rate allowed for Income Tax.	Total value of products and by-products and work done.	Col. 22 as per cent of Col. 19.	Value added by manufacture.	Col. 24 as per cent of Col. 22.
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	1948:			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
16	Paper and paper-board.	CMI-(16)	4,870	4,76,44,537	1,03,75,051	42,82,779	9,91,82,146	121	3,68,79,779	37
17	Matches	CMI-(17)	4,930	2,94,50,704	6,80,064	7,26,238	6,70,62,522	277	3,62,05,516	54
18	Cotton textiles	CMI-(18)	9,931	178,18,84,886	10,46,21,854	3,00,71,627	354,11,71,035	222	162,45,92,688	46
19	Woollen textiles	CMI-(19)	5,151	3,94,44,372	22,92,636	8,52,599	8,40,74,944	168	4,14,85,337	49
20	Jute textiles	CMI-(20)	4,776	114,59,76,178	2,95,35,428	1,38,16,477	160,40,41,344	243	41,47,13,261	26
21	Chemicals	CMI-(21)	6,333	10,83,21,409	89,77,549	72,71,182	20,64,95,445	120	8,19,29,305	40
22	Aluminium, copper and brass.	CMI-(22)	7,444	12,95,72,200	67,92,875	43,57,785	18,86,60,743	140	4,79,37,883	25
23	Iron and steel	CMI-(23)	5,699	13,54,25,477	7,22,98,775	2,12,88,536	42,45,23,502	117	19,55,10,714	46
24	Bicycles	CMI-(24)	3,651	32,68,743	1,82,033	2,78,113	82,37,649	90	45,13,760	55
25	Sewing machines	CMI-(25)	3,234	13,07,533	1,33,405	2,49,146	58,60,177	95	41,70,093	71
26	Producer gas plants	CMI-(26)	7,698	9,33,608	45,033	6,963	21,83,175	1,176	11,97,571	55
27	Electric lamps	CMI-(27)	14,463	32,20,883	3,02,561	2,72,600	59,84,518	82	21,88,474	37
28	Electric fans	CMI-(28)	4,655	1,35,64,845	3,23,899	6,84,148	2,63,39,489	98	1,17,66,597	45
29	General engineering and Electrical engineering.	CMI-(29)	3,223	21,63,41,919	1,33,83,012	1,55,06,674	45,08,22,791	124	20,55,91,186	46
	Total 1948		5,596	590,47,81,226	31,83,95,843	13,99,10,649	953,65,09,941	198	317,34,22,223	33
	Total 1947		4,551	460,68,66,093	27,53,30,444	12,63,18,817	743,03,07,243	184	242,17,91,889	33
	Total 1946		3,981	356,80,14,763	23,20,00,213	11,45,02,327	602,86,48,674	169	211,41,31,371	35

No. 175.—Manufacturing Establishments Classified According to Productive Capital Employed.

Class of establishments according to productive capital employed.	Establishments (from which returns received).		Wage earners.		*Ex*-factory value of products and by-products and work done.		*Ex*-factory value of fuels, lubricants, etc.	
	Number.	Percentage distribution.	Average Number.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rs. 1948.					Rs		Rs	
Below 1,00,000	2,583	50.1	105,348	6.9	59,27,31,487	6.2	1,62,50,586	5.1
1,00,001 to 5,00,000	1,704	29.9	116,208	7.5	94,92,59,019	9.9	2,34,52,326	8.2
5,00,001 to 10,00,000	331	5.8	56,621	3.6	46,08,44,068	4.8	1,25,56,034	3.8
10,00,001 to 25,00,000	290	5.1	140,802	9.1	83,12,27,444	8.7	2,57,45,896	8.0
25,00,001 to 50,00,000	251	4.4	311,034	20.1	180,30,84,642	1.89	4,98,40,691	15.6
50,00,001 to 75,00,000	127	2.2	271,758	17.6	159,02,40,351	16.7	4,02,94,509	12.5
75,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	58	1.1	172,927	11.2	94,48,42,600	9.9	2,63,00,408	8.1
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	75	1.3	364,743	23.6	231,11,92,572	24.3	11,92,51,255	37.3
Above 5,00,00,000	1	0.1	6,214	0.4	5,30,87,758	0.6	47,04,138	1.4
Total 1948	5,690	100.0	1,545,655	100.0	953,65,09,941	100.0	31,83,95,843	100.0
Total 1947	4,872	—	1,486,592	—	7,43,03,07,24	—	27,53,30,444	—
Total 1946	4,027	—	1,387,010	—	602,86,48,674	—	23,20,00,213	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 175.—Manufacturing Establishments Classified According to Productive Capital Employed—*contd.*

Class of establishments according to productive capital employed.	*Ex*-factory value of raw materials used and work given out.		Depreciation of fixed Assets at the rate allowed for Income Tax.		Value added by manufacture.	
	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.
	11	12	13	14	15	16
Rs. 1948	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
Below 1,00,000	46,78,09,188	7.9	56,77,806	4.0	10,29,93,907	3·2
1,00,001 to 5,00,000	76,86,93,214	13.0	1,40,84,402	10.0	14,30,29,077	4.6
5,00,001 to 10,00,000	34,16,19,908	5.8	76,94,356	5.6	9,89,73,869	3.1
10,00,001 to 25,00,000	52,18,67,605	8.8	1,57,34,956	11.2	26,78,78,987	8.4
25,00,001 to 50,00,000	108,83,76,001	18.4	2,34,93,521	16.8	64,13,74,429	20.2
50,00,001 to 75,00,000	93,29,00,229	15.8	1,97,11,851	14.0	59,73,33,762	18.8
75,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	59,85,44,091	10.1	1,05,76,965	7.6	30,94,21,136	9.8
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	115,99,52,567	19.7	3,90,18,105	27.9	99,29,70,645	31.3
Above Rs. 5,00,00,000	2,50,18,522	0.5	39,18,687	2.9	1,94,46,411	0.6
Total 1948	590,47,81,226	100.0	13,99,10,649	100.0	317,34,22,223	100.0
Total 1947	460,68,66,093	—	12,63,18,817	—	242,17,91,889	—
Total 1946	356,80,14,763	—	11,45,02,327	—	211,41,31,371	—

No. 176.—Manufacturing Establishments Classified According to Number of Wage Earners.

Class of establishments according to number of wage earners.	Establishments (from which returns received).		Wage earners.		*Ex*-factory value of products and by-products and work done.		*Ex*-factory value of fuels, lubricants, etc.	
	Number.	Percentage distribution.	Average Number.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1948					Rs.		Rs.	
Below 21	1,420	25.0	20,134	1.3	21,82,10,167	2.3	69,31,241	2·2
21 to 50	2,009	35.3	87,460	5.7	73,80,76,304	7.7	1,94,36,632	6.1
51 to 100	1,034	18.2	92,120	6.0	68,31,24,147	7.2	1,99,32,458	6.2
101 to 250	454	8.0	76,001	4.9	64,91,25,409	6.8	1,36,15,197	4.3
251 to 500	223	3.9	78,764	5.1	65,52,03,016	6.9	1,73,63,260	5.4
501 to 1,000	162	2.8	116,791	7.5	89,55,40,314	9.4	2,51,10,799	7.9
1,001 to 2,500	236	4.1	386,594	25.0	207,62,91,055	21.7	6,52,55,807	20.5
2,501 and above	152	2.7	687,380	24.5	362,09,39,529	38.0	15,07,50,449	47.4
Total 1948	5,690	100.0	1,545,655	100.0	953,65,09,941	100.0	31,83,95,843	100.0
Total 1947	4,872	—	1,486,592	—	743,03,07,243	—	27,53,30,444	—
Total 1946	4,027	—	1,387,010	—	602,86,48,674	—	23,20,00,213	—

No. 176.—Manufacturing Establishments Classified According to Number of Wage Earners—*concld.*

Class of establishment according to number of wage earners.	Ex-factory value of raw materials used and work given out.		Depreciation of fixed Assets at the rate allowed for Income Tax.		Value added by manufacture.	
	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.
	11	12	13	14	15	16
1948	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
Below 21	16,54,19,060	2.8	61,71,217	4.4	3,96,88,649	1.3
21 to 50	62,62,65,693	10.6	93,67,665	6.7	8,30,06,314	2.6
51 to 100	53,94,64,004	9.1	85,02,407	6.1	11,52,25,278	3.6
101 to 250	48,55,25,627	8.2	1,23,84,215	8.9	13,76,00,370	4.4
251 to 500	43,68,25,001	7.4	1,27,03,494	9.1	18,83,11,261	5.9
501 to 1,000	56,51,24,317	9.6	1,37,52,272	9.8	29,15,52,926	9.2
1,001 to 2,500	1,13,96,40,955	19.3	2,97,62,001	21.3	84,16,32,292	26.5
2,501 and Above	1,94,65,16,569	33.3	2,72,67,378	33.7	1,47,64,05,133	46.5
Total 1948	5,90,47,81,226	100.0	13,99,10,649	100.0	3,17,34,22,223	100.0
Total 1947	4,60,68,66,093	—	12,63,18,817	—	2,42,17,91,889	—
Total 1946	3,56,80,14,763	—	11,45,02,327	—	2,11,41,31,371	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 177.—Manufacturing Establishments Classified by Value of Products.

Class of establishments according to the Value of Products.	Establishments (from which returns were received).		Wage earners.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Average Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs.				
5,000 and below	422	7·5	4,312	0·28
5,001 to 10,000	134	2·4	2,838	0·18
10,001 to 20,000	240	4·2	7,106	0·46
20,001 to 50,000	508	8·9	15,354	0·99
50,001 to 1,00,000	667	11·7	23,118	1·50
1,00,001 to 10,00,000	2,545	44·7	1,67,341	10·83
10,00,001 to 50,00,000	707	12·4	2,47,842	16·03
50,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	224	3·9	2,58,719	16·74
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	233	4·1	7,23,684	46·82
5,00,00,001 and above	10	0·2	95,341	6·17
Total 1948	5,690	100·0	15,45,655	100·0
Total 1947	4,872	—	14,86,592	—
Total 1946	4,027	—	13,87,010	—

Class of establishments according to the Value of Products.	Ex-factory value of products and bye-products and work done.		Ex-factory value of fuels and lubricants, etc.	
	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
5,000 and below	3,80,061	0·00	2,52,257	0·08
5,001 to 10,000	10,13,762	0·01	2,78,060	0·09
10,001 to 20,000	37,60,917	0·04	8,31,272	0·26
20,001 to 50,000	2,13,48,604	0·22	24,04,046	0·76
50,001 to 1,00,000	5,12,50,291	0·54	37,07,505	1·16
1,00,001 to 10,00,000	1,00,66,11,814	10·55	3,60,44,836	11·32
10,00,001 to 50,00,000	1,68,39,39,460	17·66	5,55,35,040	17·44
50,00,01 to 1 00,00,000	1,68,91,55,970	17·71	6,05,89,190	19·03
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	4,34,80,99,051	45·60	10,28,20,924	32·29
5,00,00,001 and above	73,09,50,012	7·67	5,59,32,713	17·57
Total 1948	9,53,65,09,941	100·00	31,83,95,843	100·00
Total 1947	7,33,03,07,243	—	27,53,30,444	—
Total 1946	6,02,86,48,674	—	23,20,00,213	—

No. 177.—Manufacturing Establishments Classified by Value of Products—*contd.*

Class of establishments according to the Value of Products.	Factory value of raw materials used and work given out.		Depreciation of fixed Assets at the rate allowed for Income Tax.	
	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
11	12	13	14	15
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
5,000 and below . . .	6,29,185	0·01	25,88,622	1·85
5,001 to 10,000 . . .	3,30,201	0·00	4,29,953	0·31
10,001 to 20,000 . . .	19,68,609	0·03	18,73,584	1·34
20,001 to 50,000 . . .	1 17,99,912	0·20	23,59,793	1·69
50,001 to 1,00,000 . . .	2,78,16,122	0·47	31,14,637	2·23
1,00,001 to 10,00,000 . .	75,24,89,222	12·75	1,95,10,475	13·94
10,00,001 to 50,00,000 . .	1,22,42,48,392	20·74	2,62,25,161	18·74
50,00,001 to 1,00,00,000 . .	1,01,97,67,263	17·27	2,42,98,722	17·37
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000 . .	2,50,55,01,282	42·45	4,27,62,319	30·56
5,00,00,001 and above . . .	35,91,31,038	6·08	1,67,47,383	11·97
Total 1948 .	5,90,47,81,226	100·00	13,99,10,649	100·00
Total 1947 .	4,60,68,66,093	—	12,63,18,817	—
Total 1946 .	3,56,80,14,763	—	11,45,02,327	—

Class of establishments according to the Value of Products.	Value added by manufacture (Col. 6.—Col. 8.—Col. 10.—Col. 12).	
	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
16	17	18
Rs.	Rs.	
5,000 and below	(—)30,90,003	(—)0·10
5,001 to 10,000	(—)24,452	0·00
10,001 to 20,000	(—)9,12,549	(—)0·02
20,001 to 50,000	47,84,853	00·15
50,001 to 1,00,000	1,66,12,027	0·52
1,00,001 to 10,00,000	19,85,67,281	6·26
10,00,001 to 50,00,000	37,79,30,867	11·90
50,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	58,45,00,795	18·42
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	1,69,59,14,526	53·44
5,00,00,001 and above	29,91,38,878	9·43
Total 1948 .	3,17,34,22,223	100·00
Total 1947 .	2,42,17,91,889	—
Total 1946 .	2,11,41,31,371	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 178.—Cotton Mills—Production. (1)

Yarn Spun

I.—Indian Provinces. (2)

(000 Lbs.)

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	778,427	814,818	849,551	868,191	825,869
,, 21 to 30	284,188	267,009	321,108	288,301	293,750
,, 31 to 40	159,024	137,735	156,331	155,324	144,277
,, above 40	96,316	60,569	79,472	83,402	84,456
Wastes, etc.	18,597	17,448	18,010	20,781	21,929
Total	1,336,552	1,297,579	1,424,772	1,415,999	1,370,371
Madras	204,273	225,119	226,447	226,220	224,683
Bombay	776,381	726,810	849,096	842,353	409,825
West Bengal	58,890	52,411	57,110	61,464	59,287
United Provinces	153,944	158,012	153,970	150,824	139,104
East Punjab	21,400	20,286	24,027	22,286	21,919
Central Provinces and Berar	64,045	60,670	60,644	58,418	59,004
Ajmer-Merwara	14,433	18,139	11,740	13,909	15,484
Delhi	38,295	32,442	37,635	36,869	38,362
Bihar	3,939	3,634	3,833	3,345	2,454
Sind	952	56	270	311	250
Total	1,336,552	1,297,579	1,424,772	1,415,990	1,370,371

	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
Counts 1 to 20	629,481	636,884	791,903	637,060	479,024
,, 21 to 30	227,356	196,751	205,578	186,324	155,106
,, 31 to 40	138,922	137,205	132,648	167,586	223,755
,, above 40	107,462	117,564	97,613	122,285	115,957
Wastes, etc.	16,579	13,984	14,644	11,265	11,243
Total	1,119,800	1,102,388	1,242,384	1,123,520	985,084
Madras	175,395	171,733	226,976	270,759	180,024
Bombay	660,605	668,826	742,055	665,220	583,341
West Bengal	50,004	44,870	48,160	37,302	34,640
United Provinces	116,612	113,681	122,981	105,597	93,900
East Punjab	18,120	6,860	4,681	5,128	4,744
Central Provinces and Berar	51,724	54,262	51,580	57,286	46,749
Ajmer-Merwara	15,321	13,060	11,336	12,170	13,169
Delhi	29,731	27,023	33,202	28,910	27,577
Bihar	1,924	2,074	1,415	1,068	944
Sind	362	..	..	..	..
Total	1,119,800	1,102,388	1,242,386	1,123,520	985,084

II.—Indian States (3)

(000 Lbs.)

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	171,216	169,478	182,372	166,498	176,049
,, 21 to 30	48,925	48,548	52,359	47,945	48,730
,, 31 to 40	12,745	11,775	13,662	12,695	11,955
,, above 40	7,011	5,354	5,920	6,705	6,612
Wastes, etc.	729	1,062	1,333	1,083	1,103
Total	240,626	236,217	255,646	234,926	244,449
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Provinces and States).	1,577,178	1,533,796	1,680,418	1,650,925	1,614,820

	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	150,285	160,779	174,669	141,946	143,608
,, 21 to 30	43,201	39,008	35,337	13,330	19,753
,, 31 to 40	12,267	12,119	12,248	4,124	8,586
,, above 40	10,691	13,841	9,445	3,224	2,674
Wastes, etc.	1,789	1,474	1,108	194	2,178
Total	218,233	227,221	232,807	166,818	176,801
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Provinces and States).	1,338,033	1,329,609	1,475,193	1,290,338	1,161,885

(1) Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(2) Figures of those Princely States which have merged into Part 'A' States are included in the figures for the Indian Provinces but excluded from Indian States from 1949-50 onwards.
(3) Figures upto 1948-49 include French Settlements at Pondicherry.

No. 178.—Cotton Mills—Production. (1)—*contd.*

Woven Goods

I.—Indian Provinces. (2)

—		1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars . .	000 lbs.	18,427	12,375	15,759	16,322	13,515
Dhutis . .	,,	151,189	119,897	199,997	174,677	224,721
Drills and jeans .	,,	60,133	55,684	53,565	60,871	58,197
Cambrics and lawns	,,	28,310	24,211	27,405	29,231	21,386
Printers . .	,,	1,158	1,495	1,495	2,414	3,917
Shirtings and long-cloth.	,,	184,255	177,284	247,576	243,150	222,363
T-cloth domestics and Sheetings	,,	54,051	58,631	66,057	64,378	65,569
Tent-cloth . .	,,	46,226	80,094	58,247	84,120	32,253
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar	,,	12,543	12,647	12,486	13,222	17,177
Other sorts .	,,	93,068	91,666	83,323	77,734	62,034
TOTAL .		649,360	633,894	765,869	766,119	722,032
Coloured piecegoods	000 lbs.	214,993	206,825	192,605	203,632	214,497
Grey & coloured goods other than piece-goods.	000 lbs.	9,160	5,683	5,005	7,836	7,267
	Doz. (000)	2,954	1,704	1,661	2,326	1,895
Hosiery . .	000 lbs.	9,140	8,378	6,687	7,942	7,871
	Doz. (000)	2,589	2,514	2,048	2,317	2,389
Miscellaneous .	000 lbs.	11,984	16,105	15,129	17,134	15,814
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool.	,,	7,373	2,756	1,961	1,828	872
TOTAL .	000 lbs.	902,010	87,441	987,256	1,004,491	968,353
	Doz. (000)	5,543	4,218	3,709	4,643	4,284

—		1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars . .	000 lbs.	12,949	9,678	13,834	10,992	4,664
Dhutis . .	,,	207,826	209,713	260,930	190,256	104,909
Drills and jeans .	,,	49,305	37,906	27,788	32,420	41,129
Cambrics and lawns	,,	14,267	13,842	25,729	26,519	29,944
Printers . .	,,	2,482	2,573	3,795	4,704	7,652
Shirtings and long-cloth.	,,	169,408	155,346	208,514	187,277	194,596
T-cloth domestics and sheetings.	,,	54,873	46,854	58,065	62,004	62,536
Tent-cloth . .	,,	8,790	2,694	4,162	4,201	4,156
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar.	,,	17,329	17,605	11,684	9,233	9,291
Other sorts .	,,	47,359	43,562	2,37,819	41,655	36,346
TOTAL .		584,678	539,774	652,772	569,261	495,223
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs.	162,979	153,126	170,519	192,151	195,568
Grey & coloured goods other than piece-goods.	000 lbs.	5,430	4,799	5,537	5,310	5,795
	Doz. (000)	882	740	1,200	1,280	1,134
Hosiery . .	000 lbs.	7,114	7,772	7,430	5,933	6,444
	Doz. (000)	2,448	2,559	2,526	2,076	2,179
Miscellaneous .	000 lbs.	10,459	13,804	20,009	21,540	19,698
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool.	,,	461	933	1,696	1,369	2,473
TOTAL .	000 lbs.	771,121	720,207	857,964	795,562	723,201
	Doz. (000)	3,330	3,299	3,726	3,356	3,313

(1) Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(2) Figures for those Princely States which have merged into Part 'A' States are included in the figures for Indian Provinces, but excluded from Indian States from 1949-50 onwards.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 178.—Cotton Mills—Production (1)—*contd.*

Woven Goods

I.—Indian Provinces (2)—contd.

(In 000 lbs.)

—	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
Woven goods—contd.					
Madras	38,096	37,837	41,144	44,689	41,792
Bombay	638,255	610,737	715,200	724,327	700,304
West Bengal	48,411	43,422	45,987	49,283	48,069
United Provinces	88,224	94,666	91,080	90,745	80,975
East Punjab	18,843	19,549	22,984	24,899	26,129
Central Provinces and Berar	30,850	31,639	32,340	31,277	31,152
Ajmer Merwara	6,699	9,036	6,590	8,074	8,951
Delhi	28,951	24,135	28,780	28,332	28,718
Bihar	3,674	2,612	3,141	2,852	2,257
Sind	7	7	10	13	5
Total	902,010	873,641	987,256	1,004,491	968,353

—	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
Woven goods—contd.					
Madras	29,697	29,875	38,366	37,710	37,283
Bombay	551,364	519,931	636,714	581,502	515,063
West Bengal	39,762	37,650	41,065	32,820	31,640
United Provinces	68,691	66,585	78,261	76,651	71,915
East Punjab	21,813	7,745	4,042	4,404	4,389
Central Provinces and Berar	26,219	27,382	27,378	33,837	31,141
Ajmer Merwara	9,447	8,900	7,174	6,734	8,334
Delhi	22,820	20,582	23,801	21,114	20,081
Bihar	1,297	1,558	1,162	790	995
Sind	11	—	—	—	..
Total	771,121	720,207	857,964	795,562	720,842

(1) Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(2) Figures for those Princely States which have merged into Part 'A' States are included in those of Indian Provinces, but excluded from Indian States from 1949-50 onwards.

No. 178.—Cotton Mills Production. (1)—*concld.*

Woven Goods.

II.—Indian States (2)

—	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars . . 000 lbs.	5,968	3,373	3,886	4,028	4,173
Dhutis	22,006	22,420	31,584	25,395	32,526
Drills and jeans . . .	18,901	17,487	13,684	13,119	9,591
Cambrics and lawns . .	3,081	3,527	2,947	2,495	2,091
Printers	1,500	2,185	1,993	2,675	3,773
Shirtings and longcloth . .	55,654	54,302	64,820	57,811	62,611
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings.	10,889	9,978	12,504	14,470	13,618
Tent-cloth	10,384	9,561	6,961	10,700	5,018
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar .	11,136	9,886	12,345	13,602	14,333
Other sorts	6,086	7,905	9,097	11,012	10,904
Total .	146,605	140,624	159,822	155,307	158,566
Coloured piecegoods . 000 lbs.	39,356	42,077	40,656	34,708	41,560
Grey and coloured goods 000 lbs.	1,019	671	559	938	1,108
Other than piecegoods Doz. (000)	168	69	80	91	92
Hosiery . . . 000 lbs.	1,662	1,853	1,238	1,277	1,685
Doz. (000)	642	665	533	458	164
Miscellaneous . . 000 lbs.	2,604	2,881	3,013	2,761	3,316
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool. ,,	102	311	135	21	17
Grand Total 000 lbs.	191,348	188,417	205,423	195,012	206,252
Grand Total Doz. (000)	810	734	613	549	256
GRAND TOTAL INDIA 000 lbs	1,093,358	1,062,058	1,192,679	1,199,503	1,174,605
(Provinces and States). Doz.(000)	6,354	4,952	4,322	5,192	4,540

—	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars . . 000 lbs.	2,790	2,188	4,367	4,857	2,223
Dhutis . . ,,	33,339	38,652	37,000	18,478	8,702
Drills and jeans . ,,	10,627	11,513	6,973	6,788	9,535
Cambrics and lawns ,,	2,285	3,126	3,896	1,889	1,686
Printers . . ,,	3,082	3,586	4,589	2,499	6,982
Shirtings and longcloth ,,	54,812	55,972	61,056	46,157	49,373
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings. ,,	12,561	12,780	15,350	13,680	15,106
Tent-cloth . . ,,	1,018	358	132	908	1,591
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar. ,,	12,113	9,461	7,021	6,752	4,889
Other sorts . . ,,	9,538	8,284	7,230	7,520	7.395
Total .	142,165	145,919	147,613	25,463	107,482
Coloured piecegoods . 000 lbs.	27,412	27,569	34,073	458	30,802
Grey and coloured goods 000 lbs.	711	231	397	51	310
Other than piecegoods Doz. (000)	91	40	63	1,232	448
Hosiery . . . 000 lbs.	2,008	1,763	1,140	16	808
Doz. (000)	156	203	118	3,162	453
Miscellaneous . . 000 lbs.	3,101	3,434	3,104	227	2,754
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool. ,,	—	5	215	—	191
Grand Total 000 lbs.	175,397	178,920	186,543	140,072	142,347
Grand Total Doz. (000)	247	242	181	267	497
GRAND TOTAL INDIA. 000 lbs.	946,518	899,128	1,044,507	935,634	865,548
(Provinces and States). Doz.(000)	3,577	3,541	3,907	3,623	3,810

(1) Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(2) Figure upto 1948-49 include the French Settlements at Pondicherry.

No. 179.—Production of Selected Industries in India.

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	Production. Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	A.—*Mining and Quarrying.*						
1	Coal	1946	1,000 Tons	..	28,885	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	30,000	103·9	..
		1948	,,	..	29,822	103·2	..
		1949	,,	..	31,450	108·9	..
		1950	,,	..	31,994	110·8	..
	B.—*Manufacturing.*						
	I. *Food Industries.*						
2	Wheat Flour	1946	1,000 Tons	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	..	..	..	..
		1949	,,	..	418	..	33·4
		1950	,,	1,250	335	..	26·8
3	Sugar (1)	1945-46	1,000 Tons	1,110	923	100·0	83·1
		1946-47	,,		901	97·6	81·2
		1947-48	,,		1,075	116·5	96·8
		1948-49	,,		1,001	108·5	90·2
		1949-50	,,		976	105·8	88·0
4	Tea	1946	000 Lbs.	..	551,400	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	561,400	101·8	..
		1948	,,	..	568,700	103·1	..
		1949	,,	..	585,300	106·1	..
		1950	,,	..	602,840	109·3	..
5	Coffee (2)	1946	Tons	..	24,043	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	16,846	70·1	..
		1948	,,	..	16,125	67·1	..
		1949	,,	..	22,380	93·1	..
		1950	,,	..	20,530	85·4	..
6	Salt	1946	1,000 Mds.	..	47,871	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	51,602	107·8	..
		1948	,,	..	63,524	132·7	..
		1949	,,	..	55,616	116·2	..
		1950	,,	..	70,318	149·0	..
	II. *Tobacco Manufactures.*						
7	Cigarettes	1946	In Millions	30,000	..	..	..
		1947	,,	,,	18,879	..	62·9
		1948	,,	,,	21,825	..	72·7
		1949	,,	,,	21,891	..	73·0
		1950	,,	,,	23,629	..	78·8

(1) Figures are for crop year (Nov. to Oct.). Installed Capacity estimated on the basis of 92 working days of 24 hrs and 10% recovery of Sugar.
(2) Total output of Coffee cured, pounded, and delivered to the Coffee pool.

No. 179.—Production of Selected Industries of India—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	Production. Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	III.—*Manufacture of Textiles.*						
8	Cotton						
	(a) Yarn	1946	1,000 Lbs.	10,544,455	1,367,063	100·0	..
		1947	,,	Spindles	1,295,705	94·2	..
		1948	,,	(Rings &	1,447,616	105·9	..
		1949	,,	Mules)	1,359,119	99·4	..
		1950	,,	as on 1-1-50	1,174,220	85·9	..
	(b) Cloth	1946	1,000 yds.	191,495	3,908,563	100·0	..
		1947	,,	Looms	3,761,974	96·2	..
		1948	,,	as on	4,319,303	110·5	..
		1949	,,	1-1-50	3,904,203	99·9	..
		1950	,,		3,665,091	93·8	..
9	Jute Textiles (1)	1946		71,324	1,089	100·0	..
		1947		Looms	1,052	96·6	..
		1948	1,000 Tons	as on	1,091	100·6	..
		1949		30-6-47	946	86·9	..
		1950			836	76·8	..
10	Woollen Manufactures.	1946	1,000 Lbs.	30,000	27,000	100·0	90·0
		1947	,,	..	24,000	88·9	80·0
		1948	,,	..	20,000	74·1	66·7
		1949	,,	..	21,000	77·8	70·0
		1950	,,	..	18,053	66·9	60·2
	IV.—*Manufacture of Foot wear.*						
11	Western type Foot-wear (Leather).	1946	1,000	..	..	..	..
		1947	Pairs	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	..	3,202	..	..
		1949	,,	..	2,850	..	..
		1950	,,	4,724	2,836	..	60·0
12	Indigenous type foot-wear (Leather).	1946	1,000 Pairs	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	..	2,068	..	..
		1949	,,	..	2,109	..	..
		1950	,,	..	1,997	..	..
13	V.—*Manufacture of of wood.* Ply wood						
	(i) Tea-chests	1946	1,000 Sq. ft.	..	(a)58,799	..	..
		1947	,,	..	28,556	..	..
		1948	,,	(a)63,000	45,112	..	..
		1949	,,	(a)100,000	38,396	..	..
		1950	,,	(a)116,160	41,380	..	..
	(ii) Commercial	1946	1,000 Sq. ft.	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	5,733	..	..
		1948	,,	..	8,622	..	..
		1949	,,	..	9,237	..	..
		1950	,,	..	8,848	..	..

(1) From August 1949 figures refer to the production by mills in the membership of Indian Jute Mills Association.

(a) Combined figures for Tea-chest and commercial.

Source : *Ministry of Commerce and Industry*

No. 179.—Production of Selected Industries in India—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	Production. Physical output.	Production. As percentage of 1946.	Production. As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	VI.—*Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products.*						
14	Paper & paper board	1946	1,000 Tons	105·0	106·0	100·0	100·9
		1947	,,	,,	93·1	87·8	88·7
		1948	,,	,,	97·9	91·6	93·2
		1949	,,	110·0	103·2	97·4	93·8
		1950	,,	113·4	108·9	102·7	96·0
	VII.—*Manufacture of of Leather.*						
15	Chrome Tanned Hides.	1946	(No In thousands)	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	..	1,087	..	..
		1949	,,	..	581	..	..
		1950	,,	1,976	495	..	25·1
16	Vegetable Tanned Hides (Cow & Buff.).	1946	Nos. 000	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	..	1,958	..	..
		1949	,,	..	1,835	..	..
		1950	,,	3,184	1,514	..	47·5
17	Belting . . .	1946	Tons	1,600	..	..	..
		1947	,,	,,	615	..	38·4
		1948	,,	,,	661	..	41·3
		1949	,,	,,	403	..	25·2
		1950	,,	1,774	510	..	28·7
	VIII.—*Manufacture of Rubber Products.*						
18	Foot wear (Rubber)	1946	Pairs (000)	..	14,411	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	31,601	18,702	129·8	59·2
		1949	,,	23,920	17,715	122·9	74·1
		1950	,,	25,720	16,359	113·5	63·5
19	Dipped rubber goods (Toys, baloons nipples, valves teats, etc.).	1946	Doz. (000)	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	20,234	23,659	..	116·9
		1949	,,	,,	6,815	..	33·7
		1950	,,	,,	10,180	..	50·3
20	Tyres and Tubes—(a) for cycles.	1946	Nos. (000)	..	6,742	100·0	..
		1947	,,	9,000	7,550	112·0	83·9
		1948	,,	,,	7,160	106·2	79·6
		1949	,,	12,000	7,740	114·8	64·5
		1950	,,	13·114	7·532	111·7	57·4
	(b) Other than Cycles (Motor, Giant, etc.)	1946	Nos. (000)	..	1,450	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	1,630	112·4	81·5
		1948	,,	..	1,520	104·8	76·0
		1949	,,	..	1,388	95·7	69·4
		1950	,,	1,728	1,337	92,2	77·4
	IX.—*Manufacture of chemicals.*						
21	Sulphuric Acid .	1946	Tons (000)	80·0	60·0	100·0	75·0
		1947	,,	,,	60·0	100·0	75·0
		1948	,,	100·0	80·0	133·3	80·0
		1949	,,	150·0	99·5	165·8	66·3
		1950	,,	,,	102·5	170·8	68·3

No. 179.—Production of Selected Industries in India—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	Production. Physical output.	Production. A percentage of 1946.	Production. As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
22	Caustic Soda	1946	Tons	10,500	2,900	100·0	27·6
		1947	"	"	3,314	114·3	31·6
		1948	"	12,000	4,383	151·1	36·5
		1949	"	13,500	6,303	217·3	46·7
		1950	"	17,997	10,846	374·0	60·3
23	Soda Ash	1946	Tons	54,000	12,000	100.0	22.2
		1947	"		13,624	113.5	25.2
		1948	"		29,150	242.9	54.0
		1949	"		17,918	149.3	33.2
		1950	"		43,790	364.9	81.1
24	Chlorine Liquid	1946	Tons	2,000	1,500	100.0	75.0
		1947	"	"	1,706	113.7	85.3
		1948	"	"	1,800	120.0	90.0
		1949	"	2,800	2,649	176.6	94.6
		1950	"	6.540	3,970	264.7	60.7
25	Bleaching Powder	1946	Tons	5,160	2,000	100.0	38.8
		1947	"		2,550	127.5	49.4
		1948	"		2,836	141.8	55.0
		1949	"		2,468	123.4	47.8
		1950	"		3,309	165.5	64.1
26	Superphosphates	1946	Tons	..	4,500	100.0	..
		1947	"	50,000	5,000	111.1	10.0
		1948	"	75,000	21,358	474.6	28.5
		1949	"	90,000	46,724	1,038.2	51.9
		1950	"	120,541	52,432	1,165.2	43.5
27	Bichromates	1946	Tons	5,510	2,081	100.0	52.5
		1947	"	"	2,306	110.8	41.8
		1940	"	"	2,939	141.2	53.2
		1949	"	"	1,720	82.1	31.2
		1950	"	"	1,974	94.9	35.8
28	Ammonium Sulphate	1946	Tons	..	22,459	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	21,278	94.7	..
		1940	"	..	35,210	156.8	..
		1949	"	..	45,935	204.5	..
		1950	"	..	47,308	210.6	..
29	Paints & Varnishes	1946	Tons	..	38,400	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	38,602	100.5	..
		1948	"	..	35,725	93.0	..
		1949	"	..	30,929	80.5	..
		1950	"	60,000	27,946	72.8	46.6
30	Matches	1946	'000 Cases (a)	800.0	412.0	100.0	51.5
		1947	"	"	465.7	113.0	58.2
		1948	"	"	533.2	129.4	66.4
		1949	"	"	526.5	127.8	65.8
		1950	"	"	523.2	127.0	65.4
31	Soap (b)	1946	'000 Tons	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	..	..	..
		1948	"	..	120.0	..	..
		1949	"	..	71.0	..	..
		1950	"	199·2	72.7	..	36.5
32	Alcohol— (A) Power	1946	'000 Bulk Gallons	6,258	2,398	100.0	38.3
		1947	"	"	2,736	114.1	43.7
		1948	"	"	2,776	157.5	60.3
		1949	"	8,862	4,230	176.4	47.7
		1950	"	9,328	4,497	187.5	48.2

(a) 50 Gross boxes of 60 sticks each-one Case.

(b) Produced by organized factories.

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	PRODUCTION. Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
32	Alcohol—*contd.*						
	B. Industrial—						
	(i) Rectified Spirit.	1946	'000 Bulk Gallons	12,124	2,147	100.0	17.7
		1947	,,	,,	1,775	82.7	14.6
		1948	,,	,,	2,390	111.3	19.7
		1949	,,	11,740	1,950	90.8	16.6
		1950	,,	12,039	3,436	160.0	28.5
	(ii) Denatured Spirit.	1946	'000 Bulk Gallons	..	1,023	100.0	..
		1947	,,	..	1,084	106.0	..
		1948	,,	..	1,402	137.0	..
		1949	,,	..	1,096	107.1	..
		1950	,,	..	1,477	144.3	..
	X.—*Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and Coal.*						
33	Cement . . .	1946	Tons (000)	2,015	1,542	100·0	76·5
		1947	,,	2,115	1,448	93·9	68·5
		1948	,,	2,115	1,553	100·7	73·4
		1949	,,	2,815	2,102	136·3	74·6
		1950	,,	2,828	2,613	169·4	92·4
34	Sheet Glass . .	1946	Sq. Ft. (000)	..	8,736	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	5,719	65·5	..
		1948	,,	..	6,255	71·6	..
		1949	,,	..	3,451	39·5	..
		1950	,,	21,650	9,570	109·5	44·2
35	Refractories . .	1946	Tons (000)	299	157	100·0	74·9
		1947	,,	214	175	112·0	82·1
		1948	,,	225	189	120·8	84·1
		1949	,,	259	208	133·1	80·4
		1950	,,	283	234	149·4	82·7
36	Insulators—						
	(i) H. T. . .	1946	Nos. (000)	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	74·2	..	..
		1948	,,	..	89·9	..	..
		1949	,,	..	136·7	..	..
		1950	,,	..	173·8	..	..
	(ii) L. T. . .	1946	,,	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	1,430	..	..
		1948	,,	..	2,503	..	..
		1949	,,	..	2,239	..	..
		1950	,,	6,071	1,279	..	21·1
37	Conduit Pipes . .	1946	Ft. (000)	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	3,000	1,708	..	56·9
		1949	,,	6,600	2,949	..	44·7
		1950	,,	6,920	2,967	..	42·9
38	Abrasives . .	1946	Reams (000)	137·3	61·0	100·0	44·4
		1947	,,	145·0	40·6	66·6	28·0
		1948	,,	137·3	46·1	75·6	33·6
		1949	,,	145·0	24·8	40·6	17·1
		1950	,,	132·8	30·7	50·3	23·1

No. 179.—Production of Selected Industries in India—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed capacity.	Production. Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
39	Asbestos (Cement Sheets).	1946	Tons	..	24,885	100.0	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	76,800	76,678	308.1	99·8
		1949	,,	100,800	86,828	348.9	86·1
		1950	,,	106,200	87,707	352.4	82·6
40	XI.—*Basic Metal Industries.* Iron and Steel— (i) Pig Iron and Ferro Alloys—						
	(a) Pig Iron	1946	Tons (000)	..	1,347	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	1,320	98·0	..
		1948	,,	..	1,405	104·3	..
		1949	,,	..	1,528	113·4	..
		1950	,,	..	1,528	113·4	..
	(b) Direct Castings.	1946	Tons (000)	..	75·7	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	97·6	128·9	..
		1948	,,	..	52·0	68·6	..
		1949	,,	..	63·5	83·9	..
		1950	,,	..	97·6	128·9	..
	(c) Ferro-Alloys	1946	Tons (000)	..	15·6	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	18·1	116·1	..
		1948	,,	..	7·8	49·8	..
		1949	,,	..	19·5	124·8	..
		1950	,,	..	18·4	117·7	..
	(ii) Steel Ingots and Metal for Castings.	1946	Tons (000)	..	1,293	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	1,256	97·1	..
		1948	,,	..	1,256	97·1	..
		1949	,,	..	1,353	105·5	..
		1950	,,	1,546	1,438	111·2	93·0
	(iii) Semi-finished Steel.	1946	Tons (000)	..	1,031	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	1,027	99·6	..
		1948	,,	..	1,012	98·2	..
		1949	,,	..	1,105	107·2	..
		1950	,,	..	1,143	110·9	..
	(iv) Finished Steel	1946	Tons (000)	..	890	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	893	100·3	..
		1948	,,	..	856	96·2	..
		1949	,,	..	930	104·4	..
		1950	,,	..	998	112·1	..
41	Non-ferrous metals—						
	(i) Aluminium	1946	Tons	4,000	3,236	100·0	80·9
		1947	,,	4,000	3,215	99·4	80·4
		1948	,,	4,000	3,362	103·9	84·1
		1949	,,	4,000	3,490	107·8	87·3
		1950	,,	4,000	3,596	111·1	89·9
	(ii) Antimony	1946	Tons	700	132	100·0	18·9
		1947	,,	700	235	178·0	33·6
		1948	,,	700	330	250·0	47·1
		1949	,,	700	100	75·8	14·3
		1950	,,	700	376	284·8	53·7
	(iii) Copper	1946	Tons	7,000	6,311	100·0	90·2
		1947	,,	7,000	5,931	94·0	85·8
		1948	,,	7,000	5,863	92·9	83·0
		1949	,,	7,000	6,390	101·3	91·3
		1950	,,	7,000	6,614	104·8	94·5
	(iv) Lead	1946	Tons	..	—	..	..
		1947	,,	..	190	..	..
		1948	,,	..	625	..	..
		1949	,,	..	593	..	..
		1950	,,	..	627	..	.

No. 179.—Production of Selected Industries in India—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed capacity.	Production. Physical output.	Production. As percentage of 1946.	Production. As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
42	Gold(a)	1946	Ozs. (000)	..	132	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	172	130·4	..
		1948	,,	..	180	137·0	..
		1949	,,	..	161	122·2	..
		1950	,,	..	190	143·8	..
	XII.—*Manufacture of Metal Products, except machinery.*						
43	Hurricane Lanterns	1946	Nos. (000)	649	470	100·0	72·4
		1947	,,	1,000	910	193·6	91·0
		1948	,,	1,300	979	208·2	75·3
		1949	,,	1,890	1,728	367·7	91·4
		1950	,,	2,802	2,807	597·2	100·2
44	Oil Pressure Lamps	1946	Nos.	..	15,548	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	18,957	121·9	..
		1948	,,	..	32,775	210·8	..
		1949	,,	..	28,770	185·0	..
		1950	,,	75,000	33,938	218·3	..
45	Enamelware	1946	Pcs. (000)	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	8,532	..	..
		1948	,,	..	6,763	..	..
		1949	,,	..	6,590	..	..
		1950	,,	25,200	5,446	..	21·6
	XIII.—*Manufacture of Machines except electrical Machines*—						
46	Machine Tools (Value)	1946	Rs. (000)	..	91,25	100·0	..
		1947	,,	..	45,87	50·3	..
		1948	,,	..	54,73	60·0	..
		1949	,,	..	47,29	51·8	..
		1950	,,	..	26,60	29·1	..
47	Diesel Engines	1946	Nos.	780	473	100·0	60·6
		1947	,,	1,400	685	144·8	48·9
		1948	,,	4,000	1,025	216·7	25·6
		1949	,,	4,600	2,076	438·9	45·1
		1950	,,	5,300	4,596	971·7	86·7
48	Sewing Machines	1946	Nos.	14,700	6,121	100·0	51·6
		1947	,,	12,000	5,860	95·7	48·8
		1948	,,	24,000	20,019	327·1	83·4
		1949	,,	500	25,500	408·9	98·2
		1950	,,	37,300	30,892	504·7	82·8
	XIV.—*Manufacture of Electrical Machines, Apparatus etc.*—						
49	Dry Cells	1946	Nos. (Lakhs)	..	8,80	100.0	..
		1947	,,	1,320	8,79	99·9	65.6
		1948	,,	1,420	12,38	140·8	97.2
		1949	,,	1,870	15,22	173·0	81.4
		1950	,,	1,854	13,82	157·1	74.5
50	Storage Batteries	1946	Nos. (000)	172	27·1	100·0	15·7
		1947	,,	172	70·3	258·7	40·7
		1948	,,	268	110·0	406·3	41·0
		1949	,,	268	107·1	395·4	39·9
		1950	,,	278	187·1	691·1	67·4

(a) In terms of Mine's assay. Figures from 1948 onwards include the production in Hyderabad.

No. 179.—Production of Selected Industries in India—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed capacity.	Production. Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
51	Electric Motors	1946	H.P. (000)	60	45·0	100·0	76·5
		1947	,,	100	38·0	82·8	38·0
		1948	,,	150	60·0	130·8	40·0
		1949	,,	200	68·0	148·3	34·0
		1950	,,	149	81·8	178·3	54·7
52	Power Transformers	1946	K.V.A. (000)	78	39	100·0	50·0
		1947		102	32	82·1	31·4
		1948	,,	175	82	210·3	46·8
		1949	,,	225	109	279·0	48·3
		1950	,,	270	172	441·0	63·7
53	Electric Lamp	1946	Nos. (000)	13,000	8,115	100·0	62·4
		1947	,,	13,000	7,620	93·9	58·6
		1948	,,	14,350	9,246	113·9	64·4
		1949	,,	18,000	13,641	168·1	75·8
		1950	,,	23,000	14,307	176·3	62·2
54	Electric Fans	1946	Nos. (000)	138	110	101·0	80·0
		1947	,,	250	160	144·9	64·0
		1948	,,	250	180	163·0	72·0
		1949	,,	300	179	162·1	59·7
		1950	,,	278	(a)194	(a)175·3	(a)69·5
55	Radio Receivers	1946	Nos.	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	8,000	3,033	..	37·9
		1948	,,	24,000	25,000	..	104·2
		1949	,,	60,000	16,838	..	28·1
		1950	,,	77,200	44,340	..	57·4
56	Cables and Wires—						
	(a) Bare copper conductors.	1946	Tons	24,000	7,856	100·0	32·7
		1947	,,	24,000	..	..	..
		1948	,,	24,000	5,880	74·8	24·5
		1949	,,	24,000	5,725	72·9	23·9
		1950	,,	20,000	5,677	72·3	28·4
	(b) Winding Wires	1946	Tons	300	211	100·0	70·3
		1947	,,	300	..	..	..
		1948	,,	350	330	156·4	94·3
		1949	,,	400	340	161·1	85·3
		1950	,,	450	249	118·0	55·3
	(c) Rubber insulated Cables and flexibles.	1946	Yds (000)	50,000	22,610	100·0	45·2
		1947	,,	50,000	..	..	..
		1948	,,	50,000	22,000	97·3	44·0
		1949	,,	50,000	19,356	85·6	38·7
		1950	,,	45,000	33,970	150·2	75·5

(a) Incomplete.

No. 179.—Production of Selected Industries in India—*concld.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed capacity.	Production. Physical output.	Production. As percentage of 1946.	Production. As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	XV.—*Manufacture of Transport equipment.*						
57	Automobiles (made or assembled)—						
	(i) Cars	1946	Nos.	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	..	..	..	..
		1949	,,	..	6,672	..	..
		1950	,,	(a)78,250	6,587	..	..
	(ii) Trucks	1946	Nos.	..	..	..	..
		1947	,,	..	..	..	..
		1948	,,	..	..	..	..
		1949	,,	..	15,137	..	..
		1950	,,	..	8,015	..	..
58	Bicycles (including bicycles assembled and spare parts and accessories expressed in terms of complete cycles).	1946	Nos.	54,500	50,650	100·0	92·9
		1947	,,	60,000	48,827	96·4	81·4
		1948	,,	94,000	64,740	127·8	68·9
		1949	,,	94,000	87,922	173·6	93·5
		1950	,,	120,000	103,353(b)	..	86·0
	C.—*Electricity, Gas, and Steam.*						
59	Electricity Generated	1946	Million K.W.H.	(c)K.W.000	3,892	100·0	34·1 (d)
		1947	,,	1,363	4,073	104·7	34·1
		1948	,,	1,411	4,575	117·5	36·9
		1949	,,	1,537	4,909	126·1	36·5
		1950	,,	1,708	5,088	130·7	33·3

(a) Combined figures for Trucks and Cars.
(b) Complete cycles only.
(c) At the end of respective calendar years.
(d) On the basis that plants run at full rated capacity all throughout the year.

No. 180.—INDEX NUMBER OF INDUSTRIAL PROFITS.

No. 180.—Index Numbers of Industrial Profits.

A.—All Industries.

(Base : 1939 = 100.)

Year.	No. of Cos.	Total Profit.	Total Profit of same Cos. in the previous year.	Chain Index.
		(Rs. '000).	(Rs. '000).	
1940	346	16,23,91	11,76,56	138·0
1941	354	22,30,71	16,45,67	187·0
1942	361	26,92,81	22,70,12	221·8
1943	356	28,10,51	25.44,54	245·0
1944	345	27,25,10	27.94.74	238·9
1945	354	26,64.29	27.24.78	233·6
1946	347	25,98.70	26,48,42	229·2
1947	352	22.02,35	26.33,79	191·6
1948(a)	335	28.80.89	21,24,20	259·9
1949(a)	328	20,26,19	29,02,04	181·5

B.—By Industry.

(Base : 1939 = 100.)

Year.	All Industries.	Jute.	Cotton.	Tea.	Sugar.	Paper.	Iron and Steel.	Coal.	Cement.
1940	138·0	359·1	142·5	99·1	100·3	236·3	103·8	100·8	102·8
1941	187·0	344·4	316·6	146·8	137·8	284·7	133·7	82·6	128·8
1942	221·8	351·1	491·3	228·1	126·7	321·7	110·1	80·5	169·1
1943	245·0	376·3	640·0	142·3	157·8	352·8	111·8	95·6	147·9
1944	238·9	310·6	492·1	110·5	133·5	271·5	117·8	237·0	214·4
1945	233·6	327·6	423·3	150·7	108·9	279·5	120·2	258·3	211·6
1946	229·2	415·4	408·9	198·8	122·4	266·8	101·3	198·5	194·1
1947	191·6	313·2	317 7	216·3	171·5	167·6	86·1	171·8	142·5
1948(a)	259·9	361·2	548·1	127·9	381·3	257·0	96·3	201·0	252·6
1949(a)	181·5	89·3	292·0	138·4	216·4	316·7	116·0	287·2	295·0

(a) Revised.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

No. 181-A.—Interim Index of Industrial Production.

(Base : 1937=100.)

Year.	General Index (Unadjusted).	Cotton Textiles.	Jute.	Steel.
1938	105·4	109·0	98·3	108·0
1939	102·7	104·3	92·4	125·0
1940	109·9	103·6	96·1	125·5
1941	117·8	114·8	92·4	131·1
1942	111·2	102·0	99·5	136·7
1943	117·0	117·0	84·4	141·5
1944	117·0	122·9	86·7	139·6
1945	120·0	120·0	84·4	142·9
1946	109·0	101·9	84·6	130·0
1947	102·4	95·8	79·5	121·8
1948	114·0	113·2	79·4	136·1

Year.	Chemicals.	Paper.	Cement.	Matches.
1938	84·4	121·6	124·8	85·1
1939	103·9	135·1	152·9	87·0
1940	133·3	169·7	152·1	90·0
1941	153·2	185·4	185·8	76·4
1942	138·7	180·9	194·5	60·0
1943	138·6	179·2	188·4	68·8
1944	136·6	192·7	182·1	68·1
1945	126·3	196·5	196·5	90·2
1946	134·1	193·4	181·1	90·5
1947	111·2	143·7	158·5	77·6
1948	84·5	164·7	149·2	69·0

Year.	Paints.	Sugar.	Wheat Flour.	Distilleries and Breweries.
1938	130·1	88·7	100·6	102·0
1939	147·1	62·5	100·0	102·0
1040	165·6	106·0	97·8	114·5
1941	241·9	108·2	114·0	140·5
1942	233·5	78·4	90·3	144·1
1943	251·3	95·3	70·3	176·0
1944	259·3	97·1	89·2	197·8
1945	232·4	85·5	103·5	220·4
1946	177·8	80·5	64·8	211·7
1947	138·5	73·8	31·8	165·3
1948	140·0	(a)86·5	45·4	140·8

Year.	Petrol.	Kerosene.	Coal.	Electricity.
1938	123·0	105·7	113·1	109·4
1939	120·5	82·0	110·5	116·7
1940	157·1	106·0	117·0	127·4
1941	174·9	108·8	116·5	141·7
1942	168·3	63·0	116·2	161·1
1943	200·0	54·9	101·9	172·4
1944	197·7	49·5	105·2	188·6
1945	164·8	30·7	116·4	200·6
1946	134·7	40·2	118·0	194·2
1947	119·3	40·7	121·8	210·0
1948	112·2	37·0	120·8	267·8

(1) Compilation suspended owing to non-availability of comparable data for later period, please *see* Table 182 (New Series) on pages 660-661 *infra* for later figures.

(a) Estimated.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 182-B.—Interim Index of Industrial Production. (New series)

(Base : 1946 = 100.)

Period.	General Index.	Coal.	Sugar.(1)	Paints and Varnishes.	Cement.	Glass.	Refractories.	Plywood (Tea Chests and commercial).	Paper and paper board.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1947	97·5	103·9	97·6	100·5	93·9	65·5	112·0	58·3	87·8 *
1948	108·9	103·2	116·5	93·0	100·7	71·6	120·8	91·4	91·6
1949	106·3	108·0	108·5	80·5	136·3	39·5	133·1	81·2	97·4
1950	105·2	110·8	105·8	72·8	169·4	109·5	149·4	85·4	102·7

Period.	Cotton Textiles.				Jute.	Chemicals.			
	Matches.	Yarn.	Cloth.	Woollen Manufacture.		Sulphuric Acid.	Caustic Soda.	Soda Ash.	Chlorine Liquid.
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1947	113·8	94·8	96·2	88·9	96·6	100·0	114·3	113·5	113·7
1948	129·4	105·9	110·5	74·1	100·2	133·3	151·1	242·9	120·0
1949	127·4	99·4	99·9	77·8	86·9	165·8	217·3	149·3	176·0
1950	127·0	85·9	93·8	66·7	76·8	170·8	374·0	364·9	264·7

(1) Figures relate to Crop year (November to October).

No. 182 B.—Interim Index of Industrial Production—*contd.*

(Base: 1946=100.)

Period.	Chemicals—*contd.*				Non-ferrous metals (Aluminium, Copper, Lead and Antimony).	Steel Ingots and metal for castings.	Bicycles.	Sewing Machines.	Electric Lamps.
	Bleaching powder.	Bichromates.	Super-phosphates.	Ammonium Sulphate.					
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1947	127·5	110·8	111·1	94·7	98·9	97·1	96·4	95·7	93·9
1948	141·8	141·3	474·6	156·8	105·2	97·1	127·8	327·1	113·9
1949	123·4	82·1	1,038·2	204·5	109·3	104·6	173·6	408·9	168·1
1950	165·5	94·9	1,165·2	210·6	115·8	111·2	203·7	504·7	176·3

Period.	General Engineering and Electrical Engineering.							
	Electric Fans.	Dry Cells.	Diesel Engines.	Machine Tools.	Hurricane Lanterns.	Storage Batteries.	Electric Motors.	Power Transformers.
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1947	144·9	99·9	144·8	50·3	193·6	258·7	82·8	82·1
1948	163·0	140·8	216·7	60·0	208·2	406·3	130·8	210·3
1949	162·1	173·0	438·9	51·8	367·7	395·4	148·3	279·0
1950	(*a*)175·3	157·1	971·7	29·1	597·2	691·1	178·3	441·0

(*a*) Figure incomplete and subject to revision

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 183.—Industrial Disputes in India(1).

Period to which the figures relate.	No. of disputes.	No. of workers involved.	No. of man-days lost during the period.
1939	406	409,189	4,992,799
1940	622	452,538	7,577,281
1941	359	291,054	8,330,509
1942	694	772,653	6,779,965
1943	716	625,088	2,342,287
1944	658	550,015	3,447,306
1945	820	747,530	4,054,499
1946	1,629	1,961,948	12,717,762
1947	1,811	1,840,784	10,562,668
1948	1,259	1,059,120	7,837,173
1949	920	685,457	6,600,590
1950	814	719,883	12,806,704

Source: *Ministry of Labour.*

(1) Disputes resulting in work stoppages involving 10 workers or more.

TRADE UNIONS

TRADE UNIONS

Figures relate to Trade Unions registered under the Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926, that have submitted returns registration under the Act not being compulsory. Figures prior to 1946-47 were confined to the former provinces. Data from 1946-47 relate to the areas specified in Table 184 with the exception of coorg which was included in 1941-49. Agricultural Trade Unions first came into the register in 1947-48.

No. 184.—Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions in India. (1)

—		No. of Trade Unions. Registered.	No. of Trade Unions. From whom returns received.	Membership at the end of the year.	Income (including balance carried over from pervious year).	Expenditure.	Balance of Funds at the close of the year.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer	1948-49	16	15	5,532	20,858	11,239	9,619
Assam	,,	71	43	107,725	2,97,852	1,14,024	1,83,828
Bihar	,,	315	141	148,234	4,89,845	3,00,898	1,88,947
Bombay	,,	405	290	419,770	19,14,617	8,36,083	10,78,534
Coorg	,,	1	1	320	433	82	351
Delhi	,,	51	43	24,558	1,31,543	90,245	41,298
Madya Pradesh	,,	86	58	33,533	1,08,166	52,985	55,181
Madras	,,	587	293	149,620	6,43,769	3,46,658	2,97,111
Orissa	,,	71	27	13,407	23,194	12,453	10,741
Punjab	,,	4	4	2,172	4,002	2,841	1,161
Uttar Pradesh	,,	349	285	137,326	4,55,843	2,31,541	2,24,302
West Bengal	,,	529	529	435,729	32,07,534	9,08,704	22,98,830
Central Trade Unions (whose objects are not confined to one Province).	,,	100	84	473,910	12,18,888	5,91,444	6,27,444
Totals	1948-49	2,585	1,813	1,951,836	85,16,544	34,99,197	50,17,347
	1947-48	2,594	1,580	1,651,807	54,60,652	29,49,099	25,11,553
	1946-47	1,725	998	1,331,962	67,83,884	30,75,062	37,08,822
	1945-46	1,087	585	864,031	42,70,516	20,17,640	22,52,876
	1944-45	865	573	889,388	35,21,514	16,93,066	18,28,448
	1943-44	761	563	780,967	38,11,300	18,39,099	19,72,201
	1942-43	693	489	685,299	25,54,453	13,43,824	12,10,629
	1941-42	747	455	573,520	25,60,936	13,34,036	12,26,900
	1940-41	727	483	513,832	19,77,702	11,91,582	7,86,120
	1939-40	667	450	511,138	17,38,100	9,98,163	7,39,937

Source: Ministry of Labour.

(1) Figures are for Workers Unions only. Those prior to 1946-47 relate to undivided India. Figures for 1946-47 exclude Punjab (I).

No.185—Number and Membership of the Registered Trade Unions from whom returns were received, classified according to Industry. (1)

Branches of Industries.	1948-49. No.	1948-49. Membership.	1947-48. No.	1947-48. Membership.	1946-47. No.	1946-47. Membership.
Railways (including railway workshops and other transport excluding tramways).	190	524,983	146	384,415	117	441,663
Tramways	8	18,774	6	17,686	4	14,374
Textiles	214	474,665	223	(a)429,617	166	347,912
Engineering	195	78,971	192	98,333	101	56,216
Printing Presses	71	30,367	62	25,707	42	22,031
Municipal	76	51,693	70	39,154	45	35,659
Seamen	11	50,737	9	64,616	11	65,166
Docks and Port Trusts	24	50,357	30	(b)43,093	28	42,688
Agriculture	11	2,141	13	10,627	—	—
Miscellaneous	1,013	669,148	829	(c)538,559	484	306,253
Total	1,813	1,951,836	1,580	1,651,807	998	(d)1,331,962
Number of Women Members	—	119,355	—	102,299	—	64,798

Source: Ministry of Labour.

(1) See footnote (1) above.
(a) Relates to 222 Unions.
(b) Relates to 28 Unions.
(c) Relates to 825 Unions.
(d) Includes 9,399 members whose sex classification is not available.

No.185.—Number and Membership of the Registered Trade Unions from whom returns were received, classified according to Industries.(1) —*contd.*

Branches of Industries.	1945-46.		1944-45.		1943-44.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
Railways (including railway workshops and other transport, excluding tramways).	75	269,461	82	304,486	82	263,262
Tramways.	4	10,339	4	10,390	6	9,474
Textiles.	91	(a)234,751	13	210,712	122	222,667
Engineering.	56	31,875	24	13,560	27	9,558
Printing Presses.	37	15,284	23	11,928	30	15,874
Municipal.	30	23,070	9	79,501	8	70,401
Seamen.	9	79,142	24	37,098	21	39,815
Docks and Port Trusts.	19	26,625	53	35,513	47	27,417
Agriculture.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous.	264	173,520	241	186,200	220	122,499
Total.	585	864,031	573	889,388	563	780,967
Number of Women Members.	—	38,570	—	36,315	—	20,866

Branches of Industries.	1942-43.		1941-42.		1940-41.		1939-40.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
Railways (including railway workshops and other transport, excluding tramways).	80	254,510	92	219,086	99	171,572	86	179,381
Tramways . . .	6	7,400	5	5,458	5	5,669	7	6,680
Textisles . .	98	161,133	81	155,007	87	154,867	85	136,931
Engineering . . .	40	17,754	26	9,292	28	9,547	32	11,890
Printing Presses . .	27	6,973	22	6,610	27	8,450	37	19,546
Municipal . . .	36	27,701	34	15,264	33	23,037	8	52,742
Seamen . . .	11	72,826	10	56,628	9	20,036	23	23,465
Docks and Port Trusts .	21	38,216	21	27,564	21	25,036	20	6,768
Agriculture . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous . .	170	98,786	164	78,611	174	96,618	152	74,335
Total .	489	685,299	455	573,520	483	513,832	450	511,138
Number of Women Members.	—	25,972	—	17,094	—	19,417	—	18,612

(1) *See* footnote (11) on page 11 *ante.* *Source*: *Ministry of Labour.*

(a) Relates to 90 Unions.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

The statistics relate to granting of patents and the registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (II of 1911). They do not include those relating to Trade marks or Copyright in Books, Pictures, or Patent and Proprietary medicines which respectively come within the scope of Trade Marks Act, 1940, the Indian Copyright Act, 1914 and the Drugs Act, 1940.

'*Application for a patent*' is a request, for a grant from the Government which confers on the grantee, for a limited term, the exclusive privilege of making, selling and using an "*invention*" and also of authorizing others to do so.

'*Patents Sealed*' means patents decided to be granted and sealed with the seal of the Patent Office on payment of the prescribed fees.

'*Extension of the term of patent*' means extension beyond the normal term of sixteen years. Such extensions are usually granted for further terms not exceeding five years and, in exceptional circumstances, ten years.

'*Lapsed patents*' means patents ceased to be in-force due to non-payment of prescribed fees for continuance.

'*Registration of design*' confers upon the registered proprietor 'Copyright' in the design for the period of registration (initially 5 years and extendable by further 10 years).

No. 186—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised therefrom.

—	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.
Patents.					
1. Applications—					
Number of applications received	755	681	1,097	1,527	1,989
Number of patents sealed	568	611	528	679	804
2. Subject of applications—(1)					
Abrading, brushing soaps, handtools and wood working.	9	8	15	..	..
Advertising, conifreed apparatus calculating, measuring and weighing.	11	7	11	..	..
Agriculture	10	6	7	..	..
Aircraft and ships	7	6	15	..	..
Bearings and Lubricating	5	5	2	..	..
Books and stationery, filing documents, writing and games.	7	3	11	..	..
Brakes and retarding apparatus	1	3	8	..	..
Buildings and Ventilation	21	14	13	..	..
Cellulose (Non-fibrous) and derivatives thereof (including artificial filaments, sheets made from cellulose solutions).	2	1	8	..	..
Cements, bricks and stone working	9	5	4	..	..
Centrifugal and Rotary Pumps, Governors Turbines.	10	7	10	..	..
Chemical compounds, Inorganic	9	8	20	..	..
Chemical processes and non-metallic elements.	10	6	12	..	..
Cigars, Cigarettes and smoker's appliances and tobacco manufacture.	3	1	1	..	..
Cooking and stoves	8	3	5	..	..
Cooling and heating	11	5	15	..	..
Compressing and conveying gases injectors reciprocating pumps and waterlifts.	5	6	6	..	..
Containers, Packing	14	7	21	..	..
Cycles, motor vehicles, road vehicles and railway vehicles.	13	12	13	..	..
Distilling and evaporating liquids	3	9	9	..	..
Drying systems and apparatus (excepting centrifugal machines; distilling, etc., steam superheaters, heating systems).	3	3	2	..	..
Dyeing, washing and treatment of textiles.	9	8	9	..	..
Dynamo-electric machines, converters, supply and transmission systems.	16	12	30	..	..
Electric conduction, insulation, measurement electrolysis and batteries.	20	22	57	..	..
Electric switches and switch gear control systems.	23	16	20	..	..
Excavating and mining and subaqueous buildings.	5	8	12	..	..
Fastenings	6	13	12	..	..
Fats, waxes and oils	18	10	13	..	..
Filtering and straining Liquids	5	2	7	..	..
Food production	4	17	8	..	..
Fuel and gas	17	20	18	..	..
Furnaces and kilns	8	7	5	..	..
Glass manufacture	12	7	7	..	..
India rubber, plastics and paints	25	25	31	..	..
Internal combustion, hot air and combustion product engines.	14	17	29	..	..
Lamps and candles	13	9	8	..	..
Lifting loading and conveying solids	6	4	8	..	..
Mechanism (Miscellaneous) and motors (Miscellaneous).	4	7	10	..	..
Medicine and Surgery	15	6	26	..	..
Metallurgy	33	17	32	..	..
Metal working	14	22	38	..	..

(1) Subject-wise break up for 1944 and 1945 not available.

Source: Controller of Patents and Designs.

No. 186—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised therefrom—*contd.*

—	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.
Patents—contd.					
2. *Subject of applications* (1) —contd.					
Miscellaneous (cutlery, table and toilet articles, furniture, boots, dress and sewing).	13	14	19	..	..
Mixing, pulversing and separating	12	10	22	..	..
Moulding plastic and powdered substances.	17	7	9	..	..
Organic chemistry	21	22	85	..	..
Paper and leather	3	6	16	..	..
Phonographs, music	6	2	5	..	..
Photography, scientific and optical instruments.	13	11	17	..	..
Pipes and pipe-joints	15	7	9	..	..
Printing, Typewriting	8	9	15	..	..
Proofing fabrics and permeable materials.	11	8	22	..	..
Railway and Tramway permanent way and systems.	7	5	..	..	..
Roads and fencing	4	1	6	..	..
Sanitation	15	8	7	..	..
Signalling	9	2	13	..	..
Spinning and Twisting machines for production of yarns and threads.	5	17	19	..	..
Steam engines and locomotives	6	6	18	..	..
Sugar	3	4	6	..	..
Tea manufacture	1	..	1	..	..
Telephones and telegraphy wire	15	19	30	..	..
Thermionic valves and electric lamps	22	18	20	..	..
Valves and hydraulic engines	9	12	31	..	..
Warfare, Fires and extinguishing and Life saving.	20	14	16	..	..
Weaving and knitting	7	4	7	..	..
Wheels and tyres for vehicles	11	5	7	..	..
Wireless signalling and controlling	27	25	21	..	..
3. *Applications from residents in India and from others*—					
Number of applications from—					
(i) Persons resident in India	279	252	316	314	357
Indians	211	175	219	241	246
Others	(a)68	77	97	73	111
(ii) Persons not resident in India	476	429	781	1,213	1,632
4. *Application for extention of the term of Patents*—					
Number of applications received	1	1	6	8	2
Number of applications in respect of which extension was granted.	—	1	1	5	2
5. *Patents lapsed*—					
Number of cases in respect of which cessation was notified in the Gazette of India.	681	697	517	341	265
Designs.					
6. *Application for Copyright in a Design*—					
Number of applications for the registration of designs.	817	414	731	472	508
Number of designs registered	738	402	614	399	419
Number of designs applied for by—					
(i) Persons resident in India	..	382	725	467	488
(ii) Persons not resident in India	..	32	6	5	20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
7. *Income from fees*—					
Applications for patents	7,550	6,810	10,970	15,270	19,890
Patents sealed	17,040	18,840	16,440	20,370	23,730
Continuance of patent	1,80,200	2,19,700	2,37,250	2,56,000	2,87,750
Others	17,154	11,153	12,756	14,576	16,472
TOTAL	2,21,944	2,56,503	2,77,416	3,06,216	3,47,842

(1) See footnote (1) on page 668 *ante*. *Source*: *Controller of Patents and Designs.*

(a) Includes 24 applications relating to inventions Communicated from abroad.

No. 186—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised therefrom—*concld.*

—	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.
PATENTS.				
1. Applications—				
Number of applications received	2,610	2,370	1,921	1,725
Number of patents sealed . .	644	1,215	3,094	3,180
2. Subject of applications—				
Agriculture and farming . .	11	14	21	23
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	6	27	21	18
Buildings and building materials	31	55	66	99
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus.	4	15	26	7
Chemical preparations, processes and apparatus.	27	424	296	295
Cooling and icemaking . .	7	17	10	14
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes.	36	40	51	23
Electrical systems, other than wireless signalling.	..	163	105	106
Excavating and mining . .	3	9	19	13
Flying machines . . .	2	8	6	3
Furniture	14	33	19	11
Games and toys . . .	16	24	9	5
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills).	6	9	6	13
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus.	16	93	67	65
Heating and lighting . .	43	93	91	62
Locks and fastenings . .	21	35	22	15
Metellurgy	62	72	43	61
Motor cars	4	14	4	11
Railways	2	10	3	10
Road vehicles, other than motor cars.	11	35	23	25
Talking machines . . .	11	13	11	6
Textile industry . . .	19	97	94	67
Water lifts and pumps . .	7	1	6	4
Wireless, signalling and controlling.	108	43	49	62
Others	2,143	1,026	853	707
Applications from residents in India and from others—				
Number of applications from—				
(i) (*a*) Indians . . .	266	222	297	345
(*b*) Other residents in India	89	45	64	54
(ii) Foreign	2,255	2,103	1,560	1,326
4. Applications for extension of the term of patents—				
Filed under Section 15, Clause 3 of Ordinance No. XXVI of 1948—				
Number of applications received	4	4	21	25
Number of applications allowed	2	1	..	21
5. Patents lapsed—				
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees.	400	736	949	1,584
6. Applications for copyright in a design—				
Number of applications for the registration of designs.	430	384	494	920
Number of designs registered .	243	350	368	629
Number of designs registered by—				
(i) (*a*) Indians . . .	191	274	290	547
(*b*) Other residents in India	3	—	2	7
(ii) Foreign	49	76	76	75
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
7. Income from Fees—				
Applications for patents . .	53,040 0 0	69,120 0 0	53,710 0 0	46,990 0 0
Patents sealed . . .	38,940 0 0	59,820 0 0	81,660 0 0	68,820 0 0
Continuance of Patent . .	3,31,700 0 0	3,71,250 0 0	4,06,100 0 0	4,78,250 0 0
Others	18,820 9 6	28,620 9 6	34,743 4 10	35,773 1 6
TOTAL .	4,42,500 9 6	5,28,810 9 6	5,76,213 4 10	6,29,833 1 6

Source : Controller of Patents and Designs.

RAILWAYS

For statistical purposes, Indian Railway systems are broadly classified on the following lines—

CLASS I.—Railways with gross earnings of not less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year.

CLASS II.—Railways with gross earnings of less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.

CLASS III.—Railways with gross annual earnings of not more than Rs. 10 lakhs.

The figures up to 1946-47 relate to undivided India and thereafter to Indian Union ; but figures for the period from 1st April 1947 to 14th August 1947 are exclusive of E. P., Assam and the narrow gauge of E. I. Railways.

Route Mileage of the Railways.—In calculating route mileage, double or treble lines are counted only once.

Gross Earnings and Working Expenses.—Represent total earnings and expenses of railways in an accounting period irrespective of whether the earnings have been realised or expenses paid. Gross earnings include all earnings from passenger traffic, goods traffic, parcels, luggage and other miscellaneous sources of revenue while working expenses include all expenses incurred for maintenance of structural works, supply of loco power, carriage and wagon stock, ferry steamers and harbours as well as the expenses of traffic departments, general and electric service departments and other miscellaneous expenses.

Train Mileage.—Includes the mileage of trains conveying passengers or goods or both as well as the mileage of empty trains. No deduction is made for departmental trains.

Number of passengers and Number of tons carried.—In Table No. 187, the figures represent the number of passengers and number of tons of goods originating on all Railways while in Table No. 188 they represent the total number of passengers and total number of tons of goods carried on individual railways. In the latter case, passengers travelling over two or more railways or two or more gauges of the same railway are treated as having performed two or more journeys. The figures relating to tonnage of goods carried are also recorded in the same manner.

Passenger Miles and Net Ton Miles.—The figures under these heads are the real indices of the volume of passenger and goods traffic handled. These are arrived at by multiplying the total number of passengers carried and the total number of goods carried by the respective number of miles over which hey are moved.

Accidents.—The figures exclude persons killed or injured in railway workshops.

No. 187.—Railway Statistics—Summary.

—	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—										
Broad Gauge (5½') . .	21,029	20,649	20,683	20,674	20,674	20,687	20,684·79	15,639·48	15,694·32	15,693·38
Metre Gauge (3'-3⅜") . .	16,042	15,969	15,983	16,011	16,008	16,004	16,012.52	15,007·92	14,767·61	14,950·21
Narrow Gauges (2'-6") and (2'-0").	3,981	3,860	3,860	3,827	3,827	3,827	3,826·92	3,337·48	3,398·92	3,378·70
Total route mileage . .	41,052	40,478	40,526	40,512	40,509	40,518	40,524·23	33,984·88	33,860·85	34,022·29
Capital at charge to end of year (Rs. 000)	8,53,78,17	8,48,05,51	8,49,92,16	8,58,53,83	8,64,36,75	8,7[illegible]7,97	8,81,53,33	7,42,20,30	7,75,87,51	8,12,99,39
Gross earnings . ,,	1,26,36,32	1,44,69,37	1,67,88,75	1,99,32,37	2,32,90,43	2,43,59,15	2,22,03,55	1,83,69,41	2,34,11,93	2,58,30,72
Working expenses . ,,	73,18,77	80,32,52	86,51.90	1.14,11,00	1,48,80,95	1,69,35,05	1.79,01,98	1,63,94,59	1,84,06,26	2,07,07,86
Net earnings . . ,,	53,17,55	64,36,85	81,36,85	85,21,37	84,09.48	74,24,10	43,01,57	19,74,82	50,05,67	51,22,86
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge.	6·23	7·59	9·57	9·93	9·73	8·51	4·89	2·66	6·45	6·30
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	57·92	55·51	51·53	57·25	63·89	69·52	80·63	89·25	78·62	80·17
Net earnings per mean mile worked.	12,746	15,578	19,815	20,804	20,528	18,125	10,516	5,953	14,546	15,013
Gross earnings per train mile .	6·33	7·10	9·61	11·7	13·1	13·0	11·4	11·9	14·21	14·64
Working expenses per train mile	3·66	3·93	4·94	6·69	8·37	9·00	9·14	10·6	11·2	11·7
Net earnings per train mile .	2·67	3·17	4·67	5·02	4·74	3·96	2·21	- 1·32	3·03	2·91
No. of Passengers—(¹)										
1st Class . . (000)	381	588	1,044	1,565	2,388	3.018	2,970	2,204	1,156	42
2nd class . . ,,	4,152	5,462	8,078	13,980	21.445	27,655	30,079	27,704	19,906	16,258
Intermediate class. ,,	12,701	15,597	16,437	23,788	31,849	37,997	39,116	23,242	21,553	23,444
3rd class . . ,,	558,488	601.516	596,696	750,333	871,016	975,674	1,066,786	990,798	1,141,890	1,214,304
Total (²) . .	575,722	623,163	622.225	789,866	926,698	10.44,344	11,38,951	1,043,948	1,184,505	1,254,539 (a)
Passenger miles (in mills) . .	19,929	22,020	24,353	32,506	37,629	41,336	42,060	33,649	38,817	40,021

Source:—Railway Board.

(¹) From 1st January 1949 new classes of passenger travel were introduced. From that date 1st class represents, Air Conditioned, 2nd class represents Class I, Inter Class represents Class II and 3rd Class represents Class III.

(²) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all Railways and are not the total of figures shown in the later table relating to "Number of Passengers and Quantity of goods conveyed and the Earnings derived therefrom by the several Railway systems in India," which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

(a) Includes 491 thousand passengers in Class II Special which was introduced from 1st December 1949.

No. 187.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

—	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.
Average rate charged per passenger per mile(1)—										
1st class	17·20	15·80	15·90	15·70	16·30	16·40	16·90	19·70	26·00	29·90
2nd class	8·94	9·04	9·44	9·52	9·65	9·61	9·93	11·10	14·90	17·50
Intermediate class	4·31	4·47	5·31	5·31	5·20	5·17	5·31	6·12	7·94	8·28
3rd class	3·08	3·20	3·46	3·52	3·37	3·49	3·61	3·74	4·15	4·18
Weight of goods carried tons (000)(2)	92,780	96,995	95,260	96,679	102,127	100,630	91,485	73,459	82,667	91,570
Net ton miles (in mns.)	25,289	28,043	28,107	28,379	28,441	29,166	26,981	20,399	22,750	25,461
	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.
Average rate charged per ton per mile.	6·19	6·14	6·64	6·98	7·73	7·65	7·40	8·13	9·48	10·2
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Railway Staff employed at the end of year.										
Open line	728,099	757,706	827,244	884,003	964,519	990,863	1,046,843	900·497	927,881	899,248
Classes I and II	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,059	2,007
Classes III and IV	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	925,822	897,241
Construction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,263	2,132	1,914
Classes I and II	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	16
Classes III and IV	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,111	1,898
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	906,760	930,013	901,162
Number of Persons killed on the Railway—										
Passengers	308	346	416	709	706	805	814	908	710	605
Railway servants	243	247	320	320	363	381	329	213	267	232
Others	3,201	3,190	2,771	3,295	3,170	3,252	3,326	3,012	3,683	3,462
TOTAL	3,752	3,783	3,507	4,373	4,239	4,438	4,469	4,133	4,660	4,299

(1) Average rate charged per passenger per mile for Class II Special is 13·7 pies.

(2) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all Railways and are not the total of figures shown in the later table relating to "Number of passengers and Quantity of goods conveyed and the Earnings derived therefrom by the several Railway systems in India," which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

No. 187.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

—	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Rolling stock—										
Locomotives . Steam . .	8,414	8,212	8,219	8,273	8,802	8,884	(a)9,039	8,105	8,139	8,348
Locomotives . Diesel Electric	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	17	17	17
Locomotives . Electric .	72	72	72	72	72	(b)101	72	72	72	72
Rail cars (Steam Propelled) .	27	27	26	28	28	22	22	14	13	10
Rail Cars (Internal Combustion Engine Propelled).	80	82	78	76	73	70	73	134	68	69
Electric Motor Coaches . .	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	122	122	122
Coaching vehicles(1)—										
Passenger carriages(2) . .	18,386	18,148	17,964	17,821	17,649	17,485	17,342	14,535	14,462	14,624
Other vehicles(3) . . .	7,433	7,621	7,846	8,096	8,152	8,070	7,956	4,064	5,587	6,373
Goods stock—										
(1) Broad gauge—										
(i) Covered wagons . .	94,484	93,044	93,055	94,118	96,902	104,716	105,411	87,952	88,092	86,249
(ii) Open wagons . .	45,363	45,180	45,364	45,121	46,844	48,305	54,491	52,438	52,127	52,129
(iii) Other wagons(3) . .	16,726	16,731	16,852	17,894	18,271	18,922	18,933	16,990	17,282	18,886
(2) Other gauges(3) . .	70,631	63,270	63,084	63,411	64,631	65,241	64,986	56,940	54,134	56,208
TOTAL GOODS STOCK(3) . .	227,204	218,225	218,353	220,544	226,648	238,190	243,821	214,320	211,635	213,472
Train Mileage (in thousands)—										
Coaching train miles. Steam . .	91,589	89,660	67,098	64,130	68,309	75,244	86,951	70,601	77,101	81,466
Coaching train miles. Electric .	1,408	1,446	1,320	1,635	1,737	1,959	1,986	1,920	1,809	1,815
Goods train miles. Steam . .	65,683	72,519	70,223	68,750	71,088	74,630	70,809	54,324	56,162	62,500
Goods train miles. Electric .	775	999	1,057	894	808	864	743	705	714	817
Mixed train miles. Steam . .	28,448	27,424	21,499	21,873	21,371	21,232	21,212	14,377	15,647	15,911
Mixed train miles. Electric .	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
TOTAL (INCLUDING DEPARTMENTAL). Steam . .	192,039	196,154	166,995	162,280	169,382	179,236	187,052	145,478	156,121	167,524
TOTAL (INCLUDING DEPARTMENTAL). Electric .	2,199	2,477	2,455	2,608	2,621	2,870	2,859	2,751	2,581	2,681

(a) Including sentinel and clayton types.
(b) Includes 29 Diesel Electric locomotives.
(1) Excluding vehicles used exclusively on Railway Service.
(2) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages for the public, which are included in " Other vehicles " in the next item.
(3) Including also Railway service vehicles.

No. 187.—Railway Statistics*—Summary—*contd.*

Class.	Route mileage Open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and suspense) on Open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.					
State lines worked by the State	25,769	715,29,99	234,51,10	190,51,79	43,99,31
Indian Government Railways worked by Indian States	58	46,25	30,83	19,62	11,21
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the branch line company.	178	1,33,30	24,49	26,11	—1,62
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the main line.	83	57	6.23	3,38	2,85
Branch line companies' railway under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	210	1,19,60	18,05	8,12	9,93
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India	93	59,51	35,63	24,52	11,11
Unassisted companies' lines	300	2,67,33	68,94	58,91	10,03
District Board lines	60	43,43	18,49	17,03	1,46

*Relate to the year 1949-50.

No. 187.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*concld.*

Class.		Route mileage Open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and suspense) on Open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
		Miles.	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards		258	1,79,27	79,45	58,72	20,73
Indian State lines worked by Indian States		6,016	58,00,08	17,35,50	12,04,81	5,30,69
Indian State lines worked by the main line		906	7,63,86	3,33,16	2,11,47	1,21,69
Lines in foreign territory worked by Indian Railway Companies		74	2,43,98	27,75	26,26	1,49
Miscellaneous		19	8,90	1,10	2,69	—1,59
Other items not included in the preceding heads		—	20,37,96	—	—5,57	5,57
Total of all Railways	1949-50	34,022	812,99,39	258,30,72	207,07,86	51,22,86
	1948-49	33,861	775,87,51	234,11,93	184,06,26	50,05,67
	1947-48	33,985	742,20,30	183,69,41	163,94,59	19,74,82
	1946-47	40,524	881,53,33	222,03,55	179,01,98	43,01,57
	1945-46	40,518	872,67,97	243,59,15	169,35,05	74,24,10
	1944-45	40,509	864,36,75	232,90,43	148,80,95	84,09,48
	1943-44	40,512	858,53,83	199,32,37	114,11,00	85,21,37
	1942-43	40,525	849,92,16	167,88,75	86,51,90	81,36,85
	1941-42	40,477	848,05,51	144,69,37	80,32,52	64,36,85
	1940-41	41,052	853,78,17	126,36,32	73,18,77	53,17,55

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 188.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India

Railways	Number of passengers carried.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
	No. (000)	Rs. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)
CLASS I.				
5'-6" gauge.				
Bengal-Nagpur	50,660	5,78,45	19,844	18,35,43
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	191,977	7,34,68	7,266	12,15,62
East Indian	201,535	10,90,33	33,128	35,67,34
Great Indian Peninsula	210,146	14,32,86	16,117	23,68,02
Madras and Southern Mahratta	56,309	4,96,55	6,211	7,59,05
Nizam's State	11,271	1,37,51	2,697	2,40,02
South Indian	35,192	2,38,84	3,464	3,47,16
Eastern Punjab	79,894	6,89,19	6,600	4,85,17
Total 5'-6" Gauge	836,983	62,98,41	95,327	1,08,07,81
3'-3⅜" Gauge.				
Bikaner State	7,744	83,06	704	61,17
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	63,831	5,47,26	4,257	5,45,32
Jodhpur	6,231	71,97	1,282	88,15
Madras and Southern Mahratta	40,965	3,25,80	3,144	(a) 3,92,85
Mysore State	17,264	1,08,07	1,234	99,36
Nizam's State	14,326	1,06,90	872	79,07
Oudh Tirhut	89,103	6,06,97	4,705	4,71,94
South Indian	118,048	5,63,29	4,319	3,81,44
Assam	20,465	1,94,84	2,044	2,12,34
Total 3'-3⅜" Gauge	377,977	26,98,16	22,561	23,31,44
2'-6" and 2'-0" gauge.				
Bengal Nagpur	8,618	49,43	1,006	44,14
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	9,319	30,11	600	23,33
Great Indian Peninsula	3,516	13,74	158	7,99
Mysore State	1,860	6,82	56	2,46
East Indian	630	1,20	—	—
Eastern Punjab	987	20,30	160	19,36
Total 2'-6" and 2'-0"	24,930	1,21,60	1,980	97,28
Total Class I — 1949-50	1,239,891	91,18,17	119,868	1,32,36,73
1948-49	872,871 279,496	88,80,25	105,843	1,08,93,23
1947-48	1,016,115	69,54,46	94,800	83,77,69
1946-47	1123,060	86,06,52	122,302	1,01,53,40
1945-46	1030,306	83,59,77	134,518	1,13,71,02
1944-45	912,029	73,53,08	312,644	1,11,41,91
1943-44	777,588	64,65,85	127,157	1,00,48,94
1942-43	612,624	46,91,52	126,392	94,96,30
1941-42	615,851	38,17,95	130,670	87,95,16
1940-41	566,847	32,48,66	123,305	79,48,77

(a) Includes Marmagao harbour earnings. *Source: Railway Board.*

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 188.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Number of passengers carried.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (000)	Rs. (000)	Tons (000)	Rs. (000)
CLASS II.					
Barsi Light	2′-6″	4,131	36,28	215	13,14
Darjeeling Himalayan	2′-0″	250	5,26	131	24,36
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3′-3⅜″	2,909	11,16	315	9,48
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	3,373	11,90	287	14,10
Jaipur State	3′-3⅜″	3,902	37,65	292	16,32
Saurashtra (whole system combined).	3′-3⅜″	19,046	1,59,31	2,294	1,81,37
Shahdara (Delhi, Sharanpur light).	2′-6″	4,249	23,22	184	9,69
TOTAL CLASS II 1949-50		37,859	2,84,78	3,718	2,68,46
1948-49		49,393	3,12,93	4,431	2,87,80
1947-48		47,602	2,77,18	4,875	2,16,04
1946-47		47,336	2,65,29	5,353	2,13,55
1945-46		42,370	2,34,60	5,639	2,22,64
1944-45		40,943	2,31,71	7,666	2,82,51
1943-44		35,298	1,94,18	6,934	2,41,23
1942-43		27,726	1,43,90	5,790	1,97,25
1941-42		24,389	1,13,16	4,587	1,43,98
1940-41		26,790	1,31,91	5,119	1,78,50
CLASS III.					
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	769	3,35	22	70
Arrah Sasaram Light	2′-6″	1,980	11,06	83	3,08
Bankura-Damodar River	2′-6″	754	5,61	35	1,57
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	2,891	9,56	44	2,35
Bengal Provincial	2′-6″	733	1,72	20	66
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light. (1)	2′-6″	1,412	6,67	55	1,83
Burdwan-Katwa	2′-6″	832	4,01	20	61
Cutch State	2′-6″	443	4,12	41	1,61
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	275	1,09	205	7,75
Dholpur State	2′-6″	360	2,71	58	2,72
Futwah Islampur	2′-6″	742	3,09	15	50
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	5,516	19,22	100	3,90
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	2,008	4,01	31	1,01
Jagdhri Light	2′-0″	33	6	2	5
Kalighta-Falta	2′-6″	1,093	3,23	8	24
Tezpur-Balipara Light	2′-6″	341	97	27	3,52
Scindia State	2′-6″	1,864	15,20	297	15,70
Rajasthan (Mewar State)	3′-3⅜″	2,266	24,19	227	17,15
TOTAL CLASS III 1949-50		24,512	1,19,88	1,299	64,95
1948-49		24,897	1,18,19	1,218	52,94
1947-48		20,788	94,97	1,044	40,27
1946-47		19,032	81,84	1,061	37,19
1945-46		20,813	79,79	1,131	38,19
1944-45		18,416	68,47	1,346	43,33
1943-44		15,061	57,05	1,123	33,50
1942-43		12,574	44,25	1,061	27,61
1941-42		11,379	37,48	980	24,14
1940-41		10,198	33,54	887	21,02

[1] 1948-49 figures adopted as 1949-50 figures have not been received.

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 189.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India*.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
CLASS I.		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
Assam	3'-3⅜"	31,26,30	4,70,15	7,94,28	—3,24,13	168·94	—10·36
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	86,75,89	27,56,34	23,63,84	3,92,50	85·76	+4·52
Bikaner State	3'-3⅜"	4,65,54	1,57,79	94,14	63,65	59·67	13·67
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3⅜" and 2'-6"	81,97,34	34,43,31	22,12,23	12,31,08	64·24	15 02
East Indian	5'-6"	1,93,93,71	60,85,53	48,76,76	12,08,77	80·14	6·23
Eastern Punjab	5'-6" and 2'-6"	51,22,87	14,56,46	12,11,91	2,44,55	83·21	4·77
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1,36,90,03	44,04,52	32,32,06	11,92,46	72·93	8·71

*Figures relate to the year 1949-50.

Source: *Railway Board.*

No. 189.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India*—*contd.*

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on tota lcapital at charge.
CLASS I—*contd.*		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
Jodhpur	3′-3⅜″	5,45,75	1,77,24	1,36,19	41,05	76·84	7·52
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3⅜″	(a) (b) 60,10,97	(c) 22,25,43	(c) 18,41,87	(c) 3,83,56	(c) 82·76	(c) 6·57
Mysore State	2′-6″ and 2′-0″	7,74,48	2,48,77	1,65,96	82,81	66·71	10·69
Nizam's State	5′-6″ and 3′-3⅜″	17,52,81	4,38,19	2,70,92	1,67,27	61·83	10·69
		(d)	2,09,62	1,89,54	20,08	90·42	(d)
Oudh-Tirhut	3′-3⅜″	35,76,14	12,91,70	13,36,15	—44,45	103·44	—1·24
South Indian	5′-6″ 3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	49,24,73	16,98,15	14,39,96	2,58,19	84·80	5·25

(a) Includes Rs. 8,90,000 being the Capital outlay on the Alnavar-Dandeli Railways.
(b) Includes Rs. 2,30,44 (Capital at Charge) of West of India Portuguese Railways.
(c) Includes Harbour receipts and expenditure Rs. 15,96 and 14,00 thousands for gross earnings and working expenses.
(d) Included under Broad gauge.
* Figures relate to the year 1949-50.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Railway System.		Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
TOTAL CLASS I	1949-50	762,56,64	250,63,20	201,45,81	49,17,39	80·38	6·45
	1948-49	736,79,28	225,65,33	177,95,72	47,69,71	78·86	6·47
	1947-48	708,94,17	176,67,74	158,97,84	17,69,90	89·98	2·50
	1946-47	850,75,94	215,44,60	175,08,00	40,36,60	81·26	4·74
	1945-46	842,46,10	237,28,00	165,87,05	71,40,95	69·90	8·48
	1944-45	832,94,34	226,04,70	145,57,49	80,47,21	64·40	9·66
	1943-44	829,65,53	193,50,08	111,31,76	82,18,32	57·53	9·91
	1942-43	820,97,61	163,35,47	84,34,25	79,01,22	51·63	9·62
	1941-42	819,68,38	141,20,93	78,31,39	62,89,54	55·46	7·67
	1940-41	818,34,15	122,39,69	70,70,01	51,69,68	57·76	6·32

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge
		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
CLASS II.							
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1,97,27	53,86	44,40	9,46	82.44	4·79
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0″	1,11,19	36,53	42,78	6,25	117·11	—5·62
	3′-3⅜″	1,80,63	..	..	..	..	..
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	3,58,06	71,04	64,97	6,07	91·46	1·69
Jaipur State	3′-3⅜″	1,91,05	55,45	28,44	27,01	51·29	14·14
Saurashtra	3′-3⅜″	11,46,90	3,74,85	2,64,05	1,10,81	70·44	9·66
	2′-6″	51,52	9,50	7,33	2,17	77·18	4·21
Shahdara(Delhi)--Shaharanpur Light (1)	2′-6″	59,51	35,63	24,52	11,11	68·83	18·66
TOTAL CLASS II — 1949-50	..	23,11,62	5,69,30	4,13,89	1,55,41	72·70	8·77
1948-49		22,29,41	6,60,87	5,05,50	1,55,37	76·49	6·97
1947-48		21,17,14	5,54,00	3,47,59	2,06,41	62·74	9·75
1946-47		19,94,34	5,30,01	3,07,52	2,22,49	58·02	11·16
1945-46		19,77,19	5,03,81	2,64,08	2,39,73	52·42	12·13
1944-45		21,61,22	5,66,27	2,52,11	3,16,16	44·52	14·54
1943-44		21,32,52	4,82,34	2,15,25	2,67,09	44·63	12·52
1942-43		21,17,50	3,72,92	1,64,00	2,08,92	43·98	9·87
1941-42		20,60,30	2,80,62	1,50,35	1,30,27	53·58	6·32
1940-41		26,49,00	3,36.54	2,00,08	1,36,46	59·45	5·15

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(1) Figures for 1948-49 have been adopted as the figures for 1949-50 have not been received.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
CLASS III.		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	21,52	4,33	3,97	36	91·60	1·69
Arrah-Sasaram (1)	2'-6"	28,33	14,93	9,57	5,36	64·11	18·91
Bankura Damodar River	2'-6"	42,60	7,60	7,44	16	97·90	0·38
Baraset-Basirhat Light (1)	2'-6"	29,74	12,65	11,77	88	93·03	2·97
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	15,57	2,70	3,19	—49	118·15	—3·21
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light (2)	2'-6"	16,90	9,05	5,08	3,97	56·08	23·53
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	21,79	4,97	4,98	—1	100·24	—0·05
Cutch State	2'-6"	31,21	6,81	6,24	57	91·68	1·81
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	34,10	9,43	5,56	3,87	58·95	11·67
Dholpur State	2'-6"	19,69	5,75	2,95	2,80	51·31	14·22
Futwah-Islampur (1)	2'-6"	19,24	3,84	3,34	50	87·05	2·58
Howrah-Amta Light (1)	2'-0"	54,41	24,00	18,59	5,41	77·47	9·93
Howrah-Sheakhala Light (1)	2'-0"	10,38	5,24	4,53	71	86·27	6·94
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1,01	14	22	—8	157·14	—7·92
Rajasthan	3'-3⅜"	1,88,46	46,32	31,25	15,07	67·46	7·99
Kalighat-Falta	2'-0"	28,15	3,75	6,38	—2,63	170·06	—9·33

(1) Figures for 1948-49. (2) Figures for 1947-48.

No. 189.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India—*concld.*

Railway System.		Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
			Rs. (000)	Rs. (000).	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
Scindia State		2'-0"	1,24,66	32,56	25,05	7,51	76·94	6·02
Tezpore-Balipara Light (1)		2'-6"	5,41	4,15	3,62	53	87·23	9·72
Total Class III Railways (2)	1949–50		6,93,17	1,98,22	1,53,73	44,49	77·56	6·42
	1948–49		6,48,51	1,85,73	1,40,19	45,54	75·48	7·02
	1947–48		6,33,04	1,47,67	1,09,19	38,48	73·94	6·08
	1946–47		6,10,09	1,27,11	90,48	36,63	71·18	6·00
	1945–46		5,95,43	1,27,34	79,59	47,75	62·50	8·02
	1944–45		5,77,51	1,19,45	68,47	50,98	57·32	8·83
	1943–44		5,69,60	99,93	61,19	38,74	61·23	6·80
	1942–43		5,96,88	80,35	50,85	29,50	63·29	4·94
	1941–42		5,95,99	67,82	47,84	19,98	70·54	3·35
	1940–41		5,89,43	60,09	45,80	14,29	76·22	2·42
Other items not included in the preceding heads	1949–50	..	20,37,96	—	—5,57	5,57	—	—
Grand Total (2)	1949–50		8,12,29,39	2,58,30,72	2,07,07,86	51,22,86	80·17	6·30
	1948–49		7,75,87,51	2,34,11,93	1,84,06,26	50,05,67	78·62	6·45
	1947–48		7,42,20,30	1,83,69,41	1,63,94,59	19,74,82	89·25	2·66
	1946–47		881,53,33	222,03,55	179,01,98	43,01,57	80·63	4·88
	1945–46		872,67,97	243,59,15	169,35,05	74,24,10	69·52	8·51
	1944–45	..	864,36,75	232,90,43	148,80,95	84,09,48	63·89	9·73
	1943–44		858,53,83	199,32,37	114,11,00	85,21,37	57·25	9·93
	1942–43		849,92,16	167,88,75	86,51,90	81,36,85	51·53	9·57
	1941–42		848,05,51	144,69,37	80,32,52	64,36,85	55·51	7·59
	1940–41		853,78,17	126,36,32	73,18,77	53,17,55	57·92	6·23

(1) Figures for 1948-49.
(2) Figures for 1949-50 are provisional and those prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 190.—Financial results in respect of State Railways (Including Worked lines).

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49 (a)	1949-50
Mileage	29,586	29,245	30,950	30,923	31,031	31,159	31,571	22,068	25,007	25,827
Capital at charge (in crores) at end of year.	761	755	773	781	787	797	808	667	792	736
					(Rs. lakhs.)					
Gross traffic Receipts . .	1,11,94	1.35,17	1,55,48	1.85,43	2.16,38	2,25,74	1,99,24	1,63,13	2.13,10	2,36,35
Operating expenses . . .	53,01	63,54	68,98	90,10	1.23.34	1,45.09	1,53,28	1.39,83	1,60,41	1,81,53
Depreciation Fund . . .	12.64	12,68	12,58	16,87	17,01	17,05	13.21	12,17	11,29	11,58
Net Traffic receipts . . .	46,29	55,72	71,22	76,59	74,10	61.24	32,75	..	39,78	41,04
Net miscellaneous receipts after deducting miscellaneous charges and surplus profits payable to companies.	85	90	1.89	2,78	3.24	4,14	2,30	3,24	2,56	—3,67
Net revenue	47,14	56,62	73,11	79.37	77,34	65,38	35,09	13.04	42,34	37,77
Interest charges . . .	28,64	28,44	28,04	28,53	27.45	27,18	26,52	20,54	22,36	23,18
Surplus	18,46	28,08	45,07	50.84	49,89	38,20	8,57	..	19,98	14,59
Paid as contribution to general revenues.	12,16	20,17	20,13	37,64	32,00	32,00	5,40	..	7,34	7,00
Transferred to railway reserve and betterment fund.	6.30	7.91	24,94	13,20	17,89	6,20	3,13	..	12,64	7,59
Ratio of working expenses (including Depreciation Fund) to gross Traffic Receipts.	58·6%	46·28%	43·55%	57·96%	65·14%	70·77%	83·6%	91·3%	79·1%	816·0%
Ratio of Net Traffic Receipts to capital at charge.	6·1%	7·4%	9·1%	9·8%	9·4%	7·7%	4·1%	..	5·7%	5·6%

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(a) Complete information not available.

No. 191.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State.
	Revenue.	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	1,37,70,00,610	1,17,53,13,861	+20,16,86,749
1942-43	1,58,90,72,418	1,38,78,03,418	+20,12,69,000
1943-44	1,89,74,27,015	1,52,10,63,617	+37,63,63,398
1944-45	2,21,41,08,603	1,89,41,08,603	+32,00,00,000
1945-46	2,30,93,28,710	1,98,93,28,710	+32,00,00,000
1946-47	2,08,12,25,671	2,02,72,10,777	+5,40,14,894
1947-48	1,88,53,00,207	1,87,13,48,758	+1,39,51,449
1948-49	2,16,70,91,115	2,09,36,91,115	+7,34,00,000
1949-50	2,40,23,06,038	2,33,23,06,038	+7,00,00,000

Source : Auditor General.

NOTES.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are :—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guarnteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advance of interest etc., and Railway Miscellaneous Receipts).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are :—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc. Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Fund, interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guarnteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control Subsidy, and Advances of Interest) and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

No. 192.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

(Rs. 000)

Particulars.	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
(1) Coaching Traffic—										
(A) Passenger Traffic—										
(a) 1st class . . .	86,61	1,22,48	2,18,73	3,14,75	4,38,35	4,90,98	4,03,56	2,42,46	1,86,75	13,12
(b) 2nd class . . .	1,59,02	2,21,38	3,68,49	5,91,55	7,95,22	8,89,62	8,22,75	6,21,64	3,53,37	3,88,91
(c) Inter class . .	1,44,46	1,91,10	2,65,20	4,00,40	5,23,28	6,14,55	6,56,99	4,08,41	6,30,49	8,80,56
(d) Third class . .	30,24,02	34,33,63	40,27,74	54,10,38	58,96,41	66,79,01	70,70,35	60,54,10	78,40,86	81,44,12
Total .	34,14,11	39,68,56	48,80,16	67,17,08	76,53,26	86,74,16	89,53,65	73,26,61	93,11,47	(a) 95,22,83
(B) Other Coaching Traffic .	7,81,20	11,35,51	16,67,89	22,63,14	34,67,54	31,83,49	20,42,85	17,64,35	19,98,76	18,58,94
Total, Coaching Traffic .	41,88,35	50,95,63	65,36,74	89,74,02	111,20,80	118,57,65	109,96,50	90,90,96	113,10,23	113,81,77
(2) Goods Traffic . . .	81,70,01	90,06,65	98,13,13	105,24,66	116,26,10	118,57,96	106,49,21	88,77,43	116,52,22	138,95,39
(3) Electric Telegraph Earnings.	6,24	6,98	10,80	20,44	25,37	36,14	26,23	11,06	12,23	11,66
(4) Sundry	2,70,70	3,59,10	4,26,51	4,13,23	5,18,15	6,07,40	5,31,61	3,89,96	4,37,25	5,41,90
Total, Gross Earnings .	126,36,32	144,69,36	167,88,74	199,32,35	232,90,42	243,59,15	222,03,55	183,69,41	234,11,93	258,30,72

Source: *Railway Board.*

Note:—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

(a) Includes Rs. 96,12 thousands, being earnings from Class II special passengers.

No. 193.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons. (1)

—	1940-41.		1941-42.		1942-43.		1943-44.		1944-45.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
A. PASSENGERS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way	62	142	14	146	73	450	170	493	40	234
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	244	1,091	329	1,244	342	1,321	539	2,101	664	2,346
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	2	86	3	38	1	51	—	33	2	56
TOTAL	308	1,319	346	1,428	416	1,822	709	2,627	706	2,636
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way	14	141	18	124	42	287	33	163	46	183
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	192	4,364	202	5,294	245	5,696	293	6,276	274	6,714
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	37	12,868	27	14,009	33	14,331	43	15,848	43	16,655
TOTAL	243	17,373	247	19,427	320	20,314	369	22,287	363	23,552
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way	27	53	28	109	39	76	32	132	71	153
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	3,148	954	3,140	937	2,706	935	3,232	1,293	3,872	1,297
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	26	134	22	250	26	292	31	171	27	136
TOTAL	3,201	1,141	3,190	1,296	2,771	1,303	3,295	1,596	3,170	1,586
GRAND TOTAL	3,752	19,833	3,783	22,151	3,507	24,439	4,373	26,510	4,239	27,774

(1) Exclude persons killed or injured in Railway Workshops.

Source: Railway Board.

No. 193.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS TO PERSONS (1)—*contd.*

	1945-46.		1946-47.		1947-48. (2)		1948-49.		1949-50.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
A. PASSENGERS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling stock and permanent-way.	89	253	103	375	299	763	88	363	126	443
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	716	2,309	707	3,002	607	2,979	621	3,113	478	2,968
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	—	4	4	11	2	27	1	14	1	9
TOTAL .	805	2,566	814	3,388	908	3,769	710	3,490	605	3,420
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way.	53	211	33	247	21	195	27	252	18	323
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	286	7,384	265	7,993	171	6,274	212	5,563	195	5,479
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	42	19,565	31	21,249	21	15,602	28	15,008	19	17,349
TOTAL .	381	27,160	329	29,489	213	22,071	267	20,823	232	23,151
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way.	64	153	41	95	39	111	102	161	103	190
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	3,167	1,017	3,270	1,402	2,958	1,463	3,553	1,677	3,349	1,593
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	21	116	15	114	15	93	28	54	10	58
TOTAL .	3,252	1,286	3,326	1,611	3,012	1,667	3,683	1,892	3,462	1,841
GRAND TOTAL .	4,438	31,012.	4,469	34,488	4,133	27,507	4,660	26,205	4,299	28,412

(1) Exclude persons killed or injured in Railway Workshops.
(2) East Punjab and Assam Railway are included only for the period after Partition.

MOTOR VEHICLES

Number of motor vehicles taxed during the last quarter of the year.—The figures shown in the table may be taken to represent the bulk of the serviceable vehicles.

Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicles Taxes and Fees in India.—Direct taxation of motor vehicles in India is a State subject. Taxation is based on various State 'Taxation Acts' and the basis and incidence of taxation varies accordingly. Receipts under 'Motor Vehicles Taxation Acts' generally include the fees for (*a*) issue and renewal of licenses and duplicate licenses, (*b*) test for competence to drive and (*c*) authorisation to drive a public service vehicle. Annual figures are compiled from the returns in prescribed forms received from various States in pursuance of the decision taken at a meeting of the Transport Advisory Council held in 1939.

No. 194.—Number of Motor Vehicles in India Taxed During the Last Quarter of the Year 1948-49.

State.	Motor Cycles.	Private Cars.	Public Service Vehicles. Motor Cabs. Diesel Engine.	Public Service Vehicles. Motor Cabs. Others.
Part A—				
Assam	338	4,175	—	133
Bihar	1,334	7,299	—	245
Bombay	4,673	27,344	—	1,811
Madhya Pradesh	1,174	4,043	—	112
Madras	3,167	17,400	—	597
Orissa	314	1,482	—	68
Punjab	902	2,592	—	59
Uttar Pradesh	1,664	11,543	—	424
West Bengal	2,399	26,786	—	486
Part B—				
Hyderabad	1,836	6,714	188	619
Jammu and Kashmir	60	606	—	155
Madhya Bharat	251	2,328	—	7
Mysore	1,099	4,139	—	176
PEPSU	242	1,068	—	45
Rajasthan	41	788	—	150
Saurashtra	121	2,122	—	448
Travancore-Cochin	765	2,963	—	218
Part C—				
Ajmer	79	684	—	15
Bhopal	52	474	—	—
Bilaspur	1	3	—	—
Coorg	22	124	—	17
Delhi	2,109	7,895	—	196
Himachal Pradesh	14	88	—	41
Kutch	57	154	—	—
Manipur	27	192	—	—
Tripura	13	90	—	13
Vindhya Pradesh	56	302	—	2
GRAND TOTAL	22,810	133,399	188	10,419

Source : Ministry of Transport.

No. 194.—Number of Motor Vehicles in India Taxed During the Last Quarter of the Year—*contd.*

1948-49.

State.	Public Service Vehicles.—*contd.* Other P.S.Vs.		Goods Vehicles.	
	Diesel Engine.	Others.	Diesel Engine.	Others.
Part A—				
Assam	—	1,316	2	3,468
Bihar	—	1,339	1	3,713
Bombay	298	2,853	137	13,278
Madhya Pradesh	—	1,297	10	2,914
Madras	72	4,795	90	7,635
Orissa	—	482	19	1,062
Punjab	—	1,441	—	2,826
Uttar Pradesh	—	2,960	—	5,131
West Bengal	—	4,396	—	20,368
Part B—				
Hyderabad	16	804	89	2,651
Jammu and Kashmir	—	1,182	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	483	—	1,195
Mysore	8	672	10	1,458
PEPSU	—	365	—	350
Rajasthan	—	237	—	604
Saurashtra	—	237	—	762
Travancore-Cochin	1	1,321	11	1,728
Part C—				
Ajmer	—	100	—	140
Bhopal	—	55	—	275
Bilaspur	—	5	—	5
Coorg	2	59	1	270
Delhi	—	243	—	1,307
Himachal Pradesh	—	32	—	267
Kutch	—	22	—	129
Manipur	—	—	—	783
Tripura	1	75	—	92
Vindhya Pradesh	—	106	—	145
GRAND TOTAL	398	26,877	370	72,556

No. 194.—Number of Motor Vehicles in India Taxed During the Last Quarter of the Year — *concld.*

1948-49.

State.	Miscellaneous.		Total All Vehicles.		Total No. of Vehicles.
	Diesel Engine.	Others.	Diesel Engine.	Others.	
Part A—					
Assam	—	279	2	9,709	9,711
Bihar	—	7	1	13,937	13,938
Bombay	—	—	435	49,959	50,394
Madhya Pradesh	—	45	10	9,585	9,595
Madras	7	161	169	33,755	33,924
Orissa	—	9	19	3,417	3,436
Punjab	—	22	—	7,843	7,843
Uttar Pradesh	—	144	—	21,866	21,866
West Bengal	—	1	—	58,818	58,818
Part B—					
Hyderabad	—	93	293	12,717	13,010
Jammu and Kashmir	—	277	—	2,280	2,280
Madhya Bharat	—	458	—	4,722	4,722
Mysore	—	—	18	7,544	7,562
PEPSU	—	324	—	2,394	2,394
Rajasthan	—	239	—	2,059	2,059
Saurashtra	—	456	—	4,146	4,146
Travancore-Cochin	—	83	12	7,028	7,040
Part C—					
Ajmer	—	17	—	1,035	1,035
Bhopal	—	31	—	887	887
Bilaspur	—	3	—	17	17
Coorg	—	7	3	499	502
Delhi	—	—	—	111,750	1,750
Himachal Pradesh	—	2	—	444	444
Kutch	—	—	—	362	362
Manipur	—	35	—	1,037	1,037
Tripura	—	2	1	285	286
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	611	611
GRAND TOTAL	7	2,645	963	268,706	269,669

No. 195.—Statement Showing Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicle Fees in India.

[In Lakhs of Rupees.]

State.	1947-48		
	Issue and Renewal of Driving Licences, Issue of duplicate Licenses, and test of competence to drive.	All other Fees.	Total.
Madras	5·50	10·02	15·52
Bombay	3·09	12·51	15·60
Bombay States merged	0·07	0·23	0·30
West Bengal	2·10	1·79	3·89
Uttar Pradesh	1·44	1·35	2·79
Punjab (India)	0·75	2·55	3·30
Bihar	0·74	1·78	2·52
Madhya Pradesh	0·51	1·65	2·16
Assam	0·46	1·80	2·26
Orissa	0·11	0·39	0·50
Delhi	0·76	1·65	2·41
Ajmer-Merwara	0·05	0·14	0·19
Coorg	0·02	0·19	0·21
Total	15·60	36·05	51·65

State.	1948-49.		
	Issue and Renewal of Driving Licences, Issue of duplicate Licences and test of competence to drive.	All other Fees.	Total.
Madras	4·67	10·81	15·48
Bombay	3·25	12·89	16·14
Bombay States merged		Included with Bombay.	
West Bengal	3·29	7·16	10·45
Uttar Pradesh	1·82	3·37	5·19
Punjab (India)	0·93	3·66	4·59
Bihar	0·79	2·36	3·15
Madhya Pradesh	0·57	2·05	2·62
Assam	0·55	1·74	2·29
Orissa	0·16	0·44	0·60
Delhi	0·79	1·90	2·69
Ajmer-Merwara	0·04	0·18	0·22
Coorg	0·02	0·18	0·20
Total	16·88	46·74	63·62

Source : Ministry of Transport.

No. 196.—Statement Showing Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicle Taxes.

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

State.	1947-48						
	Motor cycles.	Private cars.	Motor cabs.	Other P. S. Vs.	Goods vehicles.	Miscellaneous	Total all vehicles.
Madras	0·961	14·632	1·215	70·031	62·341	0·494	149·674
Bombay	0·785	12·264	1·953	13·132	51·446	2·940	82·520
Bombay States merged	0·019	0·128	0·027	0·692	0·805	0·096	1·767
West Bengal	0·248	7·218	1·005	2.090	11·860	0·100	22·521
Uttar Pradesh	0·249	4·722	0·379	8·775	17·236	0·400	31·761
Punjab (India)	0·222	1·826	0·078	1·310	1·458	0·018	4·912
Bihar	0·219	3·097	0·243	4·597	9·176	0·002	17·334
Madhya Pradesh	0·209	2·211	0·309	5·225	11·438	0·049	19·441
Assam	0·046	1·319	0·038	1·978	5·267	0·204	8·852
Orissa	0·031	0·571	0·018	1·897	2·012	—	4·529
Delhi	0·450	4·692	0·122	0·375	1·032	0·008	6·679
Coorg	0·003	0·059	0·023	0·524	1·482	—	2·091
Ajmer				NO TAXATION.			
TOTAL	3·442	52·739	5·410	110·626	175·553	4·311	352·081

State.	1948-49						
	Motor cycles.	Private cars.	Motor cabs.	Other P. S. Vs.	Goods vehicles.	Miscellaneous.	Total all vehicles.
Madras	1·050	16·469	1·310	70·532	69·746	0·419	159·526
Bombay	1·158	16·718	2·251	14·679	67·100	4·569	106·475
Bombay States merged				Included with Bombay.			
West Bengal	0·482	11·188	1·615	2·677	18·526	0·100	34·588
Uttar Pradesh	0·307	6·035	0·408	10·478	21·725	0·590	39·543
Punjab (India)	0·251	2·248	0·018	1·464	5·337	0·016	9·334
Bihar	0·260	4·250	0·238	6·441	10·658	0·005	21·852
Madhya Pradesh	0·282	3·109	0·150	6·462	15·788	0·053	25·844
Assam	0·023	1·330	0·026	2·088	5·340	0·303	9·110
Orissa	0·074	0·976	0·384	3·517	4·830	0·027	9·808
Delhi	0·570	6·429	0·175	0·361	1·656	0·016	9·207
Coorg	0·004	0·091	0·034	0·552	1·658	—	2·339
Himachal Pradesh	*0·004	0·042	0·022	0·037	0·193	—	0·298
Ajmer				NO TAXATION.			
TOTAL	4·465	68·885	6·631	119·288	222·557	6·098	427·924

Source : Ministry of Transport.

ROADS

ROADS

Road Mileage and Expenditure on Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities—The figures are compiled annually from the returns in the prescribed forms received from various States according to recommendations of the Conference of British Commonwealth Statisticians held in Ottawa in 1935. These statistics relate to extra-municipal roads, that is, roads outside the area or jurisdiction of a Municipality, Town or City Corporation or like urban body. These roads are maintained by the (*a*) Public Works Department and Military Engineering Services and (*b*) Local Bodies. The roads maintained by the M. E. S. are generally in Cantonments where the M. E. S. are the executing agency for P. W. D. These returns do not include military roads but they include roads, provisionally classed as national highways which have come under the direct control of the Government of India with effect from April 1, 1947.

Central Road Fund Statistics.—The Central Road Fund came into being in 1929—30, on the recommendations of the Jayakar Committee. The fund was built up out of an additional tax of two annas (now 2½ annas) a gallon on motor spirit. A part of the fund (now one fifth) has been reserved for works of special or all-India importance, the balance being allocated to the States for approved works. The basis of allocation has been determined by the ratio of the consumption of motor spirit in each administrative unit.

Total receipts in the Central Road Fund and Road Fund Reserve since its inception.—The fund is non-lapsing, but the credits are subject to the annual vote of the Parliament. The Central Reserve was originally fixed by the Legislature in 1930 at 1/10th of the Central Road Fund. It was subsequently raised to 15 *per cent* in 1937 and 20 *per cent* in 1949.

No. 197.—Mileage of Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities.

(As on 31st March 1948 unless otherwise stated)

State.	Bituminous.			Concrete.		
	P. W. D. and M.E.S.	Local bodies.	Total.	P.W.D. and M.E.S.	Local bodies.	Total.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam (1)	856	39	895	—	—	—
Bihar	1,059	480	1,539	2	2	4
Bombay	518	62	580	139	5	144
Madhya Pradesh	363	1	364	20	—	20
Madras	558	2	560	74	1	75
Orissa	31	7	38	1	—	1
Punjab (India)	2,036	173	2,209	2	6	8
Uttar Pradesh)2)	1,377	24	1,401	342	4	346
West Bengal	724	321	1,045	50	1	51
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer-Merwara	98	1	99	—	—	—
Coorg	45	—	45	—	—	—
Delhi	159	—	159	6	—	6

(1) Figures relate to 1947.
(2) Figures under 'Local bodies' relate to 1946.

Source : Ministry of Transport.

No. 197.—Mileage of Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities—*contd.*

(As on 31st March 1948 unless otherwise Stated)

State.	Total Modern Surface.	Water Bound Macadam.			Total Surfaced macadam.
		P.W.D. and M.E.S.	Local bodies.	Total.	
Part 'A' States—					
Assam(1)	895	91	224	315	1,210
Bihar	1,543	190	2,666	2,856	4,399
Bombay	724	6,010	4,837	10,847	11,571
Madhya Pradesh	384	5,193	328	5,521	5,905
Madras	635	14,174	10,046	24,220	24,855
Orissa	39	1,021	1,906	2,927	2,966
Punjab (India)	2,217	69	243	312	2,529
Uttar Pradesh(2)	1,747	2,931	3,717	6,648	8,395
West Bengal	1,096	312	1,829	2,132	3,228
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer Merwara	99	133	81	214	313
Coorg	45	255	32	287	332
Delhi	165	5	—	5	170

(1) Figures relate to 1947.
(2) Figures under Local bodies relate to 1946.

No. 197.—Mileage of Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities—*contd.*

(As on 31st March 1948 unless otherwise stated.)

State	Lower Types.					
	Artificially admixed granular material, etc. on natural soil.			Natural soil motorable in fair weather.		
	P. W. D. and M. E. S.	Local bodies.	Total.	P.W.D. and M. E. S.	Local bodies.	Total.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam(1)	1,726	286	2,012	873	2,840	3,713
Bihar	204	1,805	2,009	145	15,937	16,082
Bombay	289	3,273	3,562	45	3,420	3,465
Madhya Pradesh	1,647	470	2,117	391	685	1,076
Madras	265	4,816	5,081	669	3,146	3,815
Orissa	884	249	1,133	788	824	1,612
Punjab (India)	43	10	53	333	1,757	2,090
Uttar Pradesh(2)	—	42	42	1,545	8,483	10,028
West Bengal	37	590	627	65	7,189	7,254
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	23	23
Coorg	24	30	54	—	—	—
Delhi	5	—	5	—	55	55

(1) Figures relate to 1947.
(2) Figures under 'Local bodies' relate to 1946.

No. 197.—Mileage of Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities—*concld.*

(As on 31st March 1948 unless otherwise stated.)

State.	Lower Types. Natural soil unmotorable. P. W. D. and M. E. S.	Lower Types. Natural soil unmotorable. Local bodies.	Lower Types. Natural soil unmotorable. Total.	Total unsurfaced (unmetalled or inferior types) roads	Grand Total.	Total (P. W. D. and M. E. S.)	Total (Local Bodies.)
Part 'A' States—							
Assam(1)	2,067	3,491	5,558	11,283	12,493	5,613	6,880
Bihar	10	8,285	8,295	26,386	30,785	1,610	29,175
Bombay	15	3,527	3,542	10,569	22,140	7,016	15,124
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	3,193	9,098	7,614	1,484
Madras	91	4,010	4,101	12,997	37,852	15,831	22,021
Orissa	452	1,234	1,686	4,431	7,397	3,177	4,220
Punjab (India)	720	3,713	4,433	6,576	9,105	3,203	5,902
Uttar Pradesh(2)	780	13,330	14,110	24,180	32,575	6,975	25,600
West Bengal	150	11,673	11,823	19,704	22,932	1,338	21,594
Part 'C' States—							
Ajmer Merwara	—	—	—	23	336	231	105
Coorg	—	—	—	54	386	324	62
Delhi	—	—	—	60	230	175	55

(1) Figures relate to 1947
(2) Figures under 'Local bodies relate to 1946

No. 198.—Subvention from the Central Road Fund.

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

State.	Ordinary Allotment States.			Special grant from Road Fund Reserve.		
	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Madras	10·26	21·13	8·43	52·01	22·24	20·22
Bombay	9·05	4·42	—	0·39	13·54	—
Bengal	12·49	(a)6·30	(a)55·87	(a)0·57	(a)	(a)
Uttar Pradesh	5·34	2·33	4·46	0·68	0·19	0·19
Punjab	—	(b)1·40	(b)0·56	(b)0·13	(b)	(b)0·25
Bihar	2·68	7·81	—	16·93	1·24	1·40
Madhya Pradesh	4·71	1·79	1·00	—	—	0·82
Assam	5·59	7·12	6·66	0·37	—	—
Orissa	—	0·03	—	0·10	—	—
Delhi	1·70	2·28	3·52	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	0·04	—	0·08	—	—	—
Coorg	0·36	6·13	0·11	—	—	—
Other C. A. Areas	1·05	—	1·56	0·10	—	0·31
Grand Total	53·27	54·74	82·25	71·28	37·21	23·19

(a) Relates to West Bengal.
(b) Relates to Punjab (India).

Source : Ministry of Transport.

No. 199.—Expenditure from the Central Road Fund.

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

State.	Expenditure.			Transfer to State Receipt.		
	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Madras	54·27	39·39	36·08	62·27	43·37	28·65
Bombay	10·06	17·55	1·59	9·44	17·96	1·31
Bengal	(a)10·79	5·77	51·10	(a)9·36	13·91	48·27
Uttar Pradesh	0·50	3·44	5·53	6·02	2·52	4·64
Punjab	(b)0·92	0·64	0·43	(b)0·13	1·40	0·81
Bihar	22·41	4·46	8·31	19·60	9·04	1·40
Madhya Pradesh	5·06	1·57	1·96	4·71	1·79	2·21
Assam	5·78	7·77	7·15	5·96	7·11	6·65
Orissa	—	—	—	0·10	0·04	—
Delhi	0·67	0·68	0·44	1·70	2·28	3·96
Ajmer-Merwara	0·27	0·31	0·28	0·96	—	0·36
Coorg	0·15	0·12	0·16	0·04	0·13	0·27
Grand Total	124·62	81·70	113·03	120·29	99·55	98·53

(a) Relates to West Bengal from 14-8-47.
(b) Relates to Punjab (India) from 14-8-47.

Source : Ministry of Transport.

SHIPPING

Indian shipping statistics are confined to foreign and coastal traffic only, data for inland shipping being far too meagre at present. Numbers of ships include their repeated voyages, *i.e.*, if a ship performs more than one voyage, it is treated as more than one vessel. Tonnage recorded is net tonnage *i.e.*, volume of enclosed spaces of vessels less crew space, engineroom and other space not used for cargo ; and the unit of measurement is one ton of 100 c.ft. Sailings include only sailing vesesls which are square-rigged, while country crafts are those sailing vessels which are not square-rigged.

Vessels in Foreign Trade are recorded as entering on the voyage inwards at the first port and as clearing on the voyage outwards at the last port at which cargo is laden. If on their inward voyage they enter a port in India in ballast or to discharge a part of their cargo and then proceed to other ports in India, their clearances and entries after the first port are recorded in the coasting trade. Similarly vessels on the voyage outwards load with part cargo for a foreign port and part for some other port or ports in India, they are recorded at the first port, of departure as cleared in the coasting trade and such vessels are again recorded as cleared in foreign trade at the last Indian Port.

Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 200.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at Ports in India, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast.

Vessels.	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	2,109	5,168,171	1,336	3,281,919	1,321	3,630,412
Sailing	1,269	82,863	899	63,697	1,097	88,908
TOTAL	3,378	5,251,034	2,235	3,345,616	2,418	3,719,320
In Ballast—						
Steam	807	2,169,576	407	999,052	194	537,254
Sailing	1,856	116,685	2,280	130,100	1,233	65,362
TOTAL	2,663	2,286,261	2,687	1,129,152	1,427	602,616
Steam	2,916	7,337,747	1,743	4,280,971	1,515	4,167,666
Sailing	3,125	199,548	3,179	193,797	2,330	154,270
GRAND TOTAL	6,041	7,537,295	4,922	4,474,768	3,845	4,321,936

Vessels.	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	1,866	6,125,709	1,928	6,362,314	1,472	5,173,753
Sailing	1,313	100,011	977	79,926	818	69,184
TOTAL	3,179	6,225,720	2,905	6,442,240	2,290	5,242,937
In Ballast—						
Steam	156	529,288	258	784,094	432	1,059,628
Sailing	1,129	57,839	462	32,455	406	33,613
TOTAL	1,285	587,127	720	816,549	838	1,093,241
Steam	2,022	6,654,997	2,186	7,146,408	1,904	6,833,381
Sailing	2,442	157,850	1,430	112,381	1,224	102,797
GRAND TOTAL	4,464	6,812,847	3,625	7,258,789	3,128	6,936,178

Vessels.	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	1,858	6,818,246	2,366	8,056,091	2,333	8,295,943
Sailing	574	53,414	466	44,017	336	31,511
TOTAL	2,432	6,871,660	2,832	8,100,108	2,669	8,327,454
In Ballast—						
Steam	368	1,302,807	537	1,815,380	617	1,846,423
Sailing	270	19,244	399	33,376	501	40,074
TOTAL	638	1,322,051	936	1,848,756	1,118	1,886,497
Steam	2,226	8,121,053	2,903	9,871,471	2,950	10,142,366
Sailing	844	72,658	865	77,393	837	71,585
GRAND TOTAL	3,070	8,193,711	3,768	9,948,864	3,787	10,213,951

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 200.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at Ports in India, Distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast—*contd.*

Vessels.	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
CLEARED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	2,478	6,399,693	1,425	3,197,573	1,069	2,568,999
Sailing	3,099	200,602	3,153	197,285	1,944	119,966
TOTAL	5,577	6,600,295	4,578	3,394,858	3,013	2,688,965
In Ballast—						
Steam	265	837,728	269	992,476	335	1,431,603
Sailing	158	11,525	173	9,614	453	40,901
TOTAL	423	849,253	442	1,002,090	788	1,472,504
Steam	2,743	7,237,421	1,694	4,190,049	1,404	4,000,602
Sailing	3,257	212,127	3,326	206,899	2,397	160,867
GRAND TOTAL	6,000	7,449,548	5,020	4,396,948	3,801	4,161,469

Vessels.	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
CLEARED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	1,288	3,493,653	1,311	3,636,573	1,376	4,730,004
Sailing	1,864	106,983	1,261	101,272	865	72,695
TOTAL	3,152	3,600,636	2,572	3,737,845	2,241	4,802,699
In Ballast—						
Steam	676	2,944,228	840	3,525,355	580	2,285,254
Sailing	437	35,876	387	29,755	387	28,443
TOTAL	1,113	2,980,104	1,227	3,555,110	967	2,313,697
Steam	1,964	6,437,881	2,151	7,161,928	1,956	7,015,258
Sailing	2,301	142,859	1,648	131,027	1,252	101,138
GRAND TOTAL	4,265	6,580,740	3,799	7,292,955	3,208	7,116,396

Vessels.	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
CLEARED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	1,761	6,070,198	2,090	6,648,599	2,095	6,622,660
Sailing	622	53,855	836	74,855	683	61,039
TOTAL	2,383	6,124,053	2,926	6,723,454	2,778	6,683,699
In Ballast—						
Steam	546	2,241,011	722	2,818,017	901	3,617,069
Sailing	306	31,347	220	19,870	398	38,218
TOTAL	852	2,272,358	942	2,837,887	1,299	3,655,887
Steam	2,307	8,311,209	2,812	9,466,616	2,996	10,240,329
Sailing	928	85,202	1,056	94,725	1,081	99,257
GRAND TOTAL	3,235	8,396,411	3,868	9,561,341	4,077	10,339,586

No. 201.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered, with Cargoes or in Ballast at Ports in India from Foreign Countries, Distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	456	231,817	531	168,463	421	141,641
Native	2,893	174,021	3,042	180,646	2,283	148,021
British	1,726	4,233,606	850	2,425,314	754	2,523,132
American	189	726,696	142	586,518	146	650,464
Chinese	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish	—	—	1	2,745	1	4,250
Dutch	126	416,233	80	280,566	49	202,196
French	—	—	1	5,959	1	3,224
Greek	114	324,826	30	90,314	20	67,917
Italian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese	53	238,452	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	326	795,338	143	425,527	85	337,713
Russian	14	31,701	11	20,317	—	—
Swedish	28	77,313	12	40,609	6	20,384
Other Nationalities	116	287,292	79	247,700	79	222,994
Total	6,041	7,537,295	4,922	4,474,768	3,845	4,321,936

Nationalities.	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	384	162,335	418	162,351	230	177,145
Native	2,430	155,787	1,419	109,905	1,124	92,662
British	1,163	4,393,105	1,338	5,050,089	1,400	5,109,350
American	252	1,260,919	224	1,090,168	189	869,910
Chinese	6	26,270	4	17,510	2	5,981
Danish	—	—	2	10,642	6	20,532
Dutch	76	308,243	67	274,880	70	312,276
French	4	18,231	10	43,333	3	8,148
Greek	13	47,160	5	15,901	8	23,820
Italian	—	—	—	—	8	32,401
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	74	277,943	77	287,002	44	138,533
Russian	—	—	1	2,041	7	17,555
Swedish	5	15,374	9	40,451	17	60,724
Other Nationalities	57	147,480	51	154,516	20	67,141
Total	4,464	6,812,847	3,625	7,258,789	3,128	6,936,178

Nationalities.	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	264	155,438	423	218,227	501	357,128
Native	820	67,393	816	67,827	819	70,175
British	1,233	5,050,884	1,632	6,173,375	1,479	5,792,606
American	288	1,246,326	189	881,435	163	749,692
Chinese	10	36,300	26	78,690	34	91,667
Danish	13	55,038	45	175,791	51	189,789
Dutch	77	312,176	103	452,071	109	477,355
French	2	9,253	6	21,323	4	16,755
Greek	22	80,693	77	259,556	69	231,358
Italian	19	46,976	51	202,735	61	224,379
Japanese	1	3,034	2	9,978	4	20,504
Norwegian	162	460,296	157	571,595	182	725,816
Russian	11	36,401	10	38,061	13	50,180
Swedish	25	71,873	37	108,626	43	148,314
Other Nationalities	123	561,630	184	689,574	255	1,068,233
Total	3,070	8,193,711	3,768	9,948,864	3,787	10,213,951

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 202.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from Ports in India to Foreign Countries, Distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No	Tons.
Indian	357	185,189	470	144,778	381	125,930
Native	3,053	185,648	3,193	194,582	2,354	154,915
British	1,670	4,252,814	873	2,438,637	626	2,104,532
American	200	767,158	119	489,478	230	1,022,467
Chinese	—	—	—	—	1	4,380
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch	107	440,463	82	313,464	52	217,200
French	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greek	116	321,350	32	94,551	21	67,623
Italian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese	46	200,904	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	317	746,770	154	448,552	59	233,318
Russian	8	18,635	14	28,972	—	—
Swedish	26	67,367	7	20,259	7	23,796
Other Nationalities	100	263,250	76	223,675	70	207,308
Total	6,000	7,449,548	5,020	4,396,948	3,801	4,161,469

Nationalities.	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	410	150,100	421	165,628	227	135,292
Native	2,269	138,742	1,636	129,022	1,193	94,255
British	993	3,723,788	1,177	4,575,854	1,435	5,422,090
American	400	1,834,860	323	1,500,052	174	812,484
Chinese	4	17,510	3	13,130	2	5,781
Danish	—	—	1	4,460	5	19,489
Dutch	73	305,389	83	349,187	69	314,308
French	5	21,691	9	38,953	2	6,495
Greek	12	42,115	6	22,873	9	25,575
Italian	—	—	—	—	6	26,633
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	59	229,284	70	279,265	44	132,977
Russian	—	—	1	2,041	7	19,491
Swedish	3	10,668	12	48,183	13	39,459
Other Nationalities	36	106,593	57	164,307	22	62,067
Total	4,265	6,580,740	3,799	7,292,955	3,208	7,116,396

Nationalities.	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	303	173,188	416	236,019	496	403,151
Native	907	79,670	1,020	90,239	1,077	98,872
British	1,292	5,263,564	1,582	5,894,221	1,524	5,922,436
American	278	1,320,526	175	853,227	145	664,270
Chinese	10	35,936	25	72,994	45	117,337
Danish	16	69,893	48	194,454	52	198,446
Dutch	100	301,956	81	352,673	100	430,649
French	5	21,056	3	13,134	6	21,499
Greek	14	51,902	78	261,117	65	230,981
Italian	17	57,761	60	199,923	64	227,648
Japanese	—	—	2	9,978	4	18,184
Norwegian	136	472,148	146	535,151	179	701,323
Russian	11	36,401	13	45,286	14	56,031
Swedish	29	83,366	37	101,477	46	150,275
Other Nationalities	87	429,044	182	701,448	260	1,098,484
Total	3,235	8,396,411	3,868	9,561,341	4,077	10,339,586

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 203.—Total Shipping at Five Principal Ports—Summary.

—	1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
BOMBAY.								
Steamers . British .	911	3,285	1,189	4,639	1,331	5,094	1,487	5,779
Steamers . Indian .	497	296	1,911	470	5,075	755	4,336	889
Steamers . Foreign	555	2,111	352	1,359	398	1,484	471	2,049
Total .	1,963	5,692	3,452	6,468	6,804	7,333	6,294	8,717
Sailing Vessels, Total	58,493	1,075	44,390	968	44,129	1,035	92,768	2,147
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .	60,456	6,767	47,842	7,436	50,933	8,368	99,062	10,864
CALCUTTA.								
Steamers . British .	682	2,342	1,053	4,121	1,237	4,859	1,454	5,235
Steamers . Indian .	5	13	8	25	5	9	14	36
Steamers . Foreign	424	1,603	701	2,956	600	2,515	277	1,106
Total .	1,111	3,958	1,762	7,102	1,842	7,383	1,745	6,377
Sailing Vessels, Total . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .	1,111	3,958	1,762	7,102	1,843	7,383	1,745	6,377

—	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
BOMBAY.						
Steamers . British . .	2,161	7,622	1,837	6,780	1,863	7,076
Steamers . Indian . .	5,523	1,109	6,840	16,547	7,925	1,298
Steamers . Foreign .	932	3,826	1,103	4,268	1,269	5,114
Total .	8,616	12,557	9,780	27,595	11,057	13,488
Sailing Vessels, Total .	83,361	1,897	50,843	1,021	40,647	875
Total (Steam and Sailing) .	91,977	14,454	60,623	28,616	51,704	14,363
CALCUTTA.						
Steamers . British . .	1,408	4,922	1,620	5,783	1,693	6,253
Steamers . Indian . .	44	139	64	167	188	402
Steamers . Foreign .	618	2,308	806	2,961	779	2,813
Total .	2,070	7,369	2,490	8,911	2,660	9,468
Sailing Vessels, Total .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (Steam and Sailing) .	2,070	7,369	2,490	8,911	2,660	9,468

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 203.—TOTAL SHIPPING AT FIVE PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

—	1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
MADRAS (Fort St. George).								
Steamers . British .	397	1,371	734	2,882	631	2,483	814	3,068
Steamers . Indian .	2	5	3	9	17	52	65	175
Steamers . Foreign	132	490	414	1,777	231	1,042	216	831
TOTAL .	531	1,866	1,151	4,668	879	3,577	1,095	4,074
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL	472	28	613	35	766	44	304	23
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING) . . .	1,003	1,894	1,764	4,703	1,645	3,621	1,399	4,097
TUTICORIN.								
Steamers . British .	202	211	193	238	170	332	354	719
Steamers . Indian .	2	4	1	—	2	2	5	7
Steamers . Foreign	24	28	32	35	22	62	12	50
TOTAL .	228	243	226	273	194	396	371	776
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL	1,873	133	1, 863	136	1,860	144	1,280	104
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING) . . .	2,101	376	2,089	409	2,054	540	1,651	880

—	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
MADRAS (Fort St. George).						
Steamers . British . .	895	3,430	1,144	4,365	1,060	4,226
Steamers . Indian . .	47	149	58	209	161	554
Steamers . Foreign .	396	1,603	641	2,445	633	2,404
TOTAL .	1,338	5,182	1,843	7,019	1,854	7,184
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL .	214	23	235	18	71	6
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING) .	1,552	5,205	2,078	7,037	1,925	7,190
TUTICORIN.						
Steamers . British . .	206	549	437	1,150	340	704
Steamers . Indian . .	53	94	35	48	302	223
Steamers . Foreign .	124	253	63	178	143	367
TOTAL .	383	896	535	1,376	785	1,294
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL .	1,149	104	1,326	112	1,030	86
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING) .	1,532	1,000	1,861	1,488	1,815	1,380

No. 203.—Total Shipping at Five Principal Ports—Summary—*concld.*

—	1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
COCHIN.								
Steamers — British	34	110	228	849	454	1,829	378	1.444
Steamers — Indian	24	16	108	113	171	205	255	294
Steamers — Foreign	4	14	87	283	123	461	96	385
Total	62	140	423	1,245	748	2,495	729	2,123
Sailing Vessels, Total	2,611	217	3,288	284	2,248	203	764	68
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,673	357	3,711	1,529	2,996	2,698	1,493	2,191

—	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
COCHIN.						
Steamers — British	495	1,912	577	2,194	514	1,724
Steamers — Indian	362	580	299	378	458	633
Steamers — Foreign	304	1,220	445	1,560	481	1,738
Total	1,161	3,712	1,321	4,132	1,453	4,095
Sailing Vessels, Total	1,172	105	1,402	105	773	67
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,333	3,817	2,723	4,237	2,226	4,162

No. 204.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or Registered in India, as it stood on 31st March of each Year.

—	Steamers and Motor Vessels.		Sailing.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
West Bengal—						
Calcutta—						
Steel	35	64,932	3	475	38	65,407
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1949	35	64,932	3	475	38	65,407
Calcutta—						
Steel	38	72,906	—	—	38	72,906
Wood and Composite	1	142	3	475	4	617
Total, 1950	39	73,048	3	475	42	73,523
Bombay—						
Steel	104	310,129	1	193	105	310,322
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total, 1949	106	310,877	2	708	108	311,585
Bombay—						
Steel	104	309,717	1	193	105	309,910
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total, 1950	106	310,465	2	708	108	311,173
Madras—						
Chief Port—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1949	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras—						
Chief Port—						
Steel	7	3,002	—	—	7	3,002
Wood and Composite	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1950	7	3,002	—	—	7	3,002
Cochin—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1949	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cochin—						
Steel	12	4,428	—	—	12	4,428
Wood and Composite	—	—	20	3,968	20	3,968
Total, 1950	12	4,428	20	3,968	32	8,396
Other Ports in Madras—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1949	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Ports in Madras—						
Steel	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood and Composite	—	—	284	42,454	284	42,454
Total, 1950	—	—	284	42,454	284	42,454
Total all ports in Madras—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1949	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, all ports in Madras—						
Steel	19	7,430	—	—	19	7,430
Wood and Composite	—	—	304	46,422	304	46,422
Total, 1950	19	7,430	304	46,422	323	53,852
GRAND TOTAL 1950	164	390,943	309	47,605	473	438,548
1949	141	375,809	5	1,183	146	376,992
1948	119	330,611	5	1,183	124	331,794
1947	142	245,499	227	37,365	369	282,864
1946	..	..	..	..	..	..
1945	121	165,513	252	40,433	373	205,946
1944	126	183,121	207	35,233	333	218,354
1943	127	183,185	183	30,694	310	213,879
1942	126	182,434	166	27,735	292	210,169

Sources : (1) Ministry of Commerce and Industry.
(2) Ministry of Transport.

No. 205.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
UNDER THE ENGLISH MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	—	—	1	428	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	8	654	13	1,497	22	1,396
TOTAL	8	654	14	1,925	22	1,396
UNDER THE INDIAN MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	1	24	1	23	3	55
Sailing	57	2,336	59	2,288	30	1,711
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	58	2,360	60	2,311	33	1,766
GRAND TOTAL	66	3,014	74	4,236	55	3,162

—	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
UNDER THE ENGLISH MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	4	6,243
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	5	204
Sailing	—	—	11	409	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	11	409	9	6,447
UNDER THE INDIAN MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	4	61	4	96	42	1,813
Sailing	33	1,457	34	10,879	111	1,546
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	37	1,518	38	10,975	153	3,359
GRAND TOTAL	37	1,518	49	11,384	162	9,805

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 205.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED AT INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

—	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
UNDER THE ENGLISH MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	19	64,888	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras—						
Steam	5	204	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL .	24	65,092	—	—	—	—
UNDER THE INDIAN MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	1	1,999	6	4 755
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	27	11,100	48	73,266	36	29,808
Sailing	52	3,732	63	3,837	83	2,476
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL .	79	14,832	112	79,102	125	37,039
GRAND TOTAL .	103	79,924	112	79,102	125	37,039

The statistics relate to all traffic, irrespective of whether it yielded any revenue or not, carried by the Indian Airlines on their scheduled, domestic and international services. Prior to August, 1947 airlines registered in undivided India were taken into account.

Further details are as below :—

Hours flown.—Hours flown by individual planes added together.

Miles flown.—Mileage flown by individual planes added together.

Capacity ton-miles.—The figures are obtained by multiplying the tonnage offered to the public for air transportation of passengers, freights and mail by the mileage flown.

Passengers, freight, mails and newspaper carried.—The number of passengers carried represents the total number of passengers carried by individual airlines, treating passengers travelling by planes of two or more airlines as having performed two or more journeys. The figures relating to the weight of freight, mails and newspaper carried are also recorded in the same manner.

Passenger-miles.—The figures are obtained by adding up the mileage, travelled by each passenger.

Load Ton-miles.—Represent the product based on the tonnage of freight, mails or newspaper, as the case may be, and the distance through which the load was carried in each case. The figures relating to total load ton-miles give the ton-miles in respect of all kinds of traffic, *viz.*, passenger, freight, mails and newspaper.

Figures prior to 15th August 1947 are for undivided India.

No. 206.—Indian Airline Operations(1).

Scheduled Internal and International Services.

(Figures in thousands.)

Year	Hours Flown.	Miles Flown.	Capacity Ton miles	Passengers carried		Freight carried(2)		Mails carried.		Newspaper carried.		Total load.
				No.	Passenger miles	Weight lbs.	Ton miles.	Weight lbs.	Ton miles.	Weight lbs.	Ton miles.	Ton miles.
1939	14	1,687	..	4	1,329	91	16	457	201	7	1	338
1940	11	1,355	..	4	1,749	29	9	118	51	20	3	219
1941	11	1,292	..	4	2,438	37	12	142	56	2	1	287
1942	13	1,620	757	5	3,394	163	86	343	137	..	..	527
1943	15	1,926	1,185	8	5,140	643	225	413	183	..	..	861
1944	16	2,121	1,754	13	9,346	1,164	362	371	163	..	..	1,354
1945	22	3,320	2,709	24	16,716	852	253	481	172	..	..	1,953
1946	30	4,520	8,536	105	61,066	1,318	390	1,026	390	568	140	6,391
1947	59	9,362	18,597	260	141,866	4,363	1,265	1,405	498	1,779	384	14,769
1948	79	12,649	26,320	349	180,667	8,636	2,236	1,583	657	3,818	734	19,824
1949	94	15,098	36,538	366	195,516	18,543	3,736	5,032	1,797	4,725	906	23,868
1950	117	18,896	52,252	463	240,056	75,085	10,229	8,356	2,603	5,714	1,109	35,245

Source: Ministry of Communications.

(1) Revenue and non-revenue traffic on 'scheduled' services only.
(2) Includes excess baggage.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

Statistics included in this section exhibit all essential financial and operating data regarding different branches of the Post and Telegraphs Department. They comprise statistics of the number of offices and the mileage of telegraph lines exsisting during each year, as well as the volume of traffic handled by those offices and|or sent over the wires. It is thus possible to make a study of the growth of the traffic against the background of expansion of facilities and *vice versa*.

Receipts under Postage includes both sale of stamps and postage paid in cash *e.g.* :—(i) postage prepaid in cash in Presidency post offices, (ii) credits afforded in the schedule of customs duty on account of postage, redirection fees, and insurance fees realised on delivery of inward foreign parcels, (iii) charges for resetting franking machines and (iv) cash realised for unpaid or insufficiently paid postal articles. Statistics relating to Telegraph offices whether maintained by the department independently or in conjunction with another office or by a licensed administrator have been included. Statistics included are actuals, but in the case of unregistered postal traffic (letters, postcards, parcels, packets and newspapers) it is not possible to maintain day-to-day statistics of the *actual* number of the articles. The *estimate* of unregistered traffic is based on an actual count of these articles in all post offices in India taken during one week in the busy season and one week in the slack season.

Table regarding Radio telegrams includes only the messages sent to ships from coastal offices. The word 'Raj' stands for the erstwhile princely States.

Progressive figures shown in some tables do not necessarily represent the sum of the latest year's figure and of the progressive figure for the preceding year as adjustments have to be carried out in these figures for which annual distribution is not readily available.

No. 207.—General statistics of the Post Office.

—		1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
1. Post Office (permanent)	No.	25,338	25,534	25,671
2. Letter boxes (excluding those at post offices)	,,	55,410	56,149	55,218
3. Village postmen (rural delivery staff)	,,	(a)18,481	(a)18,643	(a)18,658
4. Total strength of establishment	,,	104,900	128,013	134,578
5. Length of railways, roads, etc., over which the mails were conveyed.	Miles	157,600	158,609	156,437
6. No. of letters, postcards newspapers, parcels and packets.	No.	1,215,317,669	1,352,502,574	1,452,172,508
7. No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian States) Money Orders issued.	,,	43,129,490	47,700,761	50,981,051
8. No. of value payable articles sent	,,	7,143,536	6,898,000	5,981,000

(a) Represents number of Rural postmen inclusive of 3,668 ; 3,689 and 3,720 extra departmental delivery agents during 1940-41, 1941-42 and 1942-43 respectively.

—		1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
1. Post Office (permanent)	No.	25,841	25,861	25,916
2. Letter boxes (excluding those at post offices)	,,	55,501	55,501	56,985
3. Village postmen (rural delivery staff)	,,	18,745	18,829	18,940
4. Total strength of establishment	,,	146,176	153,528	162,529
5. Length of railways, roads, etc., over which the mails were conveyed.	Miles	157,620	160,607	162,232
6. No. of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels and packets.	No.	1,574,924,491	1,730,096,230	1,978,035,522
7. No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian States) Money Orders issued.	,,	57,601,384	65,241,847	66,066,384
8. No. of value payable articles sent	,,	6,863,920	8,081,317	8,848,769

—		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
1. Post Office (permanent)	No.	26,130	20,240	20,525	21,842
2. Letter boxes (excluding those at post offices).	,,	56,996	46,776	47,974	50,834
3. Village postmen (rural delivery staff).	,,	19,088	15,286	15,939	16,090
4. Total strength of establishment.	,,	169,611	153,062	168,555	1,75,065
5. Length of railways, roads, etc., over which the mails were conveyed.	Miles	166,878	133,845	138,924	143,087
6. No. of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels and packets.	No.	2,262,518,278	2,133,059,152	2,263,842,010	2,165,966,701
7. No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian States) Money Orders issued.	,,	52,143,414	44,722,353	44,915,985	48,253,221
8. No. of value payable articles sent.	,,	9,309,417	8,784,101	9,477,037	10,208,523

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 208.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
1. Postcards	367,589,572	415,233,494	479,804,284	556,236,928	609,665,600
2. Letters—					
Paid & service	593,710,043	612,165,622	643,708,187	745,740,569	813,476,726
Unpaid	21,701,911	19,537,800	18,054,360	17,438,290	18,265,070
Registered	23,242,485	23,955,356	26,520,570	30,520,290	35,837,574
Insured	2,148,780	2,251,758	2,304,871	2,473,344	2,628,509
Value payable	3,283,957	3,108,290	2,319,004	2,096,157	2,337,109
Total—Letters and Postcards.	1,011,676,748	1,076,252,320	1,172,711,276	1,354,505,578	1,482,210,588

—	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
1. Postcards	697,726,777	896,561,206	863,049,228	926,833,077	886,701,616
2. Letters—					
Paid & service	930,363,805	964,188,823	872,497,897	909,707,800	855,082,788
Unpaid	19,886,400	21,463,381	20,221,173	23,516,351	24,343,909
Registered	41,240,676	42,528,421	45,044,038	47,821,697	51,735,737
Insured	2,707,802	2,381,807	2,639,511	2,485,093	2,683,571
Value payable	2,733,034	3,074,336	3,383,966	3,290,744	3,553,982
Total—Letters and Postcards.	1,694,658,494	1,930,197,974	1,806,835,813	1,913,654,762	1,824,101,603

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Newspapers	78,535,068	80,578,260	82,162,126	89,247,070	99,772,698
Parcels—					
Registered—					
Ordinary	4,895,031	5,629,048	6,772,108	8,805,166	10,649,477
Insured	403,851	446,624	470,086	597,736	686,937
Value payable	2,745,575	2,806,413	2,731,628	3,544,012	4,365,190
Unregistered	3,397,551	3,556,873	3,680,842	4,137,509	4,458,735
Total—Parcels	11,442,008	12,438,958	13,654,664	17,084,423	20,160,339
Packets	113,663,845	183,223,036	183,644,442	114,087,480	127,952,605
GRAND TOTAL	1,215,317,669	1,352,502,574	1,452,172,508	1,574,924,491	1,730,096,230

—	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Newspapers	121,258,657	139,772,734	131,626,184	132,647,805	121,677,625
Parcels—					
Registered—					
Ordinary	11,125,409	8,988,120	7,311,367	7,467,227	7,870,315
Insured	678,878	689,938	711,299	977,613	896,457
Value payable	4,344,016	4,370,724	4,131,148	4,419,220	4,638,675
Unregistered	4,608,880	4,877,600	4,463,673	4,575,118	5,436,335
Total—Parcels	20,757,183	18,926,382	16,617,487	17,439,178	18,841,782
Packets	141,361,188	173,621,188	177,979,668	200,100,265	201,345,691
GRAND TOTAL	1,978,035,522	2,262,518,278	2,133,059,152	2,263,842,010	2,165,966,,701

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 209.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders.

Circle.	Inland Money Orders issued and paid in India.			
	Number.		Amount.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
			Rs.	Rs.
Assam	1,907,722	733,698	9,53,30,736	3,43,45,178
Bihar	3,854,694	4,050,614	15,37,72,876	16,11,69,203
Bombay	8,712,947	6,184,549	22,40,22,843	20,24,38,769
Delhi	935,778	667,277	3,85,49,296	2,31,66,569
Madras	11,583,661	12,279,367	34,98,20,464	36,32,33,330
Madhya Pradesh	3,834,939	2,722,509	6,69,54,480	8,84,87,441
Orissa	1,170,781	1,668,270	4,55,24,023	5,03,96,111
Punjab	1,913,873	3,109,567	8,14,18,406	15,02,03,738
Uttar Pradesh	6,184,395	7,989,572	22,17,29,411	17,82,75,850
West Bengal	7,589,754	5,917,890	29,41,10,841	31,27,98,219
Base P & T.	342,823	—	1,96,68,984	1,45,586
Total, 1949-50	48,031,367	45,323,343	1,59,09,02,360	1,56,46,59,994
TOTAL 1948-49	44,655,442	43,477,540	1,48,95,79,945	1,48,86,31,620
1947-48	44,483,395	41,819,539	1,54,12,96,631	1,43,12,55,388
1946-47	51,720,408	50,602,993	1,69,89,11,106	1,71,35,39,261
1945-46	62,284,415	..	1,75,28,09,809	..
1944-45	64,473,831	..	1,77,30,01,405	.
1943-44	56,933,087	..	1,44,99,39,407	
1942-43	50,387,164	..	1,12,27,08,408	.
1941-42	47,297,230	..	92,19,93,328	..
1940-41	42,795,157	42,619,848	79,47,92,981	79,30,05,363

Circle.	Foreign orders issued and paid in India (including Indian States).			
	Number.		Amount.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
			Rs.	Rs.
Assam	602	3,165	34,006	2,70,117
Bihar	3,918	10,899	1,46,133	4,41,343
Bombay	53,099	196,404	25,75,474	1,35,31,570
Delhi	11,225	20,417	4,88,446	7,60,034
Madras	19,478	1,521,157	681,776	6,71,56,583
Madhya Pradesh	53,098	3,165	21,93,701	26,95,424
Orissa	397	16,013	18,325	7,14,253
Punjab	31,694	100,028	13,82,543	56,56,360
Uttar Pradesh	37,436	141,019	13,40,073	77,60,289
West Bengal	10,153	78,712	6,06,557	45,28,220
Base P & T.	754	—	47,626	—
Total, 1949-50	221,854	2,090,957	95,14,660	10,35,14,193
TOTAL 1948-49	260,543	2,395,596	1,08,51,518	13,40,30,347
1947-48	238,958	1,765,082	1,11,88,415	15,58,62,271
1946-47	423,006	1,669,329	1,75,98,360	13,91,94,823
1945-46	687,276	..	2,64,61,595	..
1944-45	768,016	..	2,91,40,380	..
1943-44	668,297	..	1,82,21,772	..
1942-43	793,887	..	1,66,05,715	..
1941-42	403,531	..	1,01,60,371	..
1940-41	326,240	2,383,215	1,00,50,934	8,80,29,330

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 209.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders—*contd.*

Circle.	Grand Total.			
	Number.		Amount.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
			Rs.	Rs.
Assam	1,908,324	736,863	9,53,64,742	3,46,15,295
Bihar	3,858,612	4,061,543	15,39,19,009	16,16,10,546
Bombay	8,766,046	6,380,953	22,65,98,317	21,59,70,339
Delhi	947,003	687,694	3,90,37,742	2,39,26,603
Madras	11,603,139	13,800,502	35,05,02,240	43,03,89,915
Madhya Pradesh	3,888,037	2,725,674	6,91,48,181	9,11,82,865
Orissa	1,171,178	1,684,283	4,55,42,348	5,11,10,364
Punjab	1,945,567	3,209,595	8,28,00,949	15,58,60,098
Uttar Pradesh	6,221,831	8,130,591	22,30,69,484	18,60,36,139
West Bengal	7,599,907	5,996,602	29,47,17,398	31,73,26,439
Base P. & T.	343,577	—	1,97,16,610	1,45,586
Total, 1949-50	48,253,223	47,414,300	1,60,04,17,020	1,66,81,74,187
Total — 1948-49	44,915,985	45,873,136	1,50,04,31,463	1,62,26,61,967
Total — 1947-48	44,722,353	43,564,621	1,55,24,85,046	1,58,68,17,659
Total — 1946-47	52,143,414	52,272,322	1,71,65,09,466	1,85,27,34,084
Total — 1945-46	62,971,691	..	1,77,92,71,404	..
Total — 1944-45	65,241,847	..	1,80,21,41,785	..
Total — 1943-44	57,601,384	..	1,46,81,61,179	..
Total — 1942-43	50,981,051	..	1,13,93,14,123	
Total — 1941-42	47,700,761	..	93,21,53,699	..
Total — 1940-41	43,121,397	45,003,063	80,48,43,915	88 10,34,698

No. 210.—Number of Post Office Savings Bank Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

—		1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
No. of Banks at the end of the year .		11,883	11,667	11,324	11,296
No. of depositors		2,844,321	2,755,968	2,563,578	2,773,548
Deposits each year, inclusive of interest but exclusive of transfer transactions.	Rs.	26,27,88,567	22,74,49,984	22,98,82,701	36,14,95,220
Withdrawals each year exclusive of transfer transactions.	Rs.	45,08,63,941	30,17,95,002	22,84,04,863	24,19,17,444
Balance of Deposits . .	Rs.	59,50,81,311	52,07,36,294	52,22,14,131	64,17,91,907
Interest	Rs.	92,87,373	84,14,143	72,88,932	92,97,981

—		1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
No. of Banks at the end of the year . .		11,227	11,202	11,189
No. of depositors		3,094,926	3,507,007	3,972,601
Deposits each year, inclusive of interest but exclusive of transfer transactions.	Rs.	44,97,99,214	76,12,42,261	97,82,12,521
Withdrawals each year exclusive of transfer transactions.	Rs.	28,93,29,895	41,30,07,221	72,87,29,001
Balance of Deposits	Rs.	80,22,46,604	1,15,04,77,193	1,42,34,72,366
Interest	Rs.	1,22,12,099	1,70,37,782	2,22,84,624

—		1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
No of Banks at the end of the year . .		9,090	9,089	9,256
No. of depositors		3,152,849	3,427,359	3,807,977
Deposits each year, inclusive of interest but exclusive of transfer transactions.	Rs.	98,66,78,403*	83,97,88,038	91,49,37,887
Withdrawals each year exclusive of transfer transactions.	Rs.	80,82,56,085*	63,59,95,385	72,79,10,759
Balance of Deposits	Rs.	1,28,10,87,182	1,48,48,63,959	1,67,19,34,364
Interest	Rs.	2,13,66,823	2,38,97,309	2,91,00,465

* Includes transfer transactions.

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraph.

No. 211.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office.

Receipts.	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Postage (stamps and cash)	7,78,59,314	9,06,10,573	11,02,01,650	13,15,40,465
Service Postage stamps	1,27,74,807	1,61,91,505	1,99,71,326	2,30,29,474
Money Order Receipts	1,13,51,593	1,29,01,404	1,66,49,452	2,15,29,100
Other Receipts	14,52,296	20,35,648	23,25,191	26,51,075
Deduct—				
Payments to British Post Office, etc.	1,23,369	—64,666	5,30,033	1,99,537
Civil Department share of stamps	—	—	—	—
Telegraph Deptt. share of stamps	1,72,42,605	2,32,79,114	2,82,05,844	3,25,01,542
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,60,72,036	9,85,24,682	12,04,05,742	14,60,40,935
Charges (Working Expenses) –				
Administration, etc.	6,45,65,345	6,57,16,782	7,05,07,337	8,59,32,617
Conveyance of Mails*	1,22,43,433	1,24,42,212	1,29,33,075	1,48,00,967
Payments under the Postal arrangements with H. M. Treasury.	3,73,333	—	—	—
Stationery, Printing and other charges.	1,30,36,868	1,41,77,024	1,57,49,037	1,72,55,733
Interest on Capital outlay	8,46,227	8,26,859	8,05,799	7,87,843
Inter-branch adjustment	—42,41,624	—45,66,844	—50,37,532	—57,71,924
Deduct—				
Credits for services rendered to other Departments.	51,04,348	41,83,311	38,05,222	73,51,560
TOTAL CHARGES	8,17,19,234	8,44,11,722	9,11,52,494	10,57,46,676

Receipts.	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Postage (stamps and cash)	14,74,06,812	17,24,78,544	16,54,58,038
Service Postage stamps	2,51,01,252	2,66,39,162	2,68,48,432
Money Order Receipts	2,45,64,403	2,75,55,278	2,45,95,149
Other Receipts	30,49,970	44,02,783	36,95,804
Deduct –			
Payments to British Post Office, etc.	11,97,798	7,34,335	5,08,145
Civil Department share of stamps	—	—	—
Telegraph Deptt. share of stamps	3,65,16,954	4,28,04,831	4,45,12,150
TOTAL RECEIPTS	16,24,07,685	18,75,36,601	17,55,77,128
Charges (Working Expenses)—			
Administration, etc.	9,81,24,098	11,58,33,162	14,16,49,706
Conveyance of Mails *	1,72,56,360	1,98,47,911	2,28,65,760
Payments under the Postal arrangements with H. M. Treasury.	—	—	—
Stationery, Printing and other charges	1,91,23,986	2,00,12,589	2,21,69,477
Interest on Capital outlay	7,55,331	7,34,505	7,13,917
Inter-branch adjustment	—36,25,418	—44,29,893	—42,02,648
Deduct—			
Credits for services rendered to other Departments.	1,26,57,479	1,28,40,646	85,18,594
TOTAL CHARGES	11,89,76,878	13,91,57,628	17,46,77,618

* Includes expenditure of Departmental Mail Motor Service.
NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Post and Telegraph.

No. 211.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office—*contd.*

Receipts.	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Postage (stamps and cash)	15,42,17,112	15,86,34,993	17,59,55,923
Service Postage stamps	2,36,09,136	2,47,24,643	2,86,99,492
Money Order Receipts	2,22,73,741	2,16,57,228	2,92,43,632
Other Receipts	22,11,111	27,84,006	29,88,430
Deduct—			
Payments to British Post Office, etc.	5,18,615	2,47,994	—16,91,783
Civil Department share of stamps	—	—	—
Telegraph Deptt. share of stamps	4,23,19,301	4,02,85,556	3,79,51,786
Total Receipts	15,94,73,184	16,72,67,320	20,06,27,474
Charges (Working Expenses) —			
Administration, etc.	12,60,43,486	14,48,12,197	17,53,12,904
Conveyance of Mails*	1,90,34,606	2,49,83,549	2,96,73,161
Payments under the Postal arrangements with H. M. Treasury.	—	—	—
Stationery, Printing and other charges	2,19,77,798	2,53,98,901	1,38,40,969
Interest on Capital outlay	—1,33,542	—1,16,154	1,88,343
Inter-branch adjustment	—42,14,162	—36,75,473	—29,39,221
Deduct—			
Credits for services rendered to other Departments.	84,26,579	68,82,033	76,90,661
Total Charges	15,42,81,607	18,45,20,987	20,83,85,495

*Includes expenditure of Departmental Mail Motor Service.

No. 212.—Post Office—Capital Account Expenditure.

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure—				
Of the year	46,928	30,246	2,55,272	74,801
To the end of the year	2,68,26,328	2,68,59,276	2,71,05,066	2,69,99,678

—	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure—			
Of the year	95,830	73,599	2,07,641
To the end of the year	2,67,44,962	2,68,18,952	2,69,63,643

—	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure—			
Of the year	1,83,078	2,84,827	13,07,711
To the end of the year	2,25,74,050	2,37,37,533	2,50,61,185

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraph.

No. 213.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
1. Miles along Road—				
(a) Line	45,249	44,748	44,742	45,590
(b) Wire	54,948	53,914	54,089	54,778
2. Miles along Railway—				
(a) Line	48,235	48,186	48,346	48,232
(b) Wire	265,005	261,555	261,347	260,235
3. Miles of Cable	484	398	397	420
4. Miles of Cable Conductors	7,673	7,868	7,754	7,100
Total Miles of—				
(a) Line (1a+2a+3)	93,968	93,332	93,485	94,242
(b) Wire (1b+2b+4)	327,626	323,337	323,190	322,113

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
1. Miles along Road—			
(a) Line	44,902	45,146	47,100
(b) Wire	54,422	54,871	55,386
2. Miles along Railway—			
(a) Line	49,005	49,266	50,297
(b) Wire	264,225	268,360	264,877
3. Miles of Cable	465	468	505
4. Miles of Cable Conductors	7,167	7,206	7,525
Total Miles of—			
(a) Line (1a+2a+3)	94,372	94,880	97,962
(b) Wire (1b+2b+4)	325,814	330,437	327,788

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
1. Miles along Road—			
(a) Line	36,840	37,802	38,448
(b) Wire	48,054	43,696	45,451
2. Miles along Railway—			
(a) Line	44,033	44,428	44,887
(b) Wire	217,961	217,871	225,583
3. Miles of Cable	571	582	586
4. Miles of Cable Conductors	11,334	12,343	12,508
Total Miles of—			
(a) Line (1a+2a+3)	81,444	82,812	83,921
(b) Wire (1b+2b+4)	277,349	273,910	283,542

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 214.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
(A) Offices maintained technically by the Department—				
1. Number open for paid traffic—				
(a) Departmental	83	84	76	94
(b) Combined	4,099	4,112	4,116	4,065
2. Number belonging to licensed systems—				
(a) Open for paid traffic—				
(i) Railway	1,176	1,152	1,168	1,174
(ii) Canal	244	241	259	268
(b) Open for administrative purposes—				
(i) Railway	333	327	400	361
(ii) Canal	2,407	2,198	2,224	2,160
(B) Offices maintained by Licensed Administrations—				
(a) Open for paid traffic—				
(i) Railway	4,264	4,234	4,142	4,138
(ii) Canal	—	—	—	—
(b) Open for administrative purposes—				
(i) Railway	307	363	383	374
(ii) Canal	—	—	—	—

—	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
(A) Offices maintained technically by the Department—			
1. Number open for paid traffic—			
(a) Departmental	96	85	89
(b) Combined	4,024	4,124	4,029
2. Number belonging to licensed systems—			
(a) Open for paid traffic—			
(i) Railway	1,171	1,162	1,156
(ii) Canal	269	268	232
(b) Open for administrative purposes—			
(i) Railway	353	378	383
(ii) Canal	2,224	1,989	1,958
(B) Offices maintained by Licensed Administrations—			
(a) Open for paid traffic—			
(i) Railway	3,891	3,824	3,691
(ii) Canal	—	—	—
(b) Open for administrative purposes—			
(i) Railway	345	453	473
(ii) Canal	—	—	—

—	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
(A) Offices maintained technically by the Department—			
1. Number open for paid traffic—			
(a) Departmental	78	77	89
(b) Combined	3,251	3,284	3,321
2. Number belonging to licensed systems—			
(a) Open for paid traffic—			
(i) Railway	547	661	618
(ii) Canal	199	199	119
(b) Open for administrative purposes—			
(i) Railway	281	287	124
(ii) Canal	649	731	729
(B) Offices maintained by Licensed Administrations—			
(a) Open for paid traffic—			
(i) Railway	3,230	3,560	3,625
(ii) Canal	—	—	—
(b) Open for administrative purposes—			
(i) Railway	484	531	461
(ii) Canal	—	4	—

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 215.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
1. Miles of line (A)	8,222	8,786	9,287	9,914
2. Miles of wire on line (B)	208,222	227,863	240,520	260,591
3. Miles of cable (C)	1,013	1,017	976	2,466
4. Miles of cable conductors (D)	112,723	109,311	105,491	298,592
5. Total miles of line (A) & (C)	9,235	9,803	10,263	12,380
6. Total miles of wire (B) & (D)	320,945	337,174	346,011	559,183

—	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
1. Miles of line (A)	10,098	10,027	10,786
2. Miles of wire on line (B)	262,392	273,480	334,057
3. Miles of cable (C)	2,579	3,145	3,214
4. Miles of cable conductors (D)	371,389	432,168	444,449
5. Total miles of line (A)&(C)	12,677	13,172	14,000
6. Total miles of wire (B)&(D)	633,781	705,648	778,506

—	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
1. Miles of line (A)	9,745	9,823	12,760
2. Miles of wire on line (B)	377,302	411,502	425,809
3. Miles of cable (C)	3,597	4,613	5,062
4. Miles of cable conductors (D)	452,926	549,655	402,643
5. Total miles of line (A)&(C)	13,342	14,436	17,762
6. Total miles of wire (B)&(D)	830,228	961,157	1,028,672

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 216.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Number of Exchanges—					
Departmental	289	293	293	372	394
Other than Departmental	320	330	352	176	261
Private Branch Exchanges				2,021	2,135
Total lines connected	36,107	39,793	40,184	109,443	110,618
Total telephones connected	35,435	39,345	39,739	111,203	118,243
No. of Departmental non-exchange telephones.	732	756	1,070	1,979	2,058
Total annual rental including trunk calls & toll fees (Rs. 000)	1,26,33	1,73,40	2,31,29	4,74,53	5,24,28

—	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Number of Exchanges—					
Departmental	409	407	321	387	354
Other than Departmental	253	242	145	158	192
Private Branch Exchanges	2,034	2,229	2,021	2,202	2,503
Total lines connected	115,075	104,689	100,400	104,167	117,679
Total telephones connected	122,897	123,149	111,140	113,466	129,572
No. of Departmental non-exchange telephones.	2,008	2,456	2,270	2,182	6,267
Total annual rental including trunk calls & toll fees.(Rs. 000)	5,97,94	5,86,20	5,52,15	6,33,14	7,51,48*

*This includes Rs. 1,36,66,000 on account of advance collections of telephone rentals under 'own your telephone' Scheme.

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source: Director General of Posts Telegraphs.

No. 217.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Paid messages—					
Inland Traffic—					
State — Number	1,063,381	1,671,844	2,760,431	4,318,162	6,101,449
State — Value Rs.	21,51,334	40,79,856	89,45,054	1,32,22,008	2,75,74,205
Private (including Raj and press). — Number	14,352,345	16,405,733	17,275,201	19,757,819	20,209,723
Private (including Raj and press). — Value Rs.	1,45,04,679	1,83,62,082	2,34,93,535	2,93,99,768	3,19,98,266
Total — Number	15,415,726	18,077,577	20,035,632	24,075,981	26,311,172
Total — Value Rs.	1,66,56,013	2,24,41,938	3,24,38,589	4,26,21,776	5,95,72,471
Foreign Traffic—					
State — Number	117,055	266,639	319,911	287,955	328,050
State — Value Rs.	5,67,254	15,20,835	17,30,001	14,42,959	15,25,595
Private (including Raj and press). — Number	3,453,211	4,104,450	3,534,746	3,555,937	3,133,861
Private (including Raj and press). — Value Rs.	75,30,116	80,03,671	63,00,269	53,09,108	51,01,620
Total — Number	3,570,266	4,371,089	3,854,657	3,843,892	3,461,911
Total — Value Rs.	80,97,370	95,24,506	80,30,270	67,52,067	66,27,215

NOTE.—See notes on the next page.

Source: Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 217.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs—*contd.*

—		1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Total—						
State	Number	1,180,436	1,938,483	3,080,342	4,606,117	6,429,599
	Value. Rs.	27,18,588	56,00,691	1,06,75,055	1,46,54,967	2,90,99,800
Private (including Raj and press).	Number	17,805,556	20,510,183	20,809,947	23,313,756	23,343,584
	Value. Rs.	2,20,34,795	2,63,65,753	2,97,93,804	3,47,08,876	3,70,99,836
Total	Number	18,985,992	22,448,666	23,890,289	27,919,873	29,773,183
	Value. Rs.	2,47,53,383	3,19,66,444	4,04,68,859	4,93,73,843	6,61,99,686
Details of Press messages.	Number	450,285	464,107	340,323	420,578	517,588
	Value. Rs.	5,48,905	6,31,858	7,07,001	829,575	10,83,541
Inland Telegraphic Money Order issued.	Number	613,619	645,661	598,915	683,533	736,095
	Value. Rs.	3,96,04,821	4,32,82,793	4,74,82,437	6,53,56,752	6,72,28,816

—		1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Paid messages—Inland Traffic—						
State	Number	5,512,383	3,688,984	3,077,753	2,637,299	2,746,742
	Value. Rs.	2,76,86,999	1,87,99,260	1,26,34,511	1,08,23,307	1,09,86,368
Private (including Raj and press).	Number	22,099,339	23,006,958	20,968,079	19,094,893	18,984,988
	Value. Rs.	3,91,61,391	4,05,55,456	3,70,94,962	3,57,57,648	3,31,20,451
Total	Number	27,611,722	26,695,042	24,045,832	21,722,192	21,781,730
	Value. Rs.	6,68,48,390	6,93,54,716	4,97,29,473	4,65,80,955	4,41,06,819
Foreign Traffic—						
State	Number	241,707	151,637	138,788	112,748	70,758
	Value. Rs.	11,27,301	4,44,003	5,21,299	4,53,699	3,29,821
Private (including Raj and press).	Number	3,322,016	3,333,310	3,470,433	5,339,147	4,441,957
	Value. Rs.	59,81,696	49,42,738	63,49,654	86,26,008	81,74,215
Total	Number	3,563,723	3,848,947	3,609,221	5,451,890	4,512,725
	Value. Rs.	71,08,997	53,86,741	68,70,953	90,79,707	85,04,036
Total—						
State	Number	5,754,090	3,840,621	3,216,541	2,740,042	2,817,510
	Value. Rs.	2,88,14,300	1,92,43,263	1,31,55,810	1,12,77,006	1,13,61,189
Private (including Raj and press).	Number	24,421,355	26,339,368	24,438,512	24,434,040	23,426,945
	Value. Rs.	4,51,43,087	4,54,98,194	4,34,44,616	4,43,83,656	4,12,94,666
Total	Number	31,175,445	30,179,989	27,655,053	27,174,082	26,244,455
	Value. Rs.	7,39,57,387	6,47,41,457	5,66,00,426	5,56,60,662	5,26,10,855
Details of Press messages.	Number	881,388	944,107	617,096	306,636	254,818
	Value. Rs.	15,75,254	19,95,040	13,61,454	10,09,569	8,05,207
Inland Telegraphic Money Order issued.	Number	698,060	690,154	739,627	784,277	1,045,318
	Value. Rs.	5,98,29,172	6,61,23,666	7,03,81,686	8,44,59,352	10,12,20,638

NOTES.—1. The value of foreign telegrams indicates Indian share only.
2. 'Raj' stands for old Indian States.
3. Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 218.—Radio Telegrams.

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sent	546	199	115	..	19,502
Received	23,427	26,047	22,273	..	17,921
Total	23,973	26,246	22,388	..	37,423
Value (Amount accruing to the Government of India).	2,31,546	2,67,966	2,55,318	..	2,43,518

—	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sent	26,190	5,453	4,546	5,297	6,604
Received	14,072	235,986	34,647	33,404	34,528
Total	40,262	41,439	39,193	38,701	41,132
Value (amount accruing to the Government of India).	5,53,328	5,05,452	4,71,831	3,68,494	3,95,560

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 219.—Capital, Revenue, Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department (including Telephone and Wireless Branch).

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay—					
Expenditure of the year	4,98,28,322	27,98,079	2,07,42,160	3,87,66,630	3,10,66,109
Expenditure to the end of the Year	20,01,18,569	20,29,13,620	22,34,90,135	26,24,40,741	29,36,81,221
Revenue—					
From Messages	2,47,53,383	3,19,66,444	4,04,68,858	4,93,72,574	6,62,08,432
Miscellaneous	2,20,00,286	2,84,51,892	3,21,58,316	5,63,20,147	6,52,31,843
Total (Revenue)	4,67,53,669	6,04,18,336	7,26,27,174	10,56,92,721	13,14,40,275
Working Expenses	3,86,27,146	4,04,68,419	5,67,11,204	5,57,29,070	7,23,95,340
Net Revenue	81,26,523	1,99,49,917	1,59,15,970	4,99,63,651	5,90,44,935

—	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949 50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay—					
Expenditure of the year	2,17,37,232	4,70,32,800	2,12,08,667	3,69,60,815	4,07,40,871
Expenditure to the end of the year.	31,56,96,482	36,27,21,034	31,92,24,511	37,06,49,784	41,42,06,183
Revenue—					
From Messages	7,39,57,387	6,47,42,394	5,65,60,570	5,56,48,856	5,27,39,216
Miscellaneous	7,32,36,420	7,51,93,821	6,29,86,455	7,22,12,005	8,42,36,064
Total (Revenue)	14,71,93,807	13,99,36,215	11,95,47,025	12,78,60,861	13,69,75,280
Working Expenses	8,24,96,147	9,02,07,699	8,04,10,494	8,69,31,201	10,56,91,064
Net Revenue	6,46,97,660	4,97,28,516	3,91,36,531	4,09,29,660	3,12,84,216

Note—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 220.—General Results of the Posts and Telegraphs Department.

—	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Year ending 31st March—				
Capital Outlay in connection with Posts & Telegraphs—				
During the year—				
Outlay within the Revenue Account	46,928	30,246	2,55,272	1,41,758
Outlay (outside the Revenue Account).	4,98,28,322	27,98,079	2,07,42,160	3,89,84,273
To end of the year . . .	22,69,44,897	22,97,72,896	25,05,95,201	28,94,41,503
Gross Receipts—				
Postage & Message Revenue .	9,80,21,530	11,55,54,074	14,18,99,957	17,12,32,434
Miscellaneous Revenue . .	3,48,04,175	4,33,88,944	5,11,32,959	6,30,64,729
Revenue Receipts of Telephone districts, Bombay, Madras & Calcutta.	..	..	..	1,74,35,593
TOTAL .	13,28,25,705	15,89,43,018	19,30,32,916	25,17,32,756
Working Expenses . . .	11,34,49,969	11,81,40,623	14,08,80,951	15,20,76,410
Net Receipts	1,93,75,736	4,08,02,395	5,21,51,965	9,96,56,346
Interest on Debt . . .	68,95,411	67,39,518	69,82,747	93,99,159
Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—).	+1,24,80,325	+3,40,62,877	+4,51,69,218	+9,02,57,187

—	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Year ending 31st March—			
Capital Outlay in connection with Posts & Telegraphs—			
During the year—			
Outlay within the Revenue Account .	1,23,768	62,567	..
Outlay (outside the Revenue Account) .	3,08,46,511	2,17,18,232	4,72,40,450
To end of the year	32,04,26,183	34,25,15,434	38,96,84,677
Gross Receipts—			
Postage & Message Revenue . . .	20,10,01,744	22,95,35,927	21,30,44,859
Miscellaneous Revenue	7,23,75,906	8,08,21,685	7,97,33,244
Revenue Receipts of Telephone districts Bombay, Madras & Calcutta.	2,04,70,310	2,43,72,796	2,37,21,530
TOTAL .	29,38,47,960	33,47,30,408	31,65,29,633
Working Expenses	18,15,73,782	21,11,24,177	25,31,32,458
Net Receipts	11,22,74,178	12,36,06,231	6,33,97,175
Interest on Debt	98,09,436	1,05,29,598	1,17,52,859
Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—) .	+10,24,64,742	+11,30,76,633	+5,16,44,316

—	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Year ending 31st March—			
Capital Outlay in connection with Posts & Telegraphs—			
During the year—			
Outlay within the Revenue Account .	..	..	..
Outlay (outside the Revenue Account) .	2,13,91,745	3,72,45,642	4,20,48,582
To end of the year	33,16,00,773	39,43,87,314	43,92,67,368
Gross Receipts—			
Postage & Message Revenue . . .	19,15,48,902	19,84,74,942	22,11,34,628
Miscellaneous Revenue	6,45,65,630	7,47,03,509	9,66,93,220
Revenue Receipts of Telephone districts Bombay, Madras & Calcutta.	2,29,05,676	2,19,49,730	1,97,74,906
TOTAL .	27,90,20,208	29,51,28,181	33,76,02,754
Working Expenses	22,55,76,417	26,20,58,259	30,40,43,593
Net Receipts	5,34,43,791	3,30,69,922	3,35,59,161
Interest on Debt	91,15,684	93,93,929	1,02,21,309
Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—) .	+4,43,28,107	+2,36,75,993	+2,33,37,852

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

The data refer to the detentions made and penalties imposed under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, 1889 and relate to the ports of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay. Figures prior to 1946-47 include the port of Karachi and relate to the Undivided India.

Counterfeit trade mark.—Means a tempered, altered or effaced 'trade mark'. A 'trade mark' under the merchandise marks Act has the meaning assigned to a "registered trade mark" as defined in the Trade Marks Act, 1940 or a mark used to indicate a connection between the goods and a person having the right as a proprietor to use the mark.

False Trade description : A trade description which, as applied to goods, is untrue in a material respect. It includes every alteration of a trade description, whether by way of addition, effacement or otherwise. A 'trade description' means any description, statement or other indication, direct or indirect—

(*a*) as to the number, quantity, measure, gauge or wieght of any goods, or

(*b*) as to the place or time of production, or

(*c*) as to the mode of manufacturing any goods, or composition thereof, or

(*d*) as to any goods being the subject of an existing patent, privilege or copyright.

Use of any mark which, according to the custom of the trade, is commonly taken to be an indication of any of the above matters is also a trade description within the meaning of this Act.

Place of origin.—It is also obligatory under the Act that the goods should have applied to them an indication of the country or place in which they were made or produced. Non-description or false description of the place of origin constitutes an offence under the Act. This does not apply to goods imported for the purpose of re-export.

Stamping of piece-goods, cotton yarn and thread.—Under the requirements of the Act, all piece-goods should be conspicuously stamped in English numerals with the real length in standard yards and fraction thereof on each piece. Cotton yarn sold in bundles and cotton thread for sewing, darning, crochet or handicraft should also be conspicuously marked with weight and count of the yarn contained in each bundle and with the length or weight of the thread contained in each unit. Each piece of piece-goods, each bundle of yarn and each unit of thread should also be conspicuously marked with the name of the manufacturer or the wholesale purchaser in India of the goods.

Goods sold for export and those produced in establishments employing not more than 10 persons or not more than 20 persons in case of co-operative societies are exempted from the provisions of this Act.

No. 221.—Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act.(1)

Port.		Number of Detentions.				Cases where detention was followed.		
		Counterfeit Trade Marks or False Trade Description	Non-Description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piecegoods	Total.	By Confiscation.	By release. With fine.	By release. Without fine.
Calcutta	1949-50	—	171	201	372	—	49	323
Madras	"	—	146	96	242	—	56	186
(Chief Port and outports (2) Bombay	"	8	475	103	586	—	157	429
Total	1949-50	8	792	400	1,200	—	262	938
	1948-49	2	460	672	1,134	—	488	646
	1947-48	—	1,286	1,013	2,299	—	1,234	1,065
	1946-47	11	565	623	1,199	1	749	(a)449
	1945-46	18	121	101	240	16	35	189
	1944-45	7	51	7	65	..	20	45
	1943-44	5	10	1	16	1	5	10
	1942-43	10	91	222	323	51	25	247
	1941-42	127	1,118	358	1,602	139	529	935
	1940-41	227	1,449	212	1,888	42	553	1,293
	1939-40	273	1,725	293	2,291	—	871	1,420

(1) Figures prior to 1946-47 relate to undivided India.
(2) Exclude 80 cases of detention under Cotton yarn and Cotton thread marking rules of 1948, of which one was released with fine and the rest without fine.
(a) Includes 9 undisposed of cases in Bombay.

Source : Collectors of Customs.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

The statistics relating to Wrecks and Casualties are based on the returns furnished by the Port Officers under Section 247 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act (1923). The figures represent the wrecks as well as casualties in the Indian waters to vessels of all nationalities and of all types from small boats to large vessels. All accidents, such as loss, abandonment, stranding or damage of vessels are taken into account. Indian waters denote generally any place on or near the coast of India as well as the coast of creeks and tidal rivers ; but in the case of a British ship, the term covers any place where a casualty occurs, if any competent witness thereof is found at any place in India.

In the year 1947, a large number of lives was lost in Indian waters as a result of the tragedy that took place on the 17th July 1947 when the ill-fated S.S. ' RAMDAS ' of 406 tons (net) foundered in Bombay Harbour.

No. 222.—Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters.

Year.	Vessels on Indian-Register.						Vessels on British Register.			
	Steam.		Sailing.		Total		Steam.		Sailing.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
A.—Wrecks—										
1946 . .	1	162	54 (b)	3,638	55	3,800	1	4,287	1	43
1947 . .	1	406	41 (a) (f)	2,387	42	2,793	1 (c)	—	1	74
1948 . .	1	298	51 (d)	2,245	52	2,543	—	—	—	—
1949 . .	1	40	42	2,890 (j)	43	2,930	—	—	—	—
1950 . .	3 (s)	102	40 (i)	2,033 (d)	43	2,135	1	2,635	—	—
B.—Casualties—										
1946 . .	3	9,816	30 (b) (e)	2,850	33	12,666	19 (a)	96,241	—	—
1947 . .	4 (a)	4,879	22	1,312	26	6,191	12 (f)	41,734	—	—
1948 . .	14 (g)	18,558	12 (f)	932	26	19,490	18 (a) (h)	54,696	—	—
1949 . .	10	28,544	20	609 (m)	30	29,153	26	104,633	—	—
1950 . .	20 (k)	17,631 (l)	16 (e)	591 (n)	36	18,222	20 (p)	73,528 (q)	—	—

Year.	Vessels on British Register.		Other or Foreign Vessels.				Lives Lost.		
	Total.		Steam.		Sailing.		In Indian vessels.	In British vessels.	In other or foreign vessels.
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	Number.	Number.	Number.
A.—Wrecks—*contd.*									
1946 . .	2	4,330	—	—	3	187	6	—	—
1947 . .	2	74	—	—	7	628	700	—	1
1948 . .	—	—	—	—	2	123	31	—	1
1949 . .	—	—	—	—	4	169	13	—	—
1950 . .	1	2,635	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
B.—Casualties—*contd.*									
1946 . .	19	96,241	5 (a)	15,868	3	168	—	—	—
1947 . .	12	41,734	4	19,620	6	477	2	1	—
1948 . .	18	54,696	5 (h)	23,301	1	76	12	—	—
1949 . .	26	104,633	15	47,811 (r)	—	—	6	3	1
1950 . .	20	73,528	16 (a)	55,188	—	—	3	—	—

NOTE :—The tonnage figures show " Net registered tonnage ".
(a) Includes 2 motor vessels.
(b) Tonnage of 4 vessels not available.
(c) Motor vessel—tonnage not available.
(d) Tonnage of 6 vessels not available.
(e) Includes 5 cargo boats.
(f) Tonnage of one vessel not available.
(g) Includes two motor fishing vessels.
(h) Includes 1 Tanker.
(i) Includes 6 cargo boats.
(j) Tonnage of 4 vessels not known. Includes 3 cargo boats.
(k) Includes 4 motor vessels.
(l) Tonnage of 2 vessels not known.
(m) Tonnage of 4 vessels not known. Includes tonnage of 4 cargo vessels.
(n) Tonnage of 5 vessels not known.
(p) Includes one motor vessel.
(q) Tonnage of one vessel not known.
(r) Includes tonnage of 6 motor vessels.
(s) Motor vessels.

Source :—Ministry of Transport.

FOREIGN TRADE BY SEA AND AIR

The statistics are compiled from the *Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of India*. More recent figures are, however, based on the *Monthly Accounts relating to the Foreign Sea and Air-borne Trade and Navigation of India.*

The figures represent trade, both on private and government accounts, registered at Indian sea and air ports. The following points should be noted:

The figures up to July 1947 relate to undivided India, inclusive of Pakistan Provinces. The direct foreign trade of Western Pakistan was excluded from 1st August 1947 and that of Eastern Pakistan from 15th August 1947; but Indo-Pakistan trade was included from 1st March 1948.

The figures up to May 1948 exclude the foreign trade passing through ports in former Princely States. The foreign trade of Kutch was first included in June 1948 and that of Travancore, Saurashtra and Baroda in April 1949.

Figures up to 1947-48 other than those in the first and the last tables, which give the over-all position of imports, exports and balance of trade, exclude trade on government account.

The figures up to 1948-49 exclude goods imported or exported for use of the Defence Services or for Defence purposes. From 1949-50, these particulars are included but recording is still incomplete.

IMPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS

Import figures generally show the trade as declared by importers in the Bills of Entry (applications for clearance) and as checked by Custom Officials.

The figures relate to all foreign goods landed including those intended for re-exports. Goods entered for storage in bonded warehouses and afterwards exported therefrom are included under 'imports' and 're-exports'. No account is, however, taken of the goods transhipped, or goods removed under bond from a vessel in one port and conveyed to another port for reshipment abroad, or removed under the same conditions from one vessel to another in the same port. In fact, Indian ports are not transhipment centres for foreign countries to any considerable extent.

Trade of foreign countries on the border of India passing in transit through Indian ports* on through bills of lading from and to overseas countries is included under 'imports' and 're-exports' respectively.

Imports of passengers' baggage are not included unless they are dutiable.

All articles imported from foreign countries by parcel post are included; so also articles received by letter post, if they are dutiable.

EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS

Export figures represent the trade as declared in the manifests of vessels cleared which have been received and scrutinized with reports of notice of short shipment. The figures of exports relate to Indian merchandise alone as distinct from exports of foreign merchandise which are classed as re-exports.

All articles despatched to foreign countries by parcel post are included, but the contents of foreign letters despatched are not registered.

TREASURE

Imports and exports of gold and silver coin and bullion and issued currency notes are recorded separately under 'treasure' as distinct from imports and exports of 'merchandise'. The value of gold and silver represents the market value at the time and place of import or export, as the case may be.

---

* Total values of such trade are *also* shown separately in the *Monthly Accounts relating to the Foreign Sea and Air-borne Trade and Navigation of India* with effect from April 1949.

DECLARED VALUES OF TRADE

Index numbers of declared values are constructed to show the changes in the unit values of articles imported or exported.

For figures upto 1948-49, the original base is the year ending March 1928 but it has been converted to the year ending March 1939. Owing to far-reaching changes in the pattern of trade as well as in the coverage of the statistics, especially after Partition, a new series, calculated with reference to the year ending March 1949 as the base, has been introduced with effect from 1949-50. Re-export trade, which was entirely excluded from the old series, has been included in the export trade for the purpose of the index.

The method of calculation consists in revaluing the trade of the current period at the prices prevailing in the base period and then in comparing the recorded value of the current period with the corresponding value re-calculated on the above basis. Thus, if the price and quantity of any article in the base period be denoted by p_0 and q and the corresponding figures for the period under consideration by P_n and q_n the price index (p_n) may be defined symbolically as :

$$P_n = \frac{\Sigma\, p_n\, q_n}{\Sigma\, p_0\, q_n} \times 100$$

In actual practice the calculation has to be based on a selected number of items, *i.e.*, those for which both quantity and value figures are recorded in the trade returns. In the case of the old series, it was assumed that the average price changes of the omitted articles (*i.e.*, those directly not made use of in the calculation) were the same as those of the selected articles. But in the case of the new series, the omitted items are given separate and detailed consideration in the light of the price changes of related articles. The total numbers of imported and exported items (or articles) taken into account in the calculation of the old series were 161 and 76 respectively having a coverage of 64 *per cent* of the import trade and 88 *per cent* of the export trade during 1948-49. The items directly taken into account in the calculation of the new series number 216 for imports and 115 for exports (including re-exports), with a coverage of over 67 *per cent* of the import trade and 93 *per cent* of the total export and re-export trade during the base year 1948-49.

QUANTUM OF TRADE

Quantum indices are designed to show the movements in the aggregate value of imports and exports after elimination of the effect of price changes. The base periods for both the old and the new series are the same as in the caes of declared values. The quantum index (Q_n) can be defined as below

$$Q_n = 100 \times \frac{V_n}{V_0} \Big/ \frac{P_n}{100}$$

where V_0 denotes the aggregate value of the trade recorded for the base period V_n the corresponding figure for the given period and P_n the index number of declared values, as defined above.

QUANTITIES AND VALUES

The quantities represent *net* weight exclusive of containers, while the value of goods represents (*i*) the wholesale cash price less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold or are capable of being sold at the time and place of importation or exportation, as the case may be, without any abatement or deduction whatever, except (in the case of goods imported) of the amount of duties payable on the importation thereof; or (*ii*) where such price is not ascertainable the cost at which the goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except as aforesaid. Import valuation in practice mostly correspond to c.i.f. method, but export valuation is not strictly on f.o.b. basis as it does not take into account export duties and such items as dock charges, cost of transport, etc., upto the vessel.

CLASSIFICATION BY COUNTRIES

Imports are put to the credit of countries whence they are actually consigned whether by land and then sea, or by sea only, or by air, without any interruption of transit except in the course of transhipment or transfer from one means of conveyance to another. The country of consignment, therefore, is not necessarily the country whence the goods were directly shipped to India or where the goods were produced or manufactured.

Exports and re-exports are classified with reference to countries of final destination, *i.e.*, countries to which the goods are intended to pass ultimately, whether by sea and then land, or by sea only, or by air, without interruption of transit except in the course of transhipment or transfer from one means of conveyance to another. The country of final destination is not thus necessarily the country containing the port of discharge.

Dollar Area.—The whole of North, Central and South America together with Hawaii and Philippines but excluding (*i*) all British possessions in America except Canada and Newfoundland, (*ii*) French and Dutch West Indies. (*iii*) French and Dutch Guiana, (*iv*) Brazil, (*v*) Uruguay,(*vi*) Chile, (*vii*) Peru, (*viii*) Argentine Republic and (*ix*) Paraguay.

Other Hard Currency Area.—Western Germany, Belgium, Belgian Congo, Switzerland, Japan, Argentine Republic and Paraguay.

Medium Currency Area.—Portugal and Portuguese Possessions.

Sterling area.—All Commonwealth countries (except Canada, Newfoundland, and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan) together with Burma, Iraq, Maskat Territory, Kuwait, Trucial Coast, Iceland and Irish Republic.

Pakistan.—It formed an integral part of India before 15th August 1947 and is now treated as a separate independent country within the British Commonwealth. Indo-Pakistan trade figures are recorded from March 1948.

Burma.—Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth from April 1948.

China.—Excludes Manchuria and Kwantung.

United Kingdom.—Includes Channel Islands but excludes Irish Republic.

Union of Socialist Soviet Republics.—Includes Russia (European and Asiatic), Turkistan (Russian), Armenia, Georgia and Azerbaizan.

United States of America.—Excludes Alaska.

No. 223.—Value of Total Trade in Merchandise and Treasure.

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

—	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Merchandise				
Imports (foreign merchandise)	116,71	132,73	231,94	293,23
Exports (Indian merchandise)	188,07	200,13	212,12	242,77
Exports (foreign merchandise)	7,11	10,96	16,86	23,66
Total Exports	195,18	211,09	228,98	266,43
Total trade in merchandise	311,89	343,82	460,92	550,66
Treasure.				
Imports — Gold	24	36	1,66	22
Imports — Silver	29	3,31	22,71	8,07
Imports — Currency notes	10	—	10	12
Imports — Total	63	3,67	24,47	8,41
Exports — Gold	48	23	8	50
Exports — Silver	8,58	1,73	40	54
Exports — Currency notes	1,74	3,76	4,70	6,38
Exports — Total	10,80	5,72	5,18	7,42
Total trade in treasure	11,43	9,39	29,65	15,83

—	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Merchandise				
Imports (foreign merchandise)	335,54	445,88	542,92	560,51
Exports (Indian merchandise)	299,12	400,30	416,02	471,94
Exports (foreign merchandise)	21,66	7,94	7,29	13,26
Total Exports	320,78	408,24	423,31	485,20
Total trade in merchandise	656,32	854,12	966,23	1,045,71
Treasure.				
Imports — Gold	9,46	9,82	3	2
Imports — Silver	24,59	11,61	84	6
Imports — Currency notes	2,20	1,26	2,19	8,71
Imports — Total	36,25	22,69	3,06	8,79
Exports — Gold	1,52	2	1	—
Exports — Silver	2	—	—	4
Exports — Currency notes	1,56	4,38	1,21	1,06
Exports — Total	3,10	4,40	1,22	1,10
Total trade in treasure	39,35	27,09	4,28	9,89

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 224.—Index numbers of Quantum and Price level of Imports and Exports.

Base : 1938-39 = 100.

Year	Exports		Imports	
	Quantum	Price	Quantum	Price
1942-43	62·5	184·6	37·6	10·3
1943-44	54·0	227·4	39·6	195·5
1944-45	52·9	244·3	71·0	188·7
1945-46	61·7	240·8	78·7	205·0
1946-47	64·2	284·9	72·2	262·2
1947-48	65·2	372·2	86·8	301·5
1948-49	60·6	421·4	100·2	353·8

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 225.—Index numbers of Quantum and Price level of Imports and Exports.

(Revised series.)

Base : 1948-49 = 100.

Year	Exports (including re-exports)		Imports	
	Quantum	Price	Quantum	Price
1949-50	107·4	104·1	103·4	96·8

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 226.—Value of Imports of Merchandise into India, Distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment.

Rs. (000)

Countries	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Commonwealth Countries—				
Aden and Dependencies	59,10	73,20	74,34	34,72
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	3,05,14	2,81,88	1,04,90	77,13
Bahrein Islands	4,02,22	3,74,94	3,12,15	4,59,84
British Borneo	4,23	1	—	—
British West India Islands	12	—	12	31
Burma (1)	1,44,45	2,73	13,05	42,25
Canada	5,52,45	2,51,78	4,28,89	8,76,41
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	4,37,09	3,50,48	3,64,26	3,72,70
Commonwealth of Australia	3,22,19	4,76,77	10,26,57	7,57,67
Eire (2)	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	14,20	1,57	2	14,04
Kenya Colony	3,86,68	3,14,91	7,69,30	9,50,67
Mauritius and Dependencies	8	4	9	14
New Zealand	38,83	27,59	9,75	1,06,02
Nigeria	—	—	2	6
Nyasaland Protectorate	—	—	1	5
Palestine (1)	8,02	52,32	1,37,08	1,37,87
Pakistan, Western	—	—	—	—
Pakistan, Eastern	—	—	—	—
Rhodesia	5	—	18,70	13,02
Seychelles	39	57	44	27
Straits Settlements	25,42	1,06	—	12,24
Tanganyika Territory	1,42,51	2,00,84	1,97,49	1,84,10
Union of South Africa	2,24,46	2,59,00	2,96,56	2,67,88
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	29,54,76	29,56,45	40,28,89	61,26,06
Zanzibar and Pemba	92,37	20,69	79,80	96,81
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	61,23,96	56,74,37	78,72,30	105,44,68

(1) Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from the 1st April 1948
(2) Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from the 1st April 1949

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 226.—Value of Imports of Merchandise into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Commonwealth Countries—				
Aden and Dependencies	59,41	2,64,76	1,76,83	1,45,79
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	48,77	4,19,23	5,53,43	2,24,52
Bahrein Islands	2,01,58	2,72,29	4,76,07	6,25,59
British Borneo	—	2,94	19,94	40,01
British West India Islands	98	7	28	34
Burma (1)	4,74,77	11,18,36	—	—
Canada	7,18,90	9,00,47	9,18,48	12,03,04
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	3,43,77	2,80,24	2,72,41	2,94,01
Commonwealth of Australia	10,83,14	8,68,06	26,55,14	33,96,88
Eire (2)	—	13	25	—
Hongkong	1,67,99	2,04,53	2,48,51	2,66,81
Kenya Colony	7,95,29	9,33,30	10,79,98	15,04,39
Mauritius and Dependencies	4	40	—	—
New Zealand	48,77	35,03	96,39	1,43,69
Nigeria	—	8	—	16,90
Nyasaland Protectorate	2	1	1	—
Palestine (1)	91,78	49,92	—	—
Pakistan, Western	—	75,10	22,06,38	12,32,86
Pakistan, Eastern	—	25,79	30,98	14,39
Rhodesia	44,16	40,04	1,04,81	1,25,31
Seychelles	2,27	85	20	14
Straits Settlements	5,77,22	6,36,72	9,39,22	12,62,97
Tanganyika Territory	1,58,51	1,21,45	1,83,71	2,70,12
Union of South Africa	1,34,32	9,75	7,64	61
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	105,96,70	120,23,72	152,96,24	149,41,01
Zanzibar and Pemba	1,10,85	45,75	1,38,59	65,26
Total Commonwealth Countries	156,82,39	183,57,02	254,84,67	258,90,68

(1) Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from the 1st April 1948.
(2) Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from the 1st April 1949.

No. 226.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Foreign Countries—				
Abyssinia	—	—	—	—
Argentine Republic (including the Atlantic Coast of Patagonia).	22,34	13,55	4,94	1,11
Austria	—	—	—	—
Belgium	1	—	—	—
Belgian Congo (including Ruanda Urundi).	—	3,82	—	27
Borneo (Dutch)	24	—	—	—
Brazil	1,34	4,42	4,34	1,97
Burma (1)	—	—	—	—
Chile (including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia).	—	5,20	8,25	4,13
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macão)	6,57	7,31	1,52	4,74
Cuba	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—
Denmark	16	—	—	76
Egypt	8,11,79	11,26,81	17,37,93	15,05,34
Estonia	20	—	—	—
Finland	—	3	—	—
Formosa	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	5	3,6
French Indo-China	—	—	—	13
French West Africa (including French Mandated territories of Togoland and Cameroons).	—	2	1	—
Germany	4	—	—	—
Hadramaut	24	43	—	25
Hawaii	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—
Iran	17,74,84	27,48,96	49,32,70	45,98,04
Iraq	22,91	54,58	1,24,49	1,05,70

(1) Treated as a foreign country outside the Commonwealth with effect from 1st April 1948.

No. 226.—Value of Imports of Merchandise into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Foreign Countries—				
Abyssinia	—	6	1,08	1,04
Argentine Republic (including the Atlantic Coast of Patagonia).	1,44,25	74,21	10,30,02	8,78,28
Austria	17	6,43	79,81	57,47
Belgium	92,09	5,35,85	7,10,17	4,81,80
Belgian Congo (including Ruanda Urundi)	10,42	4,88	43,12	23,52
Borneo (Dutch)	—	—	—	4,84
Brazil	1,56,60	69,38	3,00,22	53,58
Burma(1)	—	—	23,39,97	12,86,28
Chile (including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia).	19,31	39,63	1,39,72	44,38
China(exclusive of Hong Kong and Macão)	4,20,55	2,41,92	1,21,24	49,76
Cuba	10	2,09	65,70	—
Czechoslovakia	40,91	1,71,25	2,08,33	2,80,33
Denmark	11,07	59,75	1,41,41	1,41,06
Egypt	14,05,44	20,40,79	31,89,61	39,43,23
Estonia	—	—	—	—
Finland	20,72	75,29	1,38,48	1,16,86
Formosa	—	6	9	4
France	1,88,14	3,47,89	3,00,94	3,79,96
French Indo-China	55	5	64,72	5
French West Africa (including French Mandated territories of Togoland and Cameroons).	—	—	5	—
Germany	—	4,34	2,25,37	6,38,70
Hadramaut	43	20	73	24
Hawaii	—	—	4,66	4
Hungary	—	3,34	11,67	6,31
Iran	23,57,15	22,46,99	20,57,36	32,48,03
Iraq	2,09,04	1,96,91	1,27,20	3,88,28

(1) Treated as a foreign country outside the Commonwealth with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 226.—Value of Imports of Merchandise into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Foreign Countries—				
Italy (including Fiume)	—	10	1	7
Italian East Africa (Somaliland and Eritrea)	3,69	7,62	12,96	53
Japan	3,54	17	—	—
Java	12,69	15	—	5
Kuwait	6,30	42	2,54	2,55
Luxemburg	—	—	—	—
Madagascar and Kerguelon	10	—	1,58	10
Mexico	—	—	—	—
Muscat Territory	23,30	..	.	61,51
Netherlands	7	—	3	—
Norway	—	—	—	74,22
Palestine (1)	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	47,95
Philippines	3,07	—	—	—
Poland (including Danzig)	—	—	—	—
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)	11,12	5,32	12,14	37,64
Portuguese East Africa	1,08,30	46,69	31,42	68,26
Roumania	—	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia	3,68	86	3,10	4,22
Spain	1,32	25	2,46	9,63
Sumatra	8,48	3,59	—	—
Sweden	14,79	18	4	33,47
Syria	—	—	—	4
Switzerland	1,05,21	1,45,61	1,60,87	5,34,18
Thailand	17	—	—	—
Trucial Oman	..	..	..	9,40
Turkey, Asiatic	—	—	—	1,15
Turkey, European	—	—	—	1
Uruguay	—	—	—	95
United States of America	19,13,28	18,56,58	52,32,66	69,23,83
U. S. S. R.	—	3,46	1,43	20,14
Yemen	—	9	46	—
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries	49,20,09	61,02,12	124,83,76	140,29,14
Total Imports	110,44,05	117,76,49	203,56,06	245,73,82

(1) Treated as a foreign country with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 226.—Value of Imports of Merchandise into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment.—*concld.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Foreign Countries—				
Italy (including Fiume)	8,21,95	7,39,84	18,31,23	13,94,88
Italian East Africa (Somaliland and Eritrea).	89	25,69	8,65	5,36
Japan	51	6,12	6,38,07	21,40,82
Java	50,61	43,48	18,58	54,22
Kuwait	27	1,45	5,42	11,26
Luxemburg	—	52	1,87	21
Madagascar and Kerguelon	41	—	17,70	7,19
Mexico	79,99	53,97	20,12	24,92
Muscat Territory	48,31	44,29	47,03	93,54
Netherlands	1,76,41	2,97,89	5,45,16	4,84,16
Norway	77,88	2,36,34	4,34,99	2,43,21
Palestine [1]	—	—	2,07	59
Peru	3,22,66	17,49	1,11,44	2,79,18
Philippines	1,57	45,68	68,49	67,87
Poland (including Danzig)	9,56	37	7,57	28,82
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)	52,23	32,71	18,77	21,85
Portuguese East Africa	1,68,24	1,63,89	2,46,61	3,00,00
Roumania	—	—	6,12	3
Saudi Arabia	7,17	47	1,13,05	1,58,84
Spain	32,78	47,10	42,60	34,17
Sumatra	4	—	6,40	1,48,88
Sweden	1,55,07	3,20,67	6,09,07	5,92,24
Syria	35	5	24	2,60
Switzerland	4,46,65	9,34,07	8,65,63	7,54,45
Thailand	71,19	1,52,43	5,89,60	10,45,13
Trucial Oman	2,97	3,56	12,71	17,87
Turkey, Asiatic	4	27,28	1,93	3,85
Turkey, European	60,06	15	4,49	9,84
Uruguay	—	—	4	2,30
United States of America	54,80,16	120,80,18	108,74,21	87,91,56
U. S. S. R.	1,50	33,09	3,25,33	12,62,92
Yemen	1	—	—	20
Yugoslavia	—	69	9,74	61,38
Total Foreign Countries	131,56,31	215,04,59	288,07,17	301,60,67
Total Imports	288,38,70	398,61,61	542,91,84	560,51,35

[1] Treated as a foreign country with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 227.—Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination.

Rs. (000)

Countries	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.				
Aden and Dependencies	4,13,21	3,41,78	4,33,77	3,42,73
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	2,00,56	3,37,55	3,63,54	4,03,40
Bahrein Islands	66,04	64,74	77,84	81,44
British West India Islands (excluding Bahamas).	74,81	35,28	27,34	18,77
Burma(1)	34	—	—	12,25
Canada	3,77,93	4,87,45	6,90,19	6,67,16
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	14,43,37	14,33,90	19,17,75	16,72,26
Commonwealth of Australia	16,07,69	13,23,67	14,67,96	10,56,51
Eire(2)	—	—	—	12
Federated Malay States	—	—	—	7
Gold Coast	69,36	79,44	40,57	76,72
Hong Kong	..	—	—	68,52
Kenya Colony	3,51,99	4,64,02	2,97,45	3,74,60
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,12,76	85,36	1,01,12	53,46
New Zealand	1,69,77	1,89,66	2,32,50	1,65,28
Nigeria (including British Mandated Territory of Cameroons.)	2,41,32	2,82,83	2,10,65	2,68,01
Nyasaland Protectorate	47,09	68,81	48,13	68,58
Palestine(1)	1,97,30	1,32,21	1,42,97	1,12,73
Pakistan, Western	—	—	—	—
Pakistan, Eastern	—	—	—	—
Rhodesia	59,26	73,18	69,93	1,08,32
Seychelles	5,60	4,23	4,10	4,69
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	15,78
Tanganyika Territory	2,11,34	1,98,46	1,87,41	2,26,49
Union of South Africa	10,51,21	10,01,14	11,88,14	7,33,16
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	57,53,54	60,72,12	61,00,23	68,23,68
Zanzibar and Pemba	31,62	22,46	16,85	27,16
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	126,03,19	129,12,62	137,21,55	134,94,32

(1) Treated as a foreign country from 1st April 1948. *Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.*
(2) Treated as a foreign country from 1st April 1949.

No. 227.—Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination.—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.				
Aden and Dependencies	2,13,13	2,01,69	1,88,26	7,06,23
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	2,25,73	2,31,05	1,55,49	5,10,78
Bahrein Islands	76,07	52,77	78,50	1,06,38
British West India Islands (excluding Bahamas).	52,45	1,00,91	42,60	1,37,62
Burma(2)	10,07,94	11,93,11	—	—
Canada	8,16,13	11,50,41	8,37,82	11,02,29
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	14,25,56	11,55,28	11,94,17	16,40,43
Commonwealth of Australia	14,16,97	24,29,15	20,59,99	26,16,68
Eire(2)	26,62	4,86,79	4,[illegible]2,67	—
Federated Malay States	23,49	33,50	1,33,39	5,42,54
Gold Coast	59,78	73,14	71,28	1,06,71
Hong Kong	5,00,94	4,09,18	3,12,68	13,43,48
Kenya Colony	3,32,24	3,51,62	3,57,89	6,19,27
Mauritius and Dependencies	63,16	93,81	1,10,68	1,65,54
New Zealand	2,25,10	3,76,67	2,76,70	3,21,96
Nigeria (including British Mandated Territory of Cameroons).	1,79,64	2,54,20	2,40,67	4,20,54
Nyasaland Protectorate	43,24	36,29	32,52	51,53
Palestine(1)	95,84	72,16	—	—
Pakistan, Western	—	1,61,84	38,88,81	12,02,89
Pakistan, Eastern	—	4,93	5,42,26	2,09,36
Rhodesia	86,60	1,04,88	64,79	1,40,95
Seychelles	7,84	6,63	2,77	5,58
Straits Settlements	4,26,75	4,09,46	3,75,40	12,25,81
Tanganyika Territory	1,37,55	1,25,61	1,33,56	2,34,65
Union of South Africa	3,54,96	1,56	13	17
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	74,56,56	105,74,19	97,68,92	115,46,25
Zanzibar and Pemba	21,19	17,04	19,92	27,39
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	153,94,56	202,62,60	214,59,79	252,64,86

(1) Treated as a foreign country from 1st April 1948.

(2) Treated as a foreign country from 1st April 1949.

No. 227.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

COUNTRIES	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Abyssinia	3,56	1,46,16	6,47	1,40,33
Argentine Republic (including the Atlantic coast of Patagonia).	2,64,20	4,06,55	4,70,60	4,48,29
Austria	—	3	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	1,65,74
Belgian Congo	1,35,21	1,06,32	39,88	71,74
Brazil	35,69	73,74	72,34	1,01,56
Burma(1)	—	—	—	—
Chile (including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia)	32,23	81,13	98,72	98,54
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,37	2,40	3,00	2,20,63
Cuba	98,85	1,87,90	1,76,20	1,26,58
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	81,35
Denmark	—	—	—	46,57
Egypt	3,68,07	2,97,88	3,36,26	2,81,68
Eire(2)	—	—	—	—
Formosa	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	47	4,53,80
French Indo-China	—	—	—	65,74
French Somaliland	—	3,76	8,84	9,17
French West Africa	15,67	86,02	76,52	95,06
Germany	—	—	—	82
Greece (including Crete)	—	—	—	28,26
Hadramaut	5,52	1,36	—	1,88
Hawaii	3,14	—	36,75	12
Hungary	—	—	—	—
Iran	4,28,25	1,71,87	2,73,45	1,52,61
Iraq	7,94,52	3,88,95	2,70,83	3,22,75
Italy (including Fiume)	—	5	—	16,98
Italian East Africa (Somaliland and Eritrea)	94,25	74,55	12,55	49,93
Japan	—	—	—	—
Java	—	—	—	2,51

(1) Treated as a Foreign Country from 1st April 1948.
(2) Treated as a Foreign Country from 1st April 1949.

No. 227.—Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Foreign Countries.				
Kuwait	1,03,25	65,17	57,92	61,78
Madagascar and Kerguelen	5,47	1,16,79	1,20,32	72,15
Mexico	25	—	9	23
Maskat Territory	—	—	—	43,96
Netherlands	—	—	—	1,13,77
Norway	—	—	—	31,98
Peru	46,88	31,26	38,66	33,81
Palestine(1)	—	—	—	.
Philippines	—	—	—	6,3
Poland (including Danzig)	—	—	—	74,72
Porto Rico	31,67	8,30	10,35	37,45
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)	1,21	8,49	29,01	31,69
Portuguese East Africa	49,94	27,59	33,13	39,70
Saudi Arabia	1,39,05	1,31,54	98,11	1,30,11
Spain	—	55	1	1,38,96
Sumatra	—	—	—	17
Sweden	14,72	22,13	3,90	57,72
Switzerland	2,14	23	7,49	39,68
Syria	2,19,92	46,45	50,09	84,21
Thailand	—	—	—	—
Trucial Oman	—	—	—	55,56
Turkey, Asiatic	30,07	49,59	27,83	31,36
Turkey, European	1,27,47	2,81,55	1,38,70	78,41
Uruguay	34,84	26,03	52,08	42,95
U. S. A.	27,84,49	40,28,68	44,69,09	61,52,44
U. S. S. R.	86,18	1,66	63,48	33,07
Yemen	21	43	—	32
Total, Foreign Countries	61,87,25	70,75,36	73,06,20	106,96,38
Total, Exports	187,90,44	199,87,98	210,27,75	241,90,70

(1)Treated as a Foreign Country outside British Commonwealth with effect from April 1948.

(2)Treated as a Foreign Country outside British Commonwealth with effect from April 1949.

No. 227.—Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Foreign Countries.				
Abyssinia	1,09,43	44,82	31,24	17,96
Argentine Republic (including the Atlantic coast of Patagonia).	6,32,93	10,91,93	16,82,01	7,64,97
Austria	9,70	25,96	34,30	53,09
Belgium	5,98,58	10,62,76	5,86,78	8,77,16
Belgian Congo	38,83	61,01	99,94	21,21
Brazil	1,00,86	1,22,02	2,60,03	38,32
Burma(1)	--		9,96,69	13,92,81
Chile (including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia)	1,64,84	1,56,36	1,73,40	2,21,68
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	11,27,66	10,96,51	5,57,51	2,34,12
Cuba	2,69,76	4,15,61	4,97,11	5,66,39
Czechoslovakia	80,41	3,66,54	2,18,05	1,29,75
Denmark	1,55,14	1,19,96	1,56,11	2,41,75
Egypt	2,54,50	5,47,99	6,69,79	7,86,40
Eire(2)	—		—	3,50,60
Formosa	—	22,22	6,98	8,80
France	7,14,43	10,38,71	7,34,41	4,51,38
French Indo-China	58,53	79,52	1,63,98	2,02,00
French Somaliland	3,55	8,07	7,39	10,28
French West Africa	83,58	71,73	1,42,42	66,99
Germany	42,45	90,46	2,60,55	8,95,73
Greece (including Crete)	36,06	49,91	37,19	32,05
Hadramaut	74	1,46	53	1,37
Hawaii	7,49	40,99	34,10	8,89
Hungary	4,54	32,50	24,88	22,49
Iran	2,82,97	3,47,75	3,05,87	4,76,79
Iraq	4,21,06	3,24,34	1,37,56	3,99,67
Italy (including Fiume)	1,76,91	5,03,19	6,46,59	5,35,50
Italian East Africa (Somaliland and Eritrea)	30,19	42,78	16,44	77,00
Japan	—	7,71	4,58,97	5,76,39
Java	66,81	71,18	1,09,44	1,06,84

(1) Treated as a Foreign Country outside British Commonwealth with effect from April 1948.
(2) Treated as a Foreign Country outside British Commonwealth with effect from April 1949.

No. 227.—Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Foreign Countries.				
Kuwait	80,46	2,01,55	2,04,49	2,80,07
Madagascar and Kerguelon	42,59	25,00	28,52	19,13
Mexico	2,97	2,24	29,67	62,64
Maskat Territory	28,79	37,76	37,04	99,38
Netherlands	2,81,89	5,82,82	7,24,55	7,33,11
Norway	55,27	66,12	85,63	1,05,50
Peru	76,94	1,22,77	1,58,66	1,24,46
Palestine(1)	—	—	35,71	20,79
Philippines	58,88	1,27,64	1,98,81	1,44,83
Poland (including Danzig)	30,85	92.12	32,14	47,57
Porto Rico	46,23	69,29	87,68	1,20,49
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)	54,81	47,06	42,74	22,22
Portuguese East Africa	47,92	51,39	83,18	62,11
Saudi Arabia	1,06,20	1,22,66	82,68	1,61,92
Spain	83,13	5,43,49	1,32,95	33,44
Sumatra	—	20	8,58	3,07
Sweden	1,61,58	2,59,09	2,11,19	2,34,76
Switzerland	94,36	1,45,41	1,21,75	2,49,84
Syria	56,55	34,51	47,72	92,80
Thailand	6,10	73,23	2,37,10	4,18,24
Trucial Oman	45,33	39,29	55,52	59,43
Turkey, Asiatic	41,33	59,48	16,92	44,06
Turkey, European	1,40,65	1,24,62	74,93	1,86,72
Uruguay	52,24	1,03,87	1,54,90	90,56
U. S. A.	67,63,98	79,13,13	70,07,14	79,76,76
U. S. S. R.	3,47,90	2,86,92	5,36,47	3,36,23
Yemen	1,76	2,73	2,97	7,27
Total, Foreign Countries	143,72,53	192,68,17	201,42,35	219,29,32
Total, Exports	297,67,09	395,30,77	416,02,14	471,94,18

(1) Treated as a Foreign Country outside British commonwealth with effect from April 1948.
(2) Treated as a Foreign Country outside British commonwealth with effect form April 1949.

No. 228.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION.

Rs. (000).

Countries.	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.				
Aden and Dependencies	24,44	18,75	5,08	28
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	5,49	27	8	3
Australia	11,33	5,06	18,73	5,05
Bahrein Islands	13,07	11,50	8,16	16,37
British West India Islands	—	—	—	—
Burma(1)	2,74	—	—	1,41,31
Canada	13,31	1,26	1,00	71
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)	37,48	20,89	37,38	51,39
Gold Coast	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	5,18
Kenya Colony	5.74	1,93	16	75
Mauritius and Dependencies	40	37	63	6
New Zealand	1.06	4.38	3,83	—
Nigeria	48	2,76	3	1
Nyasaland Protectorate	9	1	—	—
Pakistan, Eastern	—	—	—	—
Pakistan, Western	—	—	—	—
Palestine(1)	19,97	1,34	1,17	47
Rhodesia	30	—	1	5
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	22,30
Seychelles	95	16	3	2
Tanganyika Territory	1,85	68	3	—
Union of South Africa	10,55	6,50	1,23	14,42
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)	62,37	70,50	2,10,02	67,96
Zanzibar and Pemba	1,84	14	1	—
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	2,13,67	1,46,71	2,87,58	3,27,51

(1) Treated as Foreign Country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from April, 1948.

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 228.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000).

Countries.	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.				
Aden and Dependencies	2,50	2,52	12,17	4,89
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	3,57	3,17	6,71	6,69
Australia	44	7,51	4,52	22,62
Bahrein Islands	32,92	18,05	7,82	6,02
British West India Islands	—	12	—	—
Burma(1)	2,07,85	86,25	—	—
Canada	39	34	1,39	3,99
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)	36,18	40,49	36,87	42,24
Gold Coast	—	—	85	—
Hongkong	38,45	6,45	3,54	62,05
Kenya Colony	3,02	5,21	2,94	2,31
Mauritius and Dependencies	16	16	62	96
New Zealand	1,21	3	8	64
Nigeria	1,20	5	4,26	1
Nyasaland Protectorate	65	33	14	30
Pakistan, Eastern	—	29	13,54	62,62
Pakistan, Western	—	76,30	1,85,12	1,04,67
Palestine(1).	1,83	2,45	—	—
Rhodesia	5	44	42	1
Straits Settlements	1,56,46	9,59	24,20	20,93
Seychelles	4	14	9	2,00
Tanganyika Territory	1,04	2,92	14,12	38
Union of South Africa	7,27	—	—	—
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).	96,65	35,82	58,65	2,64,83
Zanzibar and Pemba	66	15,28	7,35	32
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	5,95,10	3,14,40	3,87,69	6,17,02

(1) Treated as Foreign Country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from April, 1948.

No. 228.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000).

Countries.	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Abyssinia	48	—	—	—
Argentine Republic	—	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—
Belgian Congo	16	—	—	—
Burma(1)	—	—	—	—
China	10,50	9,75	12,81	5,74,83
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—
Egypt	11,44	13,15	10,00	10,46
France	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China	—	—	—	1,74
Germany	—	—	—	—
Hadramaut	4	4	—	—
Iran	96,74	12,30	23,73	22,97
Iraq	91,24	11,22	1,84	2,12
Italian East Africa	1,54	18	—	1
Italy (*including* Fiume)	—	—	—	
Japan	—	—	—	—
Java	—	—	—	13,68
Kuwait	16,01	62	1,08	64
Muskat Territory	—	—	—	1,42
Netherlands	—	—	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	—
Palestine(1)	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa	3,77	1	1	2
Saudi Arabia	18,58	3,53	2,31	2,05
Spain	—	—	—	—
Sumatra	—	—	—	—
Sweden	—	11,94	—	—
Switzerland	20	—	—	81
Syria	17,64	57	3	27
Thailand	—	14	—	2
Trucial Oman	—	—	—	1,31
Turkey, Asiatic	25	—	—	—
Turkey, European	14	—	—	87
Union of Socialists Soviet Republic	3,95	18	1,40,40	1,88,37
United States of America	1,99,20	8,82,08	11,86,54	12,12,67
Yemen	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	4,92,98	9,49,11	13,81,68	20,34,46
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS	7,06,65	10,95,82	16,69,26	23,61,97

(1)Treated as Foreign Country with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 228.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*concld.*

Rs. (000).

Countries.	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Abyssinia	38	57	3,66	5
Argentine Republic	78	7,30	16,14	12,61
Belgium	3,25	4,02	1,78	45,79
Belgian Congo	6	—	1	—
Burma(1)	—	—	59,30	69,68
China	2,27,07	2,30,77	11,71	10,11
Czechoslovakia	28,15	70	1,00	19,19
Denmark	16	5,09	8,36	2,25
Egypt	4,28	2,74	2,47	7,57
France	2,19	1,57	56	91,45
French Indo-China	9,06	19,01	14,11	9,52
Germany	—	—	1	54,57
Hadramaut	—	2	2	—
Iran	14,52	16,06	8,34	5,89
Iraq	8,46	6,90	1,42	2,34
Italian East Africa	8	19	8	—
Italy (*including* Fiume)	1,04	2,52	8,19	29,78
Japan	6	—	—	70
Java	1,21	62	3,90	1,13
Kuwait	4,82	13,72	22,60	6,97
Muskat Territory	3,67	6,74	3,74	1,24
Netherlands	6,90	1,20	71	3,59
Norway	43	—	10	3,97
Palestine(2)	—	—	—	11
Philippines	9	31	—	18
Portuguese East Africa	19	25	3,92	27
Saudi Arabia	3,13	14,48	9,49	14,66
Spain	3	3	—	1,11
Sumatra	24	—	—	—
Sweden	79	53	41	4,36
Switzerland	59	57	31	3,91
Syria	6	—	—	3
Thailand	1,95	19,46	11	1,01
Trucial Oman	7,34	1,78	91	99
Turkey, Asiatic	—	—	—	—
Turkey, European	1,82	2,59	6	4
Union of Socialist Soviet Republic	—	1	10	38,27
United States of America	12,82,44	71,76	61,15	1,75,09
Yemen	10	—	—	2
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,65,73	4,74,08	3,41,04	7,08,66
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS	21,60,83	7,88,48	7,28,73	13,25,61

(1) Treated as Foreign Country with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries.

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Animal—					
Horses	No.	228	42	30	88
	Rs. (000)	3,65	38	27	3,02
Apparel	Rs. (000)	9,99	4,58	13,99	49,86
Arms, etc.—					
Fire arms	No.	13,342	901	1,105	699
	Rs. (000)	5,05	73	91	1,05
Belting for machinery	Rs. (000)	47,71	85,02	1,09,89	1,16,30
Bobbins	Rs. (000)	56,49	66,16	81,11	94,69
Books	Cwts.	10,616	5,790	8,871	15,104
	Rs. (000)	23,58	13,84	28,48	46,57
Boots and Shoes	Pairs (000)	25	3	2	10
	Rs. (000)	202	46	16	91
Building and Engineering materials—					
Asphalt	Tons	68,804	100,885	176,458	214,373
	Rs. (000)	81,43	1,46,05	2,30,05	2,93,75
Portland Cement	Tons	4,865	13	20	434
	Rs. (000)	2,38	2	3	75
Chemicals—					
Caustic soda	Cwts. (000)	551	707	845	758
	Rs. (000)	83,37	1,10,91	1,30,58	1,16,74
Sodium carbonate	Cwts. (000)	1,331	1,016	1,577	1,567
	Rs. (000)	95,15	75,84	1,22,81	1,16,18
Coal and Coke	Tons	5,372	1,401	28	1,156
	Rs. (000)	1,47	42	3	2

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Animal—					
Horses	No.	533	134	293	163
	Rs. (000)	26,09	5,90	5,46	11,31
Apparel	Rs. (000)	1,31,84	1,06,13	33,44	40,79
Arms, etc.—					
Fire arms	No.	3,869	16,168	10,464	25,796
	Rs. (000)	5,81	22,64	22,23	38.72
Belting for machinery	Rs. (000)	1,22,89	2,89,98	2,11,59	1,00,62
Bobbins	Rs. (000)	90,01	1,19,49	1,25,46	1,19,52
Books	Cwts.	16,710	68,871	28,831	25,594
	Rs. (000)	48,42	92,78	79,74	76,36
Boots and Shoes	Pairs (000)	113	139	20	34
	Rs. (000)	7,54	11,15	1,64	4,02
Building and Engineering materials—					
Asphalt	Tons	23,469	51,287	47,110	69,525
	Rs. (000)	36,67	81,73	77,45	1,10,68
Portland Cement	Tons	2,164	2,746	1,45,485	3,02,850
	Rs. (000)	4,04	5,55	1,56,03	2,71,83
Chemicals—					
Caustic soda	Cwts. (000)	598	425	1,812	260
	Rs. (000)	89,38	1,11,84	7,61,79	59,44
Sodium carbonate	Cwts. (000)	1,158	1,359	3,271	246
	Rs. (000)	87,82	1,32,75	5,35,20	28,12
Coal and Coke	Tons	8,555	751	18	1,045
	Rs. (000)	5,25	2,03	5	69

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Drugs and Medicines—					
Camphor	Lbs. (000)	47	120	101	443
	Rs. (000)	1,00	2,11	1,98	7,75
Proprietary and patent medicines.	Rs. (000)	28,84	20,05	23,45	33,90
Quinine salts	Lbs. (000)	40	2	3	18
	Rs. (000)	15,48	81	1,66	3,87
Dyeing and Tanning substances—					
Barks for tanning	Cwts. (000)	721	633	558	552
	Rs. (000)	52,13	50,52	47,48	48,05
Dyes obtained from coal tar.	Lbs. (000)	6,564	9,385	8,813	14,308
	Rs. (000)	3,97,81	7,06,85	6,41,36	9,77,50
Fish, dry, salted	Cwts.	583	219	912	598
	Rs. (000)	5	2	17	15
Fruits—					
Almonds	Tons	134	99	19	11
	Rs. (000)	1,78	1,81	19	14
Dates	Tons	24,312	13,726	30,936	33,738
	Rs. (000)	36,85	59,98	1,28,75	1,53,38
Glass and glassware—					
Glass bangles	Rs. (000)	10	—	—	2
Beads and false pearls	Cwts.	211	55	—	—
	Rs. (000)	11	1	—	—
Bottles and phials	Gross	56,690	34,197	68,837	84,781
	Rs. (000)	5,59	3,60	9,59	13,30
Glass sheet and plate	Sq. ft. (000)	2,528	1,343	3,409	4,927
	Rs. (000)	9,94	6,20	13,23	19,63

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Drugs and Medicines—					
Camphor	Lbs. (000)	350	1,675	1,239	1,340
	Rs. (000)	14,18	45,65	23,38	23,96
Proprietary and patent medicines.	Rs. (000)	50,31	38,25	43,06	46,07
Quinine salts	Lbs. (000)	61	124	243	39
	Rs. (000)	29,33	30,45	93,52	29,45
Dyeing and Tanning substances—					
Barks for tanning	Cwts. (000)	561	146	253	162
	Rs. (000)	60,57	20,73	40,88	34,04
Dyes obtained from coal tar.	Lbs. (000)	12,872	20,531	14,968	7,510
	Rs. (000)	8,79,59	15,40,89	12,31,94	7,95,95
Fish, dry, salted	Cwts.	274	728	5,237	12,062
	Rs. (000)	4	19	85	4.20
Fruits—					
Almonds	Tons	1,402	1.161	6,788	4,224
	Rs. (000)	22,16	20.08	1.25.22	82,32
Dates	Tons	66,354	60,230	39,536	52,191
	Rs. (000)	2,26,98	2,12,34	1,53.13	2,68,87
Glass and glassware—					
Glass bangles	Rs. (000)	2,25	4,47	1	1
Beads and false pearls	Cwts.	4,297	7,339	674	1,551
	Rs. (000)	14,95	30,68	4,50	10,67
Bottles and phials	Gross	81,917	332,902	37,193	132,708
	Rs. (000)	14,46	20,64	7,05	18,20
Glass sheet and plate	Sq. ft. (000)	7,685	19,787	30,302	21,865
	Rs. (000)	39,42	96,65	1,00,79	85,49

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Pulse	Tons	116	68	11	4
	Rs. (000)	22	25	2	1
Rice in the husk	Tons	103	—	—	409
	Rs. (000)	8	—	—	51
Rice not in the husk	Tons	17,934	1	—	15,731
	Rs. (000)	29,82	1	—	40,90
Wheat	Tons	—	8	283,427	351,518
	Rs. (000)	—	2	7,04,83	8,44,09
Gums and Resins	Cwts.	81,204	46,027	86,792	191,155
	Rs. (000)	27,29	19,80	48,92	84,45
Hardware—					
Metal lamps	No. (000)	134	128	157	145
	Rs. (000)	2,72	3,03	4,02	3,84
Instruments—					
Electric fans and parts thereof	Rs. (000)	10,53	7,69	1,93	86
Electric wires and cables	Rs. (000)	63,37	64,63	1,20,89	1,80,41
Electric lamps and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	20,51	16,22	32,22	1,08,40
Batteries and Accumulators	Rs. (000)	9,13	10,41	16,88	17,20
Raw Cinematograph films	Length in ft. (000)	86,552	78,724	87,173	80,894
	Rs. (000)	31,10	29,80	29,57	29,05
Exposed films	Length in ft. (000)				
	Rs. (000)	18,07	28,57	33,83	45,28

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Pulse	Tons	16,817	45,905	30,982	16,670
	Rs. (000)	70,22	2,01,32	1,31,87	82,69
Rice in the husk	Tons	109,093	22,463	2	—
	Rs. (000)	2,62,89	75,97	1	—
Rice not in the husk	Tons	126,655	298,732	563,243	653,697
	Rs. (000)	3,63,86	9,05,62	28,40,52	26,76,86
Wheat	Tons	326,363	116,541	705,551	967,130
	Rs. (000)	8,12,48	3,23,13	40,39,03	46,39,94
Gums and Resins	Cwts.	185,533	87,571	310,137	133,975
	Rs. (000)	89,06	43,70	1,32,77	59,52
Hardware—					
Metal lamps	No. (000)	548	1,222	590	1,191
	Rs. (000)	17,32	43,52	23,08	51,90
Instruments—					
Electric fans and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	18,96	26,16	2,12	6,84
Electric wires and cables.	Rs. (000)	1,61,79	2,86,03	4,24,93	5,26,73
Electric lamps and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	1,20,43	1,59,22	1,93,50	2,71,31
Batteries and Accumulators.	Rs. (000)	24,64	26,76	32,60	69,41
Raw Cinematograph films	Length in ft. (000)	128,633	174,200	156,416	178,750
	Rs. (000)	54,11	79,96	76,96	95,30
Exposed films	Length in ft. (000)	15,115	15,088	12,391	14,632
	Rs. (000)	24,60	19,98	31,52	38,18

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Instruments—*contd.*					
Wireless apparatus	Rs. (000)	30,75	19,94	13,22	26,02
Jewellery	Rs. (000)	4,14	73	83	1,15
Lac, stick and seed	Cwts.	467	—	—	3,31
	Rs. (000)	17	—	—	5
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	Gals. (000)	639	301	420	148
	Rs. (000)	26,01	11,97	14,27	5,84
Brandy	Gals.	77,938	102,249	106,829	209,374
	Rs. (000)	13,55	20,83	15,23	46,34
Whisky	Gals.	188,826	283,847	203,315	234,515
	Rs. (000)	41,11	59,08	45,99	54,19
Wines	Gals.	81,684	81,233	81,997	175,167
	Rs. (000)	8,72	13,29	9,33	28,77
Machinery—					
Prime-movers—					
Railway locomotive engines and tenders and parts.	Rs. (000)	15,77	16,09	15,56	15,01
Oil engines, other than locomotive.	No.	743	529	351	1,424
	Rs. (000)	15,99	15,02	12,47	47,37
Electrical—					
Control and Switch gear	Rs. (000)	61,58	55,26	77,71	95,01
Generators, alternators and dynamos.	Rs. (000)	24,68	29,44	30,44	33,11
Motors	Rs. (000)	43,97	42,23	67,33	69,73

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Instruments—*contd.*					
Wireless apparatus	Rs. (000)	2,00,71	3,61,48	1,26,23	1,43,48
Jewellery	Rs. (000)	6,65	12,96	4,30	4,92
Lac, stick and seed	Cwts.	34,296	212,371	120,945	75,982
	Rs. (000)	15,02	1,26,22	1,06,27	68,63
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	Gals. (000)	788	1,555	1,419	908
	Rs. (000)	41,35	81,06	72,39	43,45
Brandy	Gals.	227,059	93,960	90,318	47,805
	Rs. (000)	63,27	30,82	27,16	13,09
Whisky	Gals.	309,502	232,591	147,083	142,312
	Rs. (000)	73,30	56,37	35,95	32,86
Wines	Gals.	220,036	61,328	27,084	26,920
	Rs. (000)	47,70	17,01	6,83	6,49
Machinery—					
Prime-movers—					
Railway locomotive engines and tenders and parts.	Rs. (000)	10,40	6,84	1,39,82	5,35,82
Oil engines, other than locomotive.	No.	3,267	12,037	16,324	37,281
	Rs. (000)	1,41,85	3,61,74	4,74,57	8,73,77
Electrical—					
Control and Switch gear	Rs. (000)	1,15,99	1,79,07	2,68,14	4,50,17
Generators, alternators and dynamos.	Rs. (000)	94,07	1,57,23	2,17,80	2,16,54
Motors	Rs. (000)	95,78	1,76,59	3,14,44	2,52,32

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Machinery—*contd.*					
Others—					
Boilers	Rs. (000)	47,86	45,05	79,01	1,12,38
Metal working machinery .	Rs. (000)	56,98	53,66	1,52,70	1,81,98
Mining machinery . .	Rs. (000)	27,35	24,54	77,10	1,09,24
Oil crushing and refining machinery.	Rs. (000)	3,04	3,50	3,73	6,19
Pumping machinery . .	Rs. (000)	27,48	24,50	32,45	46,21
Rice and flour mill machinery	Rs. (000)	1,59	3,30	3,04	5,91
Sewing and knitting machines	No.	18,577	4,399	10,090	28,406
	Rs. (000)	18,69	7,41	12,13	34,45
Sugar machinery . .	Rs. (000)	7,73	8,20	11,07	30,43
Tea machinery . . .	Rs. (000)	12,49	21,79	42,76	47,86
Cotton spinning machinery .	Rs. (000)	1,05,62	1,37,14	1,28,86	2,10,71
Cotton weaving machinery .	Rs. (000)	58,54	82,90	67,87	43,93
Jute machinery . . .	Rs. (000)	34,76	24,48	55,30	59,35
Typewriters . . .	No.	7,685	2,340	4,773	30,909
	Rs. (000)	16,54	4,30	9,74	74,23
Manures—Sulphate of Ammonia.	Tons	1,361	2,550	50,841	69,260
	Rs. (000)	3,54	3,74	1,08,61	1,43,74
Metals—					
Aluminium sheets and circles.	Cwts.	13	—	8,171	44,392
	Rs. (000)	14	—	9,64	46,57
Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing.	Cwts.	3,361	12	—	83,786
	Rs. (000)	2,20	1	—	58,38
Copper sheets . . .	Cwts.	7,532	147	836	53,845
	Rs. (000)	5,14	15	82	41,95
Steel angle and tee . .	Tons	151	1	5	21
	Rs. (000)	46	—	2	8
Steel bars other than cast steel	Tons	973	399	487	2,412
	Rs. (000)	7,86	3,08	3,05	1,231

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Machinery—*contd.*					
Others—					
Boilers	Rs. (000)	1,96,39	3,23,08	3,71,22	6,23,54
Metal working machinery .	Rs. (000)	1,83,47	3,67,62	4,14,41	4,19,58
Mining machinery . .	Rs. (000)	66,90	58,08	1,04,40	1,32,58
Oil crushing and refining machinery.	Rs. (000)	49,56	71,37	54,42	42,24
Pumping machinery . .	Rs. (000)	77,01	1,40,20	1,77,24	1,51,75
Rice and flour mill machinery	Rs. (000)	21,22	25,89	31,03	38,44
Sewing and knitting machines.	No.	59,783	54,343	57,591	52,152
	Rs. (000)	81,35	1,09,88	1,55,45	1,44,34
Sugar machinery . .	Rs. (000)	55,44	95,98	1,51,79	1,74,25
Tea machinery . . .	Rs. (000)	48,52	56,29	56,94	70,47
Cotton spinning machinery	Rs. (000)	2,52,19	3,65,75	5,69,43	8,60,38
Cotton weaving machinery .	Rs. (000)	75,63	1,11,72	1,93,43	1,84,35
Jute machinery . . .	Rs. (000)	95,23	2,10,46	2,68,03	2,02,31
Typewriters . . .	No.	28,834	24,561	42,730	25,397
	Rs. (000)	76,20	64,12	1,14,76	74,83
Manures—Sulphate of Ammonia.	Tons	126,513	137,456	133,183	170,839
	Rs. (000)	2,82,19	3,45,12	3,94,26	5,04,74
Metals—					
Aluminium sheets and circles	Cwts.	63,521	127,771	136,220	122,558
	Rs. (000)	71,53	1,52,41	1,74,04	1,61,89
Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing.	Cwts.	227,763	159,628	78,221	4,632
	Rs. (000)	1,41,98	1,48,45	90,89	5,57
Copper sheets . . .	Cwts.	149,534	105,443	39,166	12,208
	Rs. (000)	1,22,33	1,04,91	51,22	16,31
Steel angle and tee . .	Tons	76	551	518	6,877
	Rs. (000)	32	2,20	2,66	28,85
Steel bars other than cast steel	Tons	8,702	30,215	11,098	23,271
	Rs. (000)	47,65	1,65,30	69,19	1,20,24

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Iron or Steel—					
Beams, channels, pillars, girders and bridge work.	Tons	175	31	36	475
	Rs. (000)	1,33	3	11	1,94
Bolts and nuts	Tons	461	208	353	628
	Rs. (000)	4,60	2,74	4,32	7,13
Fencing materials	Tons	106	65	129	282
	Rs. (000)	79	31	63	2,20
Hoops and strips	Tons	10,488	5,822	5,842	6,388
	Rs. (000)	44,91	25,43	28,04	17,57
Nails, rivets and washers	Tons	2,761	3,324	3,595	3,464
	Rs. (000)	18,41	20,77	24,58	26,91
Galvanised corrugated sheets	Tons	37	9	..	34
	Rs. (000)	16	5	—	10
Galvanised plain sheets	Tons	45	1	8	36
	Rs. (000)	30	1	4	10
Tinned sheets and plates	Tons	11,766	291	1,499	809
	Rs. (000)	53,82	1,44	8,30	7,16
Sheets not galvanised or tinned.	Tons	3,069	697	7,034	6,027
	Rs. (000)	9,73	2,24	20,51	21,23
Tubes, pipes and fittings wrought.	Tons	6,036	2,133	3,223	5,746
	Rs. (000)	45,41	25,36	25,65	45,65
Wire nails	Tons	1,316	2,966	6,862	2,318
	Rs. (000)	6,44	12,90	26,82	9,40
Tin, unwrought (blocks, ingots, bars, etc.).	Cwts.	200	198	—	2,811
	Rs. (000)	77	44	—	6,18
Zinc or Spelter, unwrought	Cwts.	203,509	32,064	10,367	217,113
	Rs. (000)	62,01	7,87	4,45	57,94
Fuel oil	Gals. (000)	242,622	239,034	272,165	411,316
	Rs. (000)	4,52,24	4,81,43	7,20,81	11,45 92

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Iron or Steel—					
Beams, channels, pillars, girders and bridge work.	Tons	1,796	2,589	2,775	4,716
	Rs. (000)	9,17	13,02	15,60	23,50
Bolts and nuts	Tons	1,360	4,344	4,880	2,914
	Rs. (000)	18,99	64,17	69,84	39,23
Fencing materials	Tons	463	1,180	1,084	356
	Rs. (000)	2,67	12,50	13,14	4,16
Hoops and strips	Tons	9,146	10,170	13,702	5,200
	Rs. (000)	35,20	58,18	88,43	30,87
Nails, rivets and washers	Tons	5,615	7,828	8,084	3,606
	Rs. (000)	59,02	93,68	96,47	47,17
Galvanised corrugated sheets	Tons	81	1,416	476	578
	Rs. (000)	51	4,95	2,41	3,72
Galvanised plain sheets	Tons	61	59	239	123
	Rs. (000)	30	35	1,52	90
Tinned sheets and plates	Tons	741	4,330	25,749	29,57
	Rs. (000)	10,16	38,32	1,89,09	2,22,52
Sheets not galvanised or tinned.	Tons	4,393	6,677	9,897	16,323
	Rs. (000)	19,33	62,75	75,73	1,01,66
Tubes, pipes and fittings, wrought.	Tons	7,935	7,265	10,426	30,002
	Rs. (000)	71,51	93,17	1,18,65	2,99,35
Wire nails	Tons	1,806	7,035	10,308	503
	Rs. (000)	10,35	69,58	97,55	4,01
Tin, unwrought (blocks, ingots, bars, etc.).	Cwts.	15,457	2,149	65,842	61,222
	Rs. (000)	39,15	8,10	2,29,83	1,68,07
Zinc or Spelter, unwrought	Cwts.	1,032,649	501,106	726,277	559,066
	Rs. (000)	3,38,86	2,03,85	3,82,07	3,18,38
Oils—					
Fuel oil	Gals. (000)	318,316	264,916	246,960	338,337
	Rs. (000)	7,35,47	5,94,98	7,04,35	12,81,97

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Oils—*contd.*					
Kerosene oil	Gals. (000)	93,929	80,284	96,223	123,642
	Rs. (000)	6,79,56	5,61,70	6,49,42	8,04,33
Lubricating oil	Gals. (000)	27,776	21,806	23,703	32,661
	Rs. (000)	4,15,52	3,71,63	4,70,26	5,59,62
Petroleum, dangerous flashing below 76°F., *including* petrol, benzine and benzol.	Gals. (000)	127,685	231,719	590,229	526,169
	Rs. (000)	11,27,73	20,92,16	61,02,20	52,64,03
Cocoanut oil	Gals. (000)	1,285	3,950	2,542	2,838
	Rs. (000)	37,57	89,38	56,93	80,53
Paints and Colours	Cwts.	138,284	85,914	121,181	115,485
	Rs. (000)	64,21	46,02	65,03	82,08
Paper and Pasteboard—					
Packing and wrapping paper	Cwts.	42,957	75,651	58,590	143,515
	Rs. (000)	24,87	49,19	46,29	85,90
Printing paper	Cwts.	236,985	227,250	473,995	716,057
	Rs. (000)	66,39	59,12	1,07,25	1,97,14
Writing paper and envelopes	Cwts.	15,820	18,493	26,529	102,296
	Rs. (000)	14,53	14,67	22,58	66,91
Old newspaper	Cwts.	22,395	100	—	1,001
	Rs. (000)	294	15	—	17
Pasteboard, millboard and cardboard of all kinds.	Cwts.	52,701	32,860	56,029	71,746
	Rs. (000)	17,04	15,65	21,06	28,63
Pulp of wood	Cwts.	12,468	17,840	144,351	110,284
	Rs. (000)	2,50	3,78	32,44	23,59
Precious Stones—					
Diamonds	Rs. (000)	45,96	1,20,73	2,20,16	1,88,10
Pearls	Rs. (000)	6,52	16,35	14,75	17,73

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Oils—*contd.*					
Kerosene oil	Gals. (000)	161,893	177,833	104,611	198,813
	Rs. (000)	8,54,44	9,09,69	6,49,12	15,11,26
Lubricating oil	Gals. (000)	36,857	54,207	50,812	57,419
	Rs. (000)	4,83,87	8,02,84	8,38,30	8,14,96
Petroleum, dangerous flashing below 76°F., *including* petrol, benzine and benzol.	Gals. (000)	123,702	108,648	122,440	177,401
	Rs. (000)	8,69,08	8,82,07	11,20,94	16,37,26
Cocoanut oil	Gals. (000)	4,030	1,863	1,854	7,435
	Rs. (000)	1,33,11	90,21	1,01,99	4,33,43
Paints and Colours	Cwts.	144,041	162,071	177,472	127,446
	Rs. (000)	1,17,74	1,46,87	1,48,58	1,28,76
Paper and Pasteboard—					
Packing and wrapping paper	Cwts.	189,351	186,574	346,405	143,001
	Rs. (000)	1,13,75	1,24,27	2,05,33	88,21
Printing paper	Cwts.	873,930	1,208,015	1,644,126	1,079,616
	Rs. (000)	3,00,23	5,06,25	7,60,37	4,02,43
Writing paper and envelopes	Cwts.	142,503	165,814	344,212	190,009
	Rs. (000)	1,10,87	1,33,55	2,49,47	1,33,75
Old newspaper	Cwts.	282,784	421,286	14,953	484,090
	Rs. (000)	55,30	79,12	3,23	78,16
Pasteboard, millboard and cardboard of all kinds.	Cwts.	90,783	114,107	175,933	271,876
	Rs. (000)	41,10	64,10	84,61	91,40
Pulp of wood	Cwts.	110,295	103,810	130,839	267,506
	Rs. (000)	22,83	43,13	46,09	62,49
Precious Stones—					
Diamonds	Rs. (000)	2,44,99	3,13,54	24,86	28,65
Pearls	Rs. (000)	75,63	1,27,41	37,26	31,72

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Provisions—					
Biscuits and cakes	Cwts.	775	125	29	156
	Rs. (000)	87	12	7	19
Vegetable products	Cwts.	719	40	9	82
	Rs. (000)	49	1	1	8
Milk food for infants and invalids.	Cwts.	4,158	3,947	11,797	17,569
	Rs. (000)	9,61	9,22	25,34	34,74
Milk, condensed and preserved (*including* milk cream).	Cwts.	30,049	19,968	96,832	80,387
	Rs. (000)	16,04	9,90	49,69	38,47
Rubber manufactures—					
Pneumatic motor covers	No.	7,112	1,823	5,111	267
	Rs. (000)	6,83	2,00	2,41	77
Pneumatic motor tubes	No.	4,691	618	2,491	177
	Rs. (000)	76	16	15	14
Salt	Tons	133,481	163,625	275,333	216,651
	Rs. (000)	88,72	1,54,13	2,49,82	1,79,60
Seeds—Copra	Tons	5,215	38,176	46,782	35,305
	Rs. (000)	2,23,18	1,18,90	1,43,04	1,42,37
Soap	Cwts.	6,349	1,402	2,565	2,599
	Rs. (000)	5,95	1,67	2,19	3,96
Spices—					
Betelnuts	Cwts. (000)	181	127	144	163
	Rs. (000)	53,99	63,52	73,71	70,83
Cloves	Cwts.	1,13,085	28,635	94,380	136,150
	Rs. (000)	84,07	21,21	69,33	88,74
Starch, dextrine and farina	Cwts.	70,143	6,391	6,888	11,776
	Rs. (000)	14,36	1,70	1,92	2,38
Sugar	Tons	567	21	—	35
	Rs. (000)	187	13	2	38

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Provisions—					
Biscuits and cakes	Cwts.	7,410	25,987	47,868	23,710
	Rs. (000)	6,75	43,95	74,48	43,15
Vegetable products	Cwts.	306	370	—	14
	Rs. (000)	22	20	—	1
Milk food for infants and invalids.	Cwts.	20,569	43,566	39,362	37,895
	Rs. (000)	44,57	90,73	71,29	76,04
Milk, condensed and preserved (*including* milk cream).	Cwts.	189,885	272,859	346,098	290,929
	Rs. (000)	1,50,82	2,02,95	2,81,70	2,49,24
Rubber manufactures—					
Pneumatic motor covers	No.	1,149	6,901	3,856	4,746
	Rs. (000)	2,10	8,25	5,36	10,27
Pneumatic motor tubes	No.	1,154	13,146	3,187	5,569
	Rs. (000)	19	1,50	48	86
Salt	Tons	92,583	378,858	300,816	230,351
	Rs. (000)	74,22	2,87,47	2,03,33	1,36,30
Seeds—Copra	Tons	4,466	14,628	3,442	12,417
	Rs. (000)	23,92	98,30	31,09	1,01,93
Soap	Cwts.	4,914	10,345	3,661	2,858
	Rs. (000)	6,51	29,27	2,33	5,77
Spices—					
Betelnuts	Cwts. (000)	724	829	784	787
	Rs. (000)	30,05,22	2,85,30	2,45,77	2,40,68
Cloves	Cwts.	144,126	68,651	211,898	88,705
	Rs. (000)	91,10	39,36	1,46,11	73,98
Starch, dextrine and farina	Cwts.	521,186	626,110	876,747	615,367
	Rs. (000)	1,68,68	1,65,72	2,61,19	1,33,74
Sugar	Tons	—	19	10,576	23
	Rs. (000)	—	31	65,90	23

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Tallow and Stearine	Cwts.	104,681	98,927	57,805	74,616
	Rs. (000)	34,90	38,10	19,63	29,63
Tea	Lbs. (000)	4,930	164	[illegible]	13
	Rs. (000)	51,74	2,17	[illegible]	18
Tea-chests	Rs. (000)	78,91	82,44	1,90,41	1,90,53
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw	Tons	87,575	76,102	89,717	86,075
	Rs. (000)	15,42,48	17,52,76	24,00,61	22,88,21
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	945	630	192	123
	Rs. (000)	16,31	11,84	4,02	3,68
Cotton blankets	Lbs.	11,228	3,694	1,590	2,506
	Rs. (000)	26	7	2	12
Cotton hosiery	Rs. (000)	85	19	1,83	20,49
Cotton piecegoods	Yds. (mill)	13	[illegible]	5	3
	Rs. (000)	78,51	24,38	32,32	43,22
Cotton thread—					
Sewing or Darning	Lbs. (000)	470	1,326	1,627	1,377
	Rs. (000)	21,49	[illegible],59	1,03,23	93,29
Haberdashery and Millinery	Rs. (000)	5,96	3,11	3,25	13,13
Silk, raw and cocoons	Lbs.	20,608	1,600	—	—
	Rs. (000)	1,74	25	—	—
Silk yarns, nells and warps	Lbs.	22,960	—	—	589
	Rs. (000)	57	—	—	6
Silk piecegoods	Yds.	8,513	8,729	1,066	52,992
	Rs. (000)	14	13	5	5,02
Goods of silk mixed with other materials.	Yds.	9,741	738	582	2,474
	Rs. (000)	25	3	2	24

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Tallow and Stearine	Cwts.	54,919	62,452	62,031	55,503
	Rs. (000)	32,93	51,43	55,65	46,43
Tea	Lbs. (000)	472	1,966	859	103
	Rs. (000)	8,63	22,51	8,10	1,12
Tea-chests	Rs. (000)	1,38,62	1,08,77	1,88,77	1,26,60
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw	Tons	90,044	113,002	161,715	158,578
	Rs. (000)	25,92,54	31,19,79	64,23,44	63,22,28
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	217	8,804	11,083	14,089
	Rs. (000)	9,18	3,09,32	4,50,11	5,76,86
Cotton blankets	Lbs.	20,430	1,944	252,840	147,821
	Rs. (000)	21	4	4,79	2,07
Cotton hosiery	Rs. (000)	13,98	10,20	1,00	1,77
Cotton piecegoods	Yds. (mill)	16	28	48	73
	Rs. (000)	2,39,63	4,29,97	9,29,85	10,69,94
Cotton thread—					
Sewing or Darning	Lbs. (000)	1,600	1,640	1,989	1,657
	Rs. (000)	1,14,59	1,32,73	1,87,71	1,29,71
Haberdashery and Millinery	Rs. (000)	31,08	24,10	7,53	13,00
Silk, raw and cocoons	Lbs.	768,859	1,123,304	1,380,322	172,722
	Rs. (000)	2,16,66	1,59,40	1,70,67	21,04
Silk yarns, noils and warps	Lbs.	202,886	165,805	630	654
	Rs. (000)	53,70	31,62	8	11
Silk piecegoods	Yds.	812,309	1,271,452	459,602	1,130,191
	Rs. (000)	46,85	53,38	16,42	31,42
Goods of silk mixed with other materials.	Yds.	1,236,573	3,173,450	1,486,671	23,084
	Rs. (000)	70,08	82,94	37,71	82

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Textiles—*contd.*					
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	19,440	25,543	10,903	19,028
	Rs. (000)	2,95,50	4,02,25	2,09,57	3,09,64
Woollen yarn and knitting wool.	Lbs. (000)	261	150	757	2,761
	Rs. (000)	10,38	6,60	32,23	1,26,43
Woollen blankets and rugs (other than floor-rugs.)	Lbs.	50,777	3,948	33,262	57,835
	Rs. (000)	1,63	17	1,53	3,16
Woollen and worsted piece-goods.	Yds. (000)	574	126	517	1,317
	Rs. (000)	28,53	8,15	44,32	1,23,89
Goods of wool mixed with other materials.	Yds. (000)	696	175	360	319
	Rs. (000)	18,63	5,60	17,76	20,35
Shawls and lohis	No. (000)	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	1
Artificial silk yarn	Lbs. (000)	201	216	930	1,790
	Rs. (000)	3,23	5,17	27,91	56,05
Piecegoods made entirely of artificial silk.	Yds. (000)	1,124	131	431	4,380
	Rs. (000)	15,36	1,67	8,21	98,33
Goods of artificial silk mixed with other materials.	Yds. (000)	196	15	30	427
	Rs. (000)	3,54	40	1,38	20,82
Tobacco—					
Unmanufactured tobacco	Lbs. (000)	7,811	9,710	12,974	14,872
	Rs. (000)	97,66	1,57,59	2,33,43	3,61,13
Cigarettes	Lbs. (000)	749	53	8	115
	Rs. (000)	30,25	1,69	1,35	8,97
Toilet requisites	Rs. (000)	38,10	13,88	69,61	1,46,83
Toys and requisites for games and sports (*including* fishing tackle).	Rs. (000)	4,53	1,66	3,56	11,01
Umbrella fittings	Rs. (000)	62	4	17	9,25

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign countries—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Textiles—*contd.*					
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	11,039	11,790	14,537	11,784
	Rs. (000)	2,04,11	2,44,45	3,17,01	3,03,41
Woollen yarn and knitting wool.	Lbs. (000)	4,127	1,314	1,921	2,943
	Rs. (000)	1,93,17	81,30	1,54,13	1,92,33
Woollen blankets and rugs other than floor-rugs.	Lbs.	1,165,853	230,357	3,719,592	4,111,323
	Rs. (000)	35,13	8,83	1,02,02	1,02,95
Woollen and worsted piece-goods.	Yds. (000)	3,109	2,859	3,478	2,111
	Rs. (000)	2,37,63	2,58,66	3,09,61	1,63,94
Goods of wool mixed with other materials.	Yds. (000)	629	650	1,524	2,216
	Rs. (000)	36,91	42,97	80,83	94,36
Shawls and lohis	No. (000)	10	1	2	32
	Rs. (000)	73	5	19	3,54
Artificial silk yarn	Lbs. (000)	8,121	9,834	39,970	36,939
	Rs. (000)	3,99,19	5,52,11	12,82,89	10,45,62
Piecegoods made entirely of artificial silk.	Yds. (000)	20,449	27,877	4,020	14,250
	Rs. (000)	6,99,40	7,59,49	1,03,65	3,14,77
Goods of artificial silk mixed with other materials.	Yds. (000)	749	381	113	442
	Rs. (000)	29,53	14,64	3,22	12,91
Tobacco—					
Unmanufactured tobacco	Lbs. (000)	10,118	12,789	11,515	8,382
	Rs. (000)	2,77,35	3,66,37	2,95,01	2,27,97
Cigarettes	Lbs. (000)	944	1,090	799	112
	Rs. (000)	73,44	84,58	64,81	11,64
Toilet requisites	Rs. (000)	2,92,23	3,67,94	41,96	1,12,86
Toys and requisites for games and sports (*including* fishing tackle).	Rs. (000)	47,07	75,71	17,56	18,39
Umbrella fittings	Rs. (000)	31,89	75,60	51,58	52,92

No. 229.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise into India from Foreign Countries—*concld.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Vehicles—					
Cycles imported entire or in sections.	No.	16,134	28,355	37,391	76,141
	Rs. (000)	9,74	18,82	25,16	54,77
Carriages and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	9,75	8,77	35,06	1,78,79
Wagons and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	2,09	64	2,50	1,56,75
Motor cars	No.	381	41	13	268
	Rs. (000)	11,43	1,04	51	10,10
Motor omnibuses, Vans and lorries.	No.	6,819	69	7,737	7,513
	Rs. (000)	2,06,34	1,84	2,66,10	3,03,22
Total value of Imports . .	Rs. (000)	110,44,05	117,76,49	203,56,06	245,73,82

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Vehicles—					
Cycles imported entire or in sections.	No.	212,554	261,958	264,392	268,148
	Rs. (000)	1,80,88	2,50,25	2,47,65	2,51,86
Carriages and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	68,71	16,03	87,35	1,01 78
Wagons and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	2,73,06	30,99	1,56,56	88,70
Motor cars	No.	10,683	23,197	18,005	7,056
	Rs. (000)	4,38,99	10,46,11	7,64,43	3,17,53
Motor omnibuses, vans and lorries.	No.	8,654	12,217	21,241	11,455
	Rs. (000)	3,22,59	4,68,88	9,44,56	6,08,64
Total value of Imports . .	Rs. (000)	288,38,70	398,61,61	542,91,84	560,51,35

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Bones for manufacturing purposes.	Tons	21,420	14,860	21,393	40,237
	Rs. (000)	12,22	9,83	18,08	42,17
Coal	Tons (000)	326	156	109	146
	Rs. (000)	35,54	21,08	22,77	24,43
Coffee	Cwts.	82,249	60,135	25,833	28,754
	Rs. (000)	52,38	69,95	24,52	26,10
Coir yarn	Cwts. (000)	490	306	396	452
	Rs. (000)	47,71	55,45	80,78	1,20,86
Dyeing and tanning substances—Myrobalans.	Cwts. (000)	545	321	507	670
	Rs. (000)	21,50	18,09	31,56	44,68
Fibre for brushes and brooms .	Tons	5,608	4,126	2,635	5,894
	Rs. (000)	17,15	12,87	12,19	35,85
Fish, dry, salted	Cwts. (000)	177	255	89	109
	Rs. (000)	34,56	71,97	30,63	46,62
Fodder, etc.—Rice bran . .	Tons	7,476	3,926	286	890
	Rs. (000)	2,21	2,67	38	86
Fresh vegetables—Onions .	Cwts. (000)	908	505	592	638
	Rs. (000)	37,38	42,44	58,42	70,92
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Beans	Tons	158	—	—	209
	Rs. (000)	25	—	—	1.44
Gram	Tons	4,309	2,150	2,860	8,459
	Rs. (000)	6,98	5,69	7,80	20,32

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Bones for manufacturing purposes.	Tons	35,633	27,662	30,705	36,596
	Rs. (000)	50,81	50,10	57,29	66,31
Coal	Tons (000)	544	480	1,124	1,247
	Rs. (000)	98,39	1,56,23	3,77,02	4,21,41
Coffee	Cwts.	93,650	44,768	626	66,628
	Rs. (000)	93,35	48,35	1,07	1,30,51
Coir yarn	Cwts. (000)	589	750	695	928
	Rs. (000)	2,23,85	3,22,55	2,98,31	3,50,28
Dyeing and tanning substances—Myrobalans.	Cwts. (000)	609	638	612	844
	Rs. (000)	49,28	46,32	54,55	90,45
Fibre for brushes and brooms	Tons	9,985	5,857	4,642	5,380
	Rs. (000)	76,56	48,40	39,01	43,62
Fish, dry, salted	Cwts. (000)	225	150	91	106
	Rs. (000)	1,16,65	47,00	38,46	58,41
Fodder, etc.—Rice bran	Tons	199	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	19	—	—	—
Fresh vegetables—Onions	Cwts. (000)	637	436	309	735
	Rs. (000)	58,66	72,02	49,59	1,26,06
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Beans	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Gram	Tons	—	—	—	1
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	1

No. 230.—Quantity and Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India to Foreign Countries—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Grain, Pulse, etc.—*contd.*					
Lentils	Tons	8,575	301	—	354
	Rs. (000)	13,74	1,06	—	1,71
Rice not in the husk	Tons	254,806	27,258	10,020	44,936
	Rs. (000)	5,24,87	60,41	32,87	1,78,19
Wheat	Tons	7,664	31,299	1,500	—
	Rs. (000)	12,10	69,27	3,66	—
Wheat flour	Tons	13,635	10,690	812	1,043
	Rs. (000)	26,86	32,26	2,36	3,11
Hides and skins, raw—					
Buffalo hides	Tons	1,081	687	—	—
	Rs. (000)	10,94	9,00	—	—
Cow hides	Tons	2,920	1,815	365	605
	Rs. (000)	30,12	21,46	6,40	13,82
Goat skins	Tons	15,446	15,343	9,582	7,265
	Rs. (000)	2,62,16	2,93,46	2,41,41	2,29,72
Lac—					
Button	Cwts.	14,056	6,463	23,001	15,020
	Rs. (000)	13,37	6,85	24,59	16,04
Seed	Cwts.	58,154	20,894	105,608	120,076
	Rs. (000)	43,05	19,51	85,60	1,04,75
Shell	Cwts.	240,702	203,557	298,242	279,687
	Rs. (000)	2,26,25	2,16,42	3,12,10	3,00,51

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Grain, Pulse, etc.—*contd.*					
Lentils	Tons	—	—	10	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	4	—
Rice not in the husk	Tons	17	2	—	—
	Rs. (000)	8	2	—	—
Wheat	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Wheat flour	Tons	30	8	—	835
	Rs. (000)	12	3	—	3,67
Hides and skins, raw—					
Buffalo hides	Tons	2,344	560	85	25
	Rs. (000)	53,10	12,09	1,68	46
Cow hides	Tons	3,758	4,299	1,901	718
	Rs. (000)	84,15	1,05,54	43,62	19,11
Goat skins	Tons	11,613	13,843	9,940	12,723
	Rs. (000)	4,07,26	5,64,21	4,72,56	6,42,34
Lac—					
Button	Cwts.	19,123	18,390	14,074	18,202
	Rs. (000)	36,91	35,80	29,12	36,88
Seed	Cwts.	191,442	178,704	169,070	130,859
	Rs. (000)	2,84,52	2,76,89	2,76,93	2,14,06
Shell	Cwts.	415,210	315,950	266,093	268,845
	Rs. (000)	7,56,86	5,67,76	5,19,26	5,32,59

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Leather—					
Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed.	Tons	647	380	1	5
	Rs. (000)	12,52	13,63	9	22
Cow hides, tanned or dressed	Tons	9,097	5,559	3,648	4,997
	Rs. (000)	2,05,57	1,50,56	1,21,14	2,09,33
Calf skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	1,811	1,035	631	392
	Rs. (000)	45,41	38,28	27,95	19,69
Goat skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	1,731	1,909	2,069	3,498
	Rs. (000)	81,64	1,03,45	1,21,94	2,36,92
Sheep skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	1,983	1,724	1,629	1,524
	Rs. (000)	98,29	98,54	1,06,64	1,19,02
Leather, unwrought . .	Cwts.	5,063	6,096	3,563	347
	Rs. (000)	19,61	22,34	13,25	4,52
Manures—Bones . . .	Tons	31,349	13,824	11,498	16,068
	Rs. (000)	20,98	8,85	10,25	15,46
Metals and Ores—					
Iron—Pig	Tons	242,065	186,250	159,096	27,506
	Rs. (000)	1,24,60	97,83	80,91	14,35

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Leather—					
Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed.	Tons	1,472	1,023	1,178	1,386
	Rs. (000)	77,32	40,32	41,37	52,78
Cow hides, tanned or dressed	Tons	14,670	11,715	7,509	12,778
	Rs. (000)	7,00,50	5,61,09	4,09,88	6,94,77
Calf skins, tanned or dressed.	Tons	1,231	1,479	661	1,503
	Rs. (000)	80,76	1,08,54	43,79	1,02,44
Goat skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	4,947	2,683	3,192	4,549
	Rs. (000)	5,13,24	3,05,72	3,73,95	5,66,46
Sheep skins, tanned or dressed	Tons.	1,888	2,004	1,979	3,409
	Rs. (000)	2,68,13	3,00,25	3,11,94	5,31,60
Leather, unwrought . .	Cwts.	4,973	4,791	3,511	5,861
	Rs. (000)	37,63	61,33	39,47	58,56
Manures—Bones . . .	Tons.	17,453	11,188	8,978	21,755
	Rs. (000)	21,24	22,38	26,92	48,64
Metals and Ores—					
Iron—Pig	Tons	8,505	419	45,116	61,669
	Rs. (000)	4,22	28	62,80	85,70

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Metals and Ores—*contd.*					
Iron or Steel, old for re-manufacture.	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Lead—pig	Cwts.	160	100	—	—
	Rs. (000)	9	3	—	—
Manganese ore	Tons (000)	577	549	157	185
	Rs. (000)	1,90,62	1,84,78	53,35	65,34
Tin ore	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Wolfram ore	Tons	68	—	—	72
	Rs. (000)	1,49	—	—	1,82
Zinc or Spelter	Cwts.	1,29	3	1	3
	Rs. (000)	23	1	—	—
Mica	Cwts (000)	191	150	77	125
	Rs. (000)	2,71,16	2,80,40	2,94,43	2,45,39
Oils—					
Sandalwood oil	Gals.	7,510	1,698	2,780	6,104
	Rs. (000)	10,91	3,01	7,57	16,52

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Metals and Ores—*contd.*					
Iron or Steel, old for re-manufacture.	Tons	—	—	74	242
	Rs. (000)	—	—	10	32
Lead—pig	Cwts.	—	9	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	1	—	—
Manganese ore	Tons (000)	462	521	309	739
	Rs. (000)	1,84,14	2,48,64	1,81,00	5,48,82
Tin ore	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Wolfram ore	Tons	5	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	14	—	—	—
Zinc or Spelter	Cwts.	19	38	206	8,511
	Rs. (000)	4	17	9	72
Mica	Cwts. (000)	185	255	340	298
	Rs. (000)	3,00,09	5,65,14	5,93,74	6,84,58
Oils—					
Sandalwood oil	Gals.	8,577	7,965	3,602	13,413
	Rs. (000)	25.14	28,03	10,97	43,90

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Oilcakes—					
Groundnut cake	Tons	54,449	13,890	—	—
	Rs. (000)	34,92	11,57	—	—
Linseed cake	Tons	271	80	10	—
	Rs. (000)	22	6	1	—
Rape and sesamum cake	Tons	17,682	1,609	285	115
	Rs. (000)	26,14	3,17	40	71
Opium	Cwts.	—	1,160	151	49
	Rs. (000)	—	28,27	3,71	75
Paraffin wax	Tons	2,701	16,227	16,466	14,122
	Rs. (000)	21,31	1,22,47	1,22,90	1,06,43
Provisions—Ghi	Cwts.	8,064	737	224	1,011
	Rs. (000)	8,21	1,39	55	99
Rubber, raw	Lbs. (000)	1,251	2,714	6,720	5,066
	Rs. (000)	6,26	17,09	51,10	37,59
Seeds—					
Castor	Tons	28,598	14,230	6,364	5,831
	Rs. (000)	59,63	53,13	19,92	16,67

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Oilcakes—					
Groundnut cake	Tons	—	—	—	1,574
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	5,47
Linseed cake	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Rape and sesamum cake	Tons	47	—	123	—
	Rs. (000)	4	—	76	—
Opium	Cwts.	220	320	234	1,776
	Rs. (000)	3,81	8,66	7,84	58,70
Paraffin wax	Tons	19,196	13,146	10,202	15,543
	Rs. (000)	1,34,35	1,15,22	1,13,24	1,58,25
Provisions—Ghi	Cwts.	6	857	4	138
	Rs. (000)	1	80	2	36
Rubber, raw	Lbs. (000)	670	—	13	960
	Rs. (000)	5,03	—	11	1,27
Seeds—					
Castor	Tons	5,791	4,951	—	5 245
	Rs. (000)	26,43	27,73	—	27,57

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Seeds—*contd.*					
Groundnuts	Tons (000)	258	241	215	197
	Rs. (000)	5,12,53	8,21,81	6,30,59	6,07,82
Linseed	Tons (000)	161	37	92	169
	Rs. (000)	3,10,08	1,10,07	2,73,58	5,83,51
Rapeseed	Tons	35,204	18,347	16,881	21,893
	Rs. (000)	66,28	57,14	60,39	85,81
Spices—					
Cardamoms	Cwts.	14,478	9,320	6,811	16,714
	Rs. (000)	45,81	30,11	12,90	36,13
Chillies	Cwts. (000)	201	114	121	126
	Rs. (000)	48,57	49,45	46,47	59,28
Pepper	Cwts.	130,687	69,573	36,229	178,034
	Rs. (000)	29,66	38,76	20,64	1,17,22
Tea, black	Lbs. (000)	325,902	410,460	396,362	356,131
	Rs. (000)	31,91,04	37,69,75	36,85,02	34,82,19

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Seeds—*contd.*					
Groundnuts	Tons (000)	—	55	38	126
	Rs. (000)	—	3,73,73	3,13,22	9,03,52
Linseed	Tons (000)	52	67	25	72
	Rs. (000)	2,54,56	3,80,88	1,39,04	4,55,83
Rapeseed	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Spices—					
Cardamoms	Cwts.	13,217	20,800	17,506	16,333
	Rs. (000)	41,93	75,73	73,23	1,25,19
Chillies	Cwts. (000)	190	179	100	166
	Rs. (000)	1,29,64	1,23,94	89,93	1,85,33
Pepper	Cwts.	220,032	332,341	141,036	312,627
	Rs. (000)	2,06,47	3,72,14	2,67,15	14,50,46
Tea, black	Lbs. (000)	326,731	383,908	405,667	441,449
	Rs. (000)	34,49,58	54,88,72	63,64,47	72,42,58

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw	Tons	53,720	50,281	56,918	135,660
	Rs. (000)	3,64,20	6,36,35	6,93,38	13,93,93
Cotton, waste	Cwts. (000)	717	530	326	928
	Rs. (000)	1,66,36	1,12,44	76,78	2,05,69
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	34,240	19,078	16,917	14,811
	Rs. (000)	3,82,16	3,16,59	2,28,05	1,49,71
Cotton handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece.	No. (000)	8,581	1,396	636	520
	Rs. (000)	16,66	799	12,92	302
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000)	819,174	462,344	423,019	457,145
	Rs. (000)	38,83,83	36,57,24	33,79,29	30,55,21
Hemp, raw	Cwts. (000)	351	387	397	288
	Rs. (000)	52,37	67,30	69,79	51,23
Jute raw	Tons.	242,962	177,557	160,174	338,318
	Rs. (000)	9,01,57	8,32,91	7,50,01	15,83,69
Gunny bags	No. (000)	405,819	367,290	386,631	333,749
	Rs. (000)	17,15,15	19,78,40	24,49,61	19,58,80

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw	Tons	162,130	209,317	76,080	57,694
	Rs. (000)	22,56,31	34,75,29	14,00,12	10,59,95
Cotton, waste	Cwts. (000)	1,333	1,197	1,017	1,513
	Rs. (000)	5,41,14	4,92,65	5,14,72	8,21,99
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	3,791	42	7,408	64,854
	Rs. (000)	44,18	56	1,28,93	11,84,30
Cotton handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece.	No. (000)	121	233	150	309
	Rs. (000)	1,48	2,18	97	2,19
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000)	318,318	192,422	340,929	700,835
	Rs. (000)	24,96,21	18,02,76	36,25,08	59,11,49
Hemp, raw	Cwts. (000)	459	585	665	342
	Rs. (000)	1,44,28	2,48,75	3,38,83	1,75,03
Jute, raw	Tons.	306,246	265,017	213,603	147,450
	Rs. (000)	19,12,12	25,83,17	23,95,41	16,73,66
Gunny bags	No. (000)	390,222	465,704	477,664	437,042
	Rs. (000)	26,82,68	47,14,28	61,46,80	63,77,93

No. 230.—Quantity and Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India to Foreign countries—*concld.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Textiles—*contd.*					
Gunny cloth	Yds. (Mill)	908	1,287	1,304	1,456
	Rs. (000)	18,54,16	28,96,75	34,44,78	37,61,77
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	19,000	22,082	25,983	30,491
	Rs. (000)	1,20,13	1,71,82	2,27,65	3,66,91
Woollen carpets and rugs	Lbs. (000)	1,760	2,884	5,304	10,011
	Rs. (000)	30,35	54,49	1,54,34	2,33,03
Tobacco, unmanufactured	Lbs. (000)	37,077	16,022	12,682	21,903
	Rs. (000)	1,37,85	58,34	96,43	1,86,85
Wood and Timber—					
Teak wood	C. Tons.	306	28	121	615
	Rs. (000)	29	5	27	208
Total, Exports	Rs. (000)	187,90,44	199,87,98	210,27,75	241,90,71

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Textiles—*contd.*					
Gunny cloth	Yds. (Mill)	1,320	1,605	1,656	1,166
	Rs. (000)	39,79,20	77,13,16	80,71,83	57,24,93
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	43,469	25,952	8,658	27,363
	Rs. (000)	3,94,71	2,59,85	1,08,83	3,71,47
Woollen carpets and rugs	Lbs. (000)	15,501	10,035	8,334	10,465
	Rs. (000)	4,74,78	3,22,47	2,60,74	3,30,73
Tobacco, unmanufactured	Lbs. (000)	72,151	49,945	50,850	82,378
	Rs. (000)	5,92,94	5,02,68	5,77,87	10,55,39
Wood and Timber—					
Teak wood	C. Tons.	806	1,215	586	444
	Rs. (000)	4,32	8,03	4,80	3,50
Total, Exports	Rs. (000)	297,67,09	395,30,77	416,02,14	471,94,18

No. 231.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Apparel	Rs. (000)	4,04	1,07	1,33	1,37
Fruits and vegetables dried, salted or preserved.	Tons.	1,201	851	336	753
	Rs. (000)	10,10	655	8,18	15,12
Hardware (*excluding* cutlery and electroplated ware).	Rs. (000)	13,96	11,71	16,16	29,65
Hides and skins, raw	Tons.	448	687	664	810
	Rs. (000)	1,10,73	5,57,77	8,12,72	10,05,05
Machinery and Millwork	Rs. (000)	8,52	5,90	4,19	65,97
Iron or Steel—Old for remanufacture.	Tons.	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Oils—Mineral	Gals. (000)	967	21	57	14,496
	Rs. (000)	3,30	19	21	1,56,83
Rubber manufactures	Rs. (000)	88	91	33	2,80
Spices	Cwts.	14,392	2,050	—	899
	Rs. (000)	9,10	3,29	—	1,01
Sugar	Tons.	29,255	195	—	313
	Rs. (000)	1,06,93	1,29	—	2,12
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw	Tons.	1,774	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	27,91	—	—	
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	46	9	470	—
	Rs. (000)	55	21	11,19	—
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000)	16,285	585	404	3,130
	Rs. (000)	70,66	8,25	9,34	13,98
Silk piece-goods	Yds.	128,381	355	488	279
	Rs. (000)	2,72	16	13	22
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	1,136	1,428	6,783	10,718
	Rs. (000)	10,84	10,96	61,46	1,05,67
Woollen manufactures	Rs. (000)	33,40	13,93	28,18	63,12
Total of Re-Exports	Rs. (000)	7,06,65	10,95,82	16,69,26	23,61,97

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 231.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Apparel	Rs. (000)	5,68	3,28	2,10	1,56
Fruits and vegetables dried, salted or preserved.	Tons.	611	456	34	92
	Rs. (000)	12,03	12,10	37	72
Hardware (*excluding* cutlery and electroplated ware).	Rs. (000)	42,91	25,66	27,41	14,22
Hides and skins, raw	Tons.	779	2	—	16
	Rs. (000)	10,55,42	1,90	27	2,66
Machinery and Millwork	Rs. (000)	84,96	29,40	34,77	16,69
Iron or Steel—Old for remanufacture.	Tons.	—	—	—	699
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	42
Oils-Mineral	Gals. (000)	11,232	547	39	10
	Rs. (000)	1,14,54	9,67	2.06	15
Rubber manufactures	Rs. (000)	29,74	24,17	7,67	6,09
Spices	Cwts.	44,081	7,167	13,579	2,499
	Rs. (000)	37,75	3,70	6,82	1,45
Sugar	Tons.	280	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	2,13	—	—	—
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw	Tons.	332	557	—	—
	Rs. (000)	6,71	19,36	—	—
Cottontwist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	—	—	97	32
	Rs. (000)	—	—	3,53	94
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000)	—	100	15,345	5,300
	Rs. (000)	—	68	1,24,02	41,03
Silk piece-goods	Yds.	—	42,301	172,489	8,828
	Rs. (000)	—	1,45	6,71	70
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	10,627	6,020	5,695	4,205
	Rs. (000)	1,10,28	59,52	62,59	58,46
Woollen manufactures	Rs. (000)	83,76	12,95	17,30	10,57
Total of Re-Exports	Rs. (000)	21,60,83	7,88,48	7,28,73	13,25,61

No. 232.—Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50.

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U. S. A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
Total	1,00,93,72	12,03,04	87,91,50	48,59,24	4,81,80	5,80,38	21,40,79
I.—Food, drink & tobacco— Total	21,41,67	3,05,95	18,35,72	8,74,67	5	—	1,68
(a) Fish (*excluding* canned fish)	—	—	—	—	—	—	..
(b) Fruits & vegetables	89	—	89	42	—	—	..
(c) Grain, pulse & flour	18,96,36	2,99,78	15,96,58	8,70,59	—	—	..
(d) Liquor	41	5	36	7	5	—	..
(e) Provisions & oilman's store	48,90	6,12	42,78	2,45	—	—	112
(f) Spices	—	—	—	1,00	—	—	—
(g) Sugar	1	—	1	—	—	—	..
(h) Tea	—	—	—	14	—	—	..
(i) Other food & drink	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Tobacco	1,95,10	—	1,95,10	—	—	—	..
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— Total	11,70,45	39,35	11,11,26	1.14,27	92,63	1,19	13,22
(a) Coal	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	14,89	3,19	11,56	2,81	..	..	1,38
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	27	—	27	1,56	..	..	..
(d) Gums, resins and lac	3,95	—	3,95	12	..	..	..
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	52	—	52	—	..	..	..
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for re-manufacture	55	—	55	—	..	..	..
(g) Oils-vegetable, mineral and animal	8,58,60	21	8,58,39	6,21	..	..	..
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(i) Paper making materials	3,43	30	3,13	—	..	..	..
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	5	—	5	—	..	..	..
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	3,32	—	3	—	..	—	—

NOTE.—Figures in this table and the next two are based on data published in the March, 1950 issue of the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of India issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics and do not take account of any later adjustments.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 232.—Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*con'd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Area.					
	Total.	Total.	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
Total	2,99,11	2,61,76,87	149,32,42	2,75,34	12,86,28	33,97,56	12,45,22
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
Total	2,14,50	58,55,21	2,35,65	76,61	10,38,65	31,06,63	3,91,45
(a) Fish (*excluding* canned fish)	—	19,57	76	—	—	—	8,22
(b) Fruits and vegetables	1,87,55	3,19,93	2	3,37	24	17,98	28,49
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	26,95	43,90,36	44,02	21,00	10,37,81	27,36,36	3,52,05
(d) Liquors	—	66,54	63,85	2	—	2,48	11
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	—	5,97,09	1,15,20	5,09	1	3,49,77	1,35
(f) Spices	—	3,44,85	1	32,05	5	—	46
(g) Sugar	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
(h) Tea	—	93	—	10	13	—	7
(i) Other food and drink	—	88,11	31	—	—	—	—
(j) Tobacco	—	27 61	11,48	14,98	41	3	70
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly un-manufactured—							
Total	27,58	50.28,86	4,87,82	1,75,42	2,18,17	1,21,47	7,67,15
(a) Coal	—	69	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	26,54	1,20,19	54,82	1	67	1	1
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	36,49	—	—	—	93	35,51
(d) Gums, resins and lac	—	51,32	4,65	—	6	5	46
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	10	27,48	8	4,68	82	—	8,49
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for re-manufacture	—	16,13	6,69	2,28	1	—	—
(g) Oils-vegetable, mineral and animal	—	15,66,58	1,28,79	67,38	17	1,38	6,82
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	—	1,28	—	—	—	—	1,25
(i) Paper making materials	—	60	9	33	11	—	7
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	16,99	1,29	3,82	—	—	6
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	—	1,64,31	2,67	93,59	—	1	62,81

No. 232.—Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Area.					
	Total.	Total.	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—*contd.*							
(*l*) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	47,80	2,81	24	—	44,75	—
(*m*) Cotton, raw and waste	90	22,58,49	75	—	—	—	6,43,04
(*n*) Jute ,, ,, ,,	—	2,89	—	—	—	—	2,90
(*o*) Silk ,, ,, ,,	—	4,15	3	—	—	—	54
(*p*) Wool ,, ,, ,,	—	3,01,20	1,66,70	69	1	74,08	1,65
(*q*) Other textile materials	—	28,33	3,13	—	—	—	—
(*r*) Wood and timber	4	2,33,52	5,10	1,85	2,15,89	21	82
(*s*) Miscellaneous	—	1,50,42	1,10,22	55	43	5	2,69
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	56,02	149,73,59	139,45,85	15,28	28,49	1,61,16	72,05
(*a*) Apparel	5	30,01	28,25	8	—	74	8
(*b*) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	89,96	89,76	1	—	5	7
(*c*) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	2	8,17,86	7,81,35	15	58	8,43	8,12
(*d*) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatus).	2	7,71,05	7,21,95	2,56	8,36	6,53	3,65
(*e*) Dyes and colours	78	4,67,58	3,62,88	1,35	6,45	2,47	58
(*f*) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	1	10,22,13	8,54,03	4	18	2,37	1,50
(*g*) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	3	16,85	15,36	9	73	3	17
(*h*) Glassware and earthenware	—	1,02,72	97,40	23	—	6	51
(*i*) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	1	53,22	51,86	—	—	1,20	2
(*j*) Machinery of all kinds (*including* belting for machinery)	1,26	61,18,67	60,80,06	2,35	1,17	23,91	6,45
(*k*) Metals, iron and steel and manufactures thereof	—	6,04,59	5,87,09	40	—	4,07	8,38
(*l*) Metals, other than iron or steel and manufactures thereof	33,13	6,68,82	3,15,72	1	4,68	65,58	2,23
(*m*) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	24	2,45,20	2,37,09	32	—	72	1,49
(*n*) Rubber manufactures	—	18,05	15,52	29	14	—	2,09
(*o*) Vehicles, (*excluding* locomotives, etc., for Railway)	14	13,70,33	13,20,86	99	1,58	34,77	2,48
(*p*) Cotton, yarns and manufactures	—	12,36,79	12,33,40	2,56	—	2	42
(*q*) Jute, ,, ,, ,,	1	3,65	53	3,07	—	—	5
(*r*) Silk, ,, ,, ,,	—	4,41	68	—	—	1	2
(*s*) Woollen, ,, ,, ,,	—	2,26,30	2,15,85	1	—	70	4,21
(*t*) Other yarns and textiles	—	3,12,65	3,09,22	28	5	11	97
(*u*) Miscellaneous	20,32	7,92,75	6,26,99	49	457	9,39	28,56
IV.—Living Animals	—	11,08	4,58	1	—	6,37	7
V—Postal articles and baggage not specified	1,01	3,08,13	2,58,52	8,02	97	1,98	14,50

No. 232.—Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
II.—Raw materials and porduce and articles mainly unmanufactured—*contd.*							
(*l*) Tallow, stearine and wax	24	—	24	—	..	..	..
(*m*) Cotton, raw and waste	1,52,98	—	1,52,98	—	..	—	—
(*n*) Jute " " "	—	—	—	—	..	—	..
(*o*) Silk " " "	—	—	—	10,18	2,04	..	10,18
(*p*) Wool " " "	1,34	—	1,34	—	..	..	..
(*q*) Other textile materials	16,40	—	—	2,04	..	..	..
(*r*) Wood and timber	30,59	17,72	12,87	10	..	..	..
(*s*) Miscellaneous	83,32	17,93	65,38	91,25	89,63(*a*)	..	..
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	67,37,81	8,57,62	58,00,87	37,71,42	3,88,91	5,79,14	21,25,76
(*a*) Apparel	10,48	6	10,41	85	..	..	..
(*b*) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	3,25	1	3,24	7	..	..	..
(*c*) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	5,14,01	21,74	4,92,25	1,45,78	..	..	..
(*d*) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatus).	3,26,65	11,20	3,15,44	2,95,72	..	92,13	68,57
(*e*) Dyes and colours	2,09,32	67	2,08,65	3,37,29	..	2,21,40	..
(*f*) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	1,60,64	33,25	1,26,18	47,95	..	..	..
(*g*) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	5,39	1,81	3,39	65	..	..	..
(*h*) Glassware and earthenware	18,61	1	18,60	92,78	..	..	48,57
(*i*) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	8,37	1	8,37	1,57	1	26	..
(*j*) Machinery of all kinds (*including* belting for machinery)	29,24,52	4,20,70	25,03,81	10,25,20	1,07,95	1,32,55	6,07,30
(*k*) Metals, iron and steel and manufactures thereof	4,98,25	29,44	4,68,82	2,14,44	1,49,02	..	77,92(*b*)

(*a*) Incomplete.
(*b*) Metals of all kinds.

No. 232.—Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

—	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
III.—Articles, wholly or mainly manufactured—*contd.*							
(*l*) Metals, other than iron or steel and manufactures thereof	8,70,03	1,29,94	6,69,93	1,83,43	55,40	..	..
(*m*) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	99,15	72,61	20,34	23,30	..	..	..
(*n*) Rubber manufactures	10,52	5	10,47	36	..	..	..
(*o*) Vehicles, (*excluding* locomotives, etc., for Railway)	8,58,16	1,20,80	7,35,84	49,44	..	..	..
(*p*) Cotton yarns and manufactures	4,09	53	3,56	4,47,20	..	..	4,00,42
(*q*) Jute ,, ,, ,,	13	—	13	—	..	..	..
(*r*) Silk ,, ,, ,,	1	—	1	7,60	..	..	..
(*s*) Woollen ,, ,, ,,	41	8	34	1,40,28	..	..	1,39,77
(*t*) Other yarns and textiles	10,54	17	10,36	5,71,23	..	..	5,32,32
(*u*) Miscellaneous	2,05,28	14,54	1,90,73	1,86,28	..	..	93,27
IV.—Living Animals	16	—	16	6	1	5	—
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	43,63	12	43,49	98,82	20	—	13

No. 232.—Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Other Areas.						
	Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	GRAND TOTAL.
Total	1,45,73,30	12,62,92	13,94,83	32,48,03	39,45,55	10,45,13	5,60,02,24
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
Total	31,49,46	10,13,98	1,72,73	20,54	5,09,04	9,86,30	1,22,35,51
(a) Fish (*excluding* canned fish)	55	—	..	..	..	..	20,12
(b) Fruits and vegetables	1,59,96	—	98,37	20,18	..	..	6,68,75
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	27,70,21	10,13,98	71,97	..	4,78,26	9,86,00	99,54,67
(d) Liquors	40,86	—	..	..	..	..	1,07,88
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	1,20,89	—	..	..	..	..	7,69,33
(f) Spices	7,71	—	—	—	—	—	3,53,56
(g) Sugar	20	—	..	..	..	..	23
(h) Tea	5	—	..	—	—	..	1,12
(i) Other food and drink	48.52	—	—	..	..	..	1,36,63
(j) Tobacco	51	—	..	..	13	..	2,23,22
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Total	80,88,38	2,41,50	18,31	32,14,90	34,16,19	58,11	1,44,29,54
(a) Coal	—	..	..	..	..	..	69
(b) Other non-mettallic mining and quarry products and the like	1,06,28	..	10,96	87,03	..	..	2,70,71
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	..	..	..	..	..	38,32
(d) Gums, resins and lac	73,29	..	5	5,02	1,22	47,02	1,28,68
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	5,74	..	..	..	..	..	33,84
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for re-manufacture	4,43	..	..	1	..	..	21,11
(g) Oils—Vegetable, mineral and animal	34,87,55	..	..	30,97,59	—	..	59,18,94
(h) Oilcakes of all kinds	5	..	..	..	..	..	1,33
(i) Paper making materials	60,21	..	..	..	..	..	64,24
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	..	..	..	..	..	17,04
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	26,36	..	—	23,60	..	..	1,93,99
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	4,53	..	..	..	..	..	52,57
(m) Cotton, raw and waste	39,13,67	..	2,00	..	34,06,20	—	63,26,04
(n) Jute, " " "	1	..	—	..	—	..	2,90
(o) Silk, " " "	6,71	..	..	..	..	..	21,04
(p) Wool, " " "	87	..	..	..	..	..	3,03,41

No. 232.—Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*concld.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Other Areas.						
	Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	GRAND TOTAL.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—*contd.*							
(*q*) Other textile materials	3,36	..	..	..	..	..	50,13
(*r*) Wood and timber	18,71	..	..	..	..	..	2,82,96
(*s*) Miscellaneous	3,76,61	2,41,45(*a*)	..	..	..	..	7,01,60
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	33,18,70	7,44	12,03,46	12,44	16,49	66	2,88,57,54
(*a*) Apparel	3,43	..	..	..	..	..	44,82
(*b*) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	3,88	..	..	..	..	..	1,25,16
(*c*) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	1,35,69	..	..	6,06	..	..	16,13,36
(*d*) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatus).	1,88,74	..	..	..	..	..	15,82,18
(*e*) Dyes and colours	95,57	..	..	5,34	..	..	11,10,54
(*f*) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	71,41	..	..	..	..	..	13,02,14
(*g*) Furniture cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	10,29	..	..	..	..	..	33,21
(*h*) Glassware and earthenware	36,53	..	..	..	..	..	2,50,64
(*i*) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	8,69	..	..	..	..	..	71,86
(*j*) Machinery of all kinds (*including* belting for machinery)	4,82,24	..	..	..	..	..	1,05,51,89
(*k*) Metals—Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	52,95	..	..	..	..	..	13,70,23
(*l*) Metals—Other than iron and steel and manufactures thereof	60,16	..	..	..	..	33	18,15,57
(*m*) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	6,02,75	..	..	..	..	..	9,70,64
(*n*) Rubber manufacture	2,53	..	..	..	—	..	31,46
(*o*) Vehicles (*excluding* locomotives, etc., for Railway)	67,56	..	..	—	2,99	—	23,45,63
(*p*) Cotton yarns and manufactures	1,52,86	..	1,18,18	—	13,01	—	18,40,94
(*q*) Jute, " " "	94	..	—	—	—	—	4,73
(*r*) Silk, " " "	20,37	..	..	..	..	..	32,39
(*s*) Woollen " " "	2,31,16	..	1,95,83	..	..	..	5,98,15
(*t*) Other yarns and textile fabrics	7,10,88	..	6,01,39	..	..	..	16,05,30
(*u*) Miscellaneous	3,52,07	5,32(*a*)	..	..	..	..	15,56,70
IV.—Living Animals	54	—	—	—	—	—	11,84
V.—Postal Articles and baggage not specified	16,22	—	33	15	3,83	6	4,67,81

(*a*) Subject to revision.

No. 233.—Value of Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50.

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
Total	98,67,02	10,82,71	77,59,51	33,65,20	8,53,01	8,58,20	6,11,99
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
Total	23,87,11	5,41,02	18,45,45	1,77,55	43,99	69,73	6,97
(a) Fish (*including* canned fish)	2	—	2	90	..	..	..
(b) Fruits and vegetables	4,69,08	17,20	4,51,61	1,08	..	..	..
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(d) Liquors	—	—	—	—	—	—	..
(e) Provisions and oil man's store	2,99	20	2,73	14	..	..	7
(f) Spices	7,60,35	61,05	6,99,30	54,65	10,92	..	1,76
(g) Sugar	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(h) Tea	11,33,60	4,62,57	6,70,72	68,19	..	53,13	..
(i) Other food and drink	21,07	—	21,07	27,52	..	..	3,40
(j) Tobacco	—	—	—	25,07	20,28	..	..
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— Total	24,24,69	1,09,91	23,07,68	21,77,80	7,31,69	6,82,06	5,68,58
(a) Coal	—	—	—	1,99	..	..	..
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	5,04,42	8,31	4,96,10	38,51	..	..	15,74
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(d) Gums, resins and lac	3,69,94	14,89	3,49,29	37,25	..	..	..
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	2,61,26	6,68	2,54,57	58,31	..	..	..
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	4,19,69	5,64	4,14,04	45,41	..	..	..
(g) Oils—Vegetable, mineral and animal	34,18	33	32,94	33,65	..	..	..
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	8	—	8	5,47	..	..	..
(i) Paper making materials	16,85	—	16,85	5	..	..	..
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	—	—	14	..	..	..
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	74,57	54,34	20,14	3,86,59	..	1,64,21	61,35
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	66	13	53	11	..	..	..
(m) Cotton, raw and waste	3,56,60	4,91	3,51,62	8,93,88	3,18,97	1,20,75	4,30,02
(n) Jute, raw and waste	1,39,55	5,69	1,33,78	6,09,96	3,30,01	2,51,88	..
(o) Silk, raw and waste	—	—	—	1,30	5,44	..	—
(p) Wool, raw and waste	1,47,93	8,48	1,39,45	5,80	..	..	..
(q) Other textile materials	6,11	—	6,09	9,28	..	..	..
(r) Wood and timber	11,86	—	11,86	98	..	..	..
(s) Miscellaneous	80,99	51	80,34	49,12	12,87(a)	..	..

(a) Subject to revision.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 233.—Value of Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	50,52,62	4,31,77	36,03,79	10,09,34	77,11	1,06,36	36,37
(a) Apparel	9	—	9	17	..	..	..
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	28,56	3,39	25,17	4,10	..	..	..
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatus).	1,44	4	1,40	59	..	53	2
(e) Dyes and colours	13,00	12	12,88	6,18	..	4,64	..
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (*other than* machinery)	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(g) Furniture, Cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	29	2	26	7	..	..	..
(h) Glassware and earthenware	1	—	—	1	..	..	—
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	1,04,47	4,58	99,37	47,89	15,19	30,53	..
(j) Machinery of all kinds (*including* beltings for machinery)	1,32	—	1,32	2	2	—	—
(k) Metals, Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	1	—	1	33,83	—	..	33,83(b)
(l) Metals, Other than Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	1,20	43	78	3,58	1,22	..	..
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	10	—	10	18	..	..	..
(n) Rubber manufactures	2	—	2	—	..	..	..
(o) Vehicles (*excluding* locomotives, etc., for railway)	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	7,11	1,75	2,75	9,00	..	..	—
(q) Jute ,, ,,	47,64,11	3,72,61	33,83,29	8,04,89	46,25	..	..
(r) Silk ,, ,, ,,	46	—	46	—	..	..	..
(s) Woollen ,, ,, ,,	60,94	40,68	20,02	2,48	..	..	—
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	24	3	20	16	..	..	—
(u) Miscellaneous	69,25	8,12	55,67	96,19	..	61,50(a)	—
IV.—Living animals	2,60	1	2,59	40	22	—	—
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	—	—	11	—	5	7

(a) Subject to revision.
(b) Relates to metals of all kinds.

No. 233.—Value of Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Medium Currency Area	Sterling Area.					
	Total.	Total.	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
Total	1,17,88	2,54,83,08	1,11,24,20	15,62,30	13,51,47	25,98,06	13,93,46
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
Total	4,63	72,50,13	53,09,99	4,33,46	1,01,14	3,11,27	3,05,70
(a) Fish (*including* canned fish)	24	1,83,19	3,46	1,21,26	43,62	29	74
(b) Fruits and vegetables	3	2,69,02	55,06	71,22	23,45	15,25	49,56
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	3,88	21	3,67	—	—	—
(d) Liquors	—	1,25	—	15	1,01	—	6
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	6	53,78	11,86	6,09	1,90	2,75	8,01
(f) Spices	4,24	7,18,32	3,41,25	1,62,97	12,28	8,19	66,19
(g) Sugar	6	42,55	—	37,72	27	—	41
(h) Tea	—	50,06,76	42,11,14	7,19	11,09	2,78,48	20,46
(i) Other food and drink	—	19,88	13,37	3	36	—	61
(j) Tobacco	—	9,51,50	6,73,64	23,16	7,16	6,31	1,59,66
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Total	12,38	35,46,91	20,58,04	2,14,34	3,07,55	4,04,29	1,71,13
(a) Coal	—	4,00,14	—	1,59,26	36,13	60,02	81,91
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	—	1,31,49	1,10,57	9,15	4,70	4,58	1
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	1,19	2,98,09	2,54,32	1,27	42	19,95	1,57
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	3	2,33,77	2,00,05	51	—	30,69	47
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	—	1,38,39	1,17,23	22	20	10,80	1,65
(g) Oils—Vegetables, mineral and animal	99	6,00,51	1,40,15	8,20	2,57,22	62,33	24,27
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	—	38	35	—	—	—	—
(i) Paper making materials	—	20,03	19,13	—	—	83	—
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	9	—	—	—	—	9
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	24	5,29,54	2,84,46	22,61	2,55	1,21,65	6,96
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	3,71	1,97	7	6	1,39	8
(m) Cotton raw and waste	1,31	3,83,99	2,70,11	2,94	32	58,75	12,33
(n) Jute, raw and waste	—	2,97,05	2,73,97	—	—	6,19	—
(o) Silk, raw and waste	—	15	15	—	—	—	—
(p) Wool, raw and waste	—	1,95,67	1,93,29	—	—	2,37	1
(q) Other textile materials	81	68,37	65,98	—	—	21	—
(r) Wood and timber	—	32,56	93	1	58	2,35	2,99
(s) Miscellaneous	7,81	2,12,98	1,25,38	10,10	5,37	22,18	38,79

No. 233.—Value of Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in (Rs. 000).

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Area.					
	Total	Total	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— Total	99,62	1,44,82,34	37,16,74	8,40,37	9,42,78	18,82,15	9,13,71
(a) Apparel	74	60,50	1,37	5,68	5,53	61	9,06
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	7	1,40,33	73,21	10,65	19,90	80	21,56
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatus).	31	95,34	1,41	25,63	12,92	68	20,27
(e) Dyes and colours	1	1,01,15	57,51	1,59	4,61	5,08	28,02
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (*other than* machinery)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(g) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	1	12,15	6	3	—	3	93
(h) Glassware and earthenware	8	10,69	1	1,04	3,04	10	1,60
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	15	15,70,15	14,33,29	3,94	1,71	3,80	78,52
(j) Machinery of all kinds (*including* beltings for machinery)	45	30,33	1,61	4,54	9,13	53	8,75
(k) Metals, Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	4	1,22,99	49,77	36	18,11	—	47,95
(l) Metals, other than iron and steel and manufactures thereof	19	38,56	3,99	1,87	12,28	—	8,43
(m) Paper pasteboard and stationery	—	22,40	38	1,58	8,62	—	10,49
(n) Rubber manufactures	—	38,43	—	23,18	27,09	16	17,25
(o) Vehicles (*excluding* locomotives, etc. for railway)	—	18,76	1	55	17,44	—	40
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	3,10	61,01,95	3,11,96	6,10,99	3,75,32	3,58,91	2,99,70
(q) Jute, ,, ,, ,,	85,46	47,83,11	11,90,80	22,63	3,55,01	14,56,28	2,65,15
(r) Silk, ,, ,, ,,	—	24,88	2	14,50	12	—	3,07
(s) Woollen ,, ,, ,,	22	2,90,59	2,40,15	6,16	4,51	4,88	7,65
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	5	1,94,79	2,45	57,59	13,67	5,36	39,51
(u) Miscellaneous	8,74	6,85,19	3,48,69	47,86	53,77	44,93	45,37
IV.—Living animals	—	25,67	58	24,64	—	—	26
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	1,25	1,78,03	38,85	49,49	—	35	2,66

No. 233.—Value of Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Other Areas.						
	Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	GRAND TOTAL.
Total	72,02,81	3,14,70	5,15,35	4,76,50	7,84,65	4,08,29	4,60,35,99
I.—Food, drink and tobacco— Total	14,39,53	1,84,24	77,74	3,30,28	2,28,41	18,62	1,12,58,95
(a) Fish (*excluding* canned fish)	1,36	..	..	..	..	..	1,85,71
(b) Fruits and vegetables	13,34	..	1,57	45	..	..	7,52,55
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	1	—	1	..	—	—	3,89
(d) Liquors	—	..	..	..	..	..	1,25
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	5,10	..	..	..	..	..	62,07
(f) Spices	2,80,09	..	55,28	29,83	26,68	17,93	18,17,65
(g) Sugar	10	..	..	..	..	..	42,71
(h) Tea	9,97,18	1,70,99	..	2,98,77	1,70,17	..	72,05,73
(i) Other food and drink	39,02	..	13,30	..	..	..	1,07,49
(j) Tobacco	1,03,33	..	..	..	26,61	..	10,79,90
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— Total	19,89,68	1,30,20	4,07,17	9,42	18,30	20,20	1,01,51,46
(a) Coal	1,15	..	..	..	..	..	4,03,28
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	41,91	..	10,95	12	..	..	7,16,33
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	..	..	..	..	..	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	1,85,53	28,09	35,13	7	4,45	12,53	8,92,00
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	1,24,64	..	..	..	..	..	6,78,01
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	34,91	..	..	7,83	..	..	6,38,40
(g) Oils—Vegetable, mineral and animal	1,35,25	..	..	75	12,28	..	8,04,58
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	—	..	..	..	..	..	5,93
(i) Paper making materials	89	..	..	..	..	..	37,82
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	..	..	..	..	..	23
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	4,84,81	..	69,01	2	..	..	14,75,75
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	1	..	..	..	..	..	4,49
(m) Cotton, raw and waste	2,98,48	..	79,41	..	—	4,36	19,34,26
(n) Jute, ,, ,, ,,	5,29,43	94,65	1,02,26	..	—	..	15,75,99
(o) Silk, ,, ,, ,,	3,20	..	..	..	..	..	4,65
(p) Wool, ,, ,, ,,	22,07	..	..	..	.	..	3,71,47

No. 233.—Value of Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*concld.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Other Areas.						GRAND TOTAL.
	Total.	U. S. S. R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—*contd.*							
(q) Other textile materials	80,65	..	..	..	..	..	1,65,22
(r) Wood and timber	11,99	..	..	..	..	..	57,39
(s) Miscellaneous	34,76	..	..	..	..	..	3,85,66
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	37,68,14	26	28,91	1,36,57	5,35,55	3,69,25	2,44,12,06
(a) Apparel	29,43	—	..	..	..	..	90,93
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	—	..	..	..	..	5
(c) Chemicals drugs and medicines	21,62	—	..	1,32	..	..	1,94,68
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatus).	5,24	—	..	..	..	..	1,02,92
(e) Dyes and colours	22,68	—	..	80	..	..	1,43,02
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery).	—	—	..	..	..	..	—
(g) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	2,32	—	..	..	..	..	14,84
(h) Glassware and earthenware	1,21	—	..	..	..	..	12,00
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	1,16,17	—	..	..	..	..	18,38,83
(j) Machinery of all kinds (*including* beltings for machinery)	2,15	—	..	..	..	..	34,27
(k) Metals—iron and steel and manufactures thereof	16	—	..	..	..	..	1,57,03
(l) Metals—other than iron and steel and manufactures thereof	6,57	—	..	..	..	10	50,10
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	17	—	..	..	..	..	22,85
(n) Rubber manufactures	7,49	—	..	..	2,31	..	95,94
(o) Vehicles (*excluding* locomotives, etc. for railway)	22	—	..	—	—	—	18,98
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	10,11,46	—	3,11	98,14	27,51	1,30,88	72,22,62
(q) Jute ,, ,, ,,	22,60,76	—	3,11	19,39	5,00,09	2,24,88	1,26,98,33
(r) Silk ,, ,, ,,	1,01	—	..	..	..	..	26,35
(s) Woollen ,, ,, ,,	9,60	—	1,30	..	..	..	3,63,83
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	37,45	—	24	..	..	..	2,32,69
(u) Miscellaneous	2,32,43	26	14,58(a)	..	..	..	10,91,80
IV.—Living animals	1,41	—	30	—	29	—	30,08
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	4,05	—	1,23	23	2,10	22	1,83,44

(a) Subject to revision.

No. 234.—Value of Re-exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	United States of America.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
Total	1,80,18	3,99	1,75,99	1,17,59	45,79	54,57	70
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
Total	—	—	—	32	31	—	—
(a) Fish (*excluding* canned fish)	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
(b) Fruits and vegetables	—	—	—	32	..	—	—
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
(d) Liquors	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
(f) Spices	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
(g) Sugar	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
(h) Tea	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
(i) Other food and drink	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
(j) Tobacco	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Total	1,46,13	3,61	1,42,52	1,10,96	45,23	53,08	64
(a) Coal	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(c) Fodder, bran and pollards	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	16	—	16	—	..	..	—
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	1,17	—	1,17	—	..	..	—
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	42	—	42	—	..	..	—
(g) Oils, vegetable, mineral and animal	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(h) Oil-cakes of all kinds	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(i) Paper making materials	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	—	—	—	64	..	..	64

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 234.—Value of Re-exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs (000)

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Area.					
	Total.	Total.	United Kingdom.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
TOTAL	27	6,88,28	2,64,72	39,42	69,65	22,62	1,67,29
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
Total	4	1,84,02	11,88	14,69	31,57	2	1,08,22
(a) Fish (*excluding* canned fish)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Fruits and vegetables	1	37	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Liquors	—	54	2	—	—	—	52
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	—	13,77	1,08	60	42	2	1
(f) Spices	3	89	—	—	5	—	4
(g) Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(h) Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Other food and drink	—	10	—	—	—	—	10
(j) Tobacco	—	1,68,18	10,78	14,09	31,10	—	1,07,55
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Total	3	2,48,34	2,08,20	6,76	7	21,32	16
(a) Coal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	—	61	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	2	1,05	8	2	—	—	4
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	—	1,47	1,47	—	—	—	—
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(g) Oils, vegetable, mineral and animal	—	18	—	10	7	—	—
(h) Oil-cakes of all kinds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Paper making materials	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	1	10,96	—	6,64	—	—	—

* Continued on page 804.

No. 234.—Value of Re-exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000)

—	Hard Currency Area						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	United States of America.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—*contd.*							
(*l*) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(*m*) Cotton, raw and waste	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
(*n*) Jute " " "	93,01	3,61	89,40	1,08,74	44,20	52,52	—
(*o*) Silk " " "	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
(*h*) Wool " " "	46,81	—	46,81	—	..	..	—
(*q*) Other textile materials	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(*r*) Wood and timber	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(*s*) Miscellaneous	4,56	—	4,56	1,58	..	..	—
II.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	34,05	38	33,47	6,31	25	1.49	6
(*a*) Apparel	18	—	18	—	..	..	..
(*b*) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(*c*) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	85	—	73	5	..	..	..
(*d*) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatus)	1,22	—	1,22	2,39	..	1,22	—
(*e*) Dyes and colours	2,79	—	2,79	—	..	—	..
(*f*) Electrical goods and apparatus (*other than* machinery)	67	—	67	3	..	..	..
(*g*) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(*h*) Glassware and earthenware	—	—	—	—	..	..	—
(*i*) Hides and skins tanned or dressed and leather	—	—	—	—	—	—	..
(*j*) Machinery of all kinds (*including* beltings for machinery)	79	38	41	50	12	1	..
(*k*) Metals, Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	1	—	1	—	—	..	—

No. 234.—Value of Re-exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000)

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—*contd.*							
(*l*) Metals other than iron or steel, and manufactures thereof	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
(*m*) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	61	—	61	—	..	..	..
(*n*) Rubber manufactures	—	—	—	2,67	..	..	..
(*o*) Vehicles (*excluding* locomotives, etc., for Railways)	18.63	—	18,63	43	..	..	..
(*p*) Cotton yarns and manufactures	5	—	5	—	..	..	—
(*q*) Jute " " "	4,91	—	4,91	—	—	..	..
(*r*) Silk " " "	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(*s*) Woollen " " "	48	—	46	—	..	..	..
(*t*) Other yarns and textiles	1,22	—	1,22	—	..	..	—
(*u*) Miscellaneous	1,64	—	1,58	24	..	..	—
IV. Living Animals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V. Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Currency Area.					
	Total.	Total.	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—*contd.*							
(*l*) Metals other than iron or steel and manufactures thereof	10	14,34	1,42	3	6,71	1	2
(*m*) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	—	58	16	3	10	—	26
(*n*) Rubber manufactures	—	18	4	3	—	6	6
(*o*) Vehicles (*excluding* locomotives, etc., for Railways)	—	25,34	8,35	5,53	2,97	13	2,20
(*p*) Cotton yarns and manufactures	—	15,34	1,35	1,64	7	9	4,06
(*q*) Jute, " " "	—	55,46	—	—	—	—	—
(*r*) Silk, " " "	—	1,39	—	—	—	—	1,12
(*s*) Woollen, " " "	5	7,53	2,44	2	74	58	1,68
(*t*) Other yarns and textiles	—	15,72	1,15	—	2	4	6,77
(*u*) Miscellaneous	—	5,53	1,77	20	1,20	13	1,16
IV. Living Animals	—	45	30	15	—	—	—
V. Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	5	—	5	—	—	—

No. 234 —Value of Re-exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000)

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Area.					
	Total.	Total.	U. K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia	Pakistan.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—*contd.*							
(*l*) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*m*) Cotton, raw and waste	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*n*) Jute " " "	—	2,13,26	1,89,77	—	—	18,33	—
(*o*) Silk " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*p*) Wool " " "	—	9,47	9,33	—	—	—	2
(*q*) Other textile materials	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*r*) Wood and timber	—	68	—	—	—	—	—
(*s*) Miscellaneous	—	10,66	7,55	—	—	2,99	10
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	20	2,55,42	44,34	17,77	38,01	1,28	58,91
(*a*) Apparel	—	51	3	—	42	—	1
(*b*) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	2.43	2,42	—	—	—	1
(*c*) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	—	12,65	8,44	47	1,59	5	1,52
(*d*) Cutlery, hardware, imp lemnts and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatuse.	—	34.59	7.58	9,66	10,36	19	5,31
(*e*) Dyes and colours	—	43,97	12	2	13,28	—	29,90
(*f*) Electrical goods and apparatus (*other than* machinery)	—	2.95	2.54	7	4	—	22
(*g*) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	—	74	—	1	10	—	—
(*h*) Glassware and earthenware	—	1.09	4	—	—	—	11
(*i*) Hides and skins tanned or dressed and leather	—	93	35	—	18	—	—
(*j*) Machinery of all kinds (*including* beltings for machinery)	5	11.81	5.90	5	23	—	4,38
(*k*) Metals, iron and steel and manufactures thereof	—	2,34	24	1	—	—	12

* Continued from page 801.

No. 234.—Value of Re-exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000)

	Other Areas.						GRAND TOTAL.
	Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	
TOTAL	3,29,40	38,27	23,08	5,39	7,54	1,01	13,15,72
I. Food, drink and tobacco—							
TOTAL	1,02	—	2	15	6	8	1,85,40
(a) Fish (*excluding* canned fish)	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
(b) Fruits and vegetables	2	—	—	—	—	..	72
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	—	—	—	—	..	17
(d) Liquors	—	—	—	—	—	..	54
(e) Provisions and oilman's stores	8	—	—	—	—	..	13,85
(f) Spices	53	—	2	15	—	..	1,45
(g) Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
(h) Tea	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
(i) Other food and drink	—	—	—	—	—	..	10
(j) Tobacco	39	—	—	—	6	..	1,68,57
II. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
TOTAL	2,51,23	38,25	20,04	5	4,92	—	7,56,69
(a) Coal	—	—	..	—	..	—	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	13	—	—	—	..	—	74
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	—	..	—	..	—	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	13	—	1	5	2	—	1,36
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	2	—	..	—	..	—	2,66
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for re-manufacture	—	—	..	—	..	—	42
(g) Oils—Vegetable, mineral and animal	—	—	..	—	..	—	18
(h) Oilcakes of all kinds	—	—	..	—	..	—	—
(i) Paper making materials	—	—	..	—	..	—	—
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	—	..	—	..	—	12,17
(k) Seeds (*including* nuts for oils)	56	—	..	—	..	—	—
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	—	..	—	..	—	—
(m) Cotton, raw and waste	—	—	..	—	..	—	6,51,83
(n) Jute, " " "	2,36,82	38,25	19,70	—	4,53	—	—
(o) Silk, " " "	—	—	..	—	..	—	58,46
(p) Wool, " " "	2,18	—	..	—	..	—	—
(q) Other textile materials	—	—	..	—	..	—	—

No. 234.—Value of Re-exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas, 1949-50—*concld.*

Value in Rs. (000)

	Other Areas.						GRAND TOTAL.
	Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	
II. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—*contd.*							
(r) Wood and timber	—	—	..	—	..	—	68
(s) Miscellaneous	11,39	—	..	—	..	—	28,19
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
TOTAL	77,15	2	3,02	5,19	2,56	93	3,73,13
(a) Apparel	92	..	..	..	..	..	1,61
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	..	..	..	..	..	2,43
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	21	..	..	1	..	..	13,76
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (*excluding* electrical instruments and apparatus).	7,36	..	..	..	..	..	45,56
(e) Dyes and colours	43	..	..	—	..	..	47,19
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (*other than* machinery)	67	..	..	..	..	..	4,32
(g) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	26	..	..	..	..	..	1,00
(h) Glassware and earthenware	2	..	..	..	..	..	1,11
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	2	..	..	..	..	..	95
(j) Machinery of all kinds (*including* beltings for machinery)	3,50	..	..	..	..	..	16,65
(k) Metals—iron and steel and manufactures thereof	—	..	..	..	..	..	2,35
(l) Metals *other than* iron and steel and manufactures thereof	14,10	..	..	..	..	13	28,54
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	3	..	..	..	..	..	1,22
(n) Rubber manufactures	3,24	..	..	..	—	..	6,09
(o) Vehicles (*excluding* locomotives, etc., for Railway)	12,19	..	..	4,56	2,43	27	56,59
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	27,81	..	37	5	2	..	43,20
(q) Jute, " " "	7	..	—	—	—	..	60,44
(r) Silk, " " "	—	..	..	..	..	..	1,39
(p) Woollen, " " "	2,51	..	92	..	..	..	10,57
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	2,66	..	28	..	..	..	19,60
(u) Miscellaneous	1,15	..	..	..	..	..	8,56
IV. Living Animals	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
V. Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	5

No. 235.—Value of Treasure (Private and Government) Imported into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment.

Rs. (000)

Countries.		1941-42	1942-43	1943-44*	1944-45
GOLD—					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom	Private	3	9	2	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	1,50,00
Aden and Dependencies		1	—	36	2,02
Bahrein Islands		—	—	—	—
Ceylon		46	—	—	—
Burma	Private	12	1	—	—
	Govt.	—	23,72	—	—
Straits Settlements		—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa		—	—	1	—
Zanzibar and Pemba		—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia		1	—	—	—
New Zealand		—	—	—	—
W. Pakistan		—	—	—	—
E. Pakistan		—	—	—	—
Total, British Commonwealth	Private	63	10	39	2,02
	Govt.	—	23,72	—	1,50,00
Foreign Countries—					
Switzerland		—	—	—	—
Arabia		2,83	58	—	15
Iraq		—	—	—	—
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macao)		—	—	—	—
Belgium		—	—	—	—
Netherlands		—	—	—	—
France		—	—	—	—
Portugal		—	—	—	—
Java		—	—	—	—
Syria		—	—	—	—
Egypt		—	—	—	—
United States of America		—	—	—	—
Mexico		—	—	—	—
Total—Foreign Countries		2,83	58	35,46	13,80
Total Gold—Value	Private	3,46	68	35,85	15,82
	Govt.	—	23,72	—	1,50,00
	Total	3,46	24,40	35,85	1,65,82
Total Gold—Quantity Oz. (000)		3	42	19	98

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 235.—Value of Treasure (Private and Government) Imported into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.		1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
GOLD—						
British Commonwealth—						
United Kingdom	Private	—	9,60	3	47	40
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Aden and Dependencies		4,51	1,86	1,90	12	—
Bahrein Islands		42	72	—	—	—
Ceylon		—	—	—	—	—
Burma	Private	—	74	—	12	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Straits Settlements		—	1,06	—	—	—
Union of South Africa		—	—	—	9	—
Zanzibar and Pemba		—	3,85	18	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia		—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand		—	55	—	—	—
W. Pakistan		—	—	8	—	—
E. Pakistan		—	—	—	—	—
Total, British Commonwealth	Private	4,93	18,38	51,74	80	43
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Foreign Countries—						
Switzerland		—	—	59,63	—	—
Arabia		17,10	92,59	—	—	1,13
Iraq		—	12,48	20,19	—	—
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macao)		—	66,09	7,00	2,10	—
Belgium		—	—	—	2	9
Netherlands		—	1,29,72	2,27,35	—	—
France		—	28,51	17,62	—	—
Portugal		—	2,23,43	—	—	—
Java		—	26	—	—	—
Syria		—	51,53	3,22,79	—	—
Egypt		—	80,19	1,07,25	—	—
United States of America		—	1,62,93	1,45,39	1	—
Mexico		—	80,20	23,28	—	—
Total—Foreign Countries		17,10	9,27,93	9,30,50	2,14	1,75
Total, Gold—Value	Private	22,03	9,46,31	9,82,24	2,94	2,18
	Govt.	—	—	—		
	Total	22,03	9,46,31	9,82,24	—	—
Total, Gold—Quantity Oz. (000)		11	3,89	3,50	1	1

No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.		1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
SILVER—					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).	Private	25	8	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	—
Aden and Dependencies	Private	3,31	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	—
Bahrein Islands	Private	2,37	1,69	94	32
	Govt.	—	1,85	—	—
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)	Private	48,00	6	—	10,78
	Govt.	1,03,30	—	—	—
Pakistan, Western		—	—	—	—
Burma	Private	63,38	15,66	—	—
	Govt.	9,68	2,22	30,04	—
Straits Settlements		—	—	—	—
Hongkong	Private	—	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar and Pemba		—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (*including* Seychelles).		—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia		68,41	—	—	—
New Zealand	Private	—	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	56
TOTAL—BRITISH COMMONWEALTH	Private	1,85,72	18,72	94	11,10
	Govt.	1,12,98	4,07	30,04	56
Foreign Countries—					
Germany		—	—	—	—
Belgium		—	—	—	—
Muskat Territory	Private	2,02	55	9	3
	Govt.	2,54	—	2,99	—
Trucial Oman	Private	—	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia	Private	4	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	—

No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.		1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
SILVER—*contd.*						
British Commonwealth—						
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).	Private	—	12,37,81	4,02,72	10,63	3,00
	Govt.	—	—	1,98,38		
Aden and Dependencies	Private	20	590	23	—	—
	Govt.	3	—	—		
Bahrein Islands	Private	28	30,85	17,90	—	8
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)	Private	35	—	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Pakistan, Western		—	—	9,85	30,69	—
Burma	Private	—	6,32	6,64	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Straits Settlements		—	85	—	—	—
Hongkong	Private	—	4,48,63	1,78,40	37,19	—
	Govt.	—	9,51	—		
Zanzibar and Pemba		—	63	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (*including* Seychelles).		—	5	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia		—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	Private	—	—	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
TOTAL—BRITISH COMMONWEALTH.	Private	83	17,31,46	6,15,74	78,51	3,08
	Govt.	3	9,51	1,98,38		
Foreign Countries—						
Germany		—	—	—	—	1,90
Belgium		—	—	—	50	68
Muskat Territory	Private	—	2,81	83	4,65	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Trucial Oman	Private	1,09	24,32	10,56	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Saudi Arabia	Private	—	3,17	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		

No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.		1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
SILVER—*contd.*					
Foreign Countries—*contd.*					
Hadramaut	Private	—	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	—
Kuwait	Private	1,35	15	—	—
	Govt.	—	5,23	—	89
Iraq	Private	—	—	55,00	—
	Govt.	—	—	—	4,33,00
Iran		9	—	4,41	—
U. S. S. R.		—	—	—	—
Siam		—	—	4	—
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macao)		—	—	—	—
Egypt		—	—	—	—
United States of America	Private	71,76	—	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	2,37,23	18,25,29
TOTAL—FOREIGN COUNTRIES	Private	75,25	70	59,50	4
	Govt.	2,54	5,23	2,40,22	22,59,08
TOTAL, SILVER—VALUE	Private	2,60,97	19,42	60,44	11,14
	Govt.	1,15,52	9,30	2,70,26	22,59,64
	Total	37,649	28,72	3,30,70	22,70,78
TOTAL, SILVER—Quantity oz. (000)		21,580	1,559	22,962	145,815
TOTAL IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER—Value.		3,79,95	53,11	3,66,55	24,36,60

No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*concld.*

Rs. (000)

Countries		1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
SILVER—*concld*						
Foreign Countries—*concld*						
Hadramaut	Private	—	10,73	8	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Kuwait	Private	—	70,89	25,43	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Iraq	Private	—	69,22	14,37	—	—
	Govt.	—	—	—		
Iran		27,78	61,97	1,02,54	—	—
U. S. S. R		—	1,58,65	58,58	—	—
Siam		—	—	—	—	—
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macao).		—	1	—	—	—
Egypt		—	19,82	1,10,11	—	—
United States of America	Private	—	44,30	23,83	—	9
	Govt.	7,77,25	2,52,02	—		
TOTAL—FOREIGN COUNTRIES	Private	28,87	4,65,89	3,46,33	5,15	2,67
	Govt.	7,77,25	2,52,02	—		
TOTAL, SILVER—Value	Private	29,70	21,97,35	9,62,07	83,66	5,75
	Govt.	7,77,28	2,61,53	1,98,38		
	Total	8,06,98	24,58,88	11,60,45	83,66	5,75
TOTAL, SILVER—Quantity oz. (000)		56,282	70,557	26,205	1,820	149
TOTAL IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER—Value.		8,29,01	34,05,19	21,42,69	86,60	7,93

No. 236.—Value of Treasure (Private and Government) Exported from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Destination.

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
GOLD—				
British Commonwealth—				
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).	—	—	—	·17
Ceylon	—	—	—	—
Burma	6,85	22	—	—
Kenya Colony	5,43	2,51	5,52	5,29
Total—British Commonwealth. Private	26,10	9,93	10,60	8,17
Total—British Commonwealth. Govt.	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Saudi Arabia	7,23	—	11,90	—

Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
GOLD—					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).	—	—	—	1,27	—
Ceylon	78	8,76	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya Colony	3,02	50	—	—	—
Total—British Commonwealth—					
Private	3,80	9,26	—	1,27	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—					
Saudi Arabia	46,15	51,66	—	—	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 236.—Value of Treasure (Private and Government) Exported from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Destination—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
GOLD—*contd.*				
Foreign Countries—*contd.*				
Greece	—	—	—	—
United States of America	1,67,96	—	—	—
Total—Foreign Countries—				
Private	1,88,89	38,02	11,90	5
Government	—	—	—	—
Total Gold—value—				
Private	2,14,99	47,95	22,50	8,22
Government	—	—	—	—
Total—Gold—Quantity Oz. (000)	1,86	30	11	4
SILVER				
British Commonwealth—				
United Kingdom—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	5,01,69	3,05,60	97,96	3,34
Bahrein Islands—				
Private	7,80	13,47	13,91	18,48
Government	57,66	—	—	—
Ceylon	2,31	30	16	—
Burma—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	2,09,20	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—

Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
GOLD—*contd.*					
Foreign Countries—*contd.*					
Greece	—	91,33	—	—	—
United States of America	—	—	—	1	—
Total—Foreign Countries—					
Private	46,15	1,42,99	1,84	1	—
Government	—	—	—		
Total Gold—Value—					
Private	49,95	1,52,25	1,84	1,28	—
Government	—	—	—		
Total—Gold—Quantity oz. (000)	21	1,03	1	—	—
SILVER					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom—					
Private	—	—	—	—	11
Government	—	—	—		
Bahrein Islands—					
Private	9,00	—	1	—	—
Government	—	—	—		
Ceylon	5	94	—	—	—
Burma—					
Private	—	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—		
Commonwealth of Australia—					
Private	—	—	—	—	2
Government	—	97	—		

No. 236.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) EXPORTED FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
SILVER *-contd.*				
British Commonwealth—*contd.*				
Straits Settlements—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	4,00	—	—	—
Kenya Colony—				
Private	—	—	—	2
Government	31,70	11,38	1,82	9
Total—British Commonwealth—				
Private	12,87	19,41	14,20	18,50
Government	8,92,33	5,48,34	1,00,22	6,64
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia—				
Private	8,16	12,47	55	6,25
Government	4,16	1,41,24	54,79	8,09
Iraq—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	3,83	32,44	—	46
Iran—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	—	1,02,57	—	—

Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
SILVER *-contd.*					
British Commonwealth—*contd.*					
Straits Settlements—					
Private	—	—	1	—	—
Government	43,84	1	—		
Kenya Colony—					
Private	—	3	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—		
Total—British Commonwealth—					
Private	9,05	97	5	—	15
Government	44,20	1,07	—		
Foreign Countries—					
Arabia—					
Private	21	—	—	—	3,43
Government	—	—	—		
Iraq—					
Private	—	—	—	—	—
Government	—	7	1		
Iran—					
Private	—	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—		

No. 236.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) EXPORT FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*concld.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
SILVER—*concld.*				
Foreign Countries—*contd.*				
Egypt—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—
United States of America.—				
Private	—	—	—	3
Government	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries—				
Private	8,17	13,89	3,74	6,28
Government	7,99	2,76,25	54,79	8,67
Total, Silver—Value—				
Private	21,04	33,30	17,91	24,78
Government	9,00,32	8,24,59	1,55,01	15,31
Total	9,21,36	8,57,89	1,72,95	40,09
Total—Quantity oz. (000)	50,165	35,872	5,829	1,462
TOTAL—EXPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER	11,36,35	9,05,84	1,95,45	48,31

Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
SILVER—*concld.*					
Foreign Countries—*contd.*					
Egypt—					
Private	—	—	—	1	—
Government	—	11	—		
United States of America—					
Private	5	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries—					
Private	26	—	—	1	3,43
Government	—	23	2		
Total, Silver—Value—					
Private	9,31	97	5	1	8,56
Government	44,20	1,30	2		
Total	53,51	2,27	7	1	3,56
Total—Quantity oz. (000)	1,603	51	2	—	78
TOTAL—EXPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER	1,03,46	1,54,52	1,91	1,29	3,56

No. 237.—Balance of Trade.

(Figures in laks of Rupees.)

—	Balance of trade in merchandise.	Balance of transaction in treasure.			Visible balance of trade.
		Gold.	Silver.	Total.	
1942-43	+78,47	+24	+8,29	+8,53	+87,00
1943-44	+78,36	—13	—1,58	—1,71	+76,65
1944-45	—2,96	—1,58	—22,31	—23,89	—26,85
1945-46	—26,80	+28	—7,53	—7,25	—34,05
1946-47	—14,76	—7,94	—24,57	—32,51	—47,27
1947-48	—37,64	—9,80	—11,61	—21,41	—59,05
1948-49	—119,61	—2	—84	—86	—120,47
1949-50 (1)	—79,36	—2	—2	—4	—79,40

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(1) Excludes transit trade of foreign countries on India's border passing through Indian ports.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The tables relate to the Indian Union but exclude its transactions with Pakistan. According to an estimate published in the February 1950 issue of the Reserve Bank of India Bulletin India's deficit with Pakistan on current account was in the neighbourhood of Rs. 34 crores during the period July 1948—June 1949. Subsequent estimates available for the six months, July-December 1949 and the year 1950 place the deficits at Rs. 8·5 crores and Rs. 2·0 crores respectively.

CURRENT ACCOUNT

The receipts and payments are based mainly on the records of the Exchange Control Department.

Other details are as below :

Merchandise—The figures exclude transactions under Government barter deals except in 1949. Imports are c.i.f. and exports f.o.b. Though some of the exports in the Exchange Control Department returns are c.f. and c.i.f., the figures have been adjusted so as to give f.o.b. values ; the freight and insurance elements so removed have been transferred to the relevant items.

Transportations.—Receipts include charges etc., met by foreign ships in Indian ports, while payments cover operating expenses abroad, of Indian Steamship companies and some freight payments.

Investment income.—Receipts include interest on the investments of the Reserve Bank of India. Figures of payments are estimates.

Government not included elsewhere.—The payments figures represent disbursements of Government such as those for pensions and the upkeep of its offices abroad as also contributions to international organisations.

Miscellaneous (Services).—This item covers, in the main, receipts and payments for services such as those for agency services, and film rentals.

Donations.—These are mainly unilateral transfers like maintenance allowances and remittances received by missionaries.

Sterling area.—All British and British Commonwealth countries (excluding Canada, Newfoundland and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan) together with Burma, Iraq, Persian Gulf Sheikhdoms, Irish Republic, and Iceland.

Hard Currency Area.—Comprised for the first half of 1948, the United States, other American Account Countries, Canada, Belgium, Sweden, Switzerland, Portugal and its possessions (excluding those in India), Germany and Japan. From the second half of 1948, Argentine and Paraguay were included in the list while Sweden was excluded. Switzerland was excluded during the second half of 1948, first half of 1949 and again from November, 1950. Portugal and its possessions (excluding those in India) were removed from the list from the second half of 1949. Liberia came to be treated as a hard currency country from May 1950 while Paraguay was excluded. Belgium and Germany ceased to be hard currency countries from August 1950.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

The information is collected from the records of the Reserve Bank of India.

Other details are as below :

Long-term Capital (Private).—The figures include an element of estimation. They are also likely to include some short-term items.

Portfolio securities.—Includes repatriations of sterling stock and movements in rupee securities held by foreigners on the liabilities side. The entries on the assets side relate to changes in long term sterling securities.

Other liabilities (short-term) to official and banking institutions.—Represent movement in rupee balances held by non-resident banks and official institutions and movement in exchange liabilities of authorised dealers.

Other (short-term).—Includes, among other things, changes in the sterling assets of the Reserve Bank of India, but, from this, the amount transferred to Pakistan is excluded.

No. 238.—Current Account.

(*In crores of Rupees.*)

	1948.			1949.			1950. (*a*)		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.
Merchandise	426·9	553·5	—126·6	425·8	640·2	—214·4	540·0	509·5	+30·5
Non-monetary gold	—	0·1	—0·1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Services:—									
Foreign travel	..	4·0	—4·0	..	9·0	—9·0	..	14·1	—14·1
Transportation	21·4	9·0	+12·4	25·5	10·0	+15·5	26·7	9·4	+17·3
Insurance	3·8	3·3	+0·5	4·9	2·6	+2·3	5·3	3·4	+1·9
Investment income	12·2	30·0	—17·8	11·0	28·9	—17·9	7·4	30·2	—22·8
Govt., not included elsewhere	25·8	28·3	—2·5	23·2	36·2	—13·0	22·5	28·4	—5·9
Miscellaneous	22·6	13·7	+8·9	20·2	3·4	+16·8	22·7	7·4	+15·3
Donations	15·7	5·8	+9·9	15·9	5·6	+10·3	15·9	5·4	+10·5
Unclassified	26·9	7·4	+19·5	37·9	10·0	+27·9	37·5	9·0	+28·5
Total	555·5	655·3	—99·8	564·6	745·8	—181·2	678·1	616·6	+61·5
Errors and Omissions			—68·4			+13·3		37·0	—37·0

(*a*) Preliminary Estimates.

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

No. 239.—Capital Account.

(In crores of Rupees.)

	1948.			1949.			1950. (a)		
	Assets.	Liabilities.	Net Assets.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Net Assets.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Net Assets
Private (excluding banking institutions):—									
Long-term capital	—10·7	—26·1	+15·4	—4·8	—24·2	+19·4	—7·1	—19·1	+12·0
Short-term capital	..	..	..	—0·4	—2·0	+1·6	..	+0·1	—0·1
Official and banking institutions:—									
Long-term capital—									
Official loans	—0·2	—	—0·2	—4·6	+7·0	—11·6	—	+9·5	—9·5
Bank loans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portfolio securities	—	+8·0	—8·0	—5·0	—6·5	+1·5	—1·5	+1·1	—2·6
Amortization	+217·4	—4·0	+221·4	—7·6	—2·3	—5·2	—7·7	—2·8	—5·0
Other contractual re-payments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Short-term capital—									
Payments and clearing agreements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liabilities to I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	—	+22·7	—22·7	—	+10·5	—10·5	—	—	—
Other liabilities to official and Banking institutions	—	+12·0	—12·0	—	—1·2	+1·2	—	—8·7	+8·7
Others	—362·0	—	—362·0	—165·3	—1·1	—164·2	+20·7	—0·3	+21·0
Monetary gold	—		—	—		—	—		—
Total	—156·6	+12·6	—168·2	—187·7	—19·8	—167·9	+4·4	—20·1	+24·5

NOTE.—(1) Private long tern Capital does not include the movement in the balances of private companies having head offices or branches abroad and include the movement in the rupee balances of non-resident individuals from 1949 only.

(2) Amortization assets figure for 1948 includes the purchase of pension annuities from the United Kingdom.

(a) Preliminary estimates.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 240.—Current Account, Currency Area-wise.

(In crores of Rupees.)

	1948.			1949.			1950.		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.
Sterling area :—									
Merchandise	213·1	293·3	—80·2	228·3	324·2	—96·0	291·6	270·6	+21·0
Non-monetary gold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Services	74·0	67·3	+6·8	74·0	65·1	+8·9	72·9	62·6	+10·3
Donations	13·2	5·0	+8·2	12·2	4·6	+7·6	11·3	4·5	+6·8
Unclassified	21·8	4·7	+17·1	28·8	7·4	+21·4	28·6	7·0	+21·6
Total	322·1	370·3	—48·2	343·4	401·3	—57·9	404·4	344·7	+59·7
Hard Currency area :—									
Merchandise	136·9	177·2	—40·3	125·4	172·0	—46·6	170·7	140·3	+30·4
Non-monetary gold	—	0·1	—0·1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Services	7·3	12·2	—4·9	5·1	16·5	11·4	6·8	15·1	—8.3
Donations	2·4	0·7	+1·7	3·4	0·6	+2·8	4·4	0·7	+3·7
Unclassified	3·1	2·1	+1·0	4·3	2·2	+2·1	4·8	1·6	+3·2
Total	149·7	192·4	—42·7	138·5	191·5	—53·1	186·7	157·7	+29·0
Other areas :—									
Merchandise	77·1	83·0	—5·9	72·1	143·9	—71·8	77·7	98·6	—20·9
Non-monetary gold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Services	4·6	8·7	—4·1	5·5	8·4	—2·9	4·9	15·4	—10·5
Donations	—	—	—	0·2	0·4	—0·2	0·2	0·2	—
Unclassified	2·1	0·7	+1·4	4·7	0·3	+4·4	4·2	0·2	+4·0
Total	83·7	92·6	—8·9	82·6	152·9	—70·3	87·2	114·3	—27·1

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

COASTING TRADE

COASTING TRADE.

Coasting trade statistics represent the trade registered at the ports in States (Old Provinces), that is, the trade between one State (Old Province) on the one side and all other States (Old Provinces and former Indian States, such as Kutch, Travancore, etc.) *plus* certain other ports on the Indian coast (*e. g.*, French Ports, Goa, etc.) on the other. The trade among ports within the same State has not been included into the table presented shere.

For the purposes of trade and tariff, Pakistan was declared to be a foreign country with effect from 1st March 1948, and hence the coasting trade of India with Pakistan ports is excluded from that date.

The figures show generally the trade as declared in the shipping documents duly scrutinised and passed through the Custom Houses. The term ' Indian merchandise ' comprises all goods that are of the growth, produce or manufacture of India. Indian merchandise is distinguished from foreign merchandise in the declaration of importers or exporters made in the bills of entry or shipping bills from which the trade statistics are compiled. Passengers' baggage, postal transactions and merchandise transhipped at Custom ports are excluded from the scope of these statistics. Imports and exports of treasure which includes gold and silver (bullion and coin) only are recorded separately and are not included in the figures of merchandise. From 1948-49, the distinction between private merchandise and Government stores has been abolished and combined figures of trade under both these categories are published.

In the values of articles imported or exported as recorded in the coasting trade, customs and excise duties previously paid are included.

The year refers to the period of twelve months, April to March.

No. 241.—Total Value of Coasting Trade.

Rs.(000)

—	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Imports.									
Private Merchandise—									
Indian	24,00,94	35,53,94	89,36,33	97,99,46	98,88,63	95,85,66	90,51,86	1,18,67,08	92,19,71
Foreign	4,27,28	5,03,82	10,46,18	10,76,96	12,30,20	10,59,33	19,49,34	14,48,48	8,79,44
Government Stores—									
Indian	8,14	56,87	2,41,45	5,92,95	5,60,10	—	—	(a)	(a)
Foreign	2,84	24	43,30	1,54,45	1,87,30	—	—	(a)	(a)
Total Merchandise	28,39,20	41,74,87	1,02,67,35	1,16,14,82	1,18,66,23	1,06,44,99	1,10,01,20	1,33,15,56	1,00,99,15
Treasure	2,15	2,26	62	6,55	44,06	39,19	2,22,01	21,35	—
Total Imports	28,41,35	41,77,13	1,02,67,97	1,16,21,37	1,19,10,29	1,06,84,88	1,12,23,21	1,33,36,91	1,00,99,15
Exports.									
Private Merchandise—									
Indian	25,62,74	41,28,49	92,68,73	94,66,90	99,15,10	96,61,52	90,15,75	1,23,67,43	89,99,53
Foreign	6,33,85	9,99,17	11,65,03	12,66,54	15,70,59	13,32,73	18,69,15	27,00,74	14,59,82
Government Stores—									
Indian	16,55	9,25	85,46	3,66,44	2,85,18	—	—	(a)	(a)
Foreign	1,95	2,00	9,37	85,76	1,38,21	—	—	(a)	(a)
Total Merchandise	32,15,99	51,38,82	1,05,28,59	1,11,85,64	1,19,09,08	1,09,94,25	1,08,84,90	1,50,68,17	1,04,59,35
Treasure	68,28	61	34	1	—	84	—	—	—
Total Exports	32,83,37	51,39,43	1,05,28,93	1,11,85,65	1,19,09,08	1,09,95,09	1,08,84,90	1,50,68,17	1,04,59,35
Total Trade	61,24,72	93,16,56	2,07,96,90	2,28,07,02	2,38,19,37	2,16,79,27	2,21,08,11	2,84,05,08	2,05,58,50

(a) From 1st April 1948, the distinction between private merchandise and Government Stores has been abolished.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 242.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the Several Maritime States of India.

Rs.(000)

States	Years	Imports: Merchandise: Indian	Imports: Merchandise: Foreign	Imports: Merchandise: Total	Imports: Treasure	Exports: Merchandise: Indian	Exports: Merchandise: Foreign	Exports: Merchandise: Total	Exports: Treasure
West Bengal [1]	1941-42	4,03,80	20,37	4,24,17	—	1,19,74	26,43	1,46,17	4
	1942-43	4,28,43	68,07	4,96,50	—	1,13,12	23,00	1,36,12	—
	1943-44	22,36,49	1,61,51	23,98,00	—	12,23,31	1,60,68	13,83,99	—
	1944-45	27,65,01	1,26,14	28,91,15	—	13,33,40	1,67,86	15,01,26	—
	1945-46	21,68,54	1,37,64	23,06,18	—	13,96,30	2,58,45	16,54,75	—
	1946-47	17,62,14	81,40	18,43,54	—	13,78,36	2,77,60	16,55,96	—
	1947-48	22,90,60	3,30,14	26,20,74	—	16,95,35	2,80,66	19,76,01	—
	1948-49	41,48,10	5,52,43	47,00,53	—	28,09,28	2,44,40	30,53,69	—
	1949-50	27,54,95	2,85,88	30,40,83	—	20,88,06	1,66,46	22,54,52	—
Orissa	1941-42	4,74	2,05	6,79	—	14,12	—	14,12	—
	1942-43	1,62	98	2,60	—	4,29	—	4,29	—
	1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1945-46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1946-47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1947-48	53	—	53	—	—	—	—	—
	1948-49	4,68	23	4,91	—	25,60	—	25,60	—
	1949-50	14,75	66	15,41	—	45,58	—	45,58	—
Bombay	1941-42	9,88,84	1,35,42	11,24,26	57	9,01,52	4,13,08	13,14,59	65,85
	1942-43	18,64,15	2,52,28	21,16,43	11	11,80,90	5,66,20	17,47,10	20
	1943-44	35,43,00	2,88,56	38,31,56	—	22,42,21	7,84,21	30,26,42	11
	1944-45	30,05,18	2,96,26	33,01,43	6,54	24,08,52	6,97,21	31,05,73	1
	1945-46	40,70,44	5,30,07	46,00,36	26,68	22,53,01	6,90,92	29,43,93	—
	1946-47	32,87,16	3,96,26	36,83,42	39,08	20,51,49	6,75,37	27,26,86	10
	1947-48	39,95,03	9,32,36	49,27,39	2,22,01	30,21,43	13,72,75	43,94,18	—
	1948-49	42,56,99	2,15,94	44,72,93	21,35	56,71,67	22,70,77	79,42,44	—
	1949-50	35,89,69	1,59,89	37,49,58	—	25,42,52	12,03,52	37,46,04	—

(1) Includes East Bengal upto 1947-48.

No. 242.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the Several Maritime States of India—*contd.*

Rs(000)

STATES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total.		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Madras	1941-42	5,98,44	1,07,18	7,05,62	—	7,03,22	8,95	7,12,17	—
	1942-43	6,79,74	91,79	7,71,53	86	14,61,46	44,53	15,05,99	—
	1943-44	20,84,51	4,16,79	25,01,30	3	20,64,46	16,47	20,80,93	—
	1944-45	27,85,23	5,07,52	32,92,75	—	27,43,70	1,05,23	28,48,93	—
	1945-46	23,29,95	4,08,65	27,38,60	—	26,92,81	1,92,00	28,84,81	—
	1946-47	30,01,14	3,29,24	34,20,38	—	24,03,10	6,67	24,09,77	—
	1947-48	22,93,21	5,24,73	28,17,94	—	31,67,83	29,76	31,97,59	—
	1948-49	34,57,31	6,79,87	41,37,18	—	38,60,87	1,85,57	40,46,44	—
	1949-50	28,60,32	4,33,01	32,93,33	—	43,23,37	89,84	44,13,21	—
Total (1)	1941-42	24,00,94	4,27,28	28,61,76	1,79	25,62,74	6,33,85	31,96,56	66,06
	1942-43	35,53,94	5,63,82	41,17,76	2,06	41,28,40	9,99,17	51,27,57	23
	1943-44	89,36,33	10,46,18	99,82,51	49	92,68,73	11,65,03	1,04,33,75	11
	1944-45	97,90,46	10,76,96	1,08,67,43	6,54	94,66,90	12,66,54	1,07,33,43	1
	1945-46	98,88,63	12,30,20	1,11,18,68	26,68	99,15,10	15,70,69	1,14,85,79	—
	1946-47	95,85,66	10,59,33	1,06,44,99	39,19	96,61,52	13,32,73	1,09,94,25	84
	1947-48	90,51,86	19,49,34	1,10,01,20	2,22,01	90,15,75	18,69,15	1,08,84,90	—
	1948-49	1,18,67,08	14,48,48	1,33,35,56	21,35	1,23,67,43	27,00,74	1,50,68,17	—
	1949-50	92,19,71	8,79,44	1,00,99,15	—	89,99,53	14,59,82	1,04,59,35	—

(1) Include Sind upto 1947-48.

INLAND TRADE.

1. *Nature and scope.*—Inland trade statistics represent only the movement of the trade, by railways and steamer services, into and from a State (Old province or Indian State) taken as a whole or a chief port or ports, the trade of which is registered separately from that of the State (Old province or Indian State) in which such port or ports may be situated. Movement of the trade by other means (*e.g.* road, air, country boats, etc.) is thus excluded from the scope of these statistics.

2. *Method of registration.*—The statistics are recorded on 'import' basis. According to the arrangement in force, each of the railways registers such traffic as is received at stations on its line within a particular trade block from other trade blocks, without taking into account the traffic *en route* to a destination on a different railway system or to a station on the same system but located outside that trade block. With a view to reducing the number of returns, imports into the stations on the minor railways are recorded by the major railways connecting them.

For river-borne trade, the following traffic is recorded by the agents of the different steamer services concerned ; (i) between Calcutta on one hand and Assam, West Bengal (excluding Calcutta), Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other, (ii) between West Bengal (excluding Calcutta) on one side and Assam, Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other, (iii) between Assam on one hand and Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other and (iv) between Bihar and Uttar Pradesh.

The traffic carried partly by rail and partly by river, when booked through and carried by steamers running in connection with railways, is to be recorded generally by the railway administration concerned.

3. *Articles and unit of measurement.*—The trade in certain staple articles only is recorded in the standard mds. of 82 2/7 lbs. The weight recorded is the net weight, *i.e.*, the gross weight entered in the invoices less certain fixed percentages which have been taken to represent the weight of packings, etc. Values are not recorded. Figures of oilseeds represent the trade in the following varieties :—(i) Castor, (ii) cotton, (iii) groundnuts, (iv) linseed, (v) rape and mustard and (vi) til or jinjili. Cotton piecegoods include both Indian and foreign cloth. Jute, raw, includes both loose and pucca bales. Raw cotton figures do not make a distinction between ginned or unginned.

4. *Period covered.*—Figures relate generally to the financial year, April to March ; but in the case of cotton, raw, figures for 1948-49 and 1949-50 relate to the cotton year, September to August.

5. *Effect of Partition.*—As a result of Partition the traffic relating to the trade blocks of (1) N.W.F.P., (2) Sind, (3) Baluchistan and (4) Karachi, which were transferred to Pakistan, were excluded from the scope of the statistics with effect from the 1st September 1947. As regards (i) West Punjab, (ii) East Bengal and (iii) a part of Assam, which also went over to Pakistan, statistics of imports into area (i) were excluded from the statistics with effect from the 15th August 1947, while those into (ii) and (iii) from as early as 1st May 1947 owing to non-receipt of returns. It was not

however, possible to exclude entirely the traffic originating in areas (i) to (iii) and terminating in Indian territories till 1st March 1948.

6. *Trade blocks.*—For a rough and approximate delimitation of areas covered by each trade block, *see* Appendix I-(*a*) to the Guide to Current Official Statistics, Vol. II. Prior to April 1947, Baluchistan formed a part of the trade block, Sind and British Baluchistan, and Goa a part of Bombay.

No. 243.—Movement of Certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns.

Mds. 000's.

—	IMPORTS							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Coal and Coke—								
Assam	3,960	6,364	9,071	7,768	3,551	1,657	4,241	3,978
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	56,690	52,214	54,425	61,637	52,968	45,091	45,562	52,477
Calcutta	75,102	77,497	96,766	108,521	99,823	99,156	140,386	179,396
Bihar	15,766	20,641	19,543	17,171	19,814	15,722	20,897	25,280
Orissa	3,457	4,613	4,529	4,668	5,419	6,307	5,745	5,946
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	58,240	69,104	68,272	74,778	67,656	70,242	90,422	76,650
Punjab	42,592	42,406	38,901	43,268	46,712	17,649	25,914	30,965
Delhi Province	6,662	8,288	8,854	9,785	7,328	6,633	10,303	12,427
North-West Frontier Province	1,890	1,513	1,971	1,882	2,508	843	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	9,745	11,296	9,381	11,415	8,859	2,280	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	522	..	..
Karachi	6,314	3,019	2,699	1,228	1,013	373	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7,538	13,733	15,992	13,770	13,081	14,097	8,831	9,443
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	44,126	47,736	50,336	53,567	50,209	50,892	47,134	48,593
Bombay Port	15,597	17,121	11,899	7,064	7,941	7,344	5,028	6,133
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	5	23	29
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	27,633	26,330	29,646	25,796	26,204	34,465	32,747	35,136
Madras Chief Port	8,402	7,833	3,666	6,189	5,660	7,816	5,138	4,982
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	5,338	8,417	4,612	5,007	5,417	5,811	5,777	5,478
Rajputana	10,467	8,144	7,625	8,131	9,210	9,514	[illegible]	10,106
Central India	9,678	9,464	8,775	11,909	19,870	15,758	12,159	16,521
Nizam's Territory	1,493	975	1,242	1,244	1,632	1,049	1,582	1,873
Mysore	4,821	3,944	4,506	6,058	4,868	5,340	5,873	6,788
Kashmir	125	107	59	67	109	87	—	—
Total	415,636	440,759	452,770	480,929	459,852	418,653	476,161	532,192

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 243.—Movement of Certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Coal and Coke—								
Assam	53	155	56	141	103	346	218	154
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	124,609	119,504	112,526	123,014	113,609	104,055	130,128	130,363
Calcutta	4,800	2,931	3,429	3,529	5,524	2,576	1,777	1,605
Bihar	204,764	246,411	255,972	279,672	264,110	232,502	259,935	245,348
Orissa	11,089	9,921	9,222	8,483	7,190	6,881	8,555	7,620
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	140	158	201	283	309	60	78	48
Punjab	420	347	993	625	351	138	2	2
Delhi Province	36	21	2	—	20	123	3	5
North-West Frontier Province	38	5	2	—	11	2	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	174	698	1,538	2,079	4,014	100	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	1,487	..	..
Karachi	44	34	11	3	2	2	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	32,752	30,552	31,761	30,892	33,903	33,104	33,437	39,165
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	6	67	10	607	571	174	43	68
Bombay Port	543	61	96	75	85	72	685	1,280
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	2,480	5,009	4,537
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	3,749	4,117	4,239	2,049	2,674	1,654	1,064	1,199
Madras Chief Port	1,931	4,000	9,810	4,279	4,318	4,451	9,923	8,702
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	150	632	917	3,763	4,122	2,969	5,979	8,892
Rajputana	27	12	35	4	54	35	—	1
Central India	9,555	7,892	9,460	8,431	8,660	9,092	7,633	8,902
Nizam's Territory	20,750	13,229	12,362	12,576	10,076	16,329	11,521	14,342
Mysore	5	12	128	5	33	—	1	2
Kashmir	1	—	—	28	113	21	—	—
TOTAL	415,636	440,759	452,770	480,929	459,852	418,653	476,161	532,192

No. 243.—Movement of Certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds.(000).

—	IMPORTS							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49*	1949-50*
Cotton raw—								
Assam	1	7	5	3	4		1	—
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	237	256	124	196	104	180	55	39
Calcutta	473	451	468	470	350	—	59	91
Bihar	94	80	57	56	60	47	51	26
Orissa	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	14
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,785	1,473	1,474	1,728	1,577	1,151	1,649	1,319
Punjab	11	3	8	10	5	247	28	21
Delhi Province	371	336	352	553	321	—	231	429
North-West Frontier Province	6	1	1	—	6	..	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	15	2	—	2	7	..	..	..
Karachi	2,975	4,510	3,957	6,273	5,701	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	58	83	114	122	109	234	158	155
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	2,632	2,488	2,349	2,686	2,562	5,431	2,896	2,676
Bombay Port	5,566	3,084	4,240	4,134	3,989	—	3,527	4,352
Goa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	594	922	872	954	788	352	1,353	751
Madras Chief Port	409	375	413	379	251	—	392	263
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	243	121	255	185	188	..	113	179
Rajputana	502	208	136	173	170	103	99	70
Central India	473	503	495	676	390	239	301	151
Nizam's Territory	—	3	1	1	3	3	7	1
Mysore	332	335	190	366	264	324	310	351
Kashmir	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Total	17,784	15,244	15,511	18,968	16,857	8,319	11,230	10,888

* Figures relate to Cotton year, September to August.

No. 243.—Movement of Certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49*	1949-50*
Cotton, raw—								
Assam	9	12	8	15	4	1	1	—
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	27	16	22	32	21	18	3	6
Calcutta	105	41	23	81	46	—	58	71
Bihar	16	8	4	16	2	2	4	9
Orissa	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	141	65	26	34	47	28	102	69
Punjab	5,872	4,592	4,258	6,700	5,961	1,372	997	1,264
Delhi Province	35	8	125	92	50	—	25	43
North-West Frontier Province	66	43	48	126	70	..	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	2,188	2,358	1,841	1,962	2,112	..	..	..
Karachi	231	3	3	464	8	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	2,216	2,300	2,356	2,165	1,486	2,680	1,852	1,052
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	2,261	1,513	2,524	1,937	1,989	1,006	1,708	2,799
Bombay Port	1,602	1,583	1,663	1,639	2,041	—	2,787	2,688
Goa	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	976	382	599	936	539	627	626	666
Madras Chief Port	185	27	66	44	174	—	217	169
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	380	992	791	894	612	—	996	443
Rajputana	31	35	28	284	363	653	559	402
Central India	294	289	252	178	195	537	316	453
Nizam's Territory	1,116	941	849	1,305	1,113	1,339	905	713
Mysore	31	36	25	62	21	55	69	40
Kashmir	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	17,784	15,244	15,511	18,968	16,857	8,319	11,230	10,888

*Figures relate to cotton year, September to August.

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Cotton Piecegoods—								
Assam	121	185	249	268	175	131	287	199
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	355	537	668	823	804	263	55	102
Calcutta	939	930	949	967	809	1,595	586	566
Bihar	834	1,144	983	880	729	831	304	1,272
Orissa	41	99	115	187	86	116	110	87
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,252	1,338	1,127	699	681	800	1,334	1,228
Punjab	1,376	1,557	1,058	911	926	302	556	670
Delhi Province	740	639	487	400	229	162	133	192
North-West Frontier Province	275	289	303	301	332	124	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	465	421	310	243	231	61	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..
Karachi	199	136	75	21	55	29	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	180	329	277	177	109	117	186	159
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	472	483	337	221	241	224	206	335
Bombay Port	1,616	1,089	726	636	440	310	328	1,191
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	3	—	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	300	446	415	374	450	473	539	502
Madras Chief Port	406	361	483	482	333	286	301	220
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	166	194	191	151	164	129	167	163
Rajputana	235	332	294	305	258	207	369	312
Central India	128	135	107	138	109	99	141	142
Nizam's Territory	85	157	152	154	154	130	54	103
Mysore	122	151	191	149	77	79	108	115
Kashmir	44	52	67	54	65	18	—	2
TOTAL	10,351	11,004	9,564	8,541	7,457	6,529	6,764	7,560

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Cotton Piecegoods—								
Assam	3	—	—	1	19	—	—	—
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	112	159	54	41	40	6	34	7
Calcutta	665	626	808	1,009	922	346	235	228
Bihar	151	84	17	11	3	1	3	4
Orissa	4	4	2	16	1	—	—	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	693	642	608	179	56	38	74	174
Punjab	341	291	131	69	81	6	6	22
Delhi Province	460	407	288	196	178	106	98	188
North-West Frontier Province	13	2	1	1	1	—	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	66	45	15	2		1	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Karachi	302	319	266	202	200	93	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	239	218	159	182	80	104	47	98
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	2,949	3,323	3,045	2,758	2,360	2,874	2,495	3,120
Bombay Port	2,360	3,157	2,469	2,277	2,215	1,909	2,680	2,246
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	2	—	2
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	429	398	405	351	228	161	256	292
Madras Chief Port	250	245	347	366	335	250	241	240
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	191	151	153	177	166	113	135	74
Rajputana	174	126	96	47	29	31	9	32
Central India	687	651	610	573	454	414	376	708
Nizam's Territory	118	72	33	30	16	21	10	38
Mysore	140	81	55	53	71	52	65	86
Kashmir	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL	10,351	11,004	9,564	8,541	7,457	6,529	6,764	7,560

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Grain, Pulse and Flour—								
Rice not in the husk—								
Assam	232	43	26	5	12	8	123	1
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	1,289	3,191	1,664	2,185	3,908	458	450	763
Calcutta	4,022	8,245	11,168	7,191	5,029	3,155	3,241	4,715
Bihar	2,521	394	464	2,143	2,395	2,177	1,761	1,623
Orissa	28	161	45	129	134	45	29	2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,016	51	28	807	620	1,307	419	133
Punjab	381	29	27	5	32	7	89	445
Delhi Province	306	221	334	581	420	331	214	490
North-West Frontier Province	119	29	36	76	51	30	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	98	16	17	63	53	100	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..
Karachi	3,802	5,276	6,571	5,829	8,211	1,523	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	177	30	10	29	37	26	56	73
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	3,264	704	1,008	1,106	1,215	1,606	3,445	2,221
Bombay Port	2,684	2,047	2,647	2,501	1,779	922	2,248	3,029
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	13	2	6
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	1,240	1,096	2,091	3,100	5,828	2,953	7,981	5,079
Madras Chief Port	1,358	3,682	2,718	3,097	3,423	3,531	3,719	3,953
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	7,894	4,844	6,246	4,934	2,432	2,682	2,091	2,227
Rajputana	432	113	105	185	95	142	254	169
Central India	285	39	52	133	70	242	140	45
Nizam's Territory	916	139	293	274	172	572	178	600
Mysore	711	264	354	1,120	1,477	533	1,080	960
Kashmir	13	1	—	—	4	30	—	—
TOTAL	33,788	30,615	35,904	35,493	37,397	22,418	27,520	26,534

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Grain, Pulse and Flour—								
Rice not in the husk—								
Assam	250	293	123	918	1,151	302	59	118
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	5,987	2,418	9,039	6,918	4,913	2,967	3,190	4,600
Calcutta	1,481	1,734	964	2,247	3,478	878	1,186	1,153
Bihar	429	1,595	757	193	151	64	114	36
Orissa	2,560	1,853	1,658	2,307	2,498	2,130	2,323	2,359
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	508	152	103	30	106	13	171	1,138
Punjab	2,096	3,239	2,591	2,300	3,790	883	8	283
Delhi Province	12	3	15	17	4	2	52	24
North-West Frontier Province	2	—	1	1	5	—	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	3,971	4,854	5,758	5,363	6,263	1,495	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	166	..	..
Karachi	10	83	191	325	138	194	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1,530	3,911	4,181	4,519	2,665	2,394	3,196	3,057
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	292	693	468	753	948	209	897	634
Bombay Port	334	74	189	117	615	1,615	2,648	2,045
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	422	92	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	12,489	8,483	8,614	7,090	4,663	5,470	5,639	5,519
Madras Chief Port	502	91	178	689	2,128	886	2,615	1,702
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	1,183	987	869	1,427	3,688	2,222	5,099	3,484
Rajputana	8	1	4	2	1	4	3	1
Central India	17	118	173	253	115	95	181	374
Nizam's Territory	85	11	3	10	51	3	4	[illegible]
Mysore	33	3	..	13	22	4	43	[illegible]
Kashmir	9	19	25	1	4	—	—	—
TOTAL	33,788	30,615	35,904	35,493	37,397	22,418	27,520	26,534

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Grain, Pulse and Flour—contd.								
Wheat—								
Assam	7	46	8	1	3	7	2	1
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	229	1,395	244	129	56	3	7	22
Calcutta	2,630	6,171	1,387	1,342	48	125	28	105
Bihar	584	393	358	600	1,621	1,030	1,791	2,252
Orissa	23	58	111	142	149	118	135	63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,007	92	1,348	5,108	1,788	1,295	3,406	8,299
Punjab	50	14	93	82	1,067	2,147	2,962	2,762
Delhi Province	1,054	1,735	2,110	2,048	1,965	416	5,527	3,690
North-West Frontier Province	165	52	407	1,046	756	297	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	319	98	24	452	551	37	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	312	..	..
Karachi	3,430	6,951	6,799	2,396	3,395	3,817	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	415	799	2,137	1,199	1,150	1,340	1,116	967
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	1,381	2,057	2,957	2,510	2,591	1,491	4,629	5,996
Bombay Port	3,312	3,447	1,629	36	83	126	26	198
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	1
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports	133	386	1,213	726	3,526	197	1,167	2,536
Madras Chief Port	58	39	61	15	31	40	3	242
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	58	108	180	217	149	43	141	146
Rajputana	1,142	549	329	1,006	960	675	1,577	2,028
Central India	198	129	358	63	51	1,719	1,075	284
Nizam's Territory	92	47	154	238	90	599	536	1,673
Mysore	183	248	340	595	1,268	301	632	1,248
Kashmir	49	165	145	283	115	48	—	—
Total	16,519	24,979	22,392	20,234	21,413	16,183	24,760	32,513

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Grain, Pulse and Flour—concld.								
Wheat—								
Assam	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	22	12	27	24	142	97	115	337
Calcutta	49	685	307	655	1,125	1,209	6,927	12,656
Bihar	58	130	10	22	42	77	25	103
Orissa	—	3	—	15	106	9	3	11
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	984	2,071	257	16	166	658	124	159
Punjab	8,456	14,155	7,893	8,881	2,196	1,121	574	899
Delhi Province	50	150	35	72	19	62	1	3
North-West Frontier Province	5	2	—	9	3	2	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	5,750	6,270	6,719	3,090	3,424	4,486	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..
Karachi	57	74	324	2,120	4,111	1.736	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	190	61	47	36	52	6	50	21
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	70	7	367	55	520	307	1,234	2,023
Bombay Port	53	660	3,916	3,198	4,082	4,706	11,575	8,886
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	223	286	290
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	8	34	63	83	220	96	54	760
Madras Chief port	74	384	709	1,379	2,422	376	1,310	2,647
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	47	153	1,477	285	2,579	848	2,461	3,636
Rajputana	27	11	139	15	53	56	14	24
Central India	596	113	101	276	145	97	5	48
Nizam's Territory	16	3	1	3	5	7	2	9
Mysore	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
TOTAL	16,519	24,979	22,392	20,234	21,413	16,183	24,760	32,513

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Jute, raw—								
Assam	4	1	13	30	30	36	20	—
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	442	437	412	330	648	394	604	1,632
Calcutta	15,745	14,867	18,258	24,110	18,055	13,809	7,126	7,493
Bihar	45	4	2	6	14	23	59	4
Orissa	10	—	3	7	6	1	—	—
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	722	564	753	478	230	268	339	366
Punjab	4	4	7	5	5	1	2	1
Delhi Province	4	7	1	1	3	1	2	1
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..
Karachi	19	—	—	—	2	—	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	71	64	98	82	94	48	56	78
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
Bombay Port	474	2	—	1	—	2	47	3
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	557	611	513	648	352	166	145	190
Madras Chief Port	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	13	7	2	2	6	8	69	6
Rajputana	23	19	19	8	6	4	3	2
Central India	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	6
Nizam's Territory	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	18,145	16,590	20,083	25,712	19,451	14,761	8,472	9,783

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Jute, raw—								
Assam	1,247	1,424	1,408	1,702	1,646	1,672	2,414	1,886
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	14,325	13,194	16,281	21,219	15,407	11,577	2,846	2,943
Calcutta	1,099	490	620	487	280	137	168	30
Bihar	1,251	1,238	1,659	2,176	1,901	1,177	2,681	3,706
Orissa	107	203	88	107	151	129	160	399
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	46	23	23	13	45	40	103	75
Punjab	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	2
Delhi Province	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	—
Karachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—
Central Provinces and Berar	1	1	—	1	3	6	3	12
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Bombay Port	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	21	8	1	5	16	18	90	670
Madras Chief Port	19	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	36	3	—	1	—	—	2	2
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	5
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nizam's Territory	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	18,145	16,590	20,083	25,712	19,451	14,761	8,472	9,783

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Iron and Steel Bars, Sheets, Girders and other commercial forms of Iron and Steel—								
Assam	405	639	767	747	357	295	782	774
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	3,808	4,950	4,914	6,666	4,806	2,368	4,935	4,729
Calcutta	7,694	7,468	7,447	7,335	6,632	6,495	6,414	5,833
Bihar	1,711	1,525	2,303	1,745	1,745	2,331	1,913	3,435
Orissa	231	168	315	336	220	357	440	597
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,943	2,358	2,421	3,792	4,471	4,266	4,756	6,476
Punjab	2,546	2,074	1,720	2,482	3,466	1,287	2,055	2,211
Delhi Province	427	434	366	730	729	499	1,056	1,776
North-West Frontier Province	82	72	84	70	122	45	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	428	340	556	928	598	123	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..
Karachi	383	326	549	438	375	87	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	539	1,008	1,279	1,555	1,273	1,522	1,415	1,324
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	1,260	1,217	1,634	3,069	2,840	3,093	2,548	3,699
Bombay Port	3,493	2,632	2,708	2,619	3,246	3,251	2,553	2,608
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	32	12	10
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	1,012	924	1,516	2,097	2,286	2,573	3,173	3,437
Madras Chief Port	597	801	1,322	1,694	1,637	2,097	2,000	2,322
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	454	412	347	474	506	467	818	899
Rajputana	304	253	492	501	764	529	698	1,102
Central India	202	143	168	279	523	532	351	578
Nizam's Territory	290	286	360	771	723	664	490	1,253
Mysore	683	717	860	982	679	821	1,199	1,740
Kashmir	59	66	17	24	25	8	1	1
TOTAL	29,550	28,813	32,145	39,334	38,023	33,761	37,609	44,804

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Iron and Steel Bars, Sheets, Girders and other commercial forms of Iron and Steel—								
Assam	15	17	33	70	330	91	163	264
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	6,566	5,419	6,202	6,026	5,092	8,024	6,362	8,593
Calcutta	3,534	3,740	5,315	6,379	6,147	4,886	6,552	8,127
Bihar	13,167	15,093	15,066	18,055	17,579	13,792	16,067	16,988
Orissa	83	94	35	45	43	59	83	247
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,155	923	585	953	1,433	714	1,700	993
Punjab	462	338	322	341	537	262	509	561
Delhi Province	131	72	73	165	179	97	236	400
North-West Frontier Province	22	27	18	25	18	12	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	789	201	198	269	216	32	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Karachi	368	207	469	1,150	818	309	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	110	108	172	230	386	215	257	454
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	439	282	314	487	562	537	530	664
Bombay Port	1,069	1,047	1,577	2,070	2,326	2,316	1,948	3,262
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	15	55	7
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	430	332	377	380	348	398	551	614
Madras Chief Port	542	410	661	1,798	1,161	1,230	1,681	2,198
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Ports)	200	85	180	302	231	268	273	60
Rajputana	60	70	59	55	62	46	24	32
Central India	44	29	24	65	57	66	45	89
Nizam's Territory	27	38	58	60	57	54	32	97
Mysore	334	280	402	408	440	332	541	610
Kashmir	3	1	5	1	1	1	—	—
TOTAL	29,550	28,813	32,145	39,334	38,023	33,761	37,609	44,804

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Oilseeds—								
Assam	45	125	121	135	70	86	41	34
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	2,202	1,911	1,688	2,525	2,272	2,091	2,777	1,568
Calcutta	5,377	4,281	4,235	3,988	1,448	3,817	4,247	4,326
Bihar	1,389	558	572	872	629	1,346	1,048	611
Orissa	214	77	168	202	48	65	30	22
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,707	1,277	1,008	785	470	1,257	1,326	1,305
Punjab	1,916	1,732	1,155	1,094	248	286	1,116	1,063
Delhi Province	522	375	272	160	132	109	240	244
North-West Frontier Province	150	94	249	182	85	14	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	218	134	169	220	110	46	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
Karachi	2,030	1,131	1,170	1,557	1,860	921	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	207	244	288	275	89	475	369	226
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	4,723	4,510	4,933	6,694	766	757	617	585
Bombay Port	7,425	4,392	7,801	6 739	5,369	6,755	7 593	8,826
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	121	73	200
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	2,056	1,653	1,225	1,143	815	686	1,169	790
Madras Chief Port	1,546	2 829	2,700	2,961	1,077	1,586	1,531	1,440
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	2,331	3,510	2,753	2,625	730	670	469	477
Rajputana	1,664	1,383	1,330	1,364	1,180	615	862	773
Central India	140	158	57	166	208	112	43	44
Nizam's Territory	5	6	8	3	1	6	9	28
Mysore	222	75	77	72	155	81	31	28
Kashmir	52	26	66	69	21	13	1	—
TOTAL	36,141	30,481	32,045	33,831	17,783	21,919	23,592	22,590

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Oilseeds—								
Assam	271	49	15	67	26	31	133	189
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	270	246	84	123	118	73	89	147
Calcutta	198	239	179	174	149	158	54	72
Bihar	2,437	993	1,020	1,638	184	652	1,377	1,369
Orissa	209	72	80	116	69	146	190	247
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	8,293	2,805	3,771	3,002	886	3,808	3,251	3,023
Punjab	1,444	2,044	1,232	1,176	1,431	1,804	1,964	720
Delhi Province	200	80	31	32	73	328	351	107
North-West Frontier Province	34	22	5	14	2	2	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	2,414	3,113	2,829	3,690	2,670	1,322	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..
Karachi	76	232	176	245	87	32	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	2,899	1,844	1,583	1,506	765	1,443	2,523	2,266
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	1,532	1,208	1,829	1,507	1,579	2,710	3,379	4,355
Bombay Port	174	100	40	18	64	300	279	516
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	5,763	7,443	6,610	7,957	1,194	2,349	1,446	2,130
Madras Chief Port	324	303	260	232	229	126	163	186
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	413	354	218	201	254	155	237	96
Rajputana	836	1,372	1,742	2,631	1,296	1,402	1,667	1,180
Central India	879	738	1,823	1,815	1,278	1,172	959	1,430
Nizam's Territory	6,859	6,663	8,320	7,392	5,225	3,703	5,077	4,259
Mysore	616	560	198	295	204	203	453	298
Kashmir	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	36,141	30,481	32,045	33,831	17,783	21,919	23,592	22,590

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Salt—								
Assam	1,719	1,129	1,553	1,433	1,443	1,353	1,501	1,466
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	7,274	4,729	6,375	5,980	4,784	3,339	1,492	1,902
Calcutta	2,537	474	331	12	18	35	195	12
Bihar	6,122	6,531	6,037	6,106	5,821	6,046	5,388	5,763
Orissa	951	1,070	1,005	1,286	1,028	1,179	1,129	1,892
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	7,255	8,152	6,173	6,809	7,006	7,763	8,935	6,979
Punjab	353	344	264	312	278	1,122	1,841	1,278
Delhi Province	285	111	174	192	171	168	167	256
North-West Frontier Province	359	478	373	400	305	74	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	456	435	408	548	376	234	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Karachi	14	19	35	14	109	93	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	3,298	2,438	2,306	2,410	1,899	2,292	2,351	2,899
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	142	136	378	107	79	506	396	277
Bombay Port	19	41	23	40	32	59	29	15
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	3,095	4,007	4,066	3,463	3,205	3,241	3,547	3,245
Madras Chief Port	64	71	163	7	24	15	10	4
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	96	28	130	12	12	154	88	13
Rajputana	206	179	91	78	54	58	100	221
Central India	1,603	1,475	1,233	1,410	1,121	1,384	1,358	1,252
Nizam's Territory	2,570	1,726	2,141	2,295	1,696	2,420	2,263	1,925
Mysore	1,152	772	1,017	1,132	932	1,131	1,005	1,124
Kashmir	171	166	79	148	204	100	—	—
Total	39,741	34,511	34,355	34,194	30,597	32,769	31,795	30,023

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Salt—								
Assam	13	2	3	—	12	10	27	11
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	412	159	135	86	487	510	472	312
Calcutta	6,507	3,773	7,496	6,541	5,131	5,783	7,245	8,108
Bihar	141	36	37	4	21	20	123	21
Orissa	48	2	1	1	23	6	4	—
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	82	45	52	16	28	54	113	92
Punjab	1,809	2,733	2,721	2,681	2,726	1,420	107	98
Delhi Province	11	8	—	—	1	4	58	17
North-West Frontier Province	83	8	5	5	2	—	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	440	511	331	472	518	337	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..
Karachi	3,075	2,773	1,415	1,616	1,208	659	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	81	14	2	4	6	18	27	36
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	10,486	7,824	7,519	8,000	5,884	5,262	6,589	7,006
Bombay Port	669	514	890	428	321	809	2,335	908
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	54	232	198
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	2,784	1,451	1,137	1,690	1,594	3,446	1,937	1,668
Madras Chief Port	1,493	758	671	681	748	1,302	1,004	469
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Ports)	3,093	3,537	3,287	2,924	2,812	3,373	3,217	3,419
Rajputana	8,468	10,341	8,621	9,039	9,039	9,684	8,283	7,656
Central India	40	14	5	3	8	5	19	3
Nizam's Territory	—	7	26	2	1	4	—	1
Mysore	6	1	1	1	27	9	3	—
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	39,741	34,511	34,355	34,194	30,597	32,769	31,795	30,023

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Sugar—								
Assam	275	134	246	333	247	146	624	593
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	1,175	1,749	1,376	1,566	877	368	547	532
Calcutta	1,326	1,622	2,298	2,224	1,357	1,013	3,120	2,529
Bihar	65	11	12	10	20	71	270	117
Orissa	126	171	172	57	48	59	94	96
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	232	339	236	130	109	141	85	270
Punjab	4,255	4,453	4,133	3,308	3,522	1,295	3,106	2,745
Delhi Province	402	50	28	38	10	110	733	602
North-West Frontier Province	369	354	312	426	379	165	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	750	687	749	708	618	145	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	98	..	..
Karachi	517	418	370	399	326	104	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	948	730	703	789	513	643	969	962
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	1,837	1,712	1,692	1,266	1,247	1,419	2,555	2,705
Bombay Port	2,560	1.797	2,012	1,833	1,516	1,960	3,457	2,489
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	—	1	—
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	489	687	398	377	287	341	430	667
Madras Chief Port	545	502	440	409	331	350	664	664
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	558	603	612	641	487	436	600	807
Rajputana	1,048	658	1,136	933	766	907	1,382	1,270
Central India	659	313	340	164	126	294	378	553
Nizam's Territory	80	33	1	26	26	59	74	168
Mysore	10	—	—	40	—	58	3	72
Kashmir	103	56	56	45	38	26	—	—
Total	18,329	17,079	17,322	15,722	12,850	10,208	19,092	17,841

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Sugar—								
Assam	6	2	—	—	1	1	4	2
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	293	154	20	11	21	21	22	194
Calcutta	208	95	201	431	119	119	363	224
Bihar	3,555	4,584	3,049	3,261	2,287	1,391	2,834	3,853
Orissa	15	22	7	10	14	2	77	21
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	12,104	11,587	13,478	10,771	8,847	6,704	12,981	11,923
Punjab	310	62	29	22	77	123	392	152
Delhi Province	40	—	14	1	7	11	38	17
North-West Frontier Province	64	28	21	28	17	12	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	7	4	3	4	3	3	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..
Karachi	100	27	16	31	17	10	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	11	2	4	34	8	7	15	56
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	458	14	54	704	875	846	742	389
Bombay Port	204	62	79	60	69	205	328	282
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	3
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	257	97	120	161	309	290	583	364
Madras Chief Port	216	165	31	45	24	288	197	175
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	160	72	82	107	81	75	75	111
Rajputana	29	3	1	1	8	3	16	22
Central India	61	8	9	10	6	87	125	37
Nizam's Territory	10	2	3	2	1	1	1	1
Mysore	209	89	101	28	58	9	299	15
Kashmir	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	18,329	17,079	17,322	15,722	12,850	10,208	19,092	17,841

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	IMPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Sugar (Gur and Rab)—								
Assam	253	287	241	223	338	199	407	303
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	1,316	1,423	1,395	1,678	655	573	733	654
Calcutta	596	623	967	575	522	571	1,248	1,349
Bihar	362	559	258	223	240	226	787	529
Orissa	82	38	104	89	120	93	71	91
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	44	29	27	76	64	194	288
Punjab	4,344	3,840	4,034	2,468	2,470	1,151	1,382	1,118
Delhi Province	28	47	294	49	149	41	28	63
North-West Frontier Province	14	7	13	6	12	..	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	771	501	935	731	527	163	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..
Karachi	189	168	103	57	106	28	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1,059	1,031	1,422	1,379	1,075	1,377	1,405	1,469
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	1,148	1,273	2,016	789	582	1,266	1,236	2,930
Bombay Port	442	358	295	389	289	465	336	585
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	155	201	21
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	142	67	53	99	122	155	270	305
Madras Chief Port	192	228	203	166	162	113	116	181
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	882	473	559	520	486	527	1,114	573
Rajputana	1,286	1,202	2,400	1,531	1,988	1,767	2,372	1,299
Central India	406	379	768	297	357	501	188	398
Nizam's Territory	214	315	447	214	225	308	111	289
Mysore	35	11	14	11	15	27	30	200
Kashmir	53	61	82	102	79	31	—	—
TOTAL	13,362	12,935	16,632	11,623	10,595	92,832	12,229	12,651

No. 243.—Movement of certain Principal Articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

—	EXPORTS.							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Sugar (Gur and Rab)—								
Assam	11	2	3	1	2	1	3	2
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	162	145	33	39	128	48	81	207
Calcutta	204	124	171	66	71	35	126	109
Bihar	1,104	822	410	453	410	237	224	363
Orissa	43	28	10	5	18	7	6	53
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	6,718	8,782	11,676	7,277	7,123	5,762	6,811	7,296
Punjab	623	189	89	105	44	66	570	1,405
Delhi Province	33	10	341	21	4	65	279	161
North-West Frontier Province	2,117	1,292	1,788	1,310	1,253	449	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	23	15	20	10	3	2	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
Karachi	31	30	2	1	1	1	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	31	16	12	2	3	8	24	25
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	923	336	315	643	317	838	1,305	598
Bombay Port	90	11	24	98	13	134	109	178
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	—	1	2
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	879	974	1,571	1,350	919	1,841	2,145	1,720
Madras Chief Port	13	8	6	23	43	64	70	33
Madras Ports (*excluding* Chief Port)	82	55	35	64	80	75	99	122
Rajputana	36	37	11	37	15	38	23	37
Central India	110	52	37	54	128	71	48	247
Nizam's Territory	25	5	—	—	—	3	9	2
Mysore	104	2	78	64	19	84	296	91
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL	13,362	12,935	16,632	11,623	10,595	9,832	12,229	12,651

LAND FRONTIER TRADE.

Land frontier trade statistics are compiled from the "*Accounts relating to the Trade of India by Land with Foreign Countries*' published by the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. This section comprises two parts. The first part deals with the trade with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan and gives only the volume of traffic recorded at certain railway stations adjacent to the land frontier routes in the absence of a customs barrier. Only the quantities are shown and not values, which are not recorded at present. The second part deals with India's land frontier trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran as registered at the Indo-Pakistan land customs lines.

The Partition of India in August 1947 altered India's land frontiers as well as the character of its land frontier trade. The bulk of its trade, under the present set-up, is with Pakistan.

No. 244.—Trade with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan (Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to land-frontier routes).

Imports.

Articles.	(Quantities in maunds, except for treasure.)			
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Group "C" Stations—				
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat	49,762	58,295	53,621	61,058
Gram and Pulse	217,282	104,225	84,663	84,575
Rice, husked	1,053,842	756,861	716,803	486,350
Rice, unhusked	291,475	268,559	417,608	324,713
Others	219,193	138,477	121,428	161,345
Hides of cattle	22,884	22,058	18,717	26,318
Skins of sheep and goats	2,017	1,381	962	1,060
Ghi	45,311	56,441	48,906	41,937
Tobacco	5,881	6,060	4,750	3,454
Wool, raw	60,700	32,139	61,005	75,243
Borax	12,707	5,339	4,481	7,236
Jute, raw	96,559	70,969	110,877	144,808
Oil seeds—				
Linseed	210,302	119,704	160,535	413,103
Mustard and rape seed	218,517	188,689	164,498	127,074
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	—	—	—	—
Silver (in ounces)	—	—	—	—

Articles.	(Quantities in maunds, except for treasure.)			
	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Group "C" Stations—				
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat	34,726	13,388	15,505	4,060
Gram and Pulse	41,302	45,963	25,720	19,670
Rice, husked	537,791	150,162	425,737	298,339
Rice, unhusked	534,741	399,899	402,807	303,445
Others	251,131	179,322	206,989	129,558
Hides of cattle	31,009	11,359	10,778	14,516
Skins of sheep and goats	1,343	739	1,055	1,799
Ghi	29,371	22,751	24,027	26,077
Tobacco	5,513	5,205	7,604	7,755
Wool, raw	72,377	71,116	86,762	77,140
Borax	9,263	613	1,058	2,401
Jute, raw	188,618	249,647	127,633	70,503
Oil seeds—				
Linseed	55,026	85,578	71,193	113,237
Mustard and rape seed	176,965	134,524	113,717	122,795
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	—	—	—	—
Silver (in ounces)	—	—	—	—

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 244.—TRADE WITH TIBET, NEPAL, SIKKIM AND BHUTAN (RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND-FRONTIER ROUTES)—*contd.*

EXPORTS.

Articles.	(Quantities in maunds, except for treasure.)			
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Cotton—				
Twist and yarn	23,912	46,273	41,699	8,035
Piece-goods, foreign	3,325	1,360	470	91
Piece-goods, Indian	62,818	111,973	114,677	34,587
yes and dyeing materials				
Indigo—				
Natural	3	24	4	—
Others	867	478	3,128	2,708
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat	31,973	24,994	12,063	14,983
Rice, husked	172,683	103,015	27,885	49,699
Others	173,998	202,166	168,990	280,760
Iron and Steel—				
Unwrought	2,666	619	750	4,078
Sections	13,069	11,986	15,768	33,632
Machinery and Millwork	7,812	10,957	4,039	5,071
Others, *including* Hardware and Cutlery	3,713	2,923	8,649	21,502
Petroleum	73,829	79,384	78,986	66,550
Salt	646,572	717,162	712,918	937,763
Sugar—				
Refined	45,262	56,160	41,503	51,820
Unrefined	16,671	22,483	22,452	10,538
Tea—				
Black—				
Brick	124	188	30	230
Others	1,041	1,889	1,675	958
Green—				
Brick	—	1,676	510	689
Others	65	33	258	40
Tobacco	55,429	26,856	23,241	36,923
Brass and Copper	928	414	1,252	5,806
Betelnuts	9,165	13,855	13,611	25,082
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	7	—	—	—
Silver (in ounces)	—	—	—	—

No. 244.—Trade with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan (Rail-borne trade at stations adjacent to land-frontier routes)—*concld.*

Exports—*contd.*

Articles.	(Quantities in maunds, except for treasure.)			
	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Cotton—				
Twist and yarn	15,644	8,447	5,418	23,773
Piece-goods foreign	808	1,296	304	2,780
Piece-goods, Indian	67,568	83,073	64,454	96,586
Dyes and dyeing materials				
Indigo—				
Natural	22	—	16	217
Others	5,028	2,079	895	805
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat	10,572	5,269	15,083	34,990
Rice, husked	66,185	63,970	84,087	95,455
Others	268,779	149,856	127,351	89,595
Iron and Steel—				
Unwrought	1,363	804	4,682	1,106
Sections	29,009	16,930	13,154	25,292
Machinery and Millwork	5,886	26,389	34,172	29,597
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery	22,062	28,736	28,852	11,410
Petroleum	59,680	62,424	64,153	62,365
Salt	629,524	579,958	851,245	648,901
Sugar—				
Refined	41,738	24,792	41,893	27,521
Unrefined	9,531	7,106	9,878	3,781
Tea—				
Black—				
Brick	1,449	12,497	3,764	548
Others	824	652	156	499
Green—				
Brick	821	82	18	23
Others	4	40	93	45
Tobacco	27,906	18,335	13,553	24,362
Brass and Copper	11,601	6,881	8,549	17,579
Betelnuts	10,979	11,848	19,506	8,783
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	—	—	—	1
Silver (in ounces)	—	—	9	6

No. 245.—Trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran.

	alue in Rs. 000)				
	Pakistan.		Afghanistan.	Iran.	Total.
	1948-49	1949-50	1949-50 *	1949-50 *	1949-50
Imports—					
Cement	26,01	65,09	..	—	65,09
Cotton, raw	24,67	57,07	..	—	57,07
Cotton seed	4,10 11	2,41,71	..	—	2,41,71
Fish (*excluding* canned fish)	13,48	94,56	..	—	94,56
Fruits, nuts and vegetables	2,37,62	1,55,61	2,09,66	1,55	3,66,82
Hides and skins, raw	1,49,31	49,16	4	—	49,20
Jute, raw	71,14,56†	21,14,10	..	—	21,14,1
Salt	44,02	45,40	..	—	45,40
Spices	2,48,44	1,03,38	86	31	1,04,55
All other articles	2,32,22	2,31,94	87	—	2,32,81
Total Imports	85,00,44	31,58,02	2,11,43	1,86	33,71,31
Exports—					
Coal and coke	81,46	3,42,11	..	—	3,42,11
Cotton piece -goods	3,28,62	49,24	4,88	—	54,12
Fruits, nuts and vegetables	1,32,37	1,58,17	..	—	1,58,17
Oils, vegetables	3,40,17	4,71,84	..	—	4,71,84
Salt	—	98,85	..	—	98,85
Silk manufactures	46,53	56,24	11	—	56,35
Spices	1,87,29	91,42	3	—	91,45
Sugar	1,88,67	62,31	..	—	62,31
Tea	52,81	20,16	26,87	—	47,04
Tobacco	3,90,03	3,77,89	..	—	3,77,89
All other articles	12,90,78	10,22,16	5,64	—	10,27,79
Total Exports	30,38,73	27,50,39	37,53	—	27,87,92
RE-EXPORTS	—	6	—	—	6

* Figures for 1948-49 not available.
† Estimated.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

MISCELLANEOUS

No. 246.—Segregation of Kilowatt-hours sold to Ultimate Consumers by Public Electricity Undertakings in the Indian Republic (in Million Kilowatt-hours).

States or States Union.	Total *sold to ultimate consumers.	Domestic Heat and Small Power.	Domestic lights and fans.	Commercial Heat and Small Power.	Commercial lights and fans.	Industrial Power Low and Medium Voltages.*
1. Assam	4·583	0·388	1·294	0·449	1·243	0·589
2. Bengal (West)	862·150	16·339	136·851	8·124	22·717	55·939
3. Bihar	96·820	0·647	9·304	0·753	4·175	8·072
4. Bombay	1,379·003	22·042	83·822	13·650	69·931	153·034
5. Centrally Administered Areas—						
(a) Delhi	96·302	2·215	16·894	6·635	21·775	17·086
(b) Rest	10·808	0·104	3·804	0·389	0·614	2·771
6. Hyderabad	39·371	0·729	6·086	1·584	11·816	12·007
7. Jammu & Kashmir	16·613	0·096	7·934	0·319	0·439	5·299
8. Madhya Bharat	21·226	0·773	4·718	1·562	1·857	3·830
9. Madhya Pradesh	48·009	0·581	8·052	1·285	3·074	15·426
10. Madras	476·531	5·833	47·548	20·542	29·909	70·799
11. Mysore	286·551	6·226	14·554	1·544	3·412	29·041
12. Orissa	3·474	0·342	1·516	0·110	0·709	0·853

States or States Union.	Industrial Power High Voltage.	Public Lighting.	Tramways.	Electric Railways.	Irrigation.	Public Waterworks and Sewage Pumping.
1. Assam	—	0·558	—		—	0·062
2. Bengal (West)	550·609	6·178	36·461		—	28·932
3. Bihar	67·014	0·752	—		2·757	3·346
4. Bombay	757·087	9·388	244·543		1·713	23·793
5. Centrally Administered Areas—						
(a) Delhi	6·811	2·086	0·627		5·009	17·164
(b) Rest	—	0·747	—		0·092	1·787
6. Hyderabad	0·009	2·125	—		0·074	4·941
7. Jammu & Kashmir	0·498	0·478	—		—	1·550
8. Madhya Bharat	1·521	0·856	—		0·015	6·094
9. Madhya Pradesh	11·497	1·627	—		0·049	6·418
10. Madras	207·980	14·386	17·926		53·512	8·096
11. Mysore	191·541	5·388	—		2·981	31·864
12. Orissa	—	0·173	—		0·013	0·049

*Includes supply to Military Engineering Services.

Source: Central Electricity Commission.

No. 246.—Segregation of Kilowatt-hours sold to Ultimate Consumers by Public Electricity Undertakings in the Indian Republic (in Million Kilowatt-hours)—*contd.*

States or States Union.		Total sold to ultimate consumers.	Domestic Heat and Small Power.	Domestic lights and fans.	Commercial Heat and Small Power.	Commercial lights and fans.	Industrial Power Low and Medium Voltages.*
13. PEPSU		6·599	0·005	2·120	0·475	0·216	2·535
14. Punjab (I)		65·466	2·943	11·803	1·747	6·286	14·514
15. Rajasthan		30·375	0·537	6·607	1·382	2·568	5·819
16. Saurashtra		19·419	0·550	5·142	1·182	0·876	8·811
17. Travancore & Cochin		129·738	0·462	8·708	0·633	0·878	12·995
18. Uttar Pradesh		412·178	2·167	34·185	4·138	28·257	99·247
Total Indian Union	1949	4,004·716	62·679	410·942	66·510	210·752	518·867
Total, India	1948	3,721·464	52·393	356·709	56·433	177·685	484·253
	1947	3,356·794	38·837	299·248	50·985	158·047	426·158
	1946	3,377·553	36·682	292·262	56·496	159·156	462·086
	1945	3,456·811	34·631	250·786	55·424	150·396	461·368
	1944	3,229·063	31·596	203·915	45·278	124·174	406·927
	1943	3,012·621	34·503	180·756	28·497	99·975	394·684
	1942	2,769·986	32·100	165·151	26·001	92·461	359·321
	1941	2,716·132	31·293	177·777	26·636	99·956	345·852

States or States Union.		Industrial Power High Voltage.	Public Lighting.	Tramways.	Electric Railways.	Irrigation.	Public Waterworks and Sewage Pumping.
13. Pepsu		—	0·189	—		0·518	0·541
14. Punjab (I)		21·481	1·542	—		0·024	5·126
15. Rajasthan		1·561	1·296	—		1·321	9·284
16. Saurashtra		—	1·185	—		0·555	1·118
17. Travancore & Cochin		97·564	1·093	—		0·512	2·893
18. Uttar Pradesh		134·517	5·145	—		77·045	27·479
Total Indian Union	1949	2,049·690	55·192	299·557		150·190	180·537
Total, India	1948	1,950·747	50·867	50·510	245·226	21·168	175·473
	1947	1,762·865	49·885	36·512	240·436	125·249	168·580
	1946	1,777·973	48·375	41·610	226·807	107·106	168·910
	1945	1,942·313	36·687	48·396	220·563	94·983	161·264
	1944	1,893·089	32·683	47·587	215·888	78·963	148·963
	1943	1,774·339	35·724	44·543	208·878	70·105	140·647
	1942	1,608·055	43·744	42·740	202·334	69·672	128·407
	1941	1,546·461	59·124	46·382	185·486	82·139	124·026

Note.—Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
*Includes Supply to Military Engineering Services.

No. 247.—Total Installed Capacity and Kilowatt hours Generated and sold by Public Electricity undertakings in the Indian Republic.

States and States Union.	Total Installed Capacity of Generating Plant.				Total Kilowatt hours Generated (Millions).	Total Kilowatt hours sold to Ultimate consumers (Millions).
	Steam K. W.	Oil K. W.	Hydro K. W.	Total K. W.		
1. Assam	200	1,749	500	2,449	5·273	4·583
2. Bengal (West)	412,826	1,982	2,760	417,568	1,003·141	862·150
3. Bihar	29,110	5,478	—	34,588	107·787	96·820
4. Bombay	112,657	35,560	245,126	393,343	1,632·576	1,379·003
5. Centrally Adm. Areas—						
(a) Delhi	30,150	7,386	—	37,536	117·021	96·302
(b) Rest	1,252	4,217	220	5,689	12·012	10·808
6. Hyderabad	17,250	3,367	—	20,617	43·606	39·371
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1,500	265	4,328	6,093	23·239	16·613
8. Madhya Bharat	8,709	4,929	—	13,638	26·483	21·226
9. Madhya Pradesh	21,273	5,880	—	27,153	58·701	43·099
10. Madras	57,750	6,017	96,150	159,917	615·225	476·581
11. Mysore	—	—	107,200	107,200	391·703	286·551
12. Orissa	776	3,241	5	4,022	4·881	3·474

Source: Central Electricity Commission.

No. 247.—Total Installed Capacity and Kilowatt hours Generated and Sold by Public Electricity Undertakings in the Indian Republic—*contd.*

States or States Union.		Total Installed Capacity of Generating Plant.				Total Kilowatt hours Generated (Millions).	Total Kilowatt hours sold to Ultimate consumers (Millions).
		Steam K. W.	Oil K. W.	Hydro K. W.	Total K. W.		
13. Pepsu		526	5,362	240	6,128	3·764	6·599
14. Punjab (1)		—	8,772	49,750	58,522	154·701	65·466
15. Rajasthan		10,735	8,749	—	19,484	43·676	30·375
16. Saurashtra		2,600	8,813	—	11,413	23·087	19·419
17. Travancore & Cochin		—	4,500	30,100	34,600	130·127	129·738
18. Uttar Pradesh		145,325	9,201	22,700	177,226	512·336	412·178
Total Indian Union	1949	852,639	125,468	559,079	1,537,186	4,909·289	4,004·716
Total India	1948	788,393	107,019	515,554	1,410,966	4,575·466	3,721·464
	1947	*757,457*	*97,679*	*508,129*	*1,363,265*	*4,073·318*	*3,356·794*
	1946	760,836	121,238	494,019	1,376,093	4,035·753	3,377·553
	1945	713,951	121,346	484,019	1,319,316	4,126·284	3,456·811
	1944	682,936	118,029	479,019	1,279,984	3,841·312	3,229·063
	1943	666,283	116,767	467,729	1,250,779	3,577·665	3,012·621
	1942	—	—	—	—	3,275·833	2,769·986
	1941	—	—	—	—	3,232·241	2,716·132

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

No. 248.—Monthly Petrol Sales for Civilian use in India.

(In thousands of Gallons).

Month.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.
January	8,843	8,170	4,602	3,828	3,915	5,564	5,955	10,659	10,408	10,968
February	8,361	7,981	4,485	3,777	3,961	5,442	6,180	11,750	10,110	12,098
March	8,854	8,585	4,331	4,304	4,417	5,864	6,734	12,767	11,264	13,810
April	8,570	8,338	4,540	4,181	4,259	6,040	6,756	11,453	10,743	12,939
May	9,125	8,531	3,893	4,114	4,551	5,844	7,379	12,190	9,303	14,470
June	8,264	8,308	4,046	3,908	4,366	5,696	7,125	11,385	8,804	14,378
July	7,257	7,658	3,910	4,191	4,216	5,622	6,478	11,688	8,595	12,961
August	7,230	7,015	3,385	3,776	4,388	5,658	6,399	10,120	7,754	11,482
September	7,207	4,882	3,544	3,879	4,423	5,309	7,029	9,370	8,851	12,012
October	7,743	6,009	3,791	4,026	5,094	5,956	8,818	10,476	8,811	11,054
November	7,870	5,561	3,489	4,213	5,111	5,657	8,854	8,279	9,024†	11,750
December	8,727	6,537	4,013	4,588	5,285	6,234	9,889	9,392	11,537†	14,388
Total	98,051	87,575	48,038	48,785	53,986	68,886	87,596	129,529	115,204	152,319

Note :—Figures prior to September, 1947 relate to undivided India.
†Excluding Sales in Assam.

Source : Ministry of Transport.

No. 249.—Receipts from Tax on Sales of Motor Spirit and Lubricants in India.

(In thousands of Rupees.)

Province.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49†.
Madras	15,77	16,19	13,90	13,11	16,21	34,15	48,59	34,91	53,17	55,01
Bombay	10,10	12,22	12,08	16,94	61,49	71,45	—	17,20	13,00	56,35
Bengal	—	—	2,57	11,91	25,90	86,92	1,63,68	41,08	(b)54,79	75,00
U.P.	5,88*	8,60*	9,42*	10,63*	14,54*	18,19*	17,64*	14,68	17,93	30,00
Punjab	7,52	8,91	9,46	9,38	9,99	5,81	6,14	(a)238	2,95	7,60
Bihar	1,09*	3,31*	2,80*	4,00*	6,42*	8,29*	8,93*	6,33	6,63	1,47,75
C. P. and Berar	3,65*	4,66*	4,53*	4,72*	7,35*	11,16*	11,33*	6,42*	13,23*	12,00
Assam	1,93*	3,02*	2,57*	11,23*	30,24*	44,06*	30,26*	7,08*	13,77*	8,50
N.-W.F.P.	55	1,37	1,17	72	98	1,07	1,33	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,29	1,64
Sind	1,21	3,82	4,36	7,55	20,79	47,73	37,53	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	2	7	5	5	6	7	10	17	—
Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—India	47,70	62,12	62,93	90,24	1,93,96	3,28,89	3,25,50	1,30,18	1,76,93	2,60,85

* In the case of these figures receipts are under 'Tax on Sales of Motor Spirit and Lubricants.' In other cases, they are receipts under the sales of Motor Spirit Taxation Acts †Estimated

(a) Figures from 1946-47 relate to East Punjab only. (b) Figures from 15-8-47 relate to West Bengal only.

Source : (1) *Combind Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments of India.*

(2) *Figures for the years 1947-48 and 1948-49 complied in the Ministery of Transport,*

No. 250.—Central Government's Revenue from Motor Spirit.

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

Year.	Import duty. Net Receipts.	Excise duty. Net Receipts.	Total.
1939-40	6,00·6	1,07·3	7,07 9
1940-41	5,72·1	1,81·4	7,53·5
1941-42	5,37·4	1,71·2	7,08·6
1942-43	3,30·1	2,57·5	5,87·6
1943-44	3,27·9	40·0	3,67·9
1944-45	3,40·7	18·3	3,59·0
1945-46	14,74·8	2,26·6	17,01·4
1946-47	658·4	1,79·2	837·6
1947-48	N.A.	1,24·0	N.A.
1948-49	..	1,33·5	..
1949-50	..	1,67·3	..

Source: Ministry of Transport.

No. 251.—Statement showing the Manufactures, Issues and Average Selling Price of Salt.

Source of supply.	Salt store on 1st January.	Local manufacture taking account of excesses of estimate discovered in stock.		Total manufacture and opening stock, Col. 2+3 and 4.	Total Issues of locally manufactured salt (including wastage, etc.).	Balance.	Average selling price per maund at Factory.
		Manufactured by Government.	Manufactured otherwise than by Government.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			(Figure in thousand Maunds.)				Rs. A. P.
Sambhar	4,344	9,950	—	14,294	8,268	6,026	0-5-0 up to 14-3-50. 0-7-0 from 16-3-50.
Pachbadra	390	1,559	—	1,949	1,811	138	0-5-0 up to 14-3-50. 0-7-0 from 16-3-50.
Didwana	1,180	1,565	—	2,745	1,342	1,403	0-5-0 up to 14-3-50. 0-6-6 from 15-3-50.
Mandi Rock Salt	21	137	—	158	145	13	2-0-0 Rock Salt. 4-0-0 Brine Salt.
Total—Northern India (A)	5,935	13,211	—	19,146	11,566	7,580	
Madras	5,676	—	19,230	24,906	18,859	6,047	0-10-9
Bombay (Mithapur, Dharasna, Kharaghoda and Bombay Salt.)	4,689	5,604	15,434	25,727	19,202	6,525	1-4-6 Govt. Salt Works at Kharagodha. 0-9-6 up to 31-5-50. and 0-10-6 from 1-6-50.
Orissa	624	—	898	1,522	886	636	
West Bengal	14	—	69	83	54	29	1-0-9
Kutch	271	—	1,949	2,220	1,718	502	2-6-6
Travancore	(a)1,015	—	1,451	2,466	2,155	311	1
Saurashtra	2,332	—	12,175	14,507	9,511	4,996	1-2-9 (a) Figures revised.
Total (B)	14,621	5,604	51,206	71,431	52,385	19,046	
GRAND TOTAL (A) +(B) 1950*	20,556	18,815	51,206	90,577	63,951	26,626	
1949	26,405	16,287	39,011	81,703	60,749	20,954	
1948	16,098	16,235	40,149	72,482	48,376	24,106	
1947	22,220	17,413	28,629	68,262	52,164	16,098	

Source : Controller of Salt.

* Note.—(1) Besides indigenous salt as shown above there were imports of 43·4 lakh mds. of salt (*including* 1·4 lakh maunds of rock salt from Pakistan) from foreign countries such as Aden, Port Said, Egypt, Pakistan, etc.

(2) Production of salt of 12,97 thousand maunds by small scale unlicenced manufacturers has not been included in the above statement.

(3) Stocks of 23,39,000 and 29,51,000 maunds of salt lying at Salkia Salt Golahs on 1st January 1950 and 31st December 1950 respectively have not been included in the above statement. West Bengal figures relate to salt produced in the State only.

No. 252.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium and other Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from License Fee, Duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population.

State.	Number of Shops.			Receipts.		Total including miscellaneous receipts.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.*
	Liquors.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Drugs.			
				Opium.	Other drugs.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1947-48(a).							
Central Government	139(b)	54(b)	56,78,509	21,48,319	1,35,382	77,85,005	:
Government of—							
Coorg	79	7	10,68,859	7,122	72,222	11,49,552	6 12 10
Madras	4,364	948	9,38,22,363	82,69,009	31,94,902	10,69,18,311	2 0 1
Bombay	5,630	1,448	7,49,91,412	17,03,218	21,53,429	8,54,48,734	3 3 1
West Bengal	2,455	1,529	3,95,57,522	1,11,57,979	94,98,466	6,05,45,516	2 13 4
Uttar Pradesh	3,631	2,218	4,86,08,869	81,17,128	1,06,79,311	7,05,97,707	1 3 4
East Punjab	588	458	64,02,135	36,73,170	71,402	1,01,64,545	7 3 9
Bihar	15,333	15,183	3,89,38,298	19,40,385	58,10,387	4,66,11,501	1 3 9
Madhya Pradesh	1,997	1,072	1,27,33,122	27,43,417	43,36,256	1,98,20,991	0 15 5
Assam	469	253	66,49,734	1,62,077	13,79,647	82,06,870	1 0 11
Orissa	850	623	37,76,751	78,98,945	18,32,594	1,35,35,115	0 15 7
Total, 1947-48	35,396	23,739	32,65,49,065	4,56,72,450	3,90,28,616	43,07,83,847	..

Source: Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India and special returns.

* Calculated on the basis of population estimates for 1947 made by the Census Commissioner.

(a) Figures are provisional.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

No. 252.—NUMBER OF SHOPS LICENSED FOR THE SALE OF LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS FROM LICENSE FEE, DUTY AND OTHER ITEMS OF EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE OF EXCISE TAXATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION—*contd.*

State.	Number of Shops.		Receipts.			Total including miscellaneous receipts.	Incidence of taxation per head of population. *
	Liquors.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Drugs.			
				Opium.	Other drugs.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1948-49(a).							
Central Government	(b)138	(b)54	92,14,607	19,20,225	2,10,769	1,13,23,813	..
Government of—							
Coorg	77	7	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	2,086	525	3,06,39,349	32,26,180	8,77,485	3,66,53,885	0 11 0
Bombay	3,910	—	5,62,73,004	6,07,610	6,75,729	6,17,46,143	2 4 11
West Bengal	2,433	1,535	4,48,92,238	1,02,10,337	67,30,590	6,21,70,440	2 14 6
Uttar Pradesh	3,249	1,992	4,56,03,210	69,36,671	78,95,299	6,52,82,895	1 1 10
East Punjab	598	458	1,36,83,638	91,35,539	1,98,195	2,38,19,989	1 11 1
Bihar	2,492	2,480	4,10,94,845	18,74,712	54,61,500	4,85,28,212	1 4 7
Madhya Pradesh	1,527	913	1,36,11,042	17,97,540	24,97,943	1,81,08,500	0 14 1
Assam	436	248	79,09,045	1,27,824	16,05,971	95,37,468	1 3 8
Orissa	654	617	43,32,347	75,10,559	16,67,757	1,36,17,520	0 15 8
TOTAL, 1948-49	17,462	8,775	25,80,38,718	4,14,26,972	2,76,10,469	35,07,98,865	..

* Calculated on the basis of population estimates for 1947 made by the Census Commissioner.
(a) Figures are provisional.
(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

No. 252.—NUMBER OF SHOPS LICENSED FOR THE SALE OF LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS FROM LICENSE FEE, DUTY AND OTHER ITEMS OF EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE OF EXCISE TAXATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION—*concld.*

Province.	Number of Shops.		Receipts.			Total including miscellaneous receipts.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.*
				Drugs.			
	Liquors.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Opium.	Other drugs.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1949-50(*a*).	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Central Government	98(*b*)	51(*b*)	89,93,599	16,50,016	2,20,680	1,08,88,601	..
Government of—							
Coorg	10	8	7,54,886	4,472	20,728	8,08,260	4 11 2
Madras	1,206	..	7,49,298	22,97,797	30,439	58,81,920	0 1 10
Bombay	4,153	..	3,53,91,502	6,63,325	3,11,274	4,08,77,858	1 12 8
West Bengal	2,423	1,532	4,71,28,699	1.00,52,198	39,38,474	6,14,21,288	2 12 3
Uttar Pradesh	2,980	1,922	4,31,75,524	62,61,691	54,77,810	5,95,92,111	1 0 1
East Punjab	641	458	1,44.00,984	86,86,185	1,58,504	2,31,55,499	1 7 4
Bihar	14,972	1,868	4,35.97,345	18,11,804	46,36,320	4,99,43,478	1 4 6
Madhya Pradesh	1,490	851	1,37,21,067	19,54,011	25,84,128	1,84,18,245	1 0 7
Assam	402	232	80.67,256	88,332	5,68,744	87,71,409	0 12 5
Orissa	714	1,290	65,72,212	86,94,252	22,75,359	1,81,88,735	1 15 8
TOTAL, 1949-50	28,991	8.161	21,35.58,773	4,05,14,067	2,00,01,780	29,79,47,404	..

* Calculated on the basis of population estimates for 1947 made by the Census Commissioner.
(*a*) Figures are provisional.
(*b*) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

No. 253.—NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM SOLD FOR EXPORT AND ISSUES OF MEDICAL AND EXCISE OPIUM (FOR EXPORT AND LOCAL CONSUMPTION)

No. 253.—Number of Chests of Provision Opium sold for Export and issues of Medical and Excise Opium (for export and local consumption).

Year.	Provision Opium.		Excise Opium (Local Consumption).		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average price per chest.	Number of Chests issued.	Weight.	Rate per seer at which issued.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.
1949-50	—	—	1,889	2,834	37 7 0
1948-49	—	—	2,419	3,629	39 5 0
1947-48	—	—	3,520	5,280*	37 2 0
1946-47	—	—	4,174	6,262	37 2 0
1945-46	—	—	3,934	5,908	22 13 0
1944-45	—	—	4,021	6,030	17 3 0
1943-44	—	—	3,941	5,910	15 12 0
1942-43	—	—	3.431	5,147	17 5 0
1941-42	—	—	3,071	4,606	18 1 0
1940-41	—	—	2,964	4,446	18 3 0
1939-40	—	—	3,347	5,021	18 6 0

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
* Includes excise opium supplied to the Government of Pakistan.

Source : Central Board of Revenue.

No. 253.—Number of Chests of Provision Opium sold for Export and issues of Medical and Excise Opium (for export and local consumption)—*contd.*

Year.	Raw Opium (Exports).			Medical Opium.		Quantity remaining in store at close of year.		
	Number of Chests issued.	Weight.	Rate per seer at which issued.	Quantity issued for Export.	Quantity issued for consumption within India.	Provision Opium.	Excise.	Medical Opium.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.	Maunds.	Maunds.	Chests.	Chests.	Maunds.
1949-50	2,050	3,816	60 0 0	·36	40	—	118	12½
1948-49	—	—	60 0 0	—	48	280	46	8½
1947-48	1,050	2,054	48 0 0	—	34	—	397	2
1946-47	1,276	2,484	48 0 0	—	33	—	309	5
1945-46	—	—	—	—	5,777	—	742	13·15
1944-45	1	¾	17 3 0	5·91	209	—	278	49·66
1943-44	41	61½	15 12 0	12·83	116	—	587	78
1942-43	67	100	17 5 0	0·02	114½	—	71	41
1941-42	600	900	18 1 0	4·80	43	—	247	2
1940-41	650	975	18 3 0	—	73½	—	725	8
1939-40	400	600	18 6 0	—	33	—	747	5

Note.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 254.—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per Bigha of Benares Opium.

Year.	Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies.	Area of Cultivation (deducting failures).		Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced.	Number of Chests of Excise opium made.	Number of Chests of Provision opium made.	Number of Chests of Raw opium made.	Total Chests made.	Average per Bigha.	
		Bighas.	Acres.						Srs.	Chs.
1949-50	7	26,402	16,539	2,431	2,249	—	1,481*	3,730	3	4
1948-49	—	25,868	16,168	2,444	2,437	—	280	2,717(b)	3	12
1947-48	—	28,269	17,668	3,404	3,358	—	1,050	4,408(a)	4	13
1946-47	7	33,023	20,639	4,246	4,469	—	1,276	5,745	4	11
1945-46	10	48,050	30,031	5,652	4,402	—	701	5,103	4	11
1944-45	12	63,482	39,676	9,639	3,712	—	704	4,416	6	1
1943-44	10	58,264	36,415	7,272	4,496	—	1,111	5,607	5	0
1942-43	8	44,445	27,778	5,217	3,325	—	1,095	4,420	4	11
1941-42	5	24,481	15,301	3,595	3,467	—	825	4,292	5	14
1940-41	4	7,711	4,819	1,179	3,592	—	100	3,692	6	2
1939-40	4	7,837	4,898	1,306	3,489	—	—	3,469	6	11

Source : Central Board of Revenue.

* Two half Chests contained 40 lbs. each, 66 Chests contained 120 lbs. each, and the remaining chests 160 lbs. each.
(a) Each Chest of Raw opium contains 160 lbs.
(b) Full Chest of Excise opium contains 1½ Mds.

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950.

State.	Item.	Rate.
Madras	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky, Rum and Rectified Spirit used in compounding and blending of other Indian made foreign Spirit.	Rs. 35 Per P.G.
	Rectified Spirit	Rs. 35 Per P.G.
	Beer	Rs. -/12/- Per Imp. Gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 65 "Per Seer."
	Charas	*Nil.*
	Bhang	Rs. 30. „ „
	Opium	Rs. 175 „ „
Bombay	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky, Rum and Rectified Spirit—	
	(*a*) If tested, per L. P. G.	Rs. 70/5.
	(*b*) If entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested, per L. P. G.	Rs. 93/12.
	Country Spirit 80 U. P.	Rs. 1/9 Per P.G.
	Ganja	Rs. 40 Per Seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 5/8". „
	Charas	Not allowed to be sold in the State.
	Opium	Rs. 100 Per Seer.
West Bengal	Indian made foreign liquors and Rectified Spirit—	
	(i) Spirit	Rs. 5 to Rs. 56/4 per L.P.Gallon (for medicinal, Scientific and industrial uses only).
	(ii) Beer	Rs. 1/6/6 per Imp. gallon.
	(iii) Wines	Rs. 11/4 to Rs. 19/11 per Imp. gallon.
	Country Spirits	Rs. 2/2/9 to Rs. 33/10/3.
	Ganja	Rs. 237/1/9 to Rs. 295/9/9 Per Seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 20 to Rs. 60 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 391/13 to Rs. 434/13 per seer.
Uttar Pradesh	Country Spirit—	35° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	
	(*a*) Town of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussoorie.	13 11 0
	(*b*) Rest of District	11 14 0
	2. Saharanpur	12 6 0
	3. Muzaffarnagar	12 5 0
	4. Meerut—	
	(*a*) Town of Meerut	14 3 0
	(*b*) Rest of District	12 5 0
	5. Bulandshahr	12 3 0
	6. Aligarh	12 4 0
	7. Mathura	12 3 0
	8. Agra :—	
	(*a*) Town of Agra	13 9 0
	(*b*) Rest of District	11 11 0
	9. Mainpuri	11 14 0
	10. Etah	11 14 0
	11. Bareilly—	
	(*a*) Town of Bareilly	13 13 0
	(*b*) Rest of District	12 1 0
	12. Bijnor	12 5 0
	13. Badaun	12 2 0
	14. Moradabad—	
	(*a*) Darihal Town	6 11 0
	(*b*) Moradabad Dist except Darihal Town.	12 2 0
	14A. Rampur	12 2 0
	15. Shahjahanpur	12 2 0
	16. Pilibhit	12 2 0
	17. Farrukhabad	11 14 0

Source: State Governments.

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.	
Uttar Pradesh —*contd.*	Country Spirit—*contd.*	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	
	18. Etawah—		
	(a) Trans-Chambal Tract	6 7 0	
	(b) Etawah Dist. except Trans-Chambal Tract.	11 14 0	
	19. Kanpur—		
	(a) Town of Kanpur	13 8 0	
	(b) Rest of District	11 10 0	
	20. Fatehpur	11 10 0	
	21. Allahabad—		
	(a) Town of Allahabad	11 11 0	
	(b) The old Bara Tahsil and that portion of Meja Tahsil (except Chilbula Shop) lying South of Allahabad Mirzapur Railway.	2 12 0	
			50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(c) Rest of Dist.	11 11 0	9 0 0
	22. Jhansi—		
	(a) Town of Jhansi		5 10 0
	(b) Rest of Distt.		3 11 0
	23. Jalaun		3 11 0
	24. Banda		3 11 0
	25. Hamirpur		3 11 0
	26. Banaras—		
	(a) Town of Banaras	13 3 0	10 2 0
	(b) Rest of Distt.	11 7 0	8 12 0
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(a) Hathia Circle and distillery area of Robertganj Tahsil	2 4 0	
	(b) Rest of Distt.	11 4 0	
	28. Jaunpur	11 4 0	
	29. Ghazipur	11 7 0	
	30. Ballia	11 7 0	8 7 0
	31. Gorakhpur—		
	(a) Portion of Maharajganj Tahsil in Gorakhpur Dist North of a line running along the Chaumukha-panra Captainganj Pakmar-Tinburdha Bazar Road excluding the villages or portion of villages Chaumukha, Bhanmari Panera and Partwal which lie in the North of this line.	6 0 0	
	(b) Rest of Distt.	11 7 0	
	32. Deoria—		
	(a) Portion of Padrauna Tahsil in Deoria Distt. North of a line (Rest as in (a) of Gorakhpur.	6 0 0	
	(b) Rest of Distt.	11 7 0	
	33. Basti—		
	(a) Trans—Rapti Tract	6 3 0	4 13 0
	(b) Rest of Distt.	11 10 0	9 0 0
	34. Azamgarh	11 7 0	8 13 0
	35. Naini Tal—		
	(a) Town of Naini Tal	12 2 0	
	(b) Tahsil of Sittarganj & Khatunia	8 6 0	(For 25° U. P.)
	(c) Rest of Distt.	12 2 0	
	36. Almora and Ranikhet Tahsil except Biehla and Malla Danpur	7 12 0	
	37. Garhwal Distt. Except Chamoli Subdivision.	9 6 0	
	37A. Tehrigarhwal	11 14 0	
	38. Lucknow—		
	(a) Town of Lucknow	13 3 0	
	(b) Rest of Lucknow	11 7 0	
	39. Unnao	11 4 0	
	40. Rai Bareli	11 2 0	
	41. Sitapur	11 0 0	
	42. Hardoi	12 2 0	9 2 0
	43. Kheri	12 2 0	

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.	
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	44. Faizabad	11 11 0	
	45. Gonda	11 10 0	9 0 0
	46. Bahraich	11 10 0	
	47. Sultanpur	11 11 0	
	48. Pratabgarh	11 2 0	
	49. Barabanki	11 1 0	
	Ganja—		
	Dehradun, Saharanpur, Muzaffarnagar, Bijnor, Bareilly, Budaun, Moradabad, Pilibhit Shahjahanpur, Hardoi, Kheri, Nainital, Almora, Garhwal, Rampur and Tehri Garhwal.	Duty on Ahmadnagar Ganja Per Seer—1948 Crop. Rs. A. P. 192 5 0	
	Aligarh, Mathura, Agra, Mainpuri, Farrukhabad, Etah, Meerut, and Bulandshahr.	193 0 0	
	Faizabad, Gonda, Bahraich, Pratabgarh, Unnao, Rai Bareli, Sultanpur, Allahabad, Fatehpur, Mirzapur, Kanpur, Etawah, Barabanki, Jhansi, Jalaun, Hamirpur and Banda.	192 8 0	
	Lucknow, Sitapur Gorakhpur, Basti, Azamgarh and Deoria.	192 9 0	
	Banaras Ghazipur, Ballia and Jaunpur	192 9 0	
		Rs. A. P.	
	Opium	203 2 0 Per seer.	
Uttar Pradesh —*contd.*	BHANG—	Rs. A. P.	
	Dehra Dun	5 5 0 Per seer.	
	Saharanpur	2 5 0 ,,	
	Muzaffarnagar	2 5 0 ,,	
	Meerut	5 6 0 ,,	
	Bulandshahar	5 0 0 ,,	
	Aligarh	5 6 0 ,,	
	Mathura	5 6 0 ,,	
	Agra	5 6 0 ,,	
	Mainpuri	5 6 0 ,,	
	Etah	5 6 0 ,,	
	Bareilly	2 5 0 ,,	
	Bijnor	2 5 0 ,,	
	Budaun	5 5 0 ,,	
	Moradabad	5 5 0 ,,	
	Rampur	5 5 0 ,,	
	Shahjahanpur	5 5 0 ,,	
	Pilibhit	2 5 0 ,,	
	Farrukhabad	5 6 0 ,,	
	Etawah	5 3 0 ,,	
	Kanpur	5 3 0 ,,	
	Allahabad	5 3 0 ,,	
	Fatehpur	5 3 0 ,,	
	Banda	5 3 0 ,,	
	Hamirpur	5 3 0 ,,	
	Jhansi	5 3 0 ,,	
	Jalaun	5 3 0 ,,	
	Banaras	5 6 0 ,,	
	Mirzapur	5 3 0 ,,	
	Jaunpur	5 6 0 ,,	
	Ghajipur	5 6 0 ,,	
	Ballia	5 6 0 ,,	
	Gorakpur	2 6 0 ,,	
	Deoria	2 6 0 ,,	
	Basti	2 6 0 ,,	
	Azamgarh	5 6 0 ,,	
	Nainital	2 5 0 ,,	
	Almora	2 5 0 ,,	
	Garhwal	2 5 0 ,,	
	Tehri Garhwal	2 5 0 ,,	

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.
Uttar Pradesh —*concld.*	Bhang—*contd.*	Rs. A. P. Per seer.
	Lucknow	5 6 0 ,,
	Rai Bareili	5 3 0 ,,
	Unnao	5 3 0 ,,
	Sitapur	5 6 0 ,,
	Hardoi	5 5 0 ,,
	Kheri	2 5 0 ,,
	Faizabad	5 3 0 ,,
	Gonda	2 3 0 ,,
	Bahraich	2 3 0 ,,
	Sultanpur	5 3 0 ,,
	Pratabgarh	5 3 0 ,,
	Bara Banki	5 3 0 ,,
Punjab (I)		Rs. A. P. per London proof Gallon
	Country Liquor—	
	(1) Plain	21 4 0 ,,
	(2) Special	22 8 0 ,,
	(3) Special Spiced	27 8 0 ,,
	Indian made foreign liquor	56 4 0 ,,
	Rectified Spirit	24 6 0 ,,
	Rectified Spirit contained in medicinal preparations.	5 0 0 ,,
	Rectified Spirit contained in medicinal preparations which can be used for non-medicinal purposes.	17 8 0 ,,
	Rectified Spirit contained in Spirit Chloroform.	24 6 0 ,,
	Beer	1 0 0 per Bulk Gallon.
	Opium	62 11 0 per seer.
	Bhang	7 8 0 per qr. Md. or less.
	Poppy heads	9 0 0 per qr. acre or less.
Bihar	Country Spirit	Rs. 7/13 to Rs. 30/ per L. P. Gallon.
	India made foreign liquors	Rs. 40 per L. P. gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 175 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 9 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 430 per seer.
	Berar Mahua Spirit	Rs. 8/4 to 16/2/6 per gallon of 60° U.P.
	Mahua Spirit	Rs. 4/4/9 to 15/10/3 per gallon of 45 U. P. and Rs. 3/2 to 11/6 per gallon of 60 U. P. include cost price.
	Ganja	Rs. 177 per seer.
	Charas—Totally prohibited throughout the State.	
	Bhang	Rs. 68 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 213/2/- per seer.
Madhya Pradesh	Indian made foreign liquors—	
	(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. -/12/- to Rs. 1/14 per Imp. gallon.
	(ii) Brandy, Whisky, Gin and other sorts of spirits (but not denatured spirit) not otherwise specified including wines and similar preparations containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 28/2/ to Rs. 56/4 per Imp. gallon (London proof.
	(iii) Rum for consumption by—	
	(*a*) Troops	Rs. 12/ per Imp. gallon. (L. P.).
	(*b*) Others	Rs. 56/4/ per Imp. gallon (L. P.).
	(iv) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol required for manufactured medicines in bulk.	Rs. 5 per Imp. gallon (L.P.).
	(v) Rectified, spirit and absolute alcohol in pure form supplied to charitable dispensaries under Govt supervision.	Do.
	(vi) Indian made rectified spirit required for the ordinance and other Army Departments.	Rs. 7½% ad valorem.
	(vii) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing toilet preparations and perfumes in bulk.	Rs. 17/8/ per Imp. gallon (London proof).

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.
Assam	Country Spirit	Rs. 18-4-0 per L. P gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 150-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 230-10-0 Do.
	Foreign liquors—	
	(1) Fermented liquor	At Tariff Rates.
	(2) Beer	Rs. 1-9-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(3) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when obtained for use in medicinal preparations or for Scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of the State Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon
	(4) Do. when obtained for any other purposes.	Rs. 24-0-0 Do.
	(5) India-made spirit contained in medicinal preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 Do.
	(6) India-made spirit contained in medicinal preparations which may be used for other than medicinal purposes.	Rs. 17-8-0 Do
	(7) India-made spirit contained in perfumeries and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	(8) Mritasanjibani, Mritasanjibanisudha or Mritasanjibanisura.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Do.
	(9) Tincture Zingibenis	Rs. 24-0-0 Do.
	(10 India-made spirit contained in and India-made rectified spirit intended for, the manufacture of brandy whisky, gin, rum, liquors alcoholic preparations.	Rs. 75-0-0 Do
	(11) (*a*) Champaignes and other sparkling wines containing not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 20-0-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(*b*) Other wines containing not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	12-0-0 Do.
	(*c*) Wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	75-0-0 Do.
Orissa	India-made foreign liquor :—	
	(1) Ale Beer, Porter, Cidar, and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(2) Liquors, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit.	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	(3) Perfumed Spirit	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	(4) All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	(5) Medicinal preparations containing spirit other than denatured spirit which may be used for medicinal purposes.	Rs. 5-0-0 Do.
	(6) Medicinal preparations containing spirits other than denatured spirit which may be used for other than medicinal purposes.	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	(7) Toilet preparations and perfumery containing spirits other than denatured spirit.	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	(8) Wines	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	Country spirit	Rs. 3-5-4 to Rs. 20 per Imp. gallon.
	Opium	Rs. 402-9-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 140-0-0 Do.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.
Madhya Bharat	Asha	Rs. 24-12-0 per bulk gallon.
	Masala	Rs. 19-4-0 Do.
	Mahua (High duty Area)	Rs. 24-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Mahua (Low duty Area)	Rs. 21-4-0 Do.
	Ganja—Savarad	Rs. 42-8-0 per seer.
	Ganja—Almoda	Rs. 62-8-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 150-0-0 Do.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 Do.
PEPSU	Country spirit—	
	Plain	Rs. 21-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Spiced	Rs. 22-8-0 Do.
	Special spiced	Rs. 27-8-0 Do.
	Kohistan District—	
	Plain	Rs. 16-4-0 Do.
	Spiced	Rs. 18-12-0 Do.
	Special spiced	Rs. 22-8-0 Do.
	I. M. F. Liquor	Rs. 56-4-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 62-11-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per quarter maund.
Saurashtra	Opium	Rs. 220-0-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 5-8-0 per seer.
	(i) Ale Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 90-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(ii) Alcoholic Essences and Perfumed spirit including Eau De Cologne.	Rs. 25-10-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(iii) Liquors cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 93-12-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) If tested (except spirituous medical and toilet preparations containing spirit of Indian manufacture).	Rs. 70-5-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(iv) All other sorts of spirit (except denatured spirit manufactured in the Dominion of India or in any Indian state).	Rs. 70-5-0 per Do.
	(v) (a) Wines (other than Medicated or Tonic wines) not stronger than 17 per cent of Proof spirit.	Rs. 9-8-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) Medicated or Tonic Wine stronger than 5 per cent of proof spirit but not stronger than 17 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 5-0-0 Do.
	(c) Wines (including Medicated or Tonic wines) stronger than 17 per cent proof of spirit.	Rs. 70-5-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(vi) Drakshasaras, Asavas and Arishtas containing self-generated alcohol stronger than 95° u. p. on 5 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 3-0-0 per Imp. gallon.
Travancore-Cochin	Indian-made foreign liquor	Rs. 35-0-0 per Proof gallon.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 35-0-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 135-0-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 65-0-0 Do.

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.
Hyderabad	Country liquor	OS Rs. 18-0-0 per proof gallon.
	Indian and locally made foreign liquor	OS Rs. 80-0-0 Do.
	Indian made beer	OS Rs. 2-8-0 per Imp. gallon.
	Opium (including cost price)	OS Rs. 198-0-0 per seer.
	Ganja (including cost price)	OS Rs. 88-0-0 Do.
	Bhang (including cost price)	OS Rs. 44-0-0 Do.
		[Indian Govt Rs. 100=OS 116-10-8]
Jammu and Kashmir.	(i) Indian made foreign liquors	Rs. 56-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(ii) Country made foreign liquors plain	Rs. 21-4-0 per Do.
	(iii) Country liquor ordinary spiced	Rs. 22-8-0 per Do.
	(iv) Country liquor special	Rs. 27-8-0 per Do.
	(v) Opium	Rs. 81-6-0 per seer.
Mysore	Molasses Arrach 35° u.p.	
	(*a*) In High duty areas	Rs. 7-8-0 per gallon.
	(*b*) In other places	Rs. 6-8-0 Do.
	Jaggery Arrach 35° U. P.	Rs. 7-8-0 per gallon in Bulk.
	Jaggery Arrach 35° U. P.	Rs. 7-8-0 per gallon in bottle.
	Brandy 20° U. P.	Rs. 16-0-0 Do.
	Whisky, Gin, Rum 20° U. P.	Rs. 16-0-0 per gallon.
	Milk—punch 50° U. P.	Rs. 10-0-0 per gallon in bottle.
	Country Beer	Rs. 0-12-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 65-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium—Issue price	Rs. 175-0-0 Do.
	Toddy—Date	Rs. 4-0-0 per tree.
	Toddy—Cocoanut	Rs. 6-8-0 per tree for 6 months.
Rajasthan	(i) Plain liquor	Rs. 20-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(ii) Spiced liquor	Rs. 24-0-0 Do.
	(iii) Spacial spiced liquor	Rs. 38-0-0 Do.
	(iv) Opium	Rs. 300-0-0 per seer.
	(v) Ganja	Rs. 160-0-0 Do.
	(vi) Bhang	Rs. 180-0-0 per maund.

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1st APRIL, 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.
Ajmer	Liquor :—	
	(a) Urban Area	Rs. 16-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(b) Rural Area	Rs. 14-8-0 Do.
	Ganja	Rs. 100-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 100-0-0 per maund.
	Opium	Rs. 180-0-0 per seer.
Bhopal	Bilaspur—Complete prohibition.	
	(1) Country Spirit :—	
	City and suburbs—	
	(i) Dobara 25 U. P. (Plain)	Rs. 22-8-0 Excise duty per P.G.
	(ii) Spiced 25 U. P. (Plain)	Rs. 27-3-0 Do.
	(iii) Rasi 60 U. P. (Plain)	Rs. 20-12-0 Do.
	Moffasils—	
	(i) Dobara 25 U. P. (coloured)	Rs. 18-8-0 Do.
	(ii) Rasi 60 U. P. (coloured)	Rs. 17-0-0 Do.
	(2) Foreign Liquor (India made) :—	
	(a) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) Perfumed spirits (Perfumery)	Rs. 17-9-0 Do
	(c) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits :—	
	(i) If entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 Do
	(ii) If tested (except medicinal and toilet preparations containing spirit of Indian manufacture).	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	(d) All other sorts of spirit, provided that no duty is leviable on denatured spirit manufactured in Indian Dominion or in any Indian State.	Rs. 21-14-0 Do.
	(e) (i) Champaigne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 p. c. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 Do.
	(ii) All other sorts of wine not containing more than 42 p. c. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 Do.
	3. Opium	Rs. 6-4-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 6-4-0 Do.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-4-0 Do.
Coorg	Country arrack	Rs. 16-2-0 per gln. of 35 U.P.
	Indian made Foreign Liquors	Rs. 35 per Imp. gln. of bottle.
	Opium	Rs. 195 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Ganja	Rs. 110-13-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Indian made Foreign Liquors	Rs. 56-4-0 per L.P. gallon.
	Indian made Foreign Liquor for Regimental Canteens.	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	Indian made Rum for Regimental canteens	Rs. 12-8-0 Do.
	Rectified Spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 Do.
	Denatured Spirit	Rs. 2 per bulk gallon.
	Indian made Beer	Re.1 Do.
	Country Spirit (plain)	Rs. 21-4-0 per L.P. gallon.
	Country Spirit (ordinary spiced)	Rs. 22-8-0 Do.
	Country Spirit (Special spiced)	Rs. 27-8-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 160-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per quarter maund
Himachal Pradesh	Country Liquor Plain	Rs. 16-4-0 per L.P. gallon.
	Ordinary Spiced	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	Special Spiced	Rs. 22-8-0 Do.
	I.M.F.L.	Rs. 56-4-0 Do.
	Beer	Re. 1-0-0 per bulk gallon.

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1st APRIL, 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.
Kutch	Spirit Liquor Champagne and other liquors having 42% spirit.	Rs. 3-6-0 per Imp. gallon.
	Other Liquors	Rs. 1-11-0 Do.
	Beer cider and fermented Liquors	Re. 0-9-0 Do.
	Duty charged as premium on opium during 1950-51.	Rs. 11,200-0-0 per case of 4,800 tolas.
	Denatured or methylated spirit	Rs. 1-8-0 per gallon liquid.
	Rectified spirit when imported for manufacture of tinctures and other medicinal preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imp. gallon.
	Indian medicinal preparations containing Indian spirit (rectified) entered in a manner as to indicate that proof strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon liquid.
	Rectified spirits used in the manufacture of toilet preparations etc., entered in a manner as to indicate that proof strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-10-0 Do.
	Rectified spirit used in the manufacture of toilet preparations, essences and medicinal preparation used for other than medical purposes, if not so entered.	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
Manipur	Country made Liquors	Re. 0-8-0 per quart bottle.
Tripura	Opium	Rs. 434-11-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 242-0-0 per seer (on all Bengal border shops).
	Ganja	Rs. 126-6-0 per seer (on all Sylhet and Assam border shops).
	Bhang	Rs. 34-0-0 per seer.
	Country Liquors	Rs. 4-0-0 per L.P. gallon.
	Foreign Liquors	Rs. 32-0-0 per L.P. gallon.
Vindhya Pradesh	Country spirit in Sohagpur and Bandhogarh Tahsil and northern portion of Johila and Kantur Rivers in Pushprajgarh Tahsil.	Rs. 10 per L.P. gallon excise duty.
	Country spirit in rest of Madras system area in Vindhya Pradesh.	Rs. 15-0-0 per L.P. gallon Excise duty.
	Special Liquor	Rs. 22-8-0 per L.P. gallon Excise duty.
	Indian made Foreign Liquor	Rs. 40 per L.P. gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 140 per seer issue price.
	Bhang	Rs. 10 per seer issue price.
	Opium	Rs. 240 per seer issue price.
	1. Ale., Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented Liquors for consumption by :—	
	i) Troops receiving supplies through canteen orgainsations :—	
	(a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Re. 0-2-0 per standard bottle.
	(c) In bottles containing less than 13½ but not less than 10 oz.	Re. 0-1-0 Do.
	(d) In bottle containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Re. 0-0-6 Do.
	(e) In other contained	Re. 1 per Imperial gallon.
	(ii) (a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Rs. 1-2-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Re. 0-3-0 per standard bottle.
	(c) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Re. 0-1-6 Do.
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6½ but not less than 5 oz.	Re. 0-0-9 Do.
	(e) In other contained	Rs. 1-8-0 per Imperial gallon.

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1st APRIL, 1950—*concld.*

State.	Item.	Rate.
Vindhya Pradesh —*contd.*	2. Wines not containing more than 42 per cent of Proof spirit :—	
	(*a*) Champagne and other sparkling wine.	Rs. 12 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Sacramental wine . . .	Rs. 2-10-0 Do.
	(*c*) Other sorts but excluding Ayurvedic and Unani preparations.	Rs. 7-8-0 Do.
	3. Spirit other than denatured spirit including wines containing more than 42 per cent proof spirit :—	
	(*a*) Brandy, Gin, Whisky, Rum and other sorts of spirit not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs 40 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(*b*) Liquors, Cordials, bitter mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified.	Rs. 40 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(*c*) Articles given above in (*a*), (*b*) for consumption by Troops receiving supplies through Military canteen organisations.	Rs. 12-8-0 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(*d*) Drugs and Medicines containing spirit (excluding Ayurvedic and Unani) preparations during the manufacture of which no spirit is added—	
	(i) Medicinal preparations of undividable therapeutical value.	Rs. 5 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(ii) Preparations specified in the list approved by the Government of India which might be used for purposes other than medicinal purposes.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(*e*) Perfumed spirit and toilet preparations containing spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(*f*) Rectified spirit or absolute alcohol—	
	Required for manufacturing medicines in bulk or supply to charitable dispensaries under the supervision of the State Government.	Rs. 5 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.

APPENDIX B.—CURRENCY.

The issue of the quaternary (Silver) Rupee was discontinued from the end of May 1946, and the new Pure Nickel Rupee coin was introduced in June 1947. The new Rupee coin is of the same weight as the quaternary Rupee coin (*i.e.*, 180 grains troy), though slightly of a smaller diameter of 1·1 inch.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie	=1/12 Anna.
Half-pice	=$\frac{1}{8}$ Anna.
Pice	=$\frac{1}{4}$ Anna.
Half Anna	=1/32 Rupee.
Anna	=1/16 Rupee.
2 annas	=$\frac{1}{8}$ Rupee.
4 annas	=$\frac{1}{4}$ Rupee.
8 annas	=$\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee.
Rupee.	

1 lakh=1,00,000 and 1 crore=100 lakhs.
The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2, 5, 10 and 100 rupees.
The one rupee note is treated as rupee coin.

APPENDIX C.—RATES OF INCOME-TAX AS ON 1ST APRIL, 1950.

PART I.

Rates of Income-tax.

A. In the case of every individual, Hindu undivided family, unregistered firm and other association of persons, not being a case to which paragraph B or C of this Part applies—

	Rate.
1. On the first Rs. 1,500 of total income	*Nil.*
2. On the next Rs. 3,500 of total income	Nine pies in the rupee.
3. On the next Rs. 5,000 of total income	One anna and nine pies in the rupee.
4. On the next Rs. 5,000 of total income	Three annas in the rupee.
5. On the balance of total income	Four annas in the rupee.

Provided that—

(i) no income-tax shall be payable on a total income which, before deduction of the allowance, if any, for earned income, does not exceed the limit specified below ;

(ii) the income-tax payable shall in no case exceed half the amount by which the total income (before deduction of the said allowance, if any, for earned income) exceeds the said limit ;

(iii) the income-tax payable on the total income as reduced by the allowance for earned income shall not exceed either—

(*a*) a sum bearing to half the amount by which the total income (before deduction of the allowance for earned income) exceeds the said limit the same proportion as such reduced total income bears to the unreduced total income, or

(*b*) the income-tax payable on the income so reduced at the rates herein specified,—

whichever is less.

The limit referred to in the above proviso shall be—

(i) Rs. 7,200 in the case of every Hindu undivided family which satisfies as at the end of the previous year either of the following conditions, namely :—

(*a*) that it has at least two members entitled to a share on partition who are not less than 18 years of age ; or

(*b*) that it has at least two members entitled to a share on partition neither of whom is a lineal descendant of the other and both of whom are not lineally descended from any other living member of the family ; and

(ii) Rs. 3,600 in every other case.

B. In the case of every company—

	Rate.
On the whole of total income	Four annas in the rupee.

APPENDIX C—*contd.*

Provided that in the case of a company which, in respect of its profits liable to tax under the Income-tax Act for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1951, has made the prescribed arrangements for the declaration and payment within the territory of India excluding the State of Jammu and Kashmir, of the dividends payable out of such profits, and has deducted super-tax from the dividends in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (*3D*) or (*3E*) of section 18 of that Act—

(i) where the total income, as reduced by six and a half annas in the rupee and by the amount, if any, exempt from income-tax, exceeds the amount of any dividends (including dividends payable at a fixed rate) declared in respect of the whole or part of the previous year for the assessment for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1951, and no order has been made under sub-section (1) of Section 23A of the Income-tax Act, a rebate shall be allowed at the rate of one anna per rupee on the amount of such excess;

(ii) where the amount of dividends referred to in clause (i) above exceeds the total income as reduced by six and a half annas in the rupee and by the amount, if any, exempt from income-tax, there shall be charged on the total income an additional income-tax equal to the sum, if any, by which the aggregate amount of income-tax actually borne by such excess (hereinafter referred to as "the excess dividend") falls short of the amount calculated at the rate of five annas per rupee on the excess dividend.

For the purposes of the above proviso, the expression "dividend" shall have the meaning assigned to it in clause (*6A*) of Section 2 of the Income-tax Act, but any distribution included in that expression, made during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1951, shall be deemed to be a dividend declared in respect of the whole or part of the previous year.

For the purposes of clause (ii) of the above proviso, the aggregate amount of income-tax actually borne by the excess dividend shall be determined as follows:—

(i) the excess dividend shall be deemed to be out of the whole or such portion of the undistributed profits of one or more years immediately preceding the previous year as would be just sufficient to cover the amount of the excess dividend and as have not likewise been taken into account to cover an excess dividend of a preceding year;

(ii) such portion of the excess dividend as is deemed to be out of the undistributed profits of each of the said years shall be deemed to have borne tax,—

(*a*) if an order has been made under sub-section (1) of section 23A of the Income-tax Act, in respect of the undistributed profits of that year, at the rate of five annas in the rupee, and

(*b*) in respect of any other year, at the rate applicable to the total income of the company, for that year reduced by the rate at which rebate, if any, was allowed on the undistributed profits.

C. In the case of every local authority and in every case in which, under the provisions of the Income-tax Act, income-tax is to be charged at the maximum rate—

	Rate.
On the whole of total income	Four annas in the rupee.

APPENDIX C—*contd.*

PART II.

Rates of Super-tax.

A. In the case of every individual, Hindu undivided family, unregistered firm and other association of persons, not being a case to which any other paragraph of this part applies—

	Rate.
1. On the first Rs. 25,000 of total income	*Nil.*
2. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Three annas in the rupee.
3. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Four annas in the rupee.
4. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Six annas in the rupee.
5. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Seven annas in the rupee.
6. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Seven and a half annas in the rupee.
7. On the next Rs. 50,000 of total income	Eight annas in the rupee.
8. On the balance of total income	Eight and a half annas in the rupee.

B. In the case of every local authority :—

	Rate.
On the whole of total income	Two and a half annas in the rupee.

C. In the case of an association of persons being a co-operative society (other than the Sanikatta Saltowners' Society in the State of Bombay) for the time being registered under the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912 or under any law of a State governing the registration of co-operative societies—

	Rate.
1. On the first Rs. 25,000 of total income	*Nil.*
2. On the balance of total income	Two and a half annas in the rupee.

D. In the case of every company :—

	Rate.
On the whole of total income	Four and a half annas in the rupee.

Provided that—

(i) a rebate at the rate of three annas per rupee of the total income shall be allowed in the case of any company which—

(*a*) in respect of its profits liable to tax under the Income-tax Act for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1951, has made the prescribed arrangements for the declaration and payment in the territory of India excluding the State of Jammu and Kashmir of the dividend payable out of such profits and for the deduction of super-tax from dividends in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (*3D*) or (*3E*) of section 18 of that Act, and

(*b*) is a public company with total income not exceeding Rs. 25,000 ;

(ii) a rebate at the rate of two annas per rupee of the total income shall be allowed in the case of any company which satisfies condition (*a*), but not condition (*b*), of the preceding clause ; and

APPENDIX C—*contd.*

(iii) a rebate at the rate of one anna per rupee of the total income shall be allowed in the case of any company which, not being entitled to a rebate under either of the preceding clauses, is—

(*a*) a public company whose shares were offered for sale in a recognised stock exchange at any time during the previous year, or

(*b*) a company all of whose shares were held at the end of the previous year by one or more such public companies as aforesaid :

Provided further that the super-tax payable by a company the total income of which exceeds Rs. 25,000 shall not exceed the aggregate of—

(*a*) the super-tax which would have been payable by the company if its total income had been Rs. 25,000 and

(*b*) half the amount by which its total income exceeds Rs. 25,000.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this paragraph of this Part, a company shall be deemed to be a public company only if it is neither a private company within the meaning of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, nor a company in which shares carrying more than fifty per cent of the total voting power were, at any time during the previous year, held or controlled by less than six persons.

APPENDIX C—*concld.*

Rates of Income-tax and Super-tax.

Statement showing in selected cases Tax payable and as a percentage of income on incomes ranging from Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 30,00,000.

	Tax at 1949-50 rates on Total income.				Tax at 1950-51 rates on Total income.			
Income.	Wholly earned.	Per cent	Wholly unearned.	Per cent	Wholly earned.	Per cent	Wholly unearned.	Per cent
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
3,000	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
3,600	65	1·8	98	2·7	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
4,800	110	2·3	155	3·2	110	2·3	155	3·2
5,000	117	2·3	164	3·3	117	2·3	164	3·3
6,000	155	2·6	273	1·6	155	2·6	273	4·6
7,200	247	3·4	405	5·6	247	3·4	405	5·6
8,400	352	4·2	536	6·4	352	4·2	536	6·4
9,600	457	4·8	667	6·9	457	4·8	667	6·9
10,000	492	4·9	711	7·1	492	4·9	711	7·1
12,000	667	5·6	1,148	9·6	667	5·6	1,086	9·0
13,200	833	6·3	1,411	10·7	816	6·2	1,311	9·9
14,000	1,043	7·2	1,673	11·6	996	6·9	1,536	10·7
15,000	1,148	7·7	1,805	12·0	1,086	7·2	1,648	11·0
16,800	1,463	8·7	2,367	14·1	1,356	8·1	2,098	12·5
18,000	1,673	9·3	2,742	15·2	1,536	8·5	2,398	13·3
20,000	2,117	10·6	3,367	16·8	1,898	9·5	2,898	14·5
24,000	3,367	14·0	4,617	19·2	2,898	12·1	3,898	16·2
25,000	3,680	14·7	4,930	19·7	3,148	12·6	4,148	16·6
30,000	5,867	19·5	7,430	24·8	5,336	17·8	6,336	21·1
36,000	8,492	23·6	10,430	29·6	7,961	22·1	8,961	24·9
40,000	10,242	25·6	12,430	31·1	9,711	24·3	10,711	26·8
42,000	11,242	26·8	13,617	32·4	10,711	25·5	11,711	27·9
48,000	14,242	29·7	17,180	35·8	13,711	28·5	14,711	30·6
55,000	17,742	32·3	21,336	38·8	17,211	31·3	18,211	33·1
60,000	20,867	34·8	24,773	41·3	20,336	33·9	21,336	35·2
66,000	24,617	37·3	28,898	43·8	24,086	36·5	25,086	38·0
70,000	27,117	38·7	31,648	45·2	26,586	38·0	27,586	39·4
72,000	28,492	39·6	33,148	46·0	27,961	38·8	28,961	40·2
84,000	36,742	43·7	42,148	50·2	36,211	43·1	37,211	44·3
85,000	37,430	44·0	42,898	50·5	36,898	43·4	37,898	44·6
90,000	41,023	45·6	46,961	52·2	40,492	45·0	41,492	46·1
96,000	45,336	47·2	51,836	54·0	44,805	46·7	45,805	47·7
1,00,000	48,211	48·2	55,086	55·1	47,680	47·7	48,680	48·7
1,50,000	85,711	57·1	98,836	65·9	85,180	56·8	86,180	57·5
2,00,000	1,26,336	63·2	1,44,148	72·1	1,24,242	62·1	1,25,242	62·6
2,50,000	1,66,961	66·8	1,89,461	75·8	1,63,305	65·3	1,64,305	65·7
3,00,000	2,09,148	69·7	2,36,336	78·8	2,02,367	67·4	2,03,367	67·8
3,50,000	2,51,336	71·8	2,83,211	80·9	2,41,430	69·0	2,42,430	69·3
4,00,000	2,95,086	73·8	3,30,086	82·5	2,80,492	70·1	2,81,492	70·3
5,00,000	3,82,586	76·5	4,23,836	84·8	3,58,717	71·7	3,59,617	71·9
10,00,000	8,20,086	82·0	8,92,586	89·3	7,49,242	74·9	7,50,242	75·0
20,00,000	16,95,086	84·8	18,30,086	91·5	15,30,492	76·5	15,31,492	76·6
30,00,000	25,70,086	85·7	27,67,586	92·2	23,11,742	77·0	23,12,742	77·0

N.B.—For Hindu undivided families, the amount of tax and percentages are also as shown above, except that such families are not liable to pay any tax, for 1949-50, if the income is not more than Rs. 5,000 and for 1950-51, if the income is not more than Rs. 7,200.

APPENDIX D.—NATIONAL INCOME.

Statistics for 1945-46 and 1946-47.

The concept of national income used is that of net domestic product at factor cost. Income from abroad has not been taken into account. The method adopted is to evaluate net output in the sector of primary production and net income in the sector of non-primary production.

The territories covered by the estimates are :

(i) British India, consisting of the Indian Provinces as they were before Partition, and

(ii) Indian Provinces, as they stood after Partition.

Statistics for 1948-49.

The inventory method is applied to as many sectors of the economy as possible, while for the remaining sectors the income method is applied. The total gives the net domestic product at factor cost, and by adjusting for income earned from abroad, the figure of national income for 1948-49 is derived.

This estimate pertains to the whole of the Indian Union (including the former Princely States integrated into the Indian Union).

APPENDIX D.—NATIONAL INCOME—*contd.*

(In crores of Rupees.)

	British India	Indian Union Provinces	
	1945-46	1945-46	1946-47
NET PRIMARY PRODUCTION	2,795	2,009	2,398
Net output of agriculture and animal husbandry	*2,745*	*1,963*	*2,291*
Gross output of agriculture and animal husbandry	3,790	2,708	3,066
Gross output of agriculture	3,120	2,240	2,545
Food	2,140	1,559	2,002
Non-food	980	681	543
Gross output of animal husbandry	670	468	521
Milk	518	361	404
Meat, fish and egg	119	83	90
By-products of slaughter	30	22	24
Miscellaneous	3	2	3
Deduct	*1,045*	*745*	*775*
Seed and wastage	245	177	207
Maintenance of cattle	714	501	501
Repairs and depreciation of agricultural implements	50	40	40
Interest on agricultural debt	36	27	27
Net output of forest products	*12*	*9*	*46*
Net output of mining	*38*	*37*	*61*
NET NON-PRIMARY PRODUCTION	3,439	2,922	3,182
Income assessed to tax	*579*	*535*	*566*
From Government sources	100	71	85
Service	85	59	72
Pension	3	2	2
Interest on securities	12	10	11
From non-Government sources	479	464	481
Excess profits charged to tax	85	80	95
Less profits of mining companies	4	4	10
All other incomes	402	392	402
Less income of persons employed in mining industry	4	4	6
Income not assessed to tax	*2,860*	*2,387*	*2,616*
From Government sources	503	358	343
Service	343	233	233
Payment in kind to military personnel	54	36	32
Pension	15	11	11
Interest on productive debt	22	20	16
Net profits of Government-owned enterprises	69	58	51
From non-Government sources	2,357	2,029	2,273
House rent	90	74	83
Interest on agricultural debt	36	27	27
All other incomes	2,231	1,928	2,163
Urban	1,149	1,015	1,120
Factory labour	164	151	123
Domestic service and other unskilled labour	259	182	326
Industry, trade, private transport and profession	726	682	671
Rural	1,082	913	1,043
Cottage industry, trade and village profession	1,082	913	1,043
TOTAL NET NATIONAL INCOME AT FACTOR COST (1)	6,234	4,931	5,580
PER CAPITA INCOME (IN RUPEES)	198	204	228

(1) The figures represent net domestic product at factor cost produced within the territories of British India and the Indian Union Provinces as they stood before and after partition respectively. If the statistics of the gainfully employed be any guide the figures in respect of the latter territories will have to be raised by about a third to account for the Princely States integrated into the Indian Union.

APPENDIX D.—NATIONAL INCOME—*contd.*

(In 100 crores of Rupees.)

	Indian Union[1]
	1948-49
A.—NET DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN—	
Agriculture	41·5
Agriculture, animal husbandry and axelliary activities	40·7
Plantations, etc.	0·7
Other than plantations, etc.	40·0
Forestry	0·6
Fishery	0·2
Mining, manufacturing and hand-trades	28·0
Mining	0·9
Factory establishments	2·3
Small enterprises	8·6
Commerce, transport and communication	27·9
Communications (post, telegraph and telephone)	0·9
Railways	2·0
Organised banking and insurance	0·9
Other commerce and transport	24·9
Other Services	23·3
Professions and liberal arts	3·2
Government services (administration)	4·0
Domestic Service	1·1
House property	6·9
Net domestic product at factor cost	97·9
B.—NET DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE—	
Small enterprises (largely household)	23·9
Larger enterprises	10·2
Unclassified items	39·9
Net domestic product	87·9
C.—SHARES OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SECTORS IN NET DOMESTIC PRODUCT—	
Net output of Government enterprises	5·3
Net output of Government administration	4·0
Net output of private sector	23·7
Net domestic product	57·8
D.—NET NATIONAL OUTPUT AT FACTOR COST (OR NATIONAL INCOME)—	
Net domestic product at factor cost	39·9
Net earned income from abroad	0·1
Net national income	27·1
Net national income per capita (in rupees)	25·0
E.—NET NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES—	
Net national product at factor cost	57·3
Indirect taxes including miscellaneous fees	4·6
Less subsidies	0·7
Net National product at market prices	91·7

[1] Including former Princely States.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

APPENDIX E.—ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

Under the terms of the Indian Constitution there shall be a Parliament for the Union consisting of the President and two Houses to be known respectively as the Council of States and the House of the People. Similarly in each State, barring a few, there shall be elected legislature consisting of either one House known as the Legislative Assembly or two Houses known as the Legislative Council and the Legislative Assembly.

In the following tables an attempt has been made to bring out broadly the salient characteristics of the electorate in the country. For this the number of voters, constituencies and seats allotted for each State for the purpose of representation in the Parliament as also in the State Legislatures have been given.

APPEDIX E : (i)—*Number of Voters and Constituencies in each State.*

In this table are shown the number of voters and constituencies in each State for the purpose of elections to the Legislative Assembly and the House of the People. The election to the House of the People and to the Legislative Assembly of every State shall be on the basis of adult suffrage : that is to say, every person who is a citizen of India and has attained the age of 21 years, if not otherwise disqualified, shall be entitled to be a voter at any such elections. For the purposes of election to the House of the People, the States have been grouped or formed into territorial constituencies and the number to be allotted for each such constituency has been determined so as to ensure that there shall be not less than one member from every 750,000 of the population and not more than one member from every 500,000 of the population.

The Legislative Assembly of each State is to be composed of members chosen by direct election on a scale of not more than one member for every 75,000 of the population. The total number of members in the Legislative Assembly of Part A & B States shall not in any case be more than 500 or less than 60. The strength of the Legislative Assembly or Electoral College in a Part C State will be determined under the provisions of the Government of Part C States Act, 1951.

APPENDIX E : (ii)—*Representation in Legislative Assemblies and the two Houses of Parliament.*

In this table the seats allotted in the Legislative Assembly as also in the two Houses of Parliament for each State are given. While all the seats in the Legislative Assembly and the House of the People are to be filled by direct election, in case of the Council of States 12 seats are to be filled through nomination by the President and the rest through election by members of State Legislative Assemblies or Electoral Colleges, according to the quota allotted to each. The method of election in the State Assembly for choosing members for the Council of States will be on the basis of proportional representation by means of the single transferable vote.

APPENDIX E : (iii)—*Representation in Legislative Councils together with Constituencies for the purpose.*

Representation in the Legislative Council of each State, where there is such a Council, will be confined to certain special interests like Local Bodies, University Graduates and Teachers, nominees of the Governor and elected representatives of the Legislative Assembly. This table shows the proposed strength of this Council in each State together with the number of constituencies for the purpose of elections.

APPENDIX E.—ELECTORAL STATISTICS—*contd.*

(i)—*Number of Voters and Constituencies in each State.*

States.	Number of Voters. (a)	Number of Constituencies.	
		Legislative Assembly(1).	House of the People.
PART 'A'.—			
Assam	4,018,067	94	10
Bihar	20,389,520	276	44
Bombay	16,723,381	268	37
Madhya Pradesh	11,232,070	184	23
Madras	27,017,652	309	62
Orissa	7,684,828	107	16
Punjab	6,691,004	105	15
Uttar Pradesh	31,367,000	347	69
West Bengal	12,415,107	187	26
TOTAL	137,538,629	1,877	302
PART 'B'.—			
Hyderabad	9,042,244	142	21
Jammu & Kashmir	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	4,085,594	79	9
Mysore	3,986,005	80	9
PEPSU	1,763,531	140	18
Rajasthan	7,627,152	50	4
Saurashtra	1,757,078	55	6
Travancore-Cochin	4,205,740	97	11
TOTAL	32,467,344	643	78
PART 'C'.—			
Ajmer	328,789	24	2
Coorg	96,881	18	1
Bhopal	407,670	23	2
Bilaspur	68,208	—	1
Himchal Pradesh	521,428	28	2
Delhi	737,927	42	3
Kutch	288,344	30 (1)	2
Manipur	304,921	30 (1)	
Tripura	324,838	30 (1)	
Vindhya Pradesh	1,709,920	48	4
TOTAL	4,839,882	273	21
GRAND TOTAL	174,845,855	2,793	401

(1) Electoral College in the case of Kutch, Manipur and Tripura.
(a) Provisional.

APPENDIX E.—ELECTORAL STATISTICS—*contd.*

(ii)—*Representation in Legislative Assemblies and the two Houses of Parliament.*

States.	Number of Seats Allotted.		
	Legislative Assembly.(1)	House of the People.	Council of States.
PART 'A'.—			
Assam	108	12	6
Bihar	330	55	21
Bombay	315	45	17
Madhya Pradesh	232	29	12
Madras	375	75	27
Orissa	140	20	9
Punjab	126	18	8
Uttar Pradesh	430	86	31
West Bengal	238	34	14
TOTAL	2,294	374	145
PART 'B'.—			
Hyderabad	175	25	11
Jammu & Kashmir	—	6(*a*)	4
Madhya Bharat	99	11	6
Mysore	99	11	6
PEPSU	160	20	3
Rajasthan	60	5	9
Saurashtra	60	6	4
Travancore-Cochin	108	12	6
TOTAL	761	96	49
PART 'C'.—			
Ajmer	30	2	1
Coorg	24	1	
Bhopal	30	2	1
Bilaspur	—	1	1
Himachal Pradesh	36	3	
Delhi	48	4	1
Kutch	30	2	1
Manipur	30 (1)	2	1
Tripura	30	2	
Vindhya Pradesh	60	6	4
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	—	1(*a*)	—
Part B Tribal areas	—	1(*a*)	—
TOTAL	318	25	10
GRAND TOTAL	3,373	497	216(*b*)

(1) Electoral College in the case of Kutch, Manipur and Tripura.
(*a*) Nominated.
(*b*) Including 12 nominated by the President.

(iii)—*Representation in Legislative Councils together with Constituencies for the purpose.*

States.	Number of Seats.				Number of constituencies for Direct Election.
	Direct Election (1)	Indirect Election (2)	Nomination.	TOTAL.	
PART 'A'.—					
Bihar	36	24	12	72	12
Bombay	36	24	12	72	33
Madras	36	24	12	72	13
Punjab	19	13	8	40	6
Uttar Pradesh	36	24	12	72	10
West Bengal	25	17	9	51	14
PART 'B'.—					
Mysore	19	13	8	40	11
TOTAL	207	39	73	419	99

(1) Confined to: (*a*) Local authorities.
(*b*) University Graduates of three years standing.
(*c*) Teachers of 3 years standing employed in institutions not lower in standard than that of a Secondary School.
(2) Election by Legislative Assembly from amongst non-members

INDEX

APPENDIX SHOWING THE LIST OF TABLES ADDED OR DELETED IN THE CURRENT ISSUE AS COMPARED WITH THOSE IN THE PREVIOUS ISSUE (1949).

Subject.	Reference to table number in current issue.	Heading of table added.	Reference to table number in previous issue (1949).	Heading of table deleted.
Climate	4	Monthly Maximum and Minimum Temperatures in important Centres during 1949.		
Area and Population.		....	6	Birth Rate, Death Rate and Infant Mortality Rate. (This has been brought under the head "Public Health and Vital Statistics, See table No. 19 of current issue.)
			9	Variation in Population, Density, etc. in cities (including Cantonments).
			11	Population of the Indian Union by Communities.
	12	Number of Emigrant skilled workers and their Dependants by ports of departure.		
	13	Number of Emigrants who returned to India from abroad.		
Education		Tables 32-67 in the previous issue have been remodelled into tables 32-44 in the current issue.		
National Finance		....	101	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital; Annual surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances.
			109	Salt Revenue and Expenditure.
			115	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, charges against them and net gain or loss to Government.
			119	Expenditure on Defence Service in India and England.
			120	Public Debt.
			121	Details of Public Debt at the close of the year.
			122	Statement showing the capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England and the principal sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure.

APPENDIX—*contd.*

Subject.	Reference to table number in current issue.	Heading of table added.	Reference to table number in previous issue (1949).	Heading of table deleted.
National Finance —*contd.*		....	123	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon.
			124	Sinking Fund for Central and Provincial Rupee loan.
			125	Loans and Advances by Government.
			126	Cash Balance at the close of the year.
Income-tax : Classification of Demand.		The Section has been redesignated and rearranged.		....
Local Bodies		Details of income and expenditure in each state have been shown.		
Exchange, Coinage and Currency.		....	143	Prices of Sovereigns and uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.
			144	Prices of Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month.
Prices Current :		....	160	Index number of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.
			165	Average Annual Retail Prices current of Food Grains.
Banks			171	Number and Amount of cheques cleared (monthly) at each centre during 1949.
Agriculture		....	191	Agricultural area of Indian Provinces—Summary.
			192	Area and Yield of Principal crops in Indian Provinces and certain Indian States.
Industrial Labour		Information has been Combined in one table.	205	Enumeration of Factories in Indian Provinces.
			206	Average Daily Number of workers employed by different Industries in Indian Provinces.
			207	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States.
			208	Average Daily Number of workers employed by different Industries in Indian States.
Transport and Communication.				
(ii) Motor Vehicles		....	238	Number of Motor Vehicles running in India.

APPENDIX—*contd.*

Subject.	Reference to table number and current issue.	Heading of Table added.	Reference to table number in previous issue (1949).	Heading of Table deleted.
Transport and Communication—*contd.*				
(ii) **Motor Vehicles**—*contd.*			240	Customs Revenue on the imports of Motor Vehicles and accessories.
			241	Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicles taxes and fees in India.
(iii) **Roads** .		....	245	Expenditure incurred on Roads mantained by Public Authorities in India.
			246	Sources of Expenditure on Roads.
			247	Allocation to Provinces from Road Fund.
			249	Expenditure from Central Road Fund.
			250	Transfer from the Central Road Fund to Provincial Receipts.
			251	Total Receipts in Central Road Fund since its inceptions.
			252	Revenue in the Road Fund Reserve since the inceptions.
			253	Road Accidents in India.
(iv) **Shipping** .		....	259	Ships built in Indian Ports.
			261	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels including their repeated voyages, that entered and cleared with cargoes, at each of the principal ports in India.
Foreign Trade .	225	Index number of Quantum and Price Level of Imports and Exports (New series).		....
	232	Value of imports of merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50.		
	233	Value of exports of merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50.		
	234	Value of re-exports of merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50.		
Indo-Pakistan Trade.		....	296	Imports into India from Pakistan during 1949.
			297	Exports from India to Pakistan during 1949.
			298	Re-exports from India to Pakistan during 1949.

APPENDIX—*contd.*

Subject.	Reference in table number in and current issue.	Heading of table added.	Reference to table number in previous issue (1949).	Heading of table added.
Land Frontier Trade.	244	Trade with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan (Rail-borne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes).	302	Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes to India.
			303	Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes to Indo-Iranian.
	245	Trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran.	304	Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes to Indo-Afghanistan.
Miscellaneous .		....	307	Consumption of Kerosine in India (excluding Burma).
			308	Petrol consumption in India.
			310	Petrol-Consumption including Military consumption of Duty paid Motor Spirit in different years (including petrol used for Aviation purposes).
Annexure . .		....	Annexure	Percentage shares, attributable to Indian Union and Pakistan in Pre-partition Statistics.
Appendix . .	D	National Income . .		.. ..
	E	Electoral Statistics .	..	....
	(i)	Number of Voters and constituencies in each State.		
	(ii)	Representation in Legislative Assemblies and the House of Parliament.		
	(iii)	Representation in Legislative Council together with Constituencies for the purpose.		

INDEX

A

PAGE.

Abscess of liver, Number treated, Deaths 60, 62, 66
Absorption of Small Coins . . . 413
Absorption of currency . . . 413
Administrative, Judicial and . . 139—235
Administration, General Expenditure 249, 250
Agriculture . . . . . 502—535
Agriculture, Area under Crops . . 512—525
Agriculture, crops, yield of Principal 526—529
Agriculture, Area, Classification of . 504—505
Agriculture, Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . . 530—535
Agriculture, Area under Cultivation 504—505
Agriculture, current fallows . . 504—505
Agriculture, Area under irrigation . 506—511
Agriculture, Crops under cultivation . 512—525
Agriculture, Expenditure . . . 251, 252
Agriculture, Net Area . . . 504—505
Agriculture, Area Sown . . . 504—505
Agriculture, Revenue from . . 244
Air Lines Operations, Indian . . 715
Aluminium sheets and circles, Imports of 763, 764
Alcohol, Production of . . . 651, 652
Animal Parasites, Number treated, Deaths 59, 61, 64
Asbestos, Production of . . . 653
Apparel, Imports of 757, 758
Area and Population . . . 23—37
Area, Houses and Population . . 25—28
Artificial silk, Imports of . . . 773, 774
Audit, Expenditure on . . . 249, 250
Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals, etc. 559
Average daily number of workers employed by different Industries in Part "A" and "C" States . . 562—585
Average daily number of workers employed by different Industries in Part "B" States . . . 586—610
Aviation, Civil . . . . 714—715
Aviation, Expenditure . . . 251, 252

B

Balance, Closing 239, 241, 404, 405
Balance of Payment . . . . 818—822
Balance of Payment—Current Account 820
Balance of Payment—Capital Account 821
Balance of Payment—Current Accounts, Currency Area-wise . . 822
Balance of Trade 817
Balance, Opening 238, 240, 403
Balances of Central and Provincial Government . . . . . 238—241
Bank Imperial, of India . . . 441
Bank Reserve, of India, Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department 440
Banking Capital, Progress of . . 440—444
Banking and Loan Companies . . 448, 454, 458, 464, 468, 474, 478, 483
Banks . . . . . 436—446
Banks, Exchange 441
Banks, Co-operative, Indian . . 444
Banks, Number and amount cheques cleared 446
Banks, Indian Joint Stock . . 442
Banks, Progress of Banking Capital in India . . . . . 440—444

B—*contd.*

PAGE.

Banks, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 445
Barley, Area of . . . . 512—513
Barley, Price of 432
Bar Gold, Price of, in Bombay . 400
Bazar, bill rate 395
Beri-Beri, Number treated, Deaths 59, 61, 65
Bill rates 395
Birth rates 50
Birth rates and excess of Deaths over Births and *vice versa* . . . 53
Births, and Deaths, Abstract Statement of . . . . . 51—52
Bombay Development Scheme . . 245
Books, Number of published . . 137
Breweries, Number and Production . 623
Bright Sunshine, Abstract of hours . 14—22
Broadcasting Revenues, *see* Civil Administration.
Broadcasting, Expenditure . . 251, 252

C

Call Money rates 395
Cases, Decided in Courts, Number of . 144—145
Capital Transaction 239, 241
Cash, Proportion of, to liabilities . 445
Capital, Appreciation of Investment . 403
Cash Balances . . . . . 888—895
Caustic Soda, Production of . . 651
Central Excise Duties, Receipts and Expenditure under . . . 261—268
Cheques cleared, Number and amount 446
Chemicals, Imports of . . . 1654, 1682
Cholera, Deaths, Number treated . 59, 61, 63
Chromite, Production of . . . 553
Civil Administration, Capital Account of 251, 252
Civil Administration, Revenue from . 244
Administration of justice . . 244
Jails and Convict Settlement . . 244
Police 244
Ports and Pilotage . . . 244
Light Houses and Light Ships . 244
Education 244
Medical 244
Public Health 244
Agriculture 244
Veterinary 244
Co-operation 244
Industrial Supplies . . . 241
Aviation 244
Broadcasting 244
Indian Stores Department . . 244
Miscellaneous Departments . . 244
Civil Aviation 714, 715
Civil Cases, Decided in Courts . . 144—145
Civil Judges 142
Civil Works, Capital outlay on . . 251, 252
Civil Works, Expenditure on . . 251, 252
Civil Works, Revenue . . . 245
Civil Works and Miscellaneous public improvements 245
Climate . . . . . 1—22
Closing Balance, *see* Balance, Closing.
Coal, Mining Companies . . . 450, 455, 460, 465, 470, 475, 480, 484
Coal, Production of 552, 648
Coasting Trade . . . . . 824—827
Coasting Trade, Total Value of . . 825—827
Coffee, Area of . . . . . 522—523
Coffee, Exports of . . . . . 776—777
Colleges . . . . . 81—86, 88—100, 104—109, 114—131

C—*contd.*

PAGE.

Companies, Joint Stock ; class, number and capital of . . . . . 447—486
Constituencies, Voters and . . . 892
Consumption of Electricity . . . 858—861
Contributions (*See* Revenue Ordinary) 246
Convicts, admitted, previously convicted . . . . . 226—229
Convicts, Age and Education . . 208—209
Convicts, Nature and length of Sentences . . . . . 214—217
Convicts, Number and Disposal of . 210—213
Convicts, Offences Committed and Punishment Inflicted . . . 218—221
Convict Settlements, Jails and, Revenue from 244
Co-operation, Revenue, *see* Civil Administration.
Co-operation Expenditure . . . 251—252
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance . 444
Co-operative Banks, Deposits and Loans held 444
Co-operative Banks, Loans Outstanding 444
Co-operative Banks, Paid-up Capital . 444
Co-operative Banks, Reserve and other funds 444
Co-operative Societies . . . . 487—491
Co-operative, Number, Membership and Financial Position of . . 488—491
Copperore, Production of . . . 554
Corporation Tax, Receipts and expenditure under . . . . . 269—270
Corporation Tax, Revenue . . . 243
Cotton, Area and Yield . . 520—521, 527, 529
Cotton, Cloth production in Indian Mills 649
Cotton, Exports of, piece-goods . 783
Cotton, Exports of raw 783
Cotton, Exports of Twist and Yarn . 783
Cotton, Ginning and baling . . 578—583, 608—610
Cotton Mills, Spinning and Weaving . 566—573, 591—595
Cotton Mills, Number, Capital, Looms and spindles . . . . . 618—619
Cotton Mills, Production, Yarn Spun 644
Cotton Mills, Production, woven goods 645—647
Cotton, Re-exports of, piece-goods . 785, 786
Cotton, Re-exports of, Twist and Yarn 785, 786
Cotton, Textile, Productions of . . 649
Cotton, Yarn Production in Indian Mills 644
Criminal Cases, Decided in Courts . 144—145
Criminal Judges 143
Crown Representative, Payment to . 249, 250
Currency 245, 882
Currency Department, Expenditure . 251
Currency Department Receipts Charges and net profits . . . 414
Currency and Mint 245, 251, 252
Currency Notes, Exports . . . 739
Currency Notes, Imports . . . 739
Currency Notes in Circulation . . 412
Customs, Revenue 242
Customs Revenue and Expenditure . 255—259

D

Deaths, and Births, Abstract Statement of . . . . . 51—52
Death Rates 50
Death Rates, in rural and urban areas 53
Death Ratio 54
Debt, of Municipalities . . . . 366—379
Debt, District and Local Boards and Port Trust . . . . . 388—389
Debt, Public, Net 239
Debt Services 249, 250
Defence Services, Expenditure . . 253, 254
Defence, Receipts 246
Deposit rates 396

D—*contd.*

PAGE.

Diamonds, Production of 554
Diarrhoea, Number treated, Deaths . 60, 62, 66
Digestive System, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths 60, 62, 66
Diseases . . . . . 59—62
Dispensaries and Hospitals . . 55—56, 57—58, 59—62
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . . . 386—389
Drainage Works . . . . . 544—545
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops 886—888
Drugs and Medicines, imports of . 759—760
Dyeing and Tanning Substances, Imports and Exports of . 759—760, 776—777
Dysentery, Deaths, Number treated . 59, 61, 63
Dyspepsia, Number treated, Deaths . 60, 62, 66

E

Ear, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths 59, 62, 65
Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . 249, 250
Education, of convicts . . . 208—209
Education, Colleges, Schools and Education . . . . . 71—135
Scholars, Number of 81
Education, Colleges and Schools in Rural Areas and number of Scholars attending . . . . . 131—134
Education, Examinations, Results of . 114—130
Education, Expenditure . . . 81, 101—109, 135
Education, Expenditure on Rural . 135
Education, Expenditure on Rural by States 135
Education, Receipts on account of *see* Receipts by Civil Administration.
Education, Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . 81—100
Education, Revenue from . . . 244
Education, Stages of Instruction for . 93—96
Education, Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . 81—100
Educational Institutions . . . 81—87, 131—134
Electoral Statistics . . . . . 891—893
Electrical, Machinery, Imports of . 752
Electricity Schemes 245, 251, 252
Electricity, Consumption of . . 858—861
Electricity, Kilowatt hours, Segregation of . . . . . 858—859
Electricity, Installed Capacity . . 860—861
Embankment Works . . . . 542—545
Emigrants Proceeded to Various Countries, skilled and unskilled . 39
Emigrants, Returned to India, Number of 39
Emigrants, skilled workers, Number of . . . . . 40—42
Examination Results, Education . 114—130
Exchange Bank—Cash 441
Exchange Bank—Deposits . . . 441
Exchange Bank—Paid-up capital . 441
Exchange, Coinage and Currency 391—414
Exchange Rate, Foreign . . . 97
Excise Duty . . . . 261—268, 873—882
Excise, Provincial 242
Excise, Revenue 242
Excise Revenue and Expenditure . 261—268
Expenditure, Civil Administration . 249, 250
Expenditure, Civil Defence . . 253, 254
Expenditure, Changed to Revenue . 238, 240
Expenditure, Corporation Tax . 247, 248, 270
Expenditure, Customs . . 247, 248, 259, 260
Expenditure, Debt Services . . 249, 250
Expenditure, Defence Services, effective, *see* Defence Service Expenditure . 253, 254
Expenditure, Defence Services non-effective, *see* Defence Service Expenditure 253, 254
Expenditure, Direct Demand on Revenue . . . . . 247—248

E—*contd.*

PAGE.

Expenditure, Education . . 81, 101—109, 135
Expenditure, Excise duties, Central . 247—248
Expenditure, Excise duties, Provincial 247—248
Expenditure, External Affairs . . 251—252
Expenditure, Forest . . . 247—248
Expenditure, Irrigation . . . 247—250
Expenditure, Land Revenue . . 247—248
Expenditure, Medical . . . 251—352
Expenditure, District and Local Boards . . . . . 386—389
Expenditure, Motor Vehicles Tax . 247—248
Expenditure, Municipalities . . 364—365, 373—379, 380—384
Expenditure, Opium . . . 870—871
Expenditure, Prisoners, in guarding and maintaining . . . . 230—231
Expenditure, Port Trust . . . 390
Expenditure, Registration . . 247—248
Expenditure, Posts and Telegraphs . 249—250
Expenditure, Railways . . . 247—248
Expenditure, Revenue Accounts . 247—254
Expenditure, Roads, Municipal . 373, 375, 377, 379
Expenditure, Salt, Capital Outlay . 247—248
Expenditure, Stamps . . . 247—248
Expenditure, Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax . . . 247—248
Expenditure, Scientific Departments . 251—252
Exports, *see* Trade.
Eye, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths 59, 61, 65

F

Factories, Holidays, convictions and accidents in 613
Factory Employees, Average Annual Earning 611
Factories, Enumeration of . . 562—610
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . 253, 254, 288
Famine Relief Fund, transfers from 245, 253—254
Finance, National . . . . 237—288
Foreign Exchange rate . . . 397
Foreign Merchandise, Export . . 739
Foreign Merchandise, Value of Import 741—746
Foreign Trade, Index Number of Quantum 740
Foreign Trade, Index Number of Price Level 740
Foreign Trade by Sea and Air . . 736—817
Forests . . . . . 547—560
Forests, Area . . . . . 504—505
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . . . . 548—549
Forests, Protection of . . . 560
Forests, Revenue 242
Forests, Revenue and Expenditure . 283—284

G

Gold, Par, Prices of . . . . 1160—1163
Gold, Casual Sales of 403
Gold, Coinage 411
Gold, Exports of 739
Gold, Imports of 739
Gold, Mining Companies . 450, 455, 460, 465, 470, 475, 480, 484
Gold, Prices of 400
Gold, Production of 553
Gold, Received into the mints . . 411
Gold, Coin and Bullion . . . 410
Gold, Standard Reserve . . . 403
Gold and Silver, Coins and Bullions received and the amount coined in the Mint 411
Gonorrhoea, Number treated, Deaths 59, 61, 63
Government Stock, Indian . . 398
Grants-in-aid from Central Government . . . . . 253—254
Graphite, Production of . . . 555

H

PAGE.

Hardware, Imports of . . . 761
Hides and Skins, Exports of . . 778
Hides and Skins, Prices of . . 423
Hospitals and Dispensaries . . 55—62
Hospitals, Mental Patients . . 70—73
Houses, Area and Population . . 25—28
Houses, Number of, in Indian Union . 25—28
Hundi Rates 395

I

Ilmenite, Production of . . . 555
Imperial Bank of India . . . 441
Imperial Bank of India—Cash . . 441
Imperial Bank of India—Deposits . 441
Imperial Bank of India—Paid-up Capital 441
Imperial Bank of India—Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . 441
Imports, *see* Trade.
Income Tax Assessee . . . 290—359
Income tax: Classification of Demand 289—359
Income Tax Demand, according to total income and Assessees . . 290—297
Income tax, Rates of . . . 883—887
Income tax and Super tax Demand according to class of Assessees . 304—359
Income, Grades of . . . . 912—1027
Income, of District and Local Boards 386—389
Income, Municipalities . 364, 372, 380—384
Income, Port Trusts. . . . 390
Index Number of Prices . . . 417
Index Number of Industrial Profits . 658
Index Number of Security Prices . 437
Index Number of Wholesale Prices in India 417
Index Number of Wholesale Prices in Calcutta . . . . . 418—419
Index Number of Working class cost of living . . . . . 429—431
Indian Opium, *see* Opium, Exports of Indian Stores Department, *see* Civil Administration.
Indigo, yield 529
Industrial Development . . . 251—252
Industrial Disputes . . . . 662—663
Industrial Labour . . . . 560—615
Industrial Production, Interim Index . . . . . 659—661
Industrial Profit, Index Number . 658
Industrial Production and Disputes 624—663
Industries, Manufacturing, Summary 629—631
Industries, Selected, Production of . 648—656
Industries, Special . . . . 617—623
Industries Expenditure . . . 251—252
Infant Mortality Rates . . . 50
Injuries, General and Local Number treated, Deaths 60, 62, 67
Inland Trade of India . . . 828—851
Insanity, Types of 72
Insanity, Probable causes . . . 73—77
Institutions, Educational . . 81—87
Insurance . . . . . 493—501
Insurance, Companies . 448, 454, 458, 464, 468, 474, 478, 483
Insurance, Non-Indian Insurers . 496—497
Insurance, Fire and Marine and miscellaneous . . . . 500—501
Insurance, Funds 494
Insurance, Postal . . . . 497, 499—500
Insurance, Revenue Accounts . . 494—495
Insurance, Indian Insurers, Assets of 494—495
Insurance, Indian Insurers, Assets of New Life Business . . . 496
Insurance, Paid-up Capital . . 494
Insurance, Postal Insurance Funds . 498
Interest, Payment in London . . 402
Interest, Receipts . . . . 286—287
Interim Index of Industrial Production . . . . . 659—661
Intoxicating Drug Shops, Number of 886—887

I—*contd.*

PAGE.

Iron, Imports of . . . . . 765—766
Iron-ore, Production of 556
Irrigation . . . . . 536—545
Irrigation, Crops irrigated . . 508—511
Irrigation, Canals . . . . . 506—507
Irrigation, Tanks . . . . . 506—507
Irrigation, Wells . . . . . 506—507
Irrigation, Expenditure on . . 247—250
Irrigation, Principal Results of . 537—541
Irrigation, Navigation Works, Results of Operations . . . . . 542—543
Irrigation, Navigation and Embankment Works . . . . . 542—545
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works, Capital Expenditure on 285, 541, 544
Irrigation, Land Revenue due to . 544
Irrigation, Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue 541
Irrigation, Revenue . . . . . 541—542

J

Jails, Expenditure . . . . . 249—250
Jails, Population of 49
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks . . 442—443
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Cash in hand 442
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Deposits 442—443
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Paid-up Capital . . . . . 442—443
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Proportion of cash to liabilities . . 445
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Reserve 442—443
Joint Stock Companies . . . . 447—486
Joint Stock Companies in Part A and Part C States and at work . . 448—453
Joint Stock Companies in Part B States and at work . . . . 454—457
Joint Stock Companies, Newly Registered in Part A and C States 458—463
Joint Stock Companies, Newly Registered in Part B States . 464—467
Joint Stock Companies Liquidated in Part A and C States . . . . 468—473
Joint Stock Companies, Liquidated in Part B States . . . . . 474—477
Joint Stock Companies, Registered elsewhere in India but at work in Part A and C States . . . 478—482
Joint Stock Companies, Registered elsewhere in India but at work in Part B States . . . . . 483—486
Judges 140
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 140—143
Judicial Divisions, Number of Officers 140—143
Judicial and Administrative . . 139—235
Justice, Administration of, Revenue from 244
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . . . . . 249—250
Justice, Administration of, Receipts, *see* Receipts by Civil Administration.
Justice, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided . . . . . 144—145
Justice, Civil, Number and description of Civil Suits . . . . . 146—147
Justice, Civil, Number and value of Civil Suits . . . . . 148—149
Justice, Civil, General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . . . 150—153
Justice, Civil, Appellate Courts . 154—157
Justice, Criminal, General results of trials . . . . . 160—161
Justice, Criminal, General results of Appeals and Revisions . . . 162—163
Justice, Criminal, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted . 164—165
Justice, Criminal, punishments inflicted 166—169
Jute, Area and Yield of . . 520—521, 529

J—*contd.*

PAGE.

Jute, Exports of raw 783
Jute, Exports of manufactures of . 783—784
Jute, Mills, Capital, Loom, Spindles and Mill Consumption . . . 620
Jute, Presses . . . . . 578—583

K

Kilo-watt Hours, Segregation of Electricity . . . . . 858—859

L

Labour, Normal and Abnormal, Number treated, Deaths . . 60, 62, 67
Lac, Exports of 778
Lac, Factories 596, 600
Land Customs . . . . . 257—260
Land Frontiers Trade . . . 852—856
Land Revenue and Expenditure . 276—277
Leather, Exports of 779
Legislative Assembly, Representation 893
Legislative Council, Representation . 893
Letter, Postcard, Newspaper, Parcels and Packets 719
Life Assurance, General Statistics . 494
Light Houses, Light Ships and, Expenditure . . . . . 249—250
Light Houses, and Light Ships, Revenue from 244
Liquors, Imports of 866
Liquors, Receipts . . . . . 866—867
Liquors, Number of Drug Shops . 866—867
Liquors, Rate of Excise duty . . 873—882
Liquor shops 866
Liver, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths 60
Local Bodies . . . . . 361—390
Local and District Boards, Income and expenditure . . . . . 386—389
Lubricants, Tax on Sales of . . 863

M

Machine Tools, Production of . . 654
Machinery, Imports of . . . . 763—764
Magistrates 141, 143
Magnesite, Production of . . . 556
Malaria, Number treated, Deaths . 59, 61, 63
Manganese-ore, Production of . . 558
Manufacturing Industries, Summary . 629—631
Manufacturing Industries, Statistics of, by Industries . . . . . 632—637
Manufacturing Establishments according to Production, Capital employed 638—639
Manufacturing Establishments according to number of wage earners . 640—641
Manufacturing Establishments by value of Products . . . . . 642—643
Matches, Production of 651
Medical Expenditure, Civil Administration 251, 252
Medical, Revenue from 244
Mental Hospitals . . . . . 70—77
Mental Hospitals, Cause of Insanity in the patients admitted into . . 73—77
Mental Hospitals, Number of Mental Patients in . . . . . 70—71
Mental Hospitals, Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in 72
Merchandise, Private, Total Value of . 826—827
Merchandise, Principal Articles of, Exports . . . . . 776—784
Merchandise, Principal Articles of, Re-exports of . . . . . 785—786
Merchandise, Re-Exports . . . . 800—806
Merchandise, Exports . . . . 739, 794—799
Merchandise, Imports . . . . 739, 787—793
Merchandise, Principal Articles, Imports of . . . . . 757—775

M—*contd.*

PAGE.

Merchandise Marks . . . . . 732—733
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under the Indian 733
Metals, Imports of . . . . . 764—766
Meteorology, Normal and actual rainfall . . . . . 2—4
Mica, Production of 557
Mill Consumption, Jute. 620
Mineral Production . . . . . 551—559
Minerals, Production of, Persons employed 559
Mint 245
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 1172—1175
Mint, Expenditure *See* Currency Dept. Expenditure, ...
Mint, Revenue *See* Currency Dept. Receipt. . . . .
Money Coins, Number and Value of . 406—409
Money Market . . . . . 395—396
Money rates in India . . . . . 395—396
Money Orders . . . .
Mortality, and Sickness of Prisoners . 220—225
Motor cars, cycles, etc., Imports of, *vide*., under Vehicles . . . . . 720—721
Motor Spirits, Receipts from Tax on Sales of 863
Motor Spirits, Central Govt. Revenue from 864
Motor Vehicles . . . . . 690—695
Motor Vehicles, Revenue from Taxes . 695
Motor Vehicles, Taxes and fees, Revenue from Provincial . . . 694
Motor Vehicles, Taxed . . . . . 691—693
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of . . . . . 362—365
Municipalities, Expenditure . . . 373—379
Municipalities, Income . . . . . 366—372
Municipalities, Name of each containing population of 50,000 or above . 380—384

N

National Finance . . . . . 237—288
National Income . . . . . 888—890
Navigation Companies 448, 454, 458, 464, 468, 474, 478, 483
Navigation works . . . . . 542—545
Nerves System, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths 59
Newspapers, Number of, published . 137
Notes, circulation in India . . . 412
Notes, Government Promissory, placed for payment of Interest in London . 402
Notes, India, Issue of, by denominations 412
Number and Tonnage of vessels, etc. . 704—710

O

Oil Cakes, Exports of 781
Oils, Imports of . . . . . 767—768
Opening Balance, *See* Balance opening 238—240
Operations of Indian Air Lines . . 715
Opium . . . . . 870—872
Opium, Area and Production of . . 872
Opium, Revenue and Expenditure . . 275
Opium, Rate of Excise duty . . . 873—882
Opium, Sold . . . . . 870—871

P

Paper, Mills, Number, Capital and Production 622
Parliament, Houses of, Representation 893
Passengers in Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of 43
Passenger by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyages 44
Passenger by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Short Voyages . . . . . 44—45

P—*contd.*

PAGE.

Passengers, by Unberthed Passenger-ships, on short voyages beyond the Province to Port in India . . . 46—47
Passengers, by Unberthed Passenger-ships, on short voyages beyond the Province to Port out of India . . 47
Patents and Designs, Number of Application and Income from fees . . 668—670
Patients . . . . . 55—67
Patients, Number of Mental . . . 70—71
Payments, Balance of . . . . . 818—822
Payments, Balance of . . . . . 667—670
Pensions, Commutation of . . . 253, 254
Pensions, Expenditure 253, 254
Pensions, Receipts in aid of Superannuation 245
Periodicals, Number of, published . 137
Petroleum, Production of 554
Petrol . . . . . 862—864
Perol consumption in India . . . 862
Petrol, Monthly Sales for civilians . 862
Poisoning, Cases of human and animal 68—69
Poisons . . . . . 68—69
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . . 172—183
Police, Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 194—199
Police, Expenditure 249, 250
Police, Military, Strength and Cost . 200—201
Police, Non-Cognisable Crimes . . 182—191
Police, Principal Offences. . . . 202—203
Police, Property stolen and recovered 192
Police, Revenue from 244
Police, Strength and Cost . . . . 170—171
Population, Area and Houses . . . 25—28
Population, Area and . . . . . 23—37
Population, Towns . . . . 25, 27, 30—34
Population, Movement of . . . . 38—47
Population, Estimated mid-year . . 26
Population, of Municipalities *See* Municipalities . . . .
Population, Number of females . . 26, 28
Population, Number of males . . 26, 28
Population, Principal Towns . . . 30—34
Population, Rural and Urban . . . 25, 27
Population, Towns and Villages . . 25, 27
Population, Variation in, since 1921 . 29
Port Trusts, constitution of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt . 390
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 249, 250
Ports and Pilotage, Revenue from . 244
Post Office, Capital Account Expenditure 724
Post Office, general Statistics . . 718
Post Office, Receipts and Charges . 723
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . . 717—731
Posts and Telegraphs, general Results 731
Postal Insurance, Post,-war and Planning, Expenditure . . . . . 1310—1313
Presses, *See* Printing Presses. . . 253, 254
Prices, Current . . . . . 415—437
Prices, Current, Retail of essential Commodities . . . . . 432—436
Price of Gold and Silver 400
Prices, Index numbers of 417, 419
Prices of principal kinds of Indian Garment Stocks 398
Prices of Silver 399
Prices, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Trade 420
Printing Presses 137
Printing Presses and Publications . 136—137
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released 232—233
Prisons, Distribution of prisoners . 204—207
Prisons, Expenditure . . . . . 230—231
Prisons, Nature and length of sentences of convicts . . . . . 214—217
Prisons, Number of Prisoners . . 204—207
Prisons, Number and Disposal of convicts . . . . . 210—213
Prisons, Number and Prisoners previously convicted . . . . 226—229
Prisons, Offences . . . . . 218—221

P—*concld.*

PAGE.

Prisons, Age and Education of Prisoners . . . . . 208—209
Prisons, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners . . . . . 220—225
Prisons, Working of the Mark System 234—235
Production, Breweries 623
Production, Cotton Mills, yarn Spun 644
Production, Warm goods . . . . 645—647
Production, Paper Mills . . . 622
Production of Selected Industries . 648—656
Private Merchandise, Value of Export . 747—752
Private Merchandise, Value of Re-export . . . . . 753—756
Profits, Industrial, index numbers of . 150
Promissory Notes, Government . . 402
Provident Funds . . . . . 850—861
Provincial Excise, Revenue and Expenditure . . . . . 278—279
Public Debt 239, 241
Public Health, Expenditure . . 251, 252
Public Health, Revenue from . . 244
Public Health and Vital Statistics . 48—77
Public Works, *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works . . . . ..
Publication, Printing Presses and . 136—137

R

Radio-Telegrams 730
Railborne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . 853—855
Railway, Tramway Companies . . 448, 454, 458, 464, 468, 474, 478, 483
Railways . . . . . 671—689
Railways, Accidents on . . . . 688—689
Railways, Assisted Companies . . 541
Railways, Capital at charge . . 679—684
Railways, Capital at charge . . 672
Railways, Expenditure on . . . 247—248
Railways, Financial Results in respect of, (State) 685
Railways, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . 677—678
Railways, Gross Earnings . 677—678, 679—684, 687
Railways, Mileage open for Traffic . 672, 675, 676
Railways, Net Earnings . . . 679—684
Railways, Passengers, Number of, conveyed . . . . . 677—678
Railways, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . 679—684
Railway, Percentage of Net Earnings to total capital at charge . . 679—684
Railways, Revenue 243
Railways, Revenue Account of in-respect which Government is financially responsible 686
Railways, Rolling Stock 674
Railways, Staff 673
Railways, Statistics Summary . . 672—676
Railways, Working Expenses . . 679—684
Rainfall, Actual . . . . . 2—4
Rainfall, Monthly and Annual . . 5—7
Rainfall, Normal . . . . . 2—4
Rates and Taxes . . . . . 364—372
Rates per head of Population . 364—365
Receipts and expenditure under Central Excise Duties . . . . 262—268
Receipts by Civil Administration . ..
Receipts from Indian States . . . 245
Receipts by Miscellaneous Departments, *See* Receipt by Civil Administration. . . . . ..
Registered, Trade Unions, Statistics . 665
Registered by Industries . . . . 665—666
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred 158, 159
Registration, Revenue and Expenditure 242, 247, 248
Reserve Bank, Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department . . 440

R—*contd.*

PAGE.

Reserve Bank, Sterling Sales and purchases of 401
Respiratory system, Diseases, of, Number treated, Deaths . . 60, 65
Revenue, Amount Transferred to . 403
Revenue, Civil Administration . . 244
Revenue, Ordinary, General Statement 242—246
Revenue, Corporation Tax . . . 242
Revenue, Customs 242
Revenue, Central and Provincial Governments 238, 240
Revenue, Dead Services 243
Revenue, Excise 242
Revenue, Excise Provincial . . . 242
Revenue, Forests 242
Revenue, from Motor Spirits . . . 1767
Revenue, Receipts under Motor Vehicles' Act 242
Revenue, in India . . . . . 372—483
Revenue, Railway 243
Revenue, Irrigation 243
Revenue, Land 242
Revenue, Opium 242
Revenue, Posts and Telegraphs . . . 243
Revenue, Registration 242
Revenue, Reserve Fund, Transfers to 253, 254
Revenue, Salt . . . . . 630—637
Revenue, Stamps 242
Revenue, Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax 242
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism, Number treated, Deaths . . 59, 61, 63
Rice, Area and Yield of . . 512, 513, 526, 528
Rice, Price of 432
Roads . . . . . 697—702
Roads, Extra-Municipal . . . . 698—701
Roads, (Municipal) Expenditure incurred on . . . 373, 375, 377, 379
Road fund, Ordinary allotment to Provinces from 702
Road fund, Central, Subventions from 702
Road fund, Central, Expenditure from 702
Road from Transport Scheme, Receipts from 245
Rural Development, Expenditure . 251, 252

S

Salt, Imports of 770
Salt, Issues of 865
Salt, Manufactures of 865
Salt, Price of 865
Salt, Revenue and Expenditure . 865
Salt, Selling price of average . . 865
Salt, Store 865
Saltpetre, Production of 557
Saltworks, Capital outlay on . . 247, 248
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . 722
Scholars . . . 81, 88, 100, 131—134
Schools . . . . . 81—86
Schools, Vocational 88—92, 104—109, 131—132
Scientific Departments, Expenditure, *See* Expenditure, Civil Administration—
Sea Customs—Exports . . . . 257—258
Sea Customs—Imports . . . . 255—257
Security Prices 437
Seeds, Area and Yield . . 516, 517, 527, 529
Seeds, Exports of 781, 782
Seed, Oil, Price of 418, 423
Selected Industries, Production of . 648—656
Shipping . . . . . 703—713
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 706
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels cleared 707
Shipping, Vessels entered and cleared 704—705
Shipping, Total five of Principal ports 708—710
Sickness, and Mortality among Prisoners . . . . . 220—225
Ships, Registered in India . . . 711
Ships, first Registered at Indian Ports 712—713
Silk, Imports of Raw 771, 772
Silk, Imports of Piecegoods . . 771—772

S—*contd.*

PAGE.

Silk, Imports of Yarn, etc. . . . 771—772
Silk, Raw, Prices of 422
Silver, Coin and Bullion 410
Silver, Coinage 411
Silver, Exports of 739
Silver, Imports of 739
Silver, Prices of 399
Silver, Production 558
Silver, Purchases and Sales of . . . 404—405
Silver, Received into the mints . . . 411
Silver, Redemption Reserve . . . 403
Silver, Sales of 403
Skin, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths 60, 62, 67
Small-pox, Number treated, Deaths . 59, 61, 64
Special Industries . . . . 617—623
Sovereign, Price of 400
Spot prices of bar gold and Sovereigns 400
Stamps, Revenue and Expenditure . 280—282
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on 253, 254
Stationery and Printing (*see* Revenue, ordinary) 245
Steel, Imports of 763, 764
Sterling, Purchases and Sales of . 401
Stock, Indian Government, Prices of . 398
Sugar, Prices of 418
Sugar, Production of 648
Sugar, Area and Yield of . 518, 519, 526, 528
Sugar, Factories 574—577, 586—590, 604—607
Sugar, Imports of . 574—577, 586—590, 604—607
Sulphuric Acid, Production . . 769—770
Super annuation, Expenditure . . 253, 254
Super annuation, Receipts in aid of . 245
Super Tax demand, Classification according to Income and Assessor. 298—303
Super-tax grades, of Income . . 299—303
Super-tax, Rates of . . . . 883—887
Super Tax, Number of Assessing . 298—359
Syphilis, Primary and Secondary, Number treated, Deaths . . 59, 61, 64

T

Taxes, Rates of . . 364—372, 883—887
Taxes, on Income other than Corporation Tax, Receipts and Expenditure under . . . . 271—274
Tax, Super. *See* Super Tax . . 883—887
Tax, Income . . . . 289—359
Taxes, Municipal Rates and . . 364—372
Tea, Companies . . . 450, 455, 460, 465, 470, 475, 484
Tea, Exports of 782
Teachers . . . . 110—113
Telegrams, Radio 730
Telegraphs, Working Expenses . . 730
Telegraphs, Capital outlay . . . 730
Telegraph lens 725
Telegraph offices 726
Telegraphs, Revenue 730
Telegraphs, Statistics 725—726, 728, 729, 730
Telephone offices 728
Telephone lines 727
Telephones, Statistics of 727,728
Temperature, Maximum and Minimum 10—13
Temperatures, monthly . . . . 8—9
Textiles, Exports of 783, 784
Textiles, Imports of . . . . 771—774
Textile, Re-Exports of . . . . 785—786
Tin, Exports of 780
Tin, Imports of 765, 766
Tobacco, Area and Yield . . 522, 523, 529
Tobacco, Exports of 784
Tobacco, Imports of . . . . 773—774
Towns, Population of Chief . . . 30—34
Trade, Balance of 817
Trade, Coasting . . . . 824—827
Trade, Inland . . . . 828—851
Trade, Foreign . . . . 736—817
Trade, Inland, Certain principal articles, movement of, by Rail and River 830—851

T—*contd.*

PAGE.

Trade, Land Frontier . . . . 852—856
Trade, with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan . . . . 853—855
Trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran 856
Trade, Land Frontier, Exports . . 854—856
Trade, Land Frontier, Imports . . 853, 856
Trade, Sea-borne, Exports of Merchandise, distinguishing Principal countries of destinations, Value . 746—752
Trade, Sea-borne, Exports of Principal articles of Merchandise, Quantity and Value . . . . 776—784
Trade, Sea-borne, Imports from Principal countries of consignment or destination . . . . 741—746
Trade, Sea-borne, Foreign, Imports and Export variations in the quantum and price-level of the 740
Trade, Sea-borne, Imports of Principal articles of Private Merchandise, Quantity and Value . . . . 757—775
Trade, Sea-borne, Re-exports, by Articles . . . . 785—786
Trade, Sea-borne, Re-Exports, by Countries . . . . 753—756
Trade, Sea-borne, Treasure, Exports of . . . . 739, 813—816
Trade, Sea-borne, Treasure, Imports of 739, 807—812
Trade, Unions . . . . 664—666
Transaction, of Central and Provincial Governments . . . . 238—241
Treasure, Exports of 739
Treasure, Imports of 739
Treasure, Exported . . . . 813—816
Treasure, Imported . . . . 807—812
Treasure, Total Value of . . . . 826—827
Tribal Areas . . . . 251—252
Tribes, Selected, Statistics of . . 35—37
Tubercle, of Lungs, Number treated, Deaths . . . . 59—64
Tubercular Diseases, Other than of Lungs, Number treated, Deaths . 59, 61, 64

U

Ulcers, Number treated, Deaths . . 60
Universities . . . . 82—86, 104—109
Urban population . . . . 25—28

V

Vehicles, imports of 775
Veterinary, Revenue from . . . 244
Veterinary, Expenditure 251 252
Vital Statistics, Public Health and . 48—77
Vocational and other Schools . 81—86, 88—92
Votes and Constituencies, Number of . 802

W

Wages—Annual average earnings of Factory employees 611
Wages—Tea Plantations, Mining Industry 612
Wheat, Area and Yield of 510—513, 526—528
Wheat, Exports of 778
Wheat, Imports of 761
Wheat, Prices of 432
Wool, Exports of Manufactures . . 784
Wool, Exports of Raw 784
Wool, Imports of Manufactures . . 773, 774
Wool, Imports of Raw 773, 774
Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms and spindles 621
Working class, Cost of living . . . 429—431
Wrecks and Casualties . . . . 734—735
Wrecks and Casualties, in Indian Waters 735

Y

Yarn, Spun, Cotton 644

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . 765—766

MG1PC—M—1 Cabinet Sectt.—7-7-52—1,120.